This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

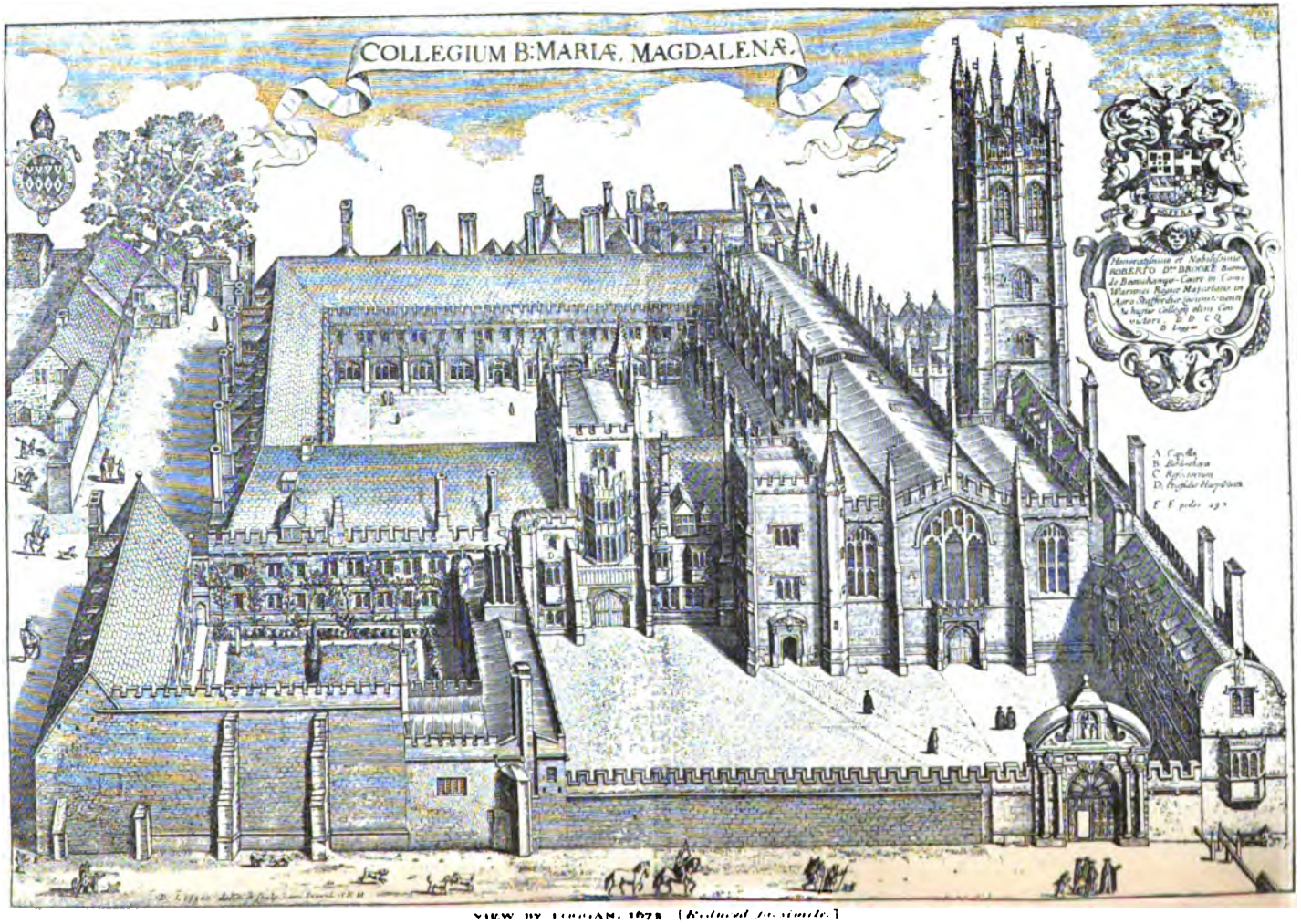
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



VIEW BY LOGAN, 1675. [*Reduced in size.*]

Alumni Oxonienses:

STANFORD LIBRARY

THE MEMBERS

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD,

1500—1714:

THEIR PARENTAGE, BIRTHPLACE, AND YEAR OF BIRTH, WITH A RECORD OF THEIR DEGREES.

BEING

The Matriculation Register of the University,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, REVISED, AND ANNOTATED

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER, Hon. M.A., Oxon.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLUME III.—EARLY SERIES.

Oxford:

JAMES PARKER & CO., 27 BROAD STREET.

AND 6, SOUTHAMTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON.

1891.

a

Sn-recent.

STANFORD LIBRARY

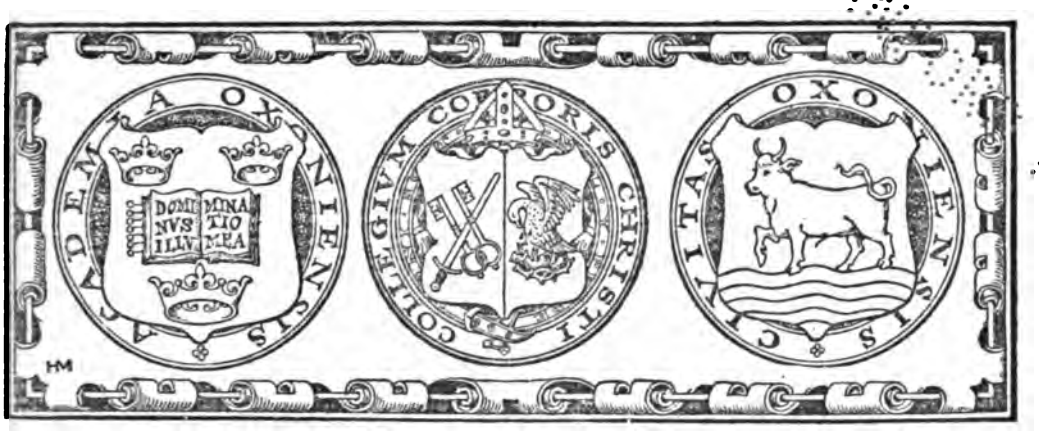
924.2
098
v.3

272719
C

LF524
A22
1500-1714

ILLUSTRATIONS VOL. III.

			PAGE
MAGDALEN COLLEGE	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile*,	FRONTISPIECE	
,, ,,	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. *facing*	899
BRASENOSE COLLEGE	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. ,,	931
,, ,,	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. ,,	963
,, ,,	the Stamford Brasenose	.. ,,	995
CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. ,,	1027
,, ,, ,,	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. ,,	1059
CHRIST CHURCH	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. ,,	1083-4
,, ,,	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. ,,	1107
TRINITY COLLEGE	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. ,,	1139
,, ,,	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. ,,	1171
Great Lion Hall; from Skelton	.. .. ..	.. ,,	1203
Little Lion Hall, now demolished; from Skelton	.. ..	.. ,,	1235
Bulkeley Hall, now demolished, and Hall (name unknown); from Skelton		.. ,,	1267



Labdon, Humphrey, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June. 1653.

Laborer, William, of London, "Generosus." ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 59.

Lace, Richard; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 Feb., 1596-7.

Lacer, John (Lacyr or Lasker), B.A.; M.A. 23 Jan., 1531-2.

Lacknam, William, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 Aug., 1524. [5]

Lacocke, Edmund; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1625 (incorporated 11 July, 1626), M.A. 1629, B.D. 1636, vicar of Nottingham St. Mary 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lacock, George, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son and heir of Philip, of East Stoke, Notts, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lacock, Matthew; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 5 July, 1631, M.A. 29 April, 1634, rector of Bulwell, Notts, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lacon, (Sir) Francis, of Salop, arm. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1583, aged 14; of Willey and Kinlet, Salop (s. Rowland, M.P.), student of Gray's Inn 1588, knighted by the Earl of Essex at Dublin Castle 13 July, 1599, M.P. Bridgnorth (Feb.) 1610-11; brother of Thomas 1583. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lacon, John, s. James, of West Copley (Coppice), Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16. [10]

Lacon, John, s. Joh., of West Coppice, Salop, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1696, aged 15.

Lacon, Lancelot (Leyken), B.A. 20 April, 1532.

Lacon, Thomas, of Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1583, aged 13; student of Inner Temple 1588, as of Kinlet, Salop; brother of Francis 1583. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lacon, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 18; B.A. 28 April, 1610, M.A. 10 Feb., 1612-3; of Walkminster, co. Lincoln (s. Edward, of Tetney, co. Lincoln), his will dated 28 May, 1617, proved 10 March, following.

Lactous, James, of Ghent, in Flanders, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17. [15]

Lacy, Arthur, chaplain, B.A.; B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Lacey, Christopher, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1579-80, B.A. 29 May, 1583, M.A. 23 June, 1587. See *O.H.S.* xii. p. 113.

Lacy, Dunstan, fellow of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 30 Nov., 1524, M.A. 9 Dec., 1528, proctor 1534; will at Oxford proved 24 Sept., 1534.

Lacie, Ellis, of Somerset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Lacy, Henry, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 13 Dec., 1651. [20]

Lacey, James, s. Henry, of Froom, Somerset, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 19; B.A. 1688, vicar of Great Clacton, Essex, 1688, of Cloford, Somerset, 1689, and of Sherborne, Dorset, 1693-1716, and perhaps 1716-44; father of John 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lacy, John, B.LL.; principal of New Inn Hall 1503-4, D.Can.L. sup. 23 Oct., 1508.

Lacy, John, born in Surrey, militis fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1609, aged 15; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 Nov., 1617, M.A. 26 June, 1622.

Lacy, John, s. William, of Stogumber, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL. matric. 18 July, 1668, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1670; brother of William 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lacy, John, s. James, of Sherbourn, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717, scholar 1713, until his death 23 March, 1719, aged 23. See *Gutch*, i. 119; & *Boase*, 144.

Lacey, Jonas, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1583-4 (incorporated 11 July, 1585), M.A. 1587. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lacy, Nathan, "serv.," s. Avery, of Ongar, Essex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 March, 1642-3, aged 16; B.A.—; M.A. 14 Nov., 1649, rector of Greenstead-juxta-Ongar, Essex, 1662, and of Lambourne, Essex, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lacy, Nathan, s. N., of Ongar, Essex, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1673, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1676. See *Al. West.* 174; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lacy, Richard, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 Feb. 1596-7. See also LACE.

Lacy, Rowland (Lasie), of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 15; B.A. (7 Dec.), 1582, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1583; perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603, as of Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Lacy, Rowland, 1s. R., of Putlicutt, Oxon, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1703, aged 17; his father knighted 9 July, 1685, and died 28 Sept., 1690. See J. M. Davenport's *Lord Lieutenants and High Sheriffs of Oxford*, p. 53.

Lacy, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1620-1, incorporated 9 May, 1623. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lacy, Thomas, s. of John, of Fakenham, co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1672, aged 16.

Lacey, William, born at Scarborough, Yorks, of MAGDALEN HALL 1600, entered the Society of Jesus 1611; died in the Dolphin Inn, Oxford, 17 July, 1673, aged 89; buried at Somerton, Oxon. See *Ath.* iii. 994.

Lacy, William, of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1611, as of Hartrow, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lacy, William, s. Thomas, of Lee, co. Lincoln, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 26 Feb., 1624-5.

Lacy, William, s. William, of Hartrow, Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1666; he or his father M.P. Milborne Port 1678-9; brother of John 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lacy, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1716, M.A. 1720, rector of St. George-super-Ely 1717, and of St. Bride with St. Michael-super-Ely (all co. Glamorgan), 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [8]

Ladbrooke, Edward, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 31 May, 1654, M.A. 9 April, 1657.

Ladbrooke, Joseph, of BALLIOL COLL. 1709. See LEDBROOKE.

Ladbrooke, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 June, 1618; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 June, 1621, M.A. 16 April, 1624, vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, 1632, rector of Solihull, co. Warwick, 1648, sequestered thereto in 1646 by the assembly of divines; perhaps father of Edward. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 155.

Ladbrooke, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 14.

Ladd, John, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1634. See LUDD.

Ladd, John, s. J., of Over Worton, Oxon, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1689. [11]

Ladd, Lancelot, s. Richard, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1647 (as Lade). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ladd, Owen, of co. Northton., pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb., 1601-2, then in orders, rector of Digswell, Herts, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ladd, Thomas, s. Edward, of Calne, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 15 Nov., 1633.

Ladiman, Samuel, 'serv.,' s. John, of Dinton, Bucks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 March, 1642-3, aged 17; B.A. 13 July, 1647, M.A. 21 July, 1649, fellow (by the visitors) 1648. See *Burrows,* 495. [15]

Ladkins, Edward, s. William, of Shaw, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 15.

Ladkins, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, student of Inner Temple 1659, as of Bodington, Northants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Laghwell, Richard; M.A. June, 1518, rector of Timberscombe, Somerset, 1525 (as Laughwill), until his death 1554. See Weaver's *Somersetshire Incumbents,* 457.

Lagoe, John, of EXETER COLL. 1684. See LEGOE.

Lagoe, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660, Pauline exhibitioner 1659-62. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 50. [20]

Laing. See LAYNG.

Lake, Alexander; M.A. (sup. 15 Nov.), 1508, probate at Oxford (as B.A.) 24 Jan., 1509-10.

Lake, Arthur, of co. Southampton, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. July, 1588, aged 20, fellow 1589, B.A. 4 June, 1591, M.A. 3 May, 1595, B. and D.D. 16 May, 1605, warden of his college 1613-17, and vice-chancellor 1616, (s. Almaric) rector of Hawarden 1599, of Hambledon 1601, and of Chilcomb (all Hants) 1603, fellow of Wykeham's college, Winchester, about 1600, master of the hospital of St. Cross, Winchester, 1603, rector of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1605, archdeacon of Surrey 1605, dean of Worcester 1608, rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon. 1613, bishop of Bath and Wells 1616, until his death 4 May, 1626; buried in Wells cathedral; brother of Thomas 1592. See *Ath.* ii. 398; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 148; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lake (Sir) Arthur, of London, militis fil. NEW COLL., matric. entry dated 12 Oct., 1610, aged 12; B.A. from HART HALL 8 Feb., 1612-13, as "fil. natu minor."; incorporated 14 July, 1617, as M.A. of Cambridge; student of Middle Temple 1609 (as 2nd son of Sir Thomas); M.P. Minehead 1624-5, Bridgewater 1625-6, knighted 18 Aug., 1617; buried at Whitchurch, Middlesex, 19 Dec., 1633; brother of Thomas 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti,* i. 374.

Lake, Arthur, y.s. Lancelot, of Stanmore, Middx. equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Aug., 1672, aged 18, B.A. 1676; baptised 23 Feb., 1654. [25]

Lake, Augustine; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 Feb., 1580-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1583. See *O.H.S.* xii. 94.

Lake (Sir) Edw(ard); B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1625-6; incorporated 15 Dec., 1627, B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 24 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. from CATHERINE HALL 1629, incorporated at Cambridge as LL.B. 1636, LL.D. 1637 (s. Richard, of Irby, co. Lincoln), chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, advocate general of Ireland, received several wounds at Edgehill; his left arm being disabled, he held his bridle by his teeth; had a grant of a baronetcy 30 Dec., 1643, with special remainder; died 18 April, 1674, aged 77, buried 20th in Lincoln cathedral, M.I. See *Ath.* iii. 633; *Fasti,* i. 435; & Foster's *Baronetage.*

Lake Edward, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, scholar 1659, from Exeter, Devon; D.D. Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*) 1676; rector of St. Katherine Tower (M.I. chancel), chaplain to James, Duke of York, rector of Norton, Kent, 1670, prebendary 1675, and archdeacon of Exeter 1676, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, and St. Andrew Hubbard, London, 1682, chaplain to Q. Mary and Q. Anne; died 1 Feb., 1703-4. See *Ath.* iv. 735; *Gardiner,* 226; *Rawl.* iii. 290; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 268; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lake, Gilbert, s. William, of Chippenham, Wilts, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.D. 1715; vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1711, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1716, and rector of Leigh Delamere 1721; father of Gilbert 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lake, James, s. Michael, of Ilmister, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. '31' Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4, incorporated at Cambridge 1641 as M.A.; vicar of St. Uryan 1643-61, rector of Lanteglos 1660-77, and of Minster (in Cornwall). 1662-72. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lake, James, 'ser.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1660; incorporated at Cambridge 1676, M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1676; perhaps rector of Jacobstowe, Devon, 1663-4, and of Black Torrington, Devon, 1663-1712, rector of Aveton Gifford, also in Devon, 1678-89; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lake, James, s. J., of Black Torrington, Devon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 18.

Lake, John, subscribed 3 June, 1614; perhaps supplicated for B.Mus. 1616, from NEW COLL., but whether he was admitted it appears not. See *Fasti*, i. 365.

Lake, John, s. Richard, of Tring, Herts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Lake, John, s. Rich., of Hamock, Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 18.

Lake, (Sir) Lancelott, born in Middx., s. Thomas, of London, militis. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 13; B.A. 23 Feb., 1624-5; of Canons, Middlesex, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1633, knighted 6 June, 1660, M.P. Middlesex 1660, and 1661-78; buried at Whitchurch 4 May, 1680; father of the next-named, and of Arthur 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Lake, Lancelott, y.s. Lanc., of Canons, Middx., eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1668, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1666; buried 4 May, 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lake, Lancelot, 1s. Thomas, of London, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1686, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1688, and Gray's Inn 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lake, Richard; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1669-70, M.A. 1673, incorporated 15 July, 1673; licenced 24 Dec., 1677, to marry Elizabeth Clopton, of Islington, Middlesex, wid.; rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick, 1682. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lake, Robert, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; chorister 1598-1606, B.A. 22 Jan., 1605-6; vicar of Waldershare, Kent, 1616, and of Ewell, also in Kent, 1618. See *Bloxam*, i. 28; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lake, Thomas; B.A. 3 July, 1514, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1516, M.A. (sup. 8 Nov.), 1518, in holy orders. See *Boase*, 31. [10]

Lake, (Sir) Thomas; created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592 (1s. Almaric, of Southampton); of Cannons, Middlesex, clerk of the signet to Queen Elizabeth and James I., knighted 20 May, 1603, was of Gray's Inn 1592, M.P. Hastings 1572-83, 1584-5, 1586-7, Malmesbury 1593, New Romney 1601, Launceston 1604-11, Middlesex 1614, and Wotton Bassett 1626; died 17 Sept., 1630; brother of Arthur 1588; father of the next-named, of Arthur 1610, and of Lancelot 1622. See *Fasti*, i. 260; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lake, (Sir) Thomas, of Middlesex, militis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 8 Feb., 1612-13, student of Middle Temple 1609 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas), knighted 8 June, 1617, M.P. Wells 1625, 1626, and Gatton 1628, till void 28 March; buried at Whitchurch, Middlesex, 13 May, 1653; brother of Arthur 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lake, Thomas, s. John, of Wells, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1623; M.A. from NEW COLL. 14 Dec., 1626; one of these names vicar of Sopley, Hants, 1634, another vicar of Layton, Essex, 1638, and sequestered to the rectory of Wickford, Essex, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 166.

Lake, Thomas, 1s. William, of Wilstone, Herts, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lake, William; subscribed 1 July, 1614; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Wilston, Herts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Lake, William, s. Richard, of Hempston, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 14 Oct., 1628, M.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2 (incorporated at Cambridge 1639), B.D. 6 Feb., 1639-40, rector of Little Stoughton, Beds, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 32.

Lake, William, s. William, of Staughton, Beds, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1664-5, M.A. 14 March, 1667-8, vicar of Chippenham 1681, and rector of Hardenhuish, Wilts, 1683, canon of Sarum 1690-1704, rector of Somerford Magna, Wilts, 1702; father of Gilbert. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lakenby, John, s. Simon, of Shodford, co. Durham, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 19; B.A. 2 Dec., 1643; lived a close student in ST. EDMUND HALL till the garrison of Oxford was surrendered 1646, entered the English college at Douay, etc., etc.; died in London in a mean condition. See *Fasti*, ii. 57.

Lakyn, John, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1553, from Warwickshire, B.A. 1552-3, M.A. 1556 (incorporated at Oxford 29 July, 1560), fellow JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1562, master of that college 1563-5, rector of Duxford St. Peter, co. Cambridge, 1562, as Laken. See *Cooper*, i. 240; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Laly,** William (or Mullaly), of NEW INN HALL, bachelor of decrees 1555, rector of Athenry and prebendary of Laccagh 1572, dean of Tuam 1558, and archbishop 1573; died 1595. See *Ath.* ii. 839; & *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iv. 12, 20, 44, 56.] [20]

Lambard, John, 1610. See LAMBOLD.

Lambe, Charles, s. John, of Wheathamstead, Herts, doctoris (subs. "Decani," *i.e.* dean of Ely). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1697, aged 18, subs. aged 13, B.A. 1701; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1709; D.D. Lambeth 10 Aug., 1722, curate of Enfield, Middlesex, minister of St. Catharine Cree Church, lecturer of All Hallows, Barking, vicar of Impington, co. Cambridge, 1704, rector of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1709, chaplain to the Duke of Portland when governor of Jamaica, rector of Kingston, Jamaica, 1729. See *Alumni West.* 233; & *Rawl.* iii. 24, xx. 317.

Lamb, Christopher, s. Thomas, of Staplehurst, Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16.

Lambe, Francis, of Wilts, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 18.

Lamb, Francis, s. F., of Atterbury, co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 20; vicar of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lambe, Francklen, 1s. John, of Maidstone, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lambe, Henry; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Jan., 1610-11, rector of Frome St. Quintin, Dorset, 1617, and vicar of Milton Abbas 1617, rector of Frinstead, Kent, 1623, vicar of Cerne Abbots, Dorset, 1629; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambe, Henry, s. Henry, of Cerne, Dorset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639; of Armitage, Dorset, clerk, licence dated 31 March, 1641, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Francis Sidney, deceased; sequestered to the rectory of Burton-cum-Shipton, Dorset, 1646. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 10.

Lambe, Henry, s. H., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17.

Lambe, James, subscribed 2 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 Dec., 1615, M.A. 11 Dec., 1619 (incorporated at Cambridge 1628), created D.D. from ST. MARY HALL 9 Aug., 1660 (s. Richard); born in All Saints' parish, Oxford, 2 Feb., 1598, chaplain to Thomas, Earl of Southampton, rector of Botley, Hants, 1639-60, of Kingsworthy, Hants, 1661, canon of Westminster 1660, rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, 1662; died 18th, buried in Westminster Abbey 20 Oct., 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* iii, 668; & Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 161.

Lambe, James, subscribed 8 Nov., 1630; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 Nov., 1630, M.A. 3 July, 1633; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1633-6, perhaps vicar of St. Cross, Westgate, Canterbury, 1645, referred to the assembly of divines for the cure of Titchfield, Hants, 1647. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669, p. 224; 15,671, p. 27.

Lambe, John (Lam), of Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lambe, John, s. James, of Canterbury, Kent, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 14; B.A. 27 June, 1639, created M.A. 25 Feb., 1642-3; died 15 Feb., 1645. See *Gutch*, i. 413; his father vicar of Holy Cross, Westgate, Canterbury, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lambe, Sir John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1586-7, M.A. 1590, LL.D. 1616, incorporated 9 Dec., 1643, advocate 1602, knighted 9 Jan., 1618, dean of the arches 1634-47, chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria; died 1647. See Coote's *Civilians*, pp. 66, 67; *Fasti*, ii. 58; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lambe, John, s. William, of Dylwyn, co. Hereford, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 July, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, vicar of Kinlet, Salop, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambe, John, s. Henr., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 18; possibly student of Middle Temple 1700 (his father of Acton, Middlesex); brother of Henry 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lamb, Simon, s. Joh., of Chaddesley, co. Worcester, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 19.

Lambe, Thomas, s. Lyonell, vicar of St. Martin-juxta-Stamford (1637), admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 2 Dec., 1647, aged 16; B.A. 1651-2 (incorporated 12 July, 1653), M.A. 1655, rector of Healing, co. Lincoln, 1669, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 86. [10]

Lambe, William (Lamme), of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 7 Feb., 1559-60, M.A. 15 May, 1563, B.Med. (sup. 9 Dec.), 1568.

Lambermont, Ludovic de, s. John, of Sedan; D.Med. Valence 8 March, 1651-2; incorporated 31 Dec., 1655-6. See *Fasti*, ii. 190.

Lambert, Edmund, of Boyton, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1681-2, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1689 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Boyton); M.P. Hindon 1708-13, and Salisbury 1715-22; died 1733; brother of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lambert, Edward, s. Tho., of Boyton, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1689, aged 19; B.A. 1693, rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, 1695; brother of Edmund. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, Francis, s. William, of North Bovey, Devon, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 4 Feb., 1636-7. [15]

Lambert, Henry, of co. Southampton, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 19; B.C.L. 28 May, 1624; died, a fellow, 1626. See *Gutch*, i. 213.

Lamberte, Henry, s. Henry, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 22.

Lambert, Hugh, "serviens," s. Hug., of Buckhorne Weston, Dorset, pp. HART HALL, matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1668, vicar of Mudford, Somerset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 14; demy 1600-4; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1615, as son and heir of Simon, of Buckingham, gent. See *Bloxam*, iv. 261; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lambert, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 18. [20]

Lambert, John, s. Christopher, of Alton, Hants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18.

Lambert, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, pleb., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 27 Jan., 1658-9; one of these names rector of Pertwood, Wilts, 1661. See *Ath. West.* 143; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, John, s. J., of Nooke, Wilts, paup. HART HALL, matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1685-6, rector of Nunney, Somerset, 1692, until his death in 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, John, of Boyton, Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., subs. 1 June, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 8 March, 1696-7, M.A. 1703, rector of Abbotts Ann, Hants, 1710-18. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, John, s. John, of "Connatous," co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1712, aged 17; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1717. [25]

Lamberte, Josias, s. Antony, of Skipton in Craven, Yorks. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1625-6.

Lamberte, Marmaduke, 'ser.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 6 July, 1658.

Lambert, Nathaniel, s. Th., of South Cadbury, Somerset, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17.

Lambert, Oliver; B.A. from NEW COLL. 4 May, 1622, rector of Fiddington and Penselwood, Somerset, 1624, and of Little Ilford, Essex, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambart, Simon, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 18; perhaps sup. for B.A. 15 Oct., 1618. [30]

Lambert, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 July, 1596, M.A. 6 July, 1601, rector of North Barrow, Somerset, 1601, and of Sparkford, Somerset, 1616-60; father of Thomas 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, Thomas, of Hants, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1602, student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Laverstoke, Hants (1s. Sir Thomas). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lambert, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 17; perhaps of Boyton (son of Edward and father of Thomas 1634), and M.P. Hindon 1625 and 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lambert, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Sparkford, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17, B.A. 5 July, 1632; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 April, 1635; perhaps vicar of Stanford, Norfolk, 1635, rector of Sparkford 1660-1, and also of South Cadbury, Somerset, 1661-8; father of Nathaniel 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambarde, Thomas, s. 'Moltoni' (Multon), of Greenwich, Kent, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1634, sold his estate at Greenwich; father of William 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lambert, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Boyton, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 6 May, 1637, M.A. 23 March, 1639-40, B. and D.D. 23 June, 1666, canon residentiary of Salisbury 1666, one of H.M.'s chaplains, rector of Sherrington, Wilts, 1677, and of Boyton, Wilts, canon 1666, and archdeacon of Salisbury 1674, until his death 29 Dec., 1694, aged 78; father of the next, and brother of Thomas 1634. See *Fasti*, ii. 291; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 173; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambert, Thomas, s. Th., of Boyton, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1686, aged 18; B.C.L. from MERTON COLL. 1693, rector of Boyton 1695, and of Sherrington, Wilts, 1695, on the death of the preceding. See *Gardiner*, 348; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambard, Thomas, s. William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 17; of Sevenoaks, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1688; died in 1745. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Lambart, William; fellow of NEW COLL. 1558, from Buckingham, B.A. 15 Dec., 1561, M.A. 19 Nov., 1565; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1567, bencher 1597, a master in chancery 1597-1601, keeper of the rolls 1597, and of the records in the Tower 1600; died in 1601. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lambard, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 14.

Lambert, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 13 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 26 June, 1613; one of these names rector of North Bovey, Devon, 1612, or of Corse, co. Gloucester, 1612; father of Francis 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambart, William, s. Simon, of Buckingham, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631.

Lambert, William, s. Thomas, of Boyton, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; brother of Thomas same date. [10]

Lambard, William, s. Thomas, of Sevenoaks, Kent, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1670; father of Thomas 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lambold, John, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1612-3; vicar of Bosham, Sussex, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lambourn, Benjamin (Laborn); B.A. 13 Dec., 1570.

Lambton, Frevile, s. Tho., of Hardwick, co. Durham, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 17; of Hardwicke, baptised 14 Jan., 1661-2; buried at Sedgefield 28 Aug., 1731; father of the next.

Lambton, Frevile, s. F., of Hardwick, co. Durham gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1700, aged 17; of Biddic Waterville, co. Durham, student of Middle Temple 1702; buried 2 July, 1723, at Sedgefield. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Lambton, Henry, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1671 (as son of Henry, of Lambton, co. Durham, esq.), attorney-general to Crewe, bishop of Durham; buried 16 Oct., 1713; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lambton, William, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, M.P. co. Durham in 7 parliaments 1685-7, 1689-98, 1700-2, 1710-13; died in 1724, aged 84; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lamerton, William, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683; B.A. 22 March, 1687-8; M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1712; vicar of Alveley, Essex, 1698, rector of Bedhampton, Hants, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lamie, Nicolas; B.Med. from PEMBROKE COLL. 10 March, 1631-2 (7 years CAEN UNIVERSITY) a licentiate of college of physicians 1644. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 239.

Lampen, Edward, s. Joh., of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18. [20]

Lampen, John, of Cornwall, 'Gen. Cond.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 21.

Lampen, John, 1s. John, of Petherdey, Cornwall, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18; of Padreda, sheriff of Cornwall 1650; M.P. St. Mawes 1659; his will dated 25 April, 1660, proved 25 May, 1661. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lampen, Robert, s. John, of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, gent. TRINITY COLL. matric. 13 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1681, M.A. 1684.

Lampen, Roger, s. Mich., of Truro, Cornwall, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18.

Lampen, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. from HART HALL 25 Feb., 1660-1. [25]

Lampen, Thomas, s. Henr., of Liscard, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708.

Lampen, William, s. Thomas, of Liscard, Cornwall, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 May, 1670, aged 20.

Lamphire, John, s. George, of Winchester, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 20; fellow 1636-48, & 1660, B.A. 5 April 1638, M.A. 18 Jan., 1641-2, cr. D.Med. 30 Oct., 1660, Camden professor of ancient history 1660-88, principal of NEW INN HALL 1662-3, and of HART HALL 1663 until his death 30 March, 1688, aged 74; buried in the chapel of New College; will at Oxford proved 7 April, 1688; canon of Wells 1641-65 (as Lanfire). See *Gutch*, i. 233; *Fasti*, ii. 235; *Burrows*, 529; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lamphire. See also LANFIRE.

Lampitt, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 Feb., 1625-6.

Lamplugh, George, of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18; B.A. 15 March, 1591-2, M.A. 7 July, 1595, rector of Workinton, Cumberland, 1595, rector of Distington, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Lamplugh, George, ser. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 17 June, 1654, M.A. 21 April, 1657.

Lamplugh, John, s. John, of Lamplughe, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lamplugh, Josiah, s. J., of Yelden, Beds, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 8 Dec., 1685, M.A. 26 June, 1688; died 25 Jan., 1688-9. See *Gutch*, i. 514; his father Josiah, vicar of Lavington, co. Lincoln, 1659, and rector of Yelden, Beds, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lamplugh, Richard, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1657 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Ribton, Cumberland, esq.); M.P. Cumberland 1678-9. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Lamplugh, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Dovenby, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 4 July, 1639, fellow 1642, cr. M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, B.D. 23 July, 1657, D.D. 9 Nov., 1660, incorporated at Cambridge 1668; principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1664-73, one of the lecturers of St. Martin Carfax, Oxford, rector of Binfield, Berks, and of Charlton-on-Otmore, Oxon, 1659, vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1670, archdeacon of London 1664, canon of Worcester 1669, dean of Rochester 1673, bishop of Exeter 1676, archbishop of York 1688, until his death 5 May, 1691; father of Thomas 1680. See *Hearne*, ii. 48; *Ath.* iv. 878; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 133, 149; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lamplugh, Thomas, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 5 May, 1653, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1660, as son and heir of George, of Papcastle, Cumberland, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lamplugh, Thomas, s. J(ohn), of Lamplugh, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1676, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn, 1676, sheriff of Cumberland 1701, M.P. Cockermouth Feb.-July, 1702, 1702-5, and 1705-8; died in 1737. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lamplugh, Thomas, born at Gillingham, Dorset, s. (Thomas), bishop of Exeter. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1680, aged 19; B.A. 23 Jan., 1682-3, fellow, M.A. 26 June, 1685, B. and D.D. 17 Dec., 1701, rector of Wheldrake and canon of York 1689, archdeacon of Richmond (Yorks), 1695, rector of Avington, Berks, 1696, and of St. Andrew-under-Shaft, London, 1701; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lamplugh, Thomas, s. T., of Exeter (city), doctoris. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711; of Lamplugh Hall, Cumberland, 1734, canon of York 1712, rector of Bolton Percy, Yorks, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lamport, Robert, s. Tho., of Alton, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1689, aged 17.

Lamprey, George, s. G., of Mollington, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 15; B.A. 1702, vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lamprey, James, s. Ric., of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1710, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 March, 1714-15.

Lamprey, Thomas, s. Geor., of Cropredy, Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 19; B.A. 1709.

Lamprey, Thomas, s. Rich., of Marson, co. Warwick, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 March, 1707-8, aged 14 (16 in 4to.); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1712, M.A. 1715, vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1720-43, minor canon of Canterbury and rector of St. Martin and St. Paul, Canterbury, 1743, until his death 2 Sept., 1760. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Lanam, Richard, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 Feb., 1572-3; inventory at Oxford 4 Dec., 1573.

Lancashyre, Henry, born in Surrey, s. James, of London, merchant. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 2 June, 1638.

Lancashyre, James, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, M.A. 10 June, 1624, rector of Bicknor English, co. Gloucester, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancashire, Robert, s. Thomas, of Upton Magna, Salop, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677.

Lancashire, William (Lankasher), B.A. 17 March, 1553-4; perhaps vicar of Staunton Lacy, Salop, compounded for the first fruits 14 Feb., 5 Ed. VI., 1550-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lancaster, Ambrose, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 15 Feb., 1533-4, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8, cantarist of St. Katherine's chantry in Childrey, Berks, 1545, vicar of Barton, Westmorland, 1561, rector of Syncombe, Oxon, 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Ambrose, tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1572, B.A. 22 Oct., 1572, fellow 1577, M.A. 1 July, 1577.

Lancaster, Antony, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 15 Feb., 1533-4.

Lancaster, Elias, of Dorset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17.

Lancaster, Francis, of London, "arm. fil. nat. max." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1610, M.A. 10 June, 1613. See *Al. West.* 74. [20]

Lancaster, George, tabarder QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 9 July, 1569, fellow 1572, M.A. 18 June, 1572.

Lancaster, George, s. G., of Barton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 15.

Lancaster, John (Longcastell), B.A. 10 Nov., 1511.

Lancaster, John. B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. (sup.) 1548.

Lancaster, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1557, from Somerset. B.A. 27 Jan., 1560-1; perhaps rector of Graffham, Sussex, 1577, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1578, canon of Wells 1582, rector of Donyatt, Somerset, 1585, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lancastre, John, of QUEEN'S COLL. in and before 1564, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1577, treasurer 1594. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lancaster, John, s. John, of Ardmore, Ireland, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 17.

Lancaster, John, s. Tho., of Nest, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. 4 June, 1709, aged 23.

Lancaster, Joseph, paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1690.

Lancaster, Justinian (Langcaster), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1541, from Hants, fellow 1545, B.A. sup. July, 1546, rector of Enmore, Somerset, 1558, archdeacon of Taunton 1560, rector of Huish Champflower, Somerset, 1560, of Chawton, Hants, 1568, and of Donyatt, Somerset, 1568, vicar of Yatton, Somerset, 1573, rector of Church Stanton, Devon, 1576, prebendary of Wells 1584. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 46; *Fasti*, i. 123; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lancaster, Lancelot, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 20.

Lancaster, Nathaniel, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. 4. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 21; B.A. 13 July, 1622 (M.A.); B.D. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 July, 1634, incorporated at Cambridge 1647, rector of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1638; his son Peter bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1654. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Peter, s. P., of Winston, co. Durham, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1684, M.A. 1686, rector of Nantwich 1690, and of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1695, prebendary of Chester 1694; his father Peter rector of Winston 1675. See *Fasti*, ii. 399; *Rawl.* xviii. 2; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Peter, s. Peter, of Tiverton, Devon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1707, aged 19; student, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1724; vicar of Bowden, Cheshire, 1716. See *Rawl.* ii. 168; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Lancaster, Reginald; B.A. 12 July, 1578, rector of Fingall, Yorks, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Richard, of Westmorland, gen. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 18.

Lancaster, Richard; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1595 (incorporated 16 July, 1601), B.D. 1605, D.D. 1615, private chaplain to Prince Henry, rector of Little Bradfield, Essex, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Robert, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1625, M.A. 29 Jan., 1628-9; one of these names schoolmaster of Northleach free school, co. Gloucester, and was forced to desert the said school by the king's forces before April, 1646; another rector of Quarley, Hants, 1650, and of Amport 1656. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 207; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Roger, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1566, from Somerset; B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572, B.C.L. (sup. 4 July), 1575.

Lancaster, Samuel, s. Geor., of Lowther, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, vicar of Newbold Pacey, co. Warwick, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lancaster, Thomas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. in and before 1564, B.A. 3 April, 1566; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1569, and M.P. West Looe 1584-5. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *O.H.S.* x. 260.

Lancaster, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 5 July, 1624, B.D. 9 May, 1632, vicar of Milford, Hants, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lancaster, Thomas, s. Percival, of Rainhill, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3, M.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6.

Lancaster, Thomas, s. Tho., of Barton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1713.

Lancaster, William, B.C.L. sup. 19 June, 1563.

Lancaster, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1606, aged 15; B.A. 16 Dec., 1611, M.A. 17 June, 1615. [11]

Lancaster, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Socbrigg, Westmorland, "pauperis." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 20; B.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5, M.A. 1678, B.D. 1690, D.D. 1692, provost of his college 1704-17, vice-chancellor 1705-9, originally "a little petty schoolmaster in Westmorland," vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 1682, and vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1692, archdeacon of Middlesex 1705; died 4 Feb., 1716-17. See *Rawl.* i. 66; *Hearne*, i. 216, ii. 48, 281; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Land(e), John, s. Rob., of Plimtree, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Land, John, 1617 and 1710. See LAUD.

Landaff, John, "reconciled after banishment from the university," B.Can.L. 17 Dec., 1506. See *O.H.S.* x. 49. [15]

Llanden, Edward, born in Stafford, 1s. Benedict, of London, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1633, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1628; his father a barrister of Middle Temple 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Landisdale, Edward, s. Gervase, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1636, aged 17.

Landisdale, William (Londysdall), B.Can.L. 2 July, 1515 (als. Brewer).

Landoll, Richard, or (Lendoll), B.A. 16 Feb., 1576-7.

Landon, John, s. John, of co. Glamorgan, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1696-7, B. and D.C.L. 1709, minister at Madras about 1706, minister of the chapel at Poplar, and lecturer at St. Dunstan's, Stepney; died 1729. See *Gutch MS.* 181; & *Rawl.* v. 451. [20]

Landon, Thomas, s. Sylvanus, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 15.

Lane, Abraham, s. Nic., of Gloucester city, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1686-7, aged 16.

Lane, Basil, s. Fr., of Glendon, Northants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 15, B.A. 1689; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1693; brother of Francis 1669.

Lane, Edward, of co. Warwick, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Lane, Edward, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 July, 1622, B.A. 1625-6, M.A. 1629; incorporated 9 July, 1639, of St. Paul's school, vicar of North Shoebury, Essex, 1631-6, and of Sparsholt, Hants, 1636, rector of Lainston, Hants, 1637; perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Northbourne, Kent, 1645. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 34; *Fasti*, i. 510; *Notes and Queries*, 5s. x., pp. 181-2; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 39.

Lane, Edward, s. Laurence, of Witton, co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 18. [26]

Lane, Emmanuel, s. William, of Norton, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 17.

Lane, Francis, fellow of NEW COLL. 1649, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 July, 1653; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1659, as of South Creeke, Norfolk. See *Burrows*, 533; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lane, Francis, s. Francis, of Glendon, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677; licence dated 12 Dec., 1692, to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Lant, of St. Andrew-under-Shaft, spinster; died 12 Feb., 1698; brother of Basil 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lane, George, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 25 Feb., 1597-8. [30]

Lane, Henry, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Lane, Hugh, of Bucks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 23; B.A. 25 June, 1575, M.A. 17 June, 1578.

Lane, James, 1s. George, of Lanesborough, co. Limerick, Ireland, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1669-70, created M.A. 8 June, 1670; 2nd Viscount Lanesborough, student of Inner Temple 1661; died 2 Aug., 1724. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lane, John, of NEW COLL., proctor 1507. See *O.H.S.* i. 52.

Lane, John, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 15 July, 1520.

Lane, John, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1560, B.D. 1564, incorporated (or supl.) 14 July, 1579; one of these names vicar of Sarrat 1569-71, and of Bishops Stortford, Herts, 1581, until his death in 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & JOHN 1633. [36]

Lane, John, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1565, from Devon, fellow 1568, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572, B.C.L. sup. 1575; perhaps vicar of Othery, Somerset, 1572-6, entered the society of Jesus; died in the university of Complutum (D'Alcaba) in Spain 1578. See *Fasti*, i. 189.

Lane, John, of Middx., gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1598, aged 14.

Lane, John, of Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 14; B.A. 6 July, 1622, fellow 1619 until his death in 1625 (s. Valentine, 1592), baptised at Dodford 24 July, 1603; see also RICHARD 1617. See *Boase*, 60.

Lane, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1622-3; M.A. 1626, incorporated 10 July, 1627; perhaps vicar of Barney 1627, rector of Gaywood 1635, and of Watlington (all Norfolk) 1657. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, John, 1s. John, of Sarrat, Bucks (rightly Herts), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 19; B.A. 6 June, 1635; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1644; brother of Thomas 1633. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lane, John, "ser." BALLIOL COLL. matric. 3 July, 1652.

Lane, John, s. William, of Lewes, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 May, 1679, aged 17; died 1 Nov., 1682, aged 20; buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 136. [5]

Lane, John, s. Thomas, of Bentley, co. Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 17; of Bentley, born 12 Dec., 1669, died 25 Oct. 1748.

Lane, John, s. Edm., of Tenbury, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15; perhaps B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 28 Oct., 1696, D.C.L. 9 July, 1701; student of the Middle Temple 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Lane, John, s. Josi., of Banbury, Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, B. and D.Med. 1708; perhaps licenced to practice medicine 1 July, 1700. See preceding entry.

Lane, John Howorth, s. Valentine, of Dodford, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 June, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703; of Daventry, baptised at Dodford 27 Aug., 1678; dead s.p. 1722.

Lane, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Lurgashall, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1638-9, aged 14.

Lane, Joseph; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, CAMBRIDGE, 1660-1, M.A. 1664; incorporated 12 July, 1664; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1671; bencher 1692 (as son and heir of Bartholomew, of London, gent.); buried in the Temple churchyard Friday, 28 June, 1728. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Lane, Josias; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648, fellow 1650-60, B.A. 27 June, 1649, M.A. (? from CHRIST CHURCH) 17 March, 1652-3; doctor of physic at Leyden 1664; licenced 2 July, 1666, to marry Judith Mayott, of North Hincksey, Berks, spinster; practiced at Wallingford, Berks; an extra licentiate college of physicians 1662; perhaps father of John 1695. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Munk's Roll*, i. 306; *Fasti*, ii. 171; & *Burrows*, 495.

Lane, Myddelton, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708; student of Middle Temple 1704. See *Al. West.* 244; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lane, Nathaniel, of co. Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1620-1, aged 16.

Lane, Nath(aniel), s. John, of Ringwood, Hants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 15; B.A. 15 July, 1648, M.A. 3 Nov., 1648; fellow by visitors 1648, rector of Swyncombe, Oxon, 1662, of Dolton, Devon, 1666. See *Burrows*, 541; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lane, Ralph, fellow NEW COLL. 1512-22, from St. Swithins in Worcester, B.A. 17 June, 1516, vicar of Downton, Wilts, 1528-55. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, Richard, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., sup. 23 March, 1590-1. See *O.H.S.* xii. 168.

Lane, Richard (or Lace), B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 Feb. 1596-7. See *O.H.S.* xii. 202.

Lane, Richard, of Dorset, "paup. schol." HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19.

Lane, Richard, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 25 June, 1617, and M.A. 5 May, 1620, rector of Wilby, Northants, 1621. See also JOHN 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lane, (Sir) Richard, of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1602, created M.A. Oxon, 1 Nov., 1642, and also D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1643-4, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 8 Feb., 1612-13, treasurer 1637 (son of Richard, of Courteen Hall, Northants), knighted 4th, and created serjeant-at-law 23 Jan., 1643, deputy recorder Northampton 1615, attorney-general to Charles, Prince of Wales, 1634, joined the king at Oxford, lord chief baron 1644, lord keeper of the great seal 1645, died an exile in France in 1650; possibly father of William 1632. See *Al. West.* 70; *Fasti*, ii. 63; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lane, Richard, s. Joh, of Membury, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677.

Lane, Richard, s. Henry, of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 April, 1703, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 19 Feb., 1706-7.

Lane, Samuel, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. Michaelmas term, 1597, aged 16; one of these names graduated B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 Jan., 1599-1600, and another from TRINITY COLL. 17 Feb., 1600-1; fellow MERTON COLL. 1602, M.A. 10 Feb., 1606-7, B.D. 4 May, 1615, rector of Ibstone, Oxon, 1615-16, and of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1616-25. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 277.

Lane, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.Can.L., sup. 15 July, 1519, B.C.L. 3 March, 1521-2, incorporated at Cambridge 1528; perhaps vicar of Keevil, Wilts, 1522, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lane, Thomas, B.A. 1 July, 1529; one of these names rector of Holy Trinity the Less, London, 1532. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 18; one of these names rector of Burmarsh, Kent, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 21, B.A. 17 Dec. 1597; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 July, 1600.

Lane, Thomas, 2s. John, of Sarrat, Bucks (rightly Herts), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 17; perhaps of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, licenced 16 Feb., 1641-2, to marry Frances, daughter of William Shorte, of Amersham, Bucks, spinster; brother of John 1633. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lane, Thomas, s. Francis, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 18. [30]

Lane, Thomas, s. Francis, of Glendon, Northants, gent.; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1674, B.A. 1677-8; incorporated as of CHRIST CHURCH 10 Oct., 1678; fellow MERTON COLL. 1680, M.A. 13 Dec., 1683, B. & D.C.L. 1686; advocate 23 Nov., 1686; wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of the Boyne 1 July, 1690. See Coote's *Civilians*, 102; *Fasti*, ii. 368; *O.H.S.* iv. 297; & *Ath.* iv. 480.

Lane, Thomas, s. Rob., of Burford, Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 April, 1696 aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 March, 1699-1700, incorporated at Cambridge 1703, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1703; vicar of Awre, co. Gloucester, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, Valentine, of Bucks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 8 May, 1599, B.D. 19 Nov., 1612; vicar of Spratton, Northants, 1612-13, rector of Stoke Goldington, Bucks, 1613-14, vicar of Dodford, Northants, 1613, until his death, buried there 22 March, 1624-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, Walter (? Lang), of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. July, 1587, aged 20; perhaps B.A. 6 June, 1594.

Lane, William; B.C.L. 15 Feb., 1522-3, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1526, advocate 27 May, 1532. See Coote's *Civilians*, 30.

Lane, William; B.A. 16 Dec., 1567; one of these names rector of North Leverton, co. Lincoln, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; "Mro. Mitchell tut. gram."; B.A. 13 Feb., 1576-7, fellow 1577-89, M.A. 13 May, 1580. [5]

Lane, William, of Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1580, aged 15.

Lane, William, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 Feb., 1617-8, M.A. 29 Nov., 1620, B.D. (PEMBROKE COLL.) 6 Nov., 1637; rector of Inwardleigh 1633, of Ringmore 1637, and of Aveton Gifford (all Devon), 1638, until sequestered in 1645, "for great disaffection to the parliament and for adhering to the forces raised against the parliament." See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 126; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lane, William, s. Richard, of Hanslop, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 19; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1639, and if so then son of Sir Richard, lord chief baron. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lane, William, s. William, of Uxbridge, Middx., gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lane, William, s. William, of Apperley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 18; father of William 1708. [10]

Lane, William, s. Joh., of Dittisham, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1679, aged 16; B.C.L. from BALLIOL COLL. 1692.

Lane, William, s. William, of Apperley, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1708, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1719. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lanfire, John, of NEW COLL. See LAMPHIRE.

Lanfire, Samuel, s. Richard, of Bristol city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, rector of Rodney Stoke 1660-1, vicar of Cheddar 1661-5, and rector of Croscombe (all Somerset) 1664-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lanfire, Samuel, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 14 Feb., 1660-1, fellow, M.A. 16 March, 1663-4, canon of Wells 1665, until he died 26 Feb., 1671, aged 32; admon. at Oxford 5 Sept., 1672, as Lamphire. See *Gutch*, i. 413; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lang, Nicholas; B.A. June, 1518.

Lang, Zurishaddæus; D.Med. of Padua 8 Oct., 1649; incorporated 9 Feb., 1653-4, born in London 29 March, 1619, fellow college of physicians, London, 1664; died at Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, 8 June, 1692, aged 73, mon. ins. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 317; & *Fasti*, ii. 179.

Langbaine, Gerard, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 24 July, 1630, fellow, M.A. 27 June, 1633, created D.D. 22 June, 1646; (s. William), born at Barton Kirke, Westmorland, provost of his college 1645, and keeper of the archives 1644, until his death 10 Feb., 1657-8; will at Oxford dated 19 Aug., 1647; father of Gerard 1672, and of William 1664. See *Gutch*, i. 163; *Ath.* iii. 446; & *Burrows*, 543.

Langbaine, Gerard, s. William, of Barton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1663-4, aged 16.

Langbaine, Gerard, s. G(erard), of Oxford, S.T.D. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1672, aged 16; born in Oxford 15 July, 1656, apprenticed to a bookseller in St. Paul's churchyard, but left this and went to college; yeoman bedel of arts 1690, esquire bedel of law and architypographus 1691; died 23 June, 1692, buried in St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford; perhaps father of William 1710. See *Ath.* iv. 364; & *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 236. [20]

Langbaine, William, s. Ger., of Oxford, S.T.D. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March. 1663-4, aged 15, B.A. 1667; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1670; will at Oxford 22 June, 1672.

Langbaine, William, s. Ger., of Hedington, Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1710, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1715, M.A. 14 Jan., 1718-19, rector of Treyford with Didling, Sussex, 1725, and of Trotton with Tuxlith, Sussex, 1737, vicar of Portsmouth, Hants, 1739, rector of Ashe, Surrey, 1760. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langdale, Alban; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 March, 1534, from Yorks, B.A. 1531-2, M.A. 1535, proctor 1539, B.D. 1544, D.D. 1554; incorporated 14 April, 1554, canon of York 1554, archdeacon of Chichester 1555, rector of Buxted, Sussex, 1554, canon and chancellor of Lichfield 1559, "a constant member of the church of Rome," See *Fasti*, i. 146; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 279; *Cooper*, i. 509; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langdale, Philip, equitis fil. min. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1652, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661 (as son of Sir Marmaduke, of North Dalton, Yorks, kt., who was created Baron Langdale 4 Feb., 1658); died in 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Langdon, David, s. Edward, of Heanton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17. [25]

Langdon, Gilbert, s. Tob., of Exeter city, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1702; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1709, prebendary of collegiate church of Endellion, Cornwall, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langdon, Nicholas; M.A. 31 April, 1521, rector of Eastham, Somerset, 1517, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langdon, Thomas; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 2 July, 1599.

Langden, Walter; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1619-20, incorporated 9 July, 1622; one of these names knighted 29 June, 1628. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Langfold, George, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1620-1, aged 19, B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4, as Langford. [30]

Langforde, Charles (Lankeford), scholar BRASENOSE COLL.; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1565, B.A. 5 July, 1566, M.A. 12 June, 1570, sup. for licence to preach 14 Jan., 1574-5, after 20 years in theology, B. and D.D. 8 Aug., 1602, rector of Eastham, co. Worcester, 1573, dean of Hereford 1593, and canon 1593, vicar of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, 1604, canon of Bristol; buried in Hereford cathedral 28 Oct., 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, Charles, born in Beds, s. John, of Northall, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 16, B.C.L. 8 April, 1630.

Langford, Edward, 2s. Emanuel, of Liskard, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 21 June, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; baptised at St Cleer 29 Sept., 1614.

Llangford, Edward, s. E. of Bitterley, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1674, aged 20; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1679, M.A. 1684.

Langford, Ellis, s. William, of Gishedge (Gussage), Dorset, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 21; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5.

Langford, Emanuel, s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1675-6, aged 18; student 1676, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, B. and D.D. 1693, chaplain of Chelsea hospital, rector of Whitnash, co. Warwick, 1690. See *Rawl.* vi. 66; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, George, B.A. 1624. See LANGFOLD.

Langford, Henry, s. Henry, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 19. [5]

Langford, James, s. Joh., of Derwen, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 15 March, 1702-3, rector of Llansantffraid-Glyn-Dyfrdwy, co. Merioneth, 1720, "notorious for marrying people clandestinely." See *Thomas*, 716.

Langford, John, B.C.L. 9 July, 1558; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. in and before 1564; of HART HALL in and before 1568, D.C.L. 11 July, 1569, advocate 26 Jan., 1573, chancellor of Worcester; died Nov., 1579; perhaps father of the next. See Coote's *Civilians*, 51.

Langforde, John, of Oxon, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry dated 27 Nov., 1581, aged 11; B.A. from NEW COLL. 16 April, 1591, M.A. 15 Jan., 1594-5, incorporated at Cambridge 1616.

Langford, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; possibly admitted to Gray's Inn in 1612, as son of Roger, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Langford, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1669; rector of Evenechtyd 1663, of Derwen 1672, and of Llanelidan (all in co. Denbigh) 1684; father of James. See *Thomas*, 408; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Langford, John, s. J., of Bolney, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 18.

Langford, John, s. Richard, of Stanton Lacy, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 19.

Langford, John, of Aylsmore, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1716-7; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1720.

Langford, Nicholas, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1585, aged 12; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 May, 1590, M.A. 30 May, 1593, proctor 1600.

Langford, Nicholas, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1587-91, from Sussex. See LIBBARD. [15]

Langford, Nicholas, s. John, of Newton Longville, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1634, aged 16; B.C.L. 26 April, 1639, student of Gray's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Langford, Richard, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1591, as of Bristol, and late of Clifford's Inn, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langford, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 5 March, 1613-4.

Langford, Richard, s. Joh., of Llanvwrog, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 16, B.A. 1688; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1691, rector of Penmorfa, co. Carnarvon, 1699, rector of Bromyard (1st portion) 1704-32, vicar of Bosbury 1709-10, canon 1709, and vicar of Goodrich (all Hereford) 1710-13, archdeacon of Merioneth 1716, vicar of Llanrhaidr-in-Mochnant, co. Denbigh, 1720. See *Thomas*, 524; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, Richard, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 19 Jan., 1708-9, but see SANFORD. [20]

Langford, Robert, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 15 Jan., 1623-4; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1631, and bencher 1658, as son and heir of John, of Newton, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Langford, Roger, s. Roger, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628 (possibly of the Inner Temple 1627, as of Lapford, Devon, gen.); his father was of Gray's Inn 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langford, Simon, s. J., of Durwall, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 May, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1694-5; M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1698; rector of Rhoscolyn, co. Anglesey, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, Thomas; B.A. 27 Jan., 1569-90. [24]

Langford, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1661, as son and heir of Charles, of Sibston Castle, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langford, Walter, s. William, of Exeter, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 17.

Langford, William (Longforde); fellow NEW COLL. 1524-38, from Wyttyn (perhaps Welwyn), in Hertfordshire; M.A. 5 July, 1532, perhaps rector of All Saints, Hastings, Sussex, 1544, canon of Chichester 1560, or rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1537. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, William, of co. Denbigh, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 13 Dec., 1620, M.A. 26 June, 1623; under-master Ruthin grammar school 1624, headmaster 1626, rector of Heneglwys, co. Anglesey, 1632, vicar of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, 1632, ejected, restored 1660, rector of Llanerfyl, co. Montgomery, 1637, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1639, sinecure rector of Llanfor, co. Merioneth, 1644, until ejected 1650, rector of Castle (? Caereinion), co. Montgomery, 1664. See *Thomas*, 456, 709; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, William, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649.

Langford, William, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659. [30]

Langford, William, s. William, of Dallwood, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1691-2, M.A. 1694; rector of St. Pancras, Devon, 1699, vicar of Axminster 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langford, William, s. Geo., of Tranmore, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695.

Langham. See also LAWGHAM.

Langham, Edward, of Northants, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., 8 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 2 Dec., 1624, M.A. 5 July, 1627; rector of Thornby, Northants, 1628; perhaps father of Thomas 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langham, Joseph, s. J., of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 13 March, 1692-3. [35]

Langham, Richard, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 19; perhaps created D.D. 17 Oct., 1643, rector of Deane, Northants, 1614, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, 1623, sequestered in 1646 from the rectories of Elston and Bottesford, co. Leicester, then residing in "the garrison of Newark," sequestered also from the rectory of Deane, for his malignancy and "is lately deceased Aug., 1647;" perhaps father of Edward 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS* 15,670, p. 29, & 15,671, p. 180.

Langham, Thomas, s. Richard, of Thornby, Northants, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1630-1; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1634; William Langley was rector of Thornby 1559, Robert in 1604, and Edward in 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langhorne. See LAUGHARNE.

Langhorne, Christopher, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; vicar of Askham, Westmorland, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 354.

Langhorne, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1573, aged 20; tabarder 1575, B.A. 7 July, 1576, fellow 1579, M.A. 23 May, 1579.

Langhorne, John, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1603, aged 19; B.A. 1 July, 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, B.D. 17 Dec., 1619, rector of Nighton, Isle of Wight, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Langhorne, Lancelot; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604, B.D. 1613; incorporated 14 July, 1614, rector of St. Martin Ludgate, London, 1613, until his death Nov., 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 361.

Langhorne, Maurice, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 May, 1619.

Langhorne, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1595, aged 15; B.A. 25 Jan., 1599-1600; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 July, 1603, then in orders.

Langhorne, Thomas, s. William, of Shap, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699.

Langhorne, William, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20. [10]

L'Angle, John Maximilian de, s. Samuel, of Rouen, Normandy, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1684, aged 18; B.A. 6 March, 1693-4, M.A. 5 July, 1694, rector of Croughton and vicar of Newbottle, Northants, 1711, until his death; buried at Croughton 24 Aug., 1719, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*;—his uncle and namesake (the elder brother of his father Samuel) became vicar of Ruislip, Middlesex, 1674-82; one of the six preachers in Canterbury cathedral 1678 (as Maximilian), rector of Kingstone, Kent, 1682-92, and of St. George, Canterbury, 1686-92, rector of St. Michael Royal and St. Martin Vintry, London, 1692-5 (as D.D.), rector of Chartham, Kent, 1695-1724, canon of Canterbury 1678, until his death 11 Nov., 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; this entry corrects paragraph 23, p. 392.

L'Angle, Samuel; M.A. abroad, created D.D. 12 Feb., 1682-3, minister of the reformed church for 35 years, partly at Rouen and partly at Charenton, near Paris; prebendary of Westminister 1683, until his death 20 June, 1693; buried next day in St. Margaret's, Westminster. See *Fasti*, ii. 385; & *French Protestant Exiles*, by Agnew, ii. 220.

L'Angle, Theophilus de, s. Th., of Newnham, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, vicar of Tenterden, Kent, 1723, and also of Snargate, Kent, 1756, until 1763. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Langly, Adam, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1611, M.A. 23 May, 1615, B.D. 20 June, 1622; incorporated at Cambridge 1622; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1602 (as s. Henry, merchant taylor, and born Nov., 1590), rector of Radnage 1623, and vicar of Chesham Leicester 1624, and of Bledlow (all in Bucks) March-Sept., 1663. See *Robinson*, i. 45; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langley, Adam, s. Edward, of Westminster, Middx. gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, vicar of Black Bourton, Oxon, 1700, vicar of Stanford in the Vale, Berks, 1720-31; father of Adam 1718. See *Al. West.* 216; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Langley, Christopher; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1577, B.A. 9 Dec., 1583, M.A. sup. 17 Oct., 1587.

Langley, Edward, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Oct., 1611, rector of Great Oxenden, Northants, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, f. 227.

Langley, Giles; B.C.L. 24 July, 1541, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, vicar of Chieveley, Berks, 1545, rector of Welford, Berks, 1560, archdeacon of Llandaff 1564, and vicar of Shabbington, Bucks, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langly, Henry, s. Thomas, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1632, fellow, M.A. 30 April, 1635, master of his college 1647, ejected at the restoration 1662, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1648-60, created B.D. 12 April, 1648, and also D.D. 18 Dec., 1649, sequestered to the rectory of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 1646, by the Westminster assembly; died about 10 Sept., 1679, buried in St. Helen's church, Abingdon. See *Fasti*, ii. 113, 157; *Burrows*, 540; *Calamy*, i. 254; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Langley, Henry, s. Henry, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1631-2, aged 15; chorister 1627-32. See *Bloxam*, i. 38.

Langley, (Sir) Henry (gen. fil.). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1653, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 5 June, 1656, M.A. 29 June, 1658; *Wood* styles him as "a violist and songster, became a worthy knight" (s. Jonathan, of Abbey near Shrewsbury), knighted 9 Feb., 1680-1; buried at Shrewsbury 3 Nov., 1688; father of Jonathan 1683. See *Ath.* i. p. xxxv; *Salop Archæological Society*, i. 86; & *Gardiner*, 212. [21]

Langley, James, s. Richard, of Harrowden parva, Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 20; B.A. 1 March, 1632-3, M.A. 7 July, 1636, vicar of Great Harrowden 1638, and rector of Boughton, Northants, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Langley, John, of Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14; perhaps B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1597-8, M.A. 1601, incorporated 14 July, 1602. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Langly, John, of Bucks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1597-8, aged 17.

Langley, John, of Surrey, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 18. [25]

Langley, John, subscribed 23 April, 1613, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 July, 1616, M.A. 24 April, 1619; born at Banbury, Oxon, master of the college school at Gloucester 1620-40, canon, high master St. Paul's school, London, 1640, until his death 13 Sept., 1657, buried in Mercers' chapel. See *Ath.* iii. 434; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 41.

Langley, John, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 18; perhaps B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 10 May, 1620; possibly student of Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of Thomas, of Amyas, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langley, John, of Essex, created M.A. 9 Sept., 1651; one of these names M.P. London 1653. See *Ath.* iii. 435.

Langley, John, "Bibliopola," privilegiatus 26 March, 1680, will at Oxford proved 31 Jan., 1690.

Langley, John, s. J., of Broseley, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1683, aged 15.

Langley, John, s. Tho., of Aston Cantloe, co. Warwick. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1708.

Langley, Jonathan, s. Henry, of Alderton, Wilts, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1682-3, aged 17.

Langleye, Lawrence, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 18.

Langley, Mathew, of Oxon, pleb. Privilegiatus 2 March, 1598-9, aged 23. [5]

Langley, Matthias, s. William, of Wellington (Salop), minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1669, vicar of Alrewas, co. Stafford, 1709, as Mathew; brother of William 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langley, Philip, of Bristol, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1602, as son and heir of Philip, late of city of Bristol, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langley, Richard, scholar of BALLIOL COLL. 1573; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 18 March, 1573-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 41.

Langley, Thomas, M.A. 6 Feb., 1516-17; perhaps fellow MERTON COLL. 1512. See *O.H.S.* iv. 249; & *Gutch*, i. app. 206.

Langlie, Thomas, B.A. of Cambridge 1537-8, B.D. (Oxford) 15 July, 1560, after 12 years' study, vicar of Headcorn 1548, rector of Boughton Malherb, Kent, 1557, canon of Winchester 1559, rector of Welford, Berks, 1560, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Cooper*, i. 447. [10]

Langley, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 15.

Langley, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 16, B.A. 30 April, 1583.

Langley, Thomas, incorporated as M.A. 11 May, 1681, (perhaps) B.A. 1675, and fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, though more probably B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1671-2, and M.A. 1675; vicar of Aston Cantlow 1679, and of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, 1681, etc.; father of John 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langley, Timothy, "ser." CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1652; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1654-6. See *Bloxam*, i. 77.

Langley, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1512-22, from Arreton, Isle of Wight, B.A. 17 June, 1516, M.A. 26 June, 1520, B.D. sup. 16 March, 1520-1, rector of Itchin Abbotts and Headbourne Worthy, Hants, 1541, canon of Chichester 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Langley, William; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Oct., 1597, M.A. 7 July, 1600; will at Oxford proved 22 Jan., 1627.

Langley, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 May, 1619, M.A. 4 July, 1622; one of these names rector of Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1636, exercised his ministry at South Fleet, Kent, in 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 103.

Langly, William, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 5 Dec., 1634; perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Checkley and vicarage of Ellaston, co. Stafford, 1645, by the Westminster assembly of divines, and perhaps vicar of Wellington, Salop, 1662, rector of Stoke-upon Terne, Salop, 1666; father of the next-named, and of Matthias 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 409; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 179 and 232.

Langley, William, s. William, of Wellington, Salop, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1665, aged 17, B.A. 1669; brother of Matthias.

Langmead, Richard, s. Nic., of East Allington, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, vicar of Syston, co. Leicester, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Langport, John; Benedictine, B.D. sup. Dec., 1533.

Langrige, Martin, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1532, B.A. 12 July, 1535, fellow 1535, vicar of Newton Valence, Hants, 1547 (as Langryche). See *Bloxam*, iv. 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langrigg, Nicolas (Langrise or Langryg); B.A. sup. 15 Nov., 1522, M.A. 1 July, 1527.

Langrish, Peter, priest, B.D. sup. March, 1539-40, canon of Winchester, rector of St. James, Garlick Hill, London, 1554, vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1554. See *Fasti*, i. 110; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langrish, Richard (Langrytt, or Langrige); B.A. 14 Feb., 1519-20, fellow MERTON COLL. 1521, M.A. 19 March, 1522-3, canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1524-30, B.D. 13 May, 1530, D.D. 8 July, 1532, rector of Colchester St. Nicholas, Essex, 1531, vicar of Barkway, Herts, 1534, chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey and to the archbishop of York, rector of Wheldrake, Yorks, archdeacon of Cleveland 1534, canon of Southwell 1538; died June, 1547. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 60; *O.H.S.* iv. 252, and x. 112; *Gutch*, i. 422; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Langrishe, Robert, of Southants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15.

Langrishe, Roger, of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17.

Langrishe, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Leeke Wotton, co. Warwick, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Lancing 1639, and rector of Middleton, Sussex, 1662, rector of Nevendon, Essex, 1665, and of Harward Stock, Essex, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langsoar, John (Lanskecarre, Langsker, or Lanskarge); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 26 March, 1556, fellow of TRINITY COLL., M.A. 28 May, 1560.

Langsford, William, of Cornwall, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Feb., 1597-8, aged 19, rector of Whitestone, Cornwall, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Langston, Francis (Lanstone); scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1569; B.A. 12 June, 1573, fellow 1577, M.A. 26 June, 1578, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588. See *O.H.S.* xii. 28.

Langston, Francis, 1s. Francis, of Sedgburie, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17.

Langston, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 17.

Langston, John, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL. subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; ejected from Ash Church, Tewkesbury, 1662, for nonconformity, educated at Worcester, taught a private grammar school near Spitalfields, London; became a minister at Ipswich where he died 12 Jan., 1704. See *Calamy*, iii. 271.

Langston, Richard, s. Anton, of Littleton, co. Worcester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 19; B.A. 26 Nov., 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630, created D.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, rector of Stretton-on-the-Fosse, co. Warwick, 1634, and of Whichford, co. Warwick, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 157. [35]

Langston, Timothy, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4; student of Middle Temple 1653, as son and heir of Peter, of Oxford, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langston, William, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1616, as son and heir of Anthony, of Littleton, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Langston, William, s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, 27 June, 1673, aged 17.

Langton, Barnard, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 16.

Langton, Bennet, s. George, of St. Ann's, Westminster, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 June, 1713, aged 17, of Langton, co. Lincoln; died in 1769, aged 73; brother of Thomas 1708. [5]

Langton, Charles, of co. Lincoln, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 Dec., 1615; probably a son of Sir John Langton, of Langton, co. Lincoln; brother of Robert 1620, etc.

Langton, Ezekiel, s. John, of Bristol city, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1664, as Langston. See also JOSEPH 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langton, George, born in Berks, s. William, S.T.D. and president of Magdalen College. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 14; demy 1633-41, B.A. 3 Nov., 1640, fellow 1641, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, resigned 1666, M.A. 7 July, 1643.; possibly of Gray's Inn 1648, as of Stanswick, Berks, cornet to Lieut.-Col. Mouldsworth in the regiment under the command of Prince Maurice, *Wood*; died 5 Sept., 1699. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Bloxam*, v. 130; & *Burrows*, 512.

Langton, George, s. William, of Stanswick, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 16; demy 1661-2; student of Gray's Inn 1663; brother of William 1661. See *Bloxam*, v. 240; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Langton, George, s. George, of Oxcombe, co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1663, aged 16; of Langton, co. Lincoln; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675; licenced (V.G.) 27 Oct., 1684, to marry Mary Tyndall, of St. Margaret, Westminster; died in 1727, aged 80; brother of John 1673, Peregrine 1672, and of William 1677, father of Bennet and Thomas 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Langton, Henry, s. Jos., of Newton Park, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 June, 1697, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1698, perhaps ancestor of Gore-Langton, Viscount Cobham. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langton, (Sir) John (Lancton), of co. Lincoln, arm. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 16; of Langton, co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1612, knighted July, 1603, student of Lincoln's Inn 1579, made his will 25 Sept., 1616, proved 5 Dec. following; brother of William 1589, father of Peregrine 1607, Roger 1605, and Robert 1620. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langton, John, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; chorister 1613-20, clerk 1620-6, B.A. 3 July, 1623, M.A. 27 June, 1626, usher of the school 1626-32. See *Bloxam*, i. 35.

Langton, John, 1s. Tho., of Bristol city, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 15; his father knighted 4 Nov., 1666, brother of Thomas 1680.

Langton, John, s. George, of Langton, co. Lincoln, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 July, 1673, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1674-9, B.A. 1677; brother of George 1663, and Peregrine 1672. [15]

Langton, Joseph (Lancton), arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; of Newton Park, Somerset, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668, as Laughton, of Bristol (see also Ezekiel), M.P. Bath (Oct.), 1690-5; died 17 March, 1719-20, aged 82. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Langton, Peregrine, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 14; ordered 25 Aug., 1624, to be created M.A., (s. Sir John), of Louth 1633; brother of Roger, and Robert 1620. See *Fasti*, i. 419.

Langton, Peregrine, s. George, of Langton, co. Lincoln, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1672, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1680; brother of George 1663, and John 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Langton, Peter, of co. Stafford, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 4 July, 1598, M.A. 3 July, 1601.

Langton, Ralph; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 June, 1629, M.A. 1 July, 1633. [20]

Langton, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604, incorporated 30 Aug., 1605; vicar of Highworth, Wilts, 1610, until sequestered in 1647, and perhaps rector of Otterham, Cornwall, 1615. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 238; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langton, Robert, of co. Lincoln, equitis fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 May, 1620, aged 18, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1617-19, B.A. 10 May, 1620; brother of Peregrine 1607, of Roger 1605, and of William 1601. See *Bloxam*, v. 81.

Langton, Robert; chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1621, B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, clerk 1629-33, M.A. 10 Dec., 1631. See *Bloxam*, i. 37.

Langton, Roger, of co. Lincoln, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1605, aged 18 (s. Sir John); brother of Peregrine 1607, and Robert 1620.

Langton, Thomas, of QUEEN'S COLL., from Appleby in Westmorland, migrated to Cambridge, B. & D.Can.L.; incorporated at Oxford; canon of Wells 1478, provost of Queen's 1483, rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1480, and of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 1482, canon of Lincoln 1483, bishop of St. Davids 1483, and of Salisbury 1485, and of Winchester 1493, until his death in 1501. See *Ath.* ii. 688; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, ff. 10-13. [25]

Langton, Thomas, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 19; demy 1618-29, B.A. 3 July, 1622, M.A. 30 June, 1625 (incorporated at Cambridge 1626), fellow 1627-48, B.D. 28 Jan., 1633-4, vice-president 1636, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, rector of Stanlake, Berks (? 1635), and of Leckhampstead, Bucks, 1643, sequestered from the latter by the Westminster assembly in 1646. See *Bloxam*, v. 82; *Burrows*, 512; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Langton, Thomas, 1s. Tho., of Bristol, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1680, aged 16; brother of John 1672.

Langton, Thomas, s. George, of Langton, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 May, 1708, aged 15; died 21 Nov., 1712; buried at Bathford, Somerset; brother of Bennet.

Langton, William, of co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 15; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 13 Feb., 1592-3, M.A. 8 Feb., 1596-7, licenced to preach 5 Dec., 1605, B.D. 18 March, 1605-6, D.D. 6 July, 1610, president of his college 1610-26 (s. John, of Langton, co. Lincoln), rector of Lympsham, Somerset, 1607-15, and of Brightwell, Berks, 1615, until his death 10 Oct., 1626, aged 54; buried in the chapel; brother of John 1576. See *Gutch*, i. 331; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langton, William, of co. Lincoln, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 July, 1601, aged 14; of Langton, co. Lincoln (s. Sir John); student of Lincoln's Inn 1606, brother of Charles, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Langton, William, s. John, of Bristol, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1626, aged 17; B.A. 17 Nov., 1630, M.A. 25 June, 1633, rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langton, William, s. George, of "Marhen," co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Langton, William, s. William, of Stanswick, Berks. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1664; brother of George 1660. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Langton, William, s. William, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 18; of Broughton tower, co. Lancaster, student of Gray's Inn 1667; baptised 7 June, 1649; buried at Preston 3 Jan., 1679-80. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Langton, William, s. Geo., of Langton, co. Lincoln, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1687; brother of George 1663, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Langwith, Benjamin, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1704-5, M.A. 1708 (incorporated 14 July, 1712), B.D. 1716, D.D. 1717, rector of Petworth, Sussex, 1718, canon of Chichester 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langworth, Francis, of Somerset, doctoris fil. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 19; of Wilmington, Kent, student of Gray's Inn 1620 (as son of John, of Ospring, Kent, S.T.D.); buried at Wilmington, 8 June, 1688); grandfather of the next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Langworth, Francis, s. George, of Frome, Somerset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1681, aged 16; student of Middle Temple, 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Langworthe, John, "Art. Mag.," of co. Worcester. HART HALL, admitted under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 29; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 Jan., 1567-8, M.A. 1571 (as Longworth), (incorporated 15 July, 1572), B.D. 1578, supl. for incorporation 19 May, 1579, D.D. 3 June (or July), 1579 (s. Lancelot, of Kirtlebury, co. Worcester); rector of Folkington 1573, of Buxted 1574, and of Rotherfield (all Sussex) 1592, archdeacon of Chichester 1581-6, prebendary of Worcester 1579, and of Canterbury (—), archdeacon of Wells 1589, until his death; buried 13 Jan., 1613-14, in Canterbury cathedral; father of Francis 1617. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 132; *Fasti*, i. 213; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langworthy, Francis, s. Rich, of Loderswell, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1688, aged 19; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1696, rector of Charleton, Devon, 1714; brother of Richard 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Langworthy, Richard, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1647, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1653, as son and heir of Richard, late of Loderswell, Devon; father of Francis and Richard. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Burrows*, 500.

Langworthy, Richard, s. Rich., of Loderswell, Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 July, 1681, aged 17; brother of Francis 1688.

Langworthy, Thomas, s. George, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 18. [15]

Lanket, Thomas (or Lanquet); died 1545. See *Ath.* i. 149.

Lanner, Christopher, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1621, vicar of St. Wenn, Cornwall, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lansdowne, William, s. R., of Woodbrough, Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 15.

[**Lant,** Bartholomew, organist of CHRIST CHURCH 1561; the will of B. L., singing man at Christ Church, proved at Oxford 20 June, 1589. See *O.H.S.* i. 332.]

Lante, James, chorister of CHRIST CHURCH in and before 1564, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Dec., 1574, M.A. 26 June, 1578; one of these names rector of Kirk Deighton, Yorks, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 45. [20]

Lant, John, chorister of CHRIST CHURCH about 1564, student 1572, B.A. 27 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 21 May, 1579, licenced to practice medicine 7 March, 1594-5. See *Al. West.* 50; & *O.H.S.* xii. 56.

Lant, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of John, of Exeter, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lant, Richard, chorister of CHRIST CHURCH in or about 1564, "precentor chori," master of the choristers; will at Oxford 9 July, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xi. 13.

Lant, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1623 (incorporated 13 July, 1624), M.A. 1627, B.D. 1634, rector of Harringay alias Hornsey, Middlesex, 1637, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly in 1647, canon of St. Paul's 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 227.

Lant, Thomas, s. William, of Woodford, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1678, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1677; his father of London, merchant. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Lant, William; student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 17 April, 1559, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1562-5, M.A. 11 Feb., 1562-3, B.D. sup. 26 April, 1569, vicar of St. Thomas, Oxford; will at Oxford 26 Feb., 1572. See *Bloxam*, ii. 40.

Lantman, Thaddeus, D.D. by diploma 29 Nov., 1675, then minister at the Hague. See *Fasti*, ii. 350.

Laney, Benjamin (or Lanye), 4s. John, of Ipswich, merchant; of CHRIST'S COLL. Cambridge, 7 July, 1608, B.A. 1611-12, M.A. 1615; (incorporated 15 July, 1617), B.D. 1622, fellow PEMBROKE HALL, D.D. 1630, and master 1630-44, and 1660-3, vice-chancellor 1632-3; chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., vicar of Madingley, co. Cambridge, 1620, vicar of Hambledon 1628, rector of Waltham Bishops 1629, and of Buriton with Petersfield (all Hants) 1631; from which last he was sequestered by the Westminster assembly 1646, prebendary of Winchester 1631, and of Westminster 1641, accompanied Charles II. in exile, dean of Rochester 1660, bishop of Peterborough 1660, of Lincoln 1663, and of Ely 1667, until his death 24 Jan., 1674-5. See *Fasti*, i. 374; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 211; & *Lansdowne MSS.* 986, f. 180, 987, f. 27.

Lany, Edward; fellow of PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690 (incorporated 3 July, 1696-7), D.D. 1707, master 1706, vicar of Chrishall, Essex, 1719, rector of Sall, Norfolk, 1720, and of Great Cressingham, Norfolk, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lany, William, s. Benj., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 July, 1701, aged 16; scholar 1702, exhibitioner 1703-4, B.A. 1705; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1709. See *Gardiner*, 409.

Lanyford, John, s. Richard, of Saltwich, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1639, aged 17.

Lanyon, Tobias, s. William, of Gwinnear, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18.

Lapeys, John de; M.A. abroad, B.Med. (sup. 5 Nov.), 1527. [5]

Lapley, "Clement," s. Cl., of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1672-3, rector of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laplowe (——); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. in and before 1572. See *O.H.S.* xi. 30.

Lapp, Francis, s. Gabriel, of Salisbury, Wilts, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lapp, Gabriel, s. Gabriel, of Salisbury, Wilts, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lappe, Peter; B.A. sup. 13 Feb., 1527-8. [10]

Lapthorne, Anthony, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 June, 1593; fellow EXETER COLL. 1593-1600, M.A. 8 July, 1596, chaplain to James I., vicar of Lanrake, Cornwall, 1600, rector of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, 1612, and of Tretire, co. Hereford, until deprived 9 Oct., 1634, settled rector of Sedgefield, co. Durham, May, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 244; *Boase*, 51; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lapthorne, Anthony, s. Ric., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1695-6, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703, rector of Sherborne St. John, Hants, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lapworth, Edward, of co. Warwick, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1588-9, aged 14; pensioner of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1590, and was elected scholar; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 Oct., 1592, M.A. 30 June, 1595, master of Magdalen College school 1598-1610, licenced to practice medicine from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 June, 1605, B. and D.Med. 20 June, 1611, Lynacre physic lecturer 1619, Sedleian professor of natural philosophy 1621, until his death at Bath 24 May, 1636. See *Bloxam*, iii. 138.

Lapworth, Edward, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Lapworth, John, s. Henry, of Bodnell, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 22. [15]

Lapworth, Michael, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1562, B.A. 7 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 22 March, 1566-7, B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 12 Oct., 1573.

Lapworth, Michael, of co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 14.

Lapworth, Michael, of Oxon, doctoris fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Lapworth, William, B.A. from BENET (C.C.) COLL., Cambridge, 1608-9, M.A. 1612, incorporated 9 July, 1616. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Larder, John, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL. matric. 21 Feb., 1616-7, aged 19; scholar 1619, B.A. 18 May, 1620, fellow 1629-30, M.A. 19 June, 1623, rector of Melbury Osmond, Dorset, 1636-8; perhaps vicar of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, 1664, until his death in 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 32. [20]

Larder, Robert, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1626.

Larder, Robert, s. R., of Loder, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1672; brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Larder, Robert, s. Anthony, of Sherbourne, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 18; of West Chelborough, Dorset, died s.p. 1754. See *Gardiner*, 427.

Larder, William, s. Robert, of Loder, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18; brother of Robert same date.

Lardner, John, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1659; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1662-7, B.A. 4 Feb., 1662-3, M.A. 1665, rector of Havant, Hants, 1672. See *Bloxam*, v. 252; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lardner, William, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 20 Oct., 1658, M.A. 4 July, 1661, rector of Bradenham, Bucks, 1662; licenced 18 April, 1671, to marry Rebecca Brett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Large, Thomas, of Sussex, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb., 1598-9, M.A. 8 July, 1602, then in orders; rector of Catsfield, Sussex, 1606, canon of Chichester 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Larke, Greetham, s. Leon., of "Oxon Urb.," pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 15; admon. of effects of Leonard, of Oxford, barber, 4 July, 1684; probably father of this student.

Larke, Nicholas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 16; rector of Waddington, co. Lincoln, 1598-1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Larke, Richard; demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1559-61, fellow 1561-7, B.A. 10 July, 1562, vicar of North Aston 1572, and rector of Crowell, Oxon, 1574, canon of Wells 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, iv. 157. [30]

Larke, Robert, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 24 April, 1623.

Larke, Thomas, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1539-42, fellow 1542-50, B.A. 9 July, 1543, M.A. supl. 1549, canon of Lincoln 1549, until deprived in 1561, vicar of Scopwick, co. Lincoln, 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 84.

Larke, Thomas; fellow NEW COLL. 1540-7 from Westminster, fellow of Winchester 1560; died 16 May, 1582. See *O.H.S.* i. 332.

Larkham, George, "serv.," s. Thomas, of East Greenwich, Kent, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17, B.A. 17 Oct., 1650; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge; ejected from the ministry at Cockermouth 1662, for nonconformity; died 26 Dec., 1700, aged 71. See *Calamy*, i. 378; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 108.

Larkham, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Northam, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 14; his father vicar of Northam 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Larkworthy, Gregory, s. Richard, of Ashwater, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 17 (as Larksworthy); B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 May, 1707; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1719; baptised at Ashwater 17 Nov., 1685, vicar of Cannington, Somerset, 1711, and rector of Otterhampton, Somerset, 1734, until his death in 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Larnaeus, Paul; M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1611. See *O.H.S.* x. 358. See LAWRENCE.

Larymer, See also LORIMER.

Larymer, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 20; B.A. 3 Feb., 1607-8; M.A. (? from BRASENOSE COLL.) 5 July, 1611, then in orders; rector of Hunshaw, Devon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lasborough, John, s. Jos., of Newport, co. Gloucester, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 18. [5]

Lasher, Henry, "Pharmacopol," privilegiatus 13 Dec., 1698.

Lasher, Joshua, s. Jos., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; canon of Wells 1674, rector of Nursling, Hants, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lasher, Joshua, s. James, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1668, fellow, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3, B.Med. 1676, D.Med. 1679 (subs. "Jehoseua"), regius professor of medicine 1718-29; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1662; born 17 Feb., 1647, married a barber's daughter, buried within the altar rails in St. Aldate's, Oxford. See *Rawl.* iii. 256; & *Hearne,* ii. 49.

Lasinby, Edward (Laysinby), s. Christopher, of Alford, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 15.

Lasinby, Robert, s. "Rd.," of Westminster, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 June, 1686, aged 15; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 9 March, 1690-1; vicar of Westham, Sussex, 1694, rector of Moulsoe, Bucks, 1696, and of St. Antholin, London, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Laskey, Andrew, of ALL SOULS' COLL., "serv.," matric. 26 March, 1659, B.A. 1662; rector of Newport, alias Moreby, Devon, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laskey, John, of QUEEN'S COLL. in and before 1564.

Laskey, John, s. John, of Morton Hamstead, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 Nov., 1638.

Laskey, Mal. ("Malachias"), of ST. EDMUND HALL, "ser.," matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663.

Laskey, Nicholas, s. Henr., of Heavitree, Devon, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 17; rector of Eggesford, Devon, 1674, and of East Worlington, Devon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Lassells, Christopher, of Richmondshire. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 20. See *Yorkshire Visitation,* ed. Foster, 61.

Lassells, Francis, of Richmondshire. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 18; brother of Christopher and Roger.

Lascells, Gervas, s. George, of Kniveton, Notts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 14; brother of John 1621.

Lascelles, John, secular chaplain, B.Med. and admitted to practice 2 April, 1533.

Lascells, John, of Notts, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1623, as son and heir of George, of Kniveton, Notts, esq.; brother of Gervas 1623. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Lascells, John, s. Barth., of Helston, Notts, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 18, B.A. 1677; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Launde, 1681, and of Rowston, co. Lincoln, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Lassells,** Richard, from Richmondshire, Yorks, secular priest; died at Montpellier, France, Sept., 1668, aged 65. See *Ath.* iii. 818.]

Lasselles, Roger; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 June, 1576, M.A. March, 1579-80; perhaps of ALL SOULS' COLL., sup. licence to preach March, 1587-8, rector of Kirklington, Yorks, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 60.

Lassells, William, s. Bryan, of Marden, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 16.

Latane, Lewis, s. Henry, of "Jouins Anguienne," pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1691, aged 19 (subs. "paup."); the place names are doubtful, but may refer to Jouan in Guyenne, France. [25]

Latch, John, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1637 (as son of Thomas, of Langford, Somerset); buried at Hayes, Middlesex, August, 1655. See *Ath.* iii. 399; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lateware, Richard; scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1580, B.A. 28 Nov., 1584, M.A. 23 May, 1588, proctor 1593, B.D. 2 July, 1594, D.D. 5 Feb., 1596-7, rector of Hopton, Suffolk, and of Finchley, Middlesex, 1599, chaplain to Lord Mountjoy, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, where he was slain 17 or 27 July, 1601, aged 41. See *Ath.* i. 709; *Robinson,* i. 17; *Gutch,* i. 566; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathburye, Francis, of co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 18.

Lathbury, Francis, of co. Derby, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19.

Lathbury, Peter, s. Jos., of Leicester town, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1676, rector of West Stow, Suffolk, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathome, Andrew, s. Henry, of Whiston, Lancashire, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1637, ordered to officiate the cure of Bury, co. Lancaster, 1645 (with Mr. Alte), by the Westminster assembly; brother of Paul 1631. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 23. [31]

Lathom, Andrew, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659, B.A. 1662, rector of Freshford, Somerset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathom, Edward, of Lancashire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Latham, George, s. William, of Watling Street, London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 27 Oct., 1636; M.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1639, vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, 1647, sequestered to the rectory of Wavendon, Bucks, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 29, 42.

Latham, Henry, B.A. (? from BRASENOSE COLL.) 5 July, 1566. [35]

Latham, Henry; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 Feb., 1568-9; perhaps M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1571; one of these names rector of Little Sandal, Yorks, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathom, Henry, s. Paul, of Standish, co. Lancaster, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17.

Latham, John, secular chaplain, B. Gram., sup. 9 June, 1527, B.A. 8 July, 1527.

Latham, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., sup. 15 Feb., 1568-9.

Lathom, John, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. 4. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 2 July, 1618; one of these names rector of Wareham St. Peter, Dorset, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathum, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 14 Nov., 1617. aged 17. [5]

Lathum, John, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 June, 1655; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1656, as 2nd son of Thomas who was son and heir of Thomas, of Stifford, Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Latham, John, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathom, John, s. Paul, of Warminster, Wilts, "presb." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1676, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1680, rector of Lawton, Cheshire, 1682, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathom, Moses, s. Samuel, of 'Aldnington,' Wilts, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 19.

Latham, Paul (Ladham); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 2 July, 1557. [10]

Lathom, Paul, s. Henry, of Whistone, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 24 May, 1636, rector of Standish, co. Lancaster, 1649, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died 1663; brother of Andrew 1635; father of Henry 1670. See *Calamy*, ii. 378; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lathom, Paul, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 12 Feb., 1657-8, created M.A. 30 Oct., 1661, vicar of Warminster, Wilts, 1660, canon of Sarum 1672-87; father of John 1676. See *Fasti*, ii. 254; *Rawl.* iv. 31; *Hearne*, ii. 49; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Latham, Ralph (Lathon), clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1553, and instructor of the choristers, fellow BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 21 Jan., 1558-9, fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1559-64, and of MERTON 17 Jan., 1563-4, and 1567-70, M.A. 1 June, 1565, B.C.L. sup. 20 April, 1569. See *O.H.S.* iv. 266; & *Bloxam*, ii. 39.

Lathum, Ralph, of Essex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 April, 1604, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, as son and heir of William, of Upminster, Essex, esq.; brother of William 1607. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lathom, Richard, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 19. [15]

Latham, Robert, B.A. sup. 4 Dec., 1513.

Latham, Thomas, B.A. 18 May, 1523.

Lathum, Thomas, of Essex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 26 May, 1627; one of these names bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1639 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Stifford, Essex, gent.); perhaps M.P. Westminster 1654-5; father of John 1652. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lathum, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1662, as son of the last-named barrister. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lathum, William, of Essex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1619, as 2nd son of William, of Upminster, Essex, esq.; brother of Ralph 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Latham, William, s. Luc. (? Lake or Luke), of Newbury, Berks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1681, M.A. 1684.

Lathorppe, Christopher, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 16; B.A. 9 May, 1611.

Latimer, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, sup. 12 Nov., 1591, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 July, 1595, rector of Leigh Delamere, Wilts, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Latimer, Robert, 'ser.,' s. William, of Malmesbury, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1647, aged 18; B.A. 21 Nov., 1650, rector of North Stoke 1651, of Rode 1658, and of Tellisfont (all Somerset), 1663, canon of Wells 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Latimer,** William; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1489, and B.A.; M.A. abroad; disp. 18 Nov., 1513, rector of Saintbury and of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, canon of Sarum; died Sept., 1545. See *Ath.* i. 147; *Fasti*, i. 39; & *O.H.S.* i. 89.] [25]

Latymer, William, of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Feb., 1623-4, vicar of Malmsbury St. Paul, Wilts, 1633; father of Robert 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Latner, Edward (? Latimer), of co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 18 (called Lootner by *Chester*).

Latter, Edward, s. Tho., of Penshurst, Kent, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-4, aged 16; B.A. from WORCESTER COLL. 1717.

Lat(t)er, Thomas, B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9.

Latter, Thomas, s. Tho., of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1679. aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1682-3, M.A. 1685, rector of Frilsham, Berks, 1691; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Latter, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Penshurst, Kent, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 16, B.A. 21 Jan., 1712-13.

Latton, Edward, of Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1594, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1607, as 3rd son of John, of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Latton, John, of Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1594, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1605, as 2nd son of John, of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Latton, John, of Oxon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 13; possibly a student of the Middle Temple 1612, as son and heir of William, of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Latton, Thomas, s. John, of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1683, aged 15. [35]

Latten, William, of Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1590, as son and heir of John, of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Latton, William, of Suffolk, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17.

Latton, William, s. Tho., of Kingston, Berks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; scholar 1670, B.A. 5 May, 1674, fellow 1675, M.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1680, student of Gray's Inn 1679, captain of a company of scholars at the time of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion 1685. See *Ath.* i. p. ciii; *Gardiner*, 285; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Latus, Ferdinand, s. John, of Millum, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1689, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1697, bencher 1724. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Laude, Erasmus (Lawde), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1621, M.A. 26 June, 1624, rector of Little Tey, Essex, 1631, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 124; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laude, John (Lawde); B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, M.A. 1620 as LAND; incorporated 13 July, 1624, vicar of Horning, Norfolk, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laud, John, s. John, of Selford, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1709-10, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Basildon, Berks, 1734, until his death in 1758. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Laude, Simon, s. Lewis, of Tamerton, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30.

Laude, William, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 16; scholar 1590, fellow 1593, B.A. 1 July, 1594, M.A. 26 June, 1598, proctor 1603, B.D. 6 July, 1604; licenced to preach 29 Jan., 1605-6, D.D. 1 June, 1608; incorporated at Cambridge 1626, (s. William) born at Reading 7 Oct., 1573, of Gray's Inn 1615; president of his college 1611-21, chancellor of the university 1630-41, and of Dublin 1633, vicar of Stanford, Northants, 1607, rector of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1608, and of West Tilbury, Essex, 1609, rector of Cuxton, Kent, 1610, and of Norton 1610, king's chaplain 1611, canon of Lincoln 1614, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1615, dean of Gloucester 1616, canon of Westminster 1621, rector of Ibstock, co. Leicester, 1617, chancellor in the collegiate church of Abergwilly (afterwards Brecon) in St. David's 1622, rector of Crick, Northants, 1623, dean of the chapel royal 1627, P.C. 1627, bishop of St. David's 1621, of Bath and Wells 1626, of London 1628, archbishop of Canterbury 1633, beheaded at Tower Hill on a charge of high treason 10 Jan., 1644-5. See *Ath.* iii. 117; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 66; & *Gutch*, i. 540.

Lauder, Richard, born in London, s. "H. Car. Matlin, baron de Haltoun." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 17; created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670; 4th earl of Landerdale on the death (9 June, 1691) of his father Charles (Maitland), 3rd earl who married Elizabeth only daughter and heir of Richard Lauder, of Hatton, co. Edinburgh. See Foster's *Peerage*, & *Fasti*, ii. 321.

Laugherne, Edward, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1624, M.A. 17 June, 1629.

Laugharne, Francis (Lougher); B.A. 14 July, 1569, M.A. 1 April, 1574 (as Lougharne), rector of Cosheston 1572, of Hodgeston 1578, and of St. Bride's (all in Pembrokeshire), 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laugharne, John; B.D. 1526. See LAWERNE. [11]

Laugharne, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 17; one of these names rector of Corton Dinham, co. Pembroke, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laugharne, John, s. J., of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1681-2, aged 16; B.A. 1685; of Bolston, co. Carmarthen, M.P. Haverfordwest in 6 parliaments 1702, until his death 15 Feb., 1715. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Laugharne, Richard (or Lawgher); B.A. 24 Feb., 1535-6, vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laugharne, Robert, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1659. [15]

Laugharne, Rowland, of co. Pembroke, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 17.

Laugharne, Rowland; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 June, 1663.

Laugharne, William, of NEW INN HALL, 1572; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL, 1573; B.C.L. 27 Dec., 1576; perhaps M.P. St. Germans 1588-9. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Laughton, David (Lawton); B.Med. 25 Nov., 1555; a coppersmith, "an ignorant, unlettered and incompetent person." See *Munk's Roll*, i. 64.

Laughton, Edward (Lauton); B.A. sup. Oct., 1540, M.A. sup. March, 1543-4. [20]

Launder, John; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1664-5, M.A. 1668; incorporated 11 June, 1671; vicar of Dedham, Essex, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Launder, Robert, s. Thomson, of Farnham, Hants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Feb., 1679-80, M.A. 1682; of Shenley, Herts, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 22 Nov., 1686, to marry Mary Snow of same, spinster.

Launder, William; chaplain MERTON COLL., B.A. 16 Dec., 1538, M.A. 4 Feb., 1539; secular chaplain, possibly vicar of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, Cornwall, 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Laurey, Christopher, s. Edmund, of Buckland, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1627; vicar of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 1629, sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the rectory of Ashprington, Devon, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 233.

Laurie, Edmund, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 1576 (as Edward); B.A. 22 Feb., 1581-2; vicar of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 1589; father of Christopher. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Laurey, Edmond, of Devon, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 April, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1613.

Laverocke, Richard (Leverocke); B.A. sup. 27 June, 1580.

Lavers, John, s. Philip, of East Allington, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; rector of Morelcigh, Devon, 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lavinius, Wenceslaus, a Moravian; D.Med. 25 Feb., 1586-7; having studied 20 years in Germany, France and Italy. See *O.H.S.* x. 379.

Lavington, George, s. Jos., of Mindenhall, Wilts, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 20; B.C.L. 1713, D.C.L. 1732; rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, 1717-30, canon of Worcester 1719, rector of St. Michael Bassishaw 1730, canon of St. Paul's 1731, chaplain in ordinary to George II., 1730, rector of St. Mary Aldermary, and St. Thomas Apostle 1742, canon, treasurer, and archdeacon Exeter 1747, bishop 1748, and rector of Shobrooke, Devon, 1747, until his death 13 Sept., 1762. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gutch MS.* 640; *Rawl.* i. 269, xviii. 6. [30]

Lavington, John, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 April, 1592, aged 20.

Lavington, Joseph, s. Rich., of Stanton Barnard, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1665, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 11 Feb., 1668-9; rector of Bleadon, Somerset, 1675-80, and of Newton Longville, Bucks, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lavor, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 17.

Lavor, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 5 March, 1601-2, aged 19.

Lavor, Thomas, s. John, of Evill, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July 1637, aged 16; B.A. 13 May, 1641, as John Laver.

Law, Allen, s. A., of Wells, Somerset, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, rector of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, 1710, vicar of South Brent, Somerset, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Law, Anthonie, s. Edmund, of Scremby, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 13 June, 1629, vicar of Theddlethorpe All Saints, co. Lincoln, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lawe, Benjamin, s. Richard, of Woodhouse, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1663. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lawe, Hierom, s. Rich., of Elland, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, as 'Jerem. Law.'

Law, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 20.

Lawe, John, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., subs. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1661; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1652, as 1s. John, of Blackburne, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lawe, Jonathan; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1667-8, M.A. 1671; incorporated 11 June, 1671, rector of Bow Brickhill, Bucks, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lawe, Launcelot; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1614-20, B.A. 26 July, 1617, M.A. 1 July, 1620, fellow 1620-25, B.D. 13 June, 1629, rector of Swaby, co. Lincoln, 1624. See *Burrows*, 512; & *Bloxam*, v. 46.

Lawe, Mark, 1s. James, of Ashburton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. 10 June, 1630, vicar of Ashburton, Devon, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawe, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1581, aged 19; (subs. as Lowe), B.A. 17 June, 1585, M.A. 9 July, 1591; called Lowe in Brasenose calendar.

Lawe, Richard, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1652, called Lowe in Brasenose calendar.

Law, Robert (or Low), Carmelite; B.D. sup. 10 Nov., 1511, D.D. 18 March, 1520-1, prior of the college of the Carmelites, in the north suburb of Oxon, provincial of the order 1505-22; perhaps vicar of Ware, Herts. See *Newcourt & Fasti*, i. 52. [15]

Lawe, Robert, s. Robert, of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 April, 1636, aged 18, B.A. 5 July, 1636; M.A. from HART HALL 4 May, 1639; perhaps vicar of Hemyock, Devon, and ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 40.

Law, Robert, s. Rob., of Abbotts Kerswell, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1669, vicar of Culmstock and of Northlew 1670, rector of Bradstone (all Devon) 1674; father of William 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Law, Thomas, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., subs. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1663.

Law, Thomas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9; student of Gray's Inn 1659, as son and heir of Thomas, late of Whaddon, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lawe, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 27 June, 1516. [20]

Lawe, William, s. Rob., of North Lew, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1717, rector of Halwell, Devon, 1730-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawerne, John (Laverne or Lorne), B.D. 3 July, 1526, Benedictine monk of Worcester, one of the first prebendaries there 24 Jan., 1541-2, rector of Sedgberrow co. Worcester, 1543; died in 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl. & Fasti*, i. 74.

Lawes, George (Lawse), B.A. (? from ST. MARY HALL) 17 Feb., 1573-4. See *O.H.S.* xii. 38.

Lawes, John, of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, butler of his college; buried in the 4th part of the outer chapel May, 1633; admon. at Oxford 10 June following. See *Gutch*, i. app. 207.

Lawes, Ralph (Lawce or Lawe), B.A. 17 July, 1531, M.A. sup. Nov., 1534, rector of Kingweston, Somerset, 1541-54, restored after 1558, and died 1564. See *Weaver*, 119; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Lawes, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1579-80, fellow 1580-1, M.A. 29 Nov., 1582, as Lawe.

Lawes, Thomas (Lawse), M.A. 14 March, 1534-5.

Lawes, William (Lawce, Lause or Lawys); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1531-7, B.A. sup. June, 1532, M.A. 14 Nov., 1535, vicar of St. Gennis, Cornwall, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 34.

Lawforde, Daniel, of co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1622, M.A. 22 Jan., 1627-8, proctor 1637 (incorporated at Cambridge 1633), licenced to preach 18 Nov., 1637, B.D. 10 Oct., 1638, vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester, 1638, rector of Oare, Somerset, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawford, John, s. John, of Bristol, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 18. [30]

Lawford, William, s. Robert, of Stow Gifford, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 30 May, 1635, M.A. 9 April, 1638, vicar of Llanrothall, co. Hereford, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawgham, John, of Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20.

Lawgham, Thomas; B.A. 30 May, 1530.

Lawless, John, secular chaplain; B.A. 4 July, 1521.

Lawley (Sir), Edward, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Wenlock, Salop, late of Lyons Inn, gent (son of Sir Thomas, of Wenlock) and knighted 9 Nov., 1619, M.P. Much Wenlock 1614, 1621-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Lawley, Francis, s. Fr., of London, bart. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 17; died unmarried, brother of Richard 1691, and of William 1674.

Lawley, George, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 16; B.A. 3 Dec., 1599, M.A. 13 Dec., 1602; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 17 Dec., 1608; perhaps M.P. Much Wenlock 1604-11, yst. son of Thomas. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lawley, Lewis, s. George, of Woburn, Beds, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 May, 1689, aged 16. B.A. 1693.

Lawley, Richard, s. Fr., of London, Middx., eq. aur. (subs. 'bart.'). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 May, 1691, aged 16; of Ealing, Middlesex; brother of Francis and of William 1674.

Lawley, Richard, s. Tho., of Lincoln's Inn, London, "bar." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1714, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1713; his father of Canhall, co. Stafford, bart. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawly, William (or Laly); B.Can.L. from NEW INN HALL 30 April, 1555, dean of Tuam and archbishop 1573, rector of Athenry and prebendary of Laccagh 1572; died 1595. See *Ath.* ii. 839; & *Cotton*, iv. 12, 20, 44, 56.

Lawley, William, s. Francis, of Canhall, co. Stafford, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1674, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1677; brother of Francis 1682, and of Richard 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawodde, Fettiplace, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., 24 Nov., 1581, aged 11. See also WOOD.

Laurence, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 17; of Sevenhampton, co. Gloucester (s. Anthony), baptised there 1601, died 1643; brother of Francis same date. [5]

Lawrence, Anthony, s. Rob., of Sevenhampton, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1668, aged 15; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1674; of Sevenhampton, an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1677, buried 1717. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 396.

Lawrence, Arthur; fellow NEW COLLEGE 1553, from Winchester, B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7, died 1558.

Laurence, Arthur; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571; B.A. 12 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 6 March, 1581-2; rector of St. Benet Sherehog, London, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, Bartholomew, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 17.

Lawrence, Charles, of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1610, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1614; perhaps son of Richard, of Winterbourne Steepleton, Dorset; baptised 22 Sept., 1589, and buried 20 Oct., 1662. [10]

Lawrence, Christopher, s. Robert, of Dorchester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan., 1634-5; rector of Odcombe, Somerset, and of Langton Matravers, Dorset, 1656-8, and of Winterbourne Came 1658, until ejected for nonconformity 1662; died 15 May, 1667, buried in All Saints, Dorchester. See *Calamy*, ii. 123; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, Cornelius; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1618 (incorporated 11 July, 1620), D.Med. *per Lit. Reg.* 1636. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Laurence, Daniel, of Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1622.

Lawrence, Daniel, s. Joh., of Didmarton, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1666.

Lawrence, David, pleb. NEW INN HALL, subscribed 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1661; vicar of Maker, Cornwall, 1669, and of Mevagissey, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lawrence, Edward, of Oxon, "Generos." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Lawrence, Edmund, s. Thomas, of Chilton, Berks, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Sheepshed, co. Leicester, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laurence, (Sir) Edward, of Dorset, arm. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1610, aged 16; of Creech Grange, in the isle of Purbeck, knighted 17 May, 1643 (s. Sir Edward, knighted Nov., 1619, and died 13 Jan., 1629), M.P. Wareham 1626; buried 24 Sept., 1647; father of Robert 1635. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lawrence, Edward, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 April, 1621, aged 18.

Lawrence, Edward, s. Edw., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 17; scholar 1696, exhibitioner 1697, B.A. 1697. See *Gardiner*, 384. [20]

Lawrence, Ellis, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 6 May, 1603, rector of Semley, Wilts, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laurence, Francis, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 14, B.A. 9 May, 1621; brother of Anthony 1618.

Laurence, George, of Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 16; perhaps of Winterbourne Steepleton, baptised 8 July, 1586; brother of Charles 1610, and father of Richard 1636.

Lawrence, George, s. George, of Stepney, Middx. pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19; Pauline exhibitioner 1632-40, B.A. 3 July, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639, "a violent puritan and a great admirer of the Scotch covenant," lecturer of St. George's, Botolph Lane, minister of the hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester, ejected and silenced at the restoration. See *Ath.* iv. 783; *St. Paul's S. R.* 36; & *Calamy*, iii. 516.

Lawrence, Giles; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1539, from co. Gloucester; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542 (B.C.L.), D.C.L. sup. 13 March, 1555-6, and licenced 12 Feb., 1578-9, from CHRIST CHURCH, regius professor of Greek 1548-53, 1559-85, vicar of Minety, and archdeacon of Wilts 1564, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1573, and archdeacon of St. Albans 1581-2, vicar of Rickmansworth, Herts, 1580, tutor to the children of Sir Arthur Darcy. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 64; & *Fasti*, i. 209. [25]

Laurence, Giles; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 Feb., 1587-8.

Lawrence, Guy, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1651; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 27 June, 1657; perhaps father of the next.

Lawrence, Guy, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1699, as Guido; brother of Samuel same date.

Lawrence, Henry, B.A. 7 Feb., 1529-30; fellow EXETER COLL. 1530-43, M.A. 29 Nov., 1532, in holy orders, rector of his college 1541-3; died 24 June, 1545. See *Boase*, 33.

Lawrence, James, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1652. [30]

Laurence, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1498-1510, from Chertsey, Surrey, B.C.L. 4 April, 1508, vicar of Overton, Wilts, 1515, until his death 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, John, B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-3, and another B.A. 21 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. sup. 11 July, 1521; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1522, B.C.L. 4 Feb., 1523-4, Benedictine, B.Can.L. 17 July, 1531, archdeacon of Wilts 1554, until deprived before 18 Sept., 1564.

These are evidently two graduates, but there is no means of distinguishing between them. See *Fasti*, i. 63; *O.H.S.* i. 81, 115, 136; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 25; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1545 (from Somerset), fellow 1548, B.C.L. sup. 154[illegible] one of these names beneficed in Cornwall. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrens, John, student residing in the town July, 1562. Tutor, Richard Clyffe; perhaps B.A. 1[illegible] Dec., 1572; one of these names beneficed in Hampshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* x. 2[illegible]

Laurence, John, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 May, 1603, aged 14; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 29 Oct., 1604; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1615; probably son of Thomas; knighted at Royston 26 Jan., 1610, created a baronet 9 Oct., 1628; buried in Chelsea church 14 Nov., 1638, as a knight, aged 50; father of John 1627.

Lawrence, John, of Wilts, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 19; perhaps M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1615, but see preceding.

Lawrence, John, s. John, of Newton, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 16; B.A. 10 July, 1624 (? as Job); M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 Feb., 1627-8, as John.

Laurence, (Sir) John, s. John, of Ivor, Bucks, militis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1631; father of Thomas 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawrence, John, subscribed 20 March, 1634-5. [5]

Laurence, John, s. John, of Whitchurch, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Lawrence, John, Bart. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1694, B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, baptised at Chelsea 5 Nov., 1676; son of Thomas 1661.

Lawrence, John, 1s. John, of London, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 July, 1702, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1701; his father perhaps lord mayor and knighted 17 June, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawrence, John, s. Edward, of Withington, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1707, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 Feb., 1710-11, vicar of Brockworth, co. Gloucester, 1713-26, and of Syde, co. Gloucester, 1714-30. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laurence, Jonas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 June, 1634, as Ion; M.A. 6 July, 1637, as Jonas.

Laurence, Jonathan, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 22 March, 1622-3 (s. William, of Winterbourne Steepleton), rector of Haselbury Bryan, and of Upway, Dorset, 1648; buried there in 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Laurence, Paul, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611, incorporated 9 July, 1611; perhaps father of another Paul, of Cambridge university, who was beneficed in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, Philip, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Lawrence, Richard; B.A. 19 Oct., 1573.

Laurence, Richard, of Dorset, gen. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 19; probably of Winterbourne Steepleton, Dorset (son and heir of Richard); died 3 Oct., 1625; father of George 1605, and Charles 1610. [15]

Laurence, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1619-20, aged 20.

Lawrence, Richard, s. George, of Steepleton, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 18; born 17 July, 1616. See *Ath.* iii. 452.

Laurence, Richard, of PEMBROKE COLL.; created M.A. 26 May, 1649, by favour of Fairfax and Cromwell; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1651; rector of Trunch, Norfolk, ejected 1660; became pastor of a church at Amsterdam, and assistant to Mr. Matthew Mead at Stepney, where he died 17 Nov., 1702, aged 75. See *Calamy*, iii. 15.

Lawrence, Richard, pleb. (subs. "clerici fil.") NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650, B.A. 24 March, 1652-3.

Lawrence, Richard, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662; one of these names rector of Preston Bagot, co. Warwick, 1677, and rector of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1688; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lawrence, Richard, s. Ric., of Rolton (Tarrant Rawston), Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 17, B.A. 1710; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1728, rector of Tarrant Rawston 1714, and of Tarrant Rushton 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrens, Robert; B.A. 13 Nov., 1510.

Laurence, Robert, subscribed 4 Nov., 1631; possibly student of Inner Temple 1631, as 2s. Sir John, of Ivor, Bucks, kt. and bart. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Laurence, (Sir), Robert, s. Edward, of isle of Purbeck, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec. 1635, aged 17; of Tyneham, Dorset; baptised at Steeple 2 July, 1618; buried there 22 June, 1666. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, 3rd ed. i. p. 599.

Lawrence, Robert, s. Thomas, of Brimsfield, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 17. See *Burrows*, 562. [25]

Lawrence, Robert, s. John, of Cricklade, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 18.

Laurence, Roger, esquire, created M.A. 16 July, 1713, deacon and priest 1714; born 18 March, 1670, baptised and bred among the dissenters, admitted into the blue coat school 1679, dismissed thence 1688, a bookkeeper to a Spanish merchant and after to Sir John Lethieullier in London, declared himself a convert to the church of England and was baptised at Christ Church, London, perhaps a nonjuror; died 6 March, 1735-6, at Beckenham. See *Rawl.* i. 198, v. 99; & *Gent's. Mag.* 1736, 167.

Lawrence, Samuel, s. John, of London, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1665, aged 18.

Lawrence, Samuel, s. William, of Chalecott, co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, vicar of Harbury, co. Warwick, 1671, and of Shipton Bellinger, Hants, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, Samuel of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1698, rector of Lassington, co. Gloucester, 1709, and of Gloucester St. Michaels 1721, vicar of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, 1723; brother of Guy same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laurence, Thomas, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1531, B.A. 17 July, 1531. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55. [31]

Laurence, Thomas, B.A. 1547-8, fellow MERTON COLL. 1548; one of these names vicar of Lanlivery, Cornwall, 1553. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv.

Laurens, Thomas, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1576-80, fellow 1580-88, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, M.A. 22 June, 1587; one of these names beneficed in Wilts and Berks; perhaps father of Thomas 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 200.

Lawrence, Thomas, of Dorset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1618, B.A. 9 June, 1618, M.A. 16 May, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), B.D. 13 March, 1628-9, D.D. 16 July, 1633, master of Balliol College 1637-46, Margaret professor of divinity 1638-48, chaplain to the Earl of Pembroke, canon and treasurer of Lichfield 1629, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., canon of Worcester 1638-57, served the chapelry of Colne, parish of Somersham, Hunts, where he died 10 Dec., 1657. See *Ath.* iii. 437; *Burrows*, 479; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Chilton, Berks, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 18. [35]

Lawrence, Thomas, s. Edward, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15; B.A.; M.A. 17 Oct., 1648. See *Burrows*, 562; *Gardiner*, 177; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laurance, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 July, 1649, Pauline exhibitioner 1648-56, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 2 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 28 June, 1655, D.Med. Padua; "an apothecary's son in London," studied physic and practiced that faculty in Norfolk; hon. fellow college of physicians Dec., 1664. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 347; *Fasti*, ii. 187; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 43.

Lawrence, Thomas, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 July, 1651.

Laurence, Thomas, s. John, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1661, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1664-5; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1668; student of Middle Temple 1664, supposed to have been buried at Chelsea 25 April, 1714; father of John 1698. See *Fasti*, ii. 302; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawrence, Thomas, s. Arth., of Cubert, Cornwall, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672. [5]

Lawrence, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Chilton, Berks, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677, aged 16, B.A. 1681; one of these names rector of Bourton-on-Dunsmoor, co. Warwick, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Laurence, Tristram, subscribed 4 Nov. 1614; B.A. from HART HALL 12 Dec., 1618.

Laurence, William; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1568-9, M.A. 1572 (incorporated 15 July, 1572), B.D. 1580; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1569. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lawrence, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 15; of Sherdington, co. Gloucester (s. Robert, of Shipton); student of Inner Temple 1585, as of Shipton Sollers, co. Gloucester, gent.; made his will in 1638, proved 1639; father of William 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Laurence, William, of Wilts, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 20. [10]

Laurence, William, of Dorset, "cond. gen." HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 20.

Laurence, William; B.A. from NEW COLL. 14 May, 1590; perhaps 6th minor canon of St. Paul's 1590, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawrence, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1613; student of Inner Temple 1614, as of Sherdington, co. Gloucester, gent. (s. William 1582); died 28 Aug., 1682, buried at Badgeworth. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawrence, William, 1 s. William, of Wraxall, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641; M.P. Isle of Wight Nov. 1656-58, and for Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1659; appointed a judge or commissioner for the administration of justice in Scotland by Oliver Cromwell Oct., 1653; buried at Bedfont, near Staines, Middlesex, 1682; father of William 1666. See *Ath.* iv. 62; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Laurence, William, s. Philip, of Little Wenlock, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 Dec., 1640. [15]

Lawrence, William, of Wraxall, Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1666 (as son and heir of William). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Laurence, William, s. William, of Sherdington, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1685, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1687; died 3 March, 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawrence, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 20 March, 1706-7.

Lawson. See LOWSON.

Lawson, Aaron, s. Aa., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1692-3, aged 18. [20]

Lawson, Christopher, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664; B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1671; vicar of Bakewell, co. Derby, 1668, and of Gargrave, Yorks, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawsonn, Edmund, of Yorks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1599, as son of Ralph, of Brough, Yorkshire, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lawson, George, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1594, M.A. 7 July, 1597; rector of Great Haseley, Oxford, 1597, admon. at Oxford 21 July, 1598, as B.A. See *Al. West.* 62; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawson, (Sir) Gilfrid (Jeffrey), s. William, of Brayton, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1695, aged 18; 6th bart. of Isell 1743, M.P. Cumberland in 8 parliaments 1700-5, 1708-35; died 23 Aug., 1749. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lawson, Henry (Lowson), of Cumberland, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 13 Dec., 1620, M.A. 5 July, 1624; one William Lowson, vicar of Aikton 1592, and of Wigton, Cumberland, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lawson, James, of Derby, equitis fil.; matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 16; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Lawson, Lancelot (Lowson), s. William, of Hutton, Cumberland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18.

Lawson, Peter, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1601, M.A. 23 June, 1605; buried in the college chapel 1619. See *Robinson*, i. 31.

Lawsone, Ralph, of co. Durham, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1586-7, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1592, as of Nesham, Yorks, perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603, and died 6 Oct., 1623. See Raine's *North Durham*, 237; Foley's *Records S.J.* v. 708; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lawson, Raynolde, of Yorks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 18 ("Mro. Hindmer tutori gram."); possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1578, as Reginald, of Staple Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Lawson, Robert, s. John, of London, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 June, 1687, aged 15.

Lawson, Wilfrid, of Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; probably son of William Lawson, of Isell, Cumberland; knighted 26 Feb., 1640-1, created a baronet 31 March, 1688, M.P. Cumberland 1659, and 1660, Cockermouth 1661-78, died in 1689.

Lawson, (Sir) Wilfrid, s. William, of Isell, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March 1680-1, aged 16; 2nd bart., student of Gray's Inn 1681, M.P. Cockermouth 1690-5, died 1704; father of Wilfrid 1713. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lawson, Wilfrid, o.s. Henry, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 15; B.A. 1697, perhaps vicar of Warkworth, Northumberland, 1717-32, his father 5th son of the 1st Sir Wilfrid Lawson, bart. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawson, (Sir) Wilfrid, s. Wilfrid, of Isell, Cumberland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 April, 1713, aged 16; 3rd bart., student of Inner Temple 1715, F.R.S. groom of the bedchamber to George I., M.P. Boroughbridge (Feb.), 1718, Cockermouth 1722, until his death 13 July, 1737. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lawson, William; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH (circa) 1551, M.A. 30 May, 1555; one of these names rector of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawson, William (Lauson or Lanson), of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 19.

Lawson, William, of Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 20.

Lawsonn, William, of Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1606, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1609-10; perhaps rector of Hutton in the Forest, Cumberland, 1614, or vicar of Stainton, Yorks, 1622; father of Lancelot 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lawson, William, s. William, of Malham, Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1671, aged 20; perhaps rector of Southwick, Sussex, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawson, William, s. James, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 15; B.A. 1711, rector of Radcliffe, co. Lancaster, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lawton, Charlwood, s. Ralph, of Egham, Surrey, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1688; father of Henry. See *Rawl.* vi. 247; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lawton, David and Edward. See LAUGHTON, page 885.

Lawton, Henry, s. Charlewright (Charlwood), of Egham, Surrey, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Oct., 1707, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Lawton, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 July, 1614.

Lawton, Robert, s. Andr., of Myvod, co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 21.

Lawton, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1584, bencher 1597, as 3s. John, of Lawton, Cheshire, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Laxton, Samuel; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 17 Oct., 1682. See LOXTON.

Laye, Roger, subscribed 16 April, 1613. [15]

Layer, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1606-7 (as Lyer), M.A. 4 June, 1611 (as Leir), rector of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, 1617, as Leir; father of Thomas Leir 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Layer, William, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1590, aged 17.

Layfield, Charles, s. Edward, of Tewin, Herts, S.T.D. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, B.D. 1679, D.D. 1692; born 31 Oct., 1649, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school, 1663, rector of Wrotham, Kent, 1677, and of Croston, co. Lancaster, 1683, canon of Winchester 1687, rector of Buriton, Hants, 1688, and of Chilbolton, Hants, 1699-1715. See *Robinson,* i. 264; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Layfeild, Edmund, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1613-14, M.A. 1617, B.D. 1624, incorporated 7 July, 1626; perhaps father of the next. See *Fasti,* i. 427; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Layfield, Edward, of London, clr. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 16; B.A. 20 April, 1624 (incorporated at Cambridge 1625), M.A. 13 May, 1628, incorporated at Cambridge 1633 (D.D.); admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1617, rector of Ibstock, co. Leicester, 1632, canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1633, archdeacon of Essex 1634, vicar of All Hallows, Barking, 1635, rector of East Horsley, Surrey, 1637, of Wrotham, Kent, 1638, of Chiddingfold, Surrey, 1640, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly in 1645, rector of Colne Wakes, Essex, 1640-66, and of Barnes, Surrey, 1663-80; born 8 Jan., 1604-5, buried at All Hallows, Barking, 10 Aug., 1680. See *Robinson,* i. 92; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 244; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71. [20]

Layfield, John, B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL 14 Nov., 1661, rector of Chiddingfold, Surrey, 1663-1704, and of Graffham, Sussex, 1674; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Layfield, John, s. Jo., of Chiddingfold, Surrey, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct., 1689.

Layler, Robert. See TAYLER 1636.

Layng, Henry, scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1683, B.A. 1686; incorporated from TRINITY COLL., cr. M.A. 12 July, 1690, B. and D.D. 10 July, 1713, vicar of Winsham, Somerset, 1692, subdean of Wells 1698, canon of Wells 1700, rector of Wayford, Somerset, 1701, rector of Pottesgrave, and of Battlesden, Beds, 1708, Archdeacon of Wells 1716; father of Robert next-named, and of Henry 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Layng, Robert, s. Henry, of Wells (city), cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1716, M.A. 1719. [25]

Layton, Charles (Laton), equitis fil. nat. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son of Sir Thomas, of Layton, Yorks, knight, deceased. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Layton, Richard (Leyton), B.C.L. 25 June, 1522, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 5 June, 1531, a visitor of the university of Oxford, rector of Stepney, Middlesex, 1522, canon of St. Paul's 1523, archdeacon of Buckingham 1534, rector of Sedgefield, co. Durham, 1536, rector of Harrow-on-the-Hill 1537, and of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, 1541, dean of York 1539; died in 1544. See Coote's *Civilians,* 27; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 38, 41; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Layton, Thomas (Laitone), of Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 19.

Lea. See LEE.

Leach. See also LÈCHE. [30]

Leach, Benjamin (Leeche), B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1610-11; (incorporated 6 July, 1611), M.A. 1614; rector of St. Lawrence Newland, Essex, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leach, Humphrey, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 19; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1592-3, incorporated as M.A. 23 June, 1602 (as Leech), born at Ollerton, Salop, vicar of St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, chaplain or petty canon of Christ Church, Oxford, suspended in 1608, admitted to the society of Jesus at Rome 1618; died in Cheshire, 8-18 July, 1629. See Foley's *Records S. J.*; *Ath.* ii. 462; & *Fasti,* i. 298.

Le(a)ch, John, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1567-77, from Devon, B.A. sup. 14 May, 1567, M.A. 5 Dec., 1570, B.D. 14 Feb., 1575-6, sup. for licence to preach 1576, rector of Washfield, Devon, 1574, of Tallaton 1576, canon and chancellor of Exeter 1583; died 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Vivian's *Cornwall,* 283; & *Boase,* 45.

Leech, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1566-7, M.A. 1570, incorporated 9 July, 1577. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Leach, John, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1599; perhaps rector of Broad Oake, Cornwall, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leach, John, s. Tho., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17; bar.-at law, Middle Temple, 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Leach, John (Leech), paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1690, B.A. 1694; perhaps rector of Little Fransham, Norfolk, 1701, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leatch, Lake, of Berwick-on-Tweed; privilegiatus 2 June, 1681, aged 32; "Typogr. Theatro." [5]

Leach, Matthew, of Cambridge, pleb., "privilegiatus" 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 25; servant of Arthur Lake, bishop of Bath and Wells.

Leache, Nathaniel, of Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1597-1605, B.A. 10 July, 1600, M.A. 27 March, 1604, vicar of North Stoke, Oxon, 1608, and rector of Stoke Talmage, Oxon, 1610. See *Bloxam*, iv. 240; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leache, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 17; brother of Walter 1647.

Leach, Nicholas, arm. EXETER COLL., subscribed 15 June, 1657; possibly student of Middle Temple 1662 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of Newton St. Petrock, Devon, esq.); baptised there 1 Feb., 1641-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leeche, Ralph, of Oxon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. entry dated 27 Nov., 1581, aged 11; perhaps scholar or fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1583, B.C.L. 1 March, 1590-1. [10]

Leach, Richard; fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1667-8, M.A. 1671 (incorporated 13 July, 1675), D.D. 1691; licenced (v.G.) 15 Jan., 1689-90, to marry Jane Mascaline, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster (aged 23); rector of Winceby, 1677, and of Driby, co. Lincoln, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leech, Robert, of Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1596, M.A. 2 June, 1600.

Leach, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1611-12 (incorporated 14 July, 1613), M.A. 1615, vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leech, Samuel, s. Dav., of Glossop, co. Derby, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1689-90, aged 18.

Leach, Simon, s. Christopher, of Tavistock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 March, 1701-2 aged 17; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, as Simeon. [15]

Leach, Thomas, of co. Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 14; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1600, M.A. 28 June, 1603; perhaps rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1612, archdeacon of Wilts and rector of Minety 1614, canon of Sarum 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leech, Timothy, of ST. MARY HALL, sup. for B.A. 26 Feb., 1594-5. See *O.H.S.* xii. 193.

Leache, (Sir) Walter, of Devon, arm. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1619-20; baptised at Exeter 18 Sept., 1599, student of Lincoln's Inn 1620 (as son and heir of Simon, of Cadleigh, Devon, esq.); his father knighted 26 Sept., 1625, he knighted at Whitehall 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leache, Walter, s. Nicholas, of Stoke, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1648; brother of Nicholas 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leache, William (Leiche), B.A. 4 Feb., 1573-4. [20]

Leacroft, Francis, of BROADGATES HALL 1584. See LEYCROFT.

Leacroft, Thomas, s. Th., of Wirksworth, co. Derby, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, B.Med. 1720.

Leadbeater, Roger, "serv.," s. William, of Doncaster, co. York, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 July, 1645, aged 24.

Leadbetter, Robert, s. Pet., of Darlton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18.

Leage, Henry, B.A. 30 May, 1570; one of these names vicar of Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset, 1568, until his death 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Leage, Joseph, of Wilts, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 13 Dec., 1617, M.A. 8 July, 1620. See also LEGGE.

Leake. See LEEKE.

Leame, John, of Sussex, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 17.

Lear, (Sir) Thomas, s. Th., of Lindridge, parish of Bishop Stanton, Devon, eq. aur. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1687, aged 15; of Lindridge, 2nd bart. (creation of 2 Aug., 1683), M.P. Ashburton 1701-5; died in Dec., 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leate, Richard, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 16. [30]

Leathes, Thomas, s. John, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 19; vicar of Isell, 1719, and rector of Plumbland, Cumberland, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leaver. See also LEVER.

Leaver, Charles, s. Charles, of Chichester, Sussex, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1714, rector of Reedham, Norfolk, 1720, and of St. John's Maddermarket, Norwich, 1725; his father rector of Racton, Sussex, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leaver, John, "ser.," of ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 Feb., 1659-60; one of these names vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, 1673, and father of Thomas Lever 1690, and of Samuel Lever 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Calamy*, ii. 358.

Leaver, John, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659, B.A. 1662. [35]

Leaver, William, s. Charles, of Chichester, Sussex, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1710, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1714; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1721; rector of Cranoe 1717, and of Stanton Wyvill, co. Leicester, 1721, canon of Lincoln 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leaves. See also LEEVES.

Leaves, John, s. John, of Pendamer, Somst., pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16 (subs. "serviens"), B.A. 1668.

Leaves, John, s. J., of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 March, 1709-10, aged 17; scholar 1712, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, fellow 1717, vicar of Hockley, Essex, Dec., 1723—May, 1725, and rector of Fryerning alias Ginghospital 1733. See *Gardiner*, 440; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leche, Edward, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1590-1 (D.C.L. fil.), student of Gray's Inn 1593, as son and heir of Robert, of Cheshire. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [40]

Leche, Henry, s. John, of Stretton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1707, fellow 1707; brother of Thomas 1696. See *Hearne*, ii. 18.

Leche, James, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. 1 Dec., 1553; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1557-67, M.A. 3 Nov., 1559, rector and vicar of Dodington, Cheshire, 1567; died 1589, a benefactor of Merton. See *Gutch*, i. 5; & *O.H.S.* iv. 263.

Leche, John, B.A. 16 May, 1528, M.A. 30 Jan., 1531-2.

Leche, John (Leeche), of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1582, aged 17; fellow 1583-4, B.A. 13 June, 1586, M.A. 4 Nov., 1589. See *Ath.* ii. 352.

Leche, John, s. John, of Carden (or Carwarden), Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 19 June, 1635, perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; of Carden, a student of Gray's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Leche, Richard, of Cheshire, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 2 Dec., 1624, student of Gray's Inn 1626, as son and heir of William, of Crewe, Cheshire, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Leche, Robert (Lych or Liche), of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A.; M.A. 30 May, 1555, proctor 1560 and 1566, B.C.L. 5 Feb., 1560-1, D.C.L. 14 July, 1567, chancellor of the diocese of Chester 1562 (s. George, alderman of Chester); died 3 Nov., 1587; buried in Malpas church; perhaps brother of William and James, and father of Edward 1588. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 87; & *Fasti*, i. 180.

Leche, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1590, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 5 July, 1611.

Leche, Thomas, s. John, of Chester city, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, born at Stretton, and baptised 6 Oct., 1679 (his father of Carden, Cheshire), domestic chaplain to Earl Cholmondeley, rector of Tilston, Cheshire, 1710, until his death 14 Aug., 1719; brother of Henry 1699. See *Rawl.* v. 62, and xviii. 10; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leche, William, B.A. 17 Dec., 1556, M.A. 26 July, 1560, fellow BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565, from Cheshire; perhaps brother of Robert and James. [10]

Leche, William, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1569, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4.

Leche, William, of Cheshire, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1591, aged 25.

Lechford, John, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654.

Lechmere, Edmund, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry dated 19 April, 1599, aged 12; B.A. from HART HALL 21 Feb., 1602-3 (s. Thomas); died 1650; father of Nicholas 1631; probably brother of Richard and Roger.

Lechmere, Edmund, s. Nic., of Hanley, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1671; died in 1703; brother of Sandys. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Lechmere, (Sir) Nicholas, s. Edmund, of Hanley, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 17; scholar 1631, B.A. 14 Feb., 1633-4, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641, bencher 1655, serjeant-at-law 1689, and a baron of the exchequer 1689-1700, knighted 31 Oct., 1689, attorney-general to the duchy of Lancaster, M.P. Bewdley (July), 1648 (L.P.) till 1653, co. Worcester 1654-5, 1656-8, and 1659, pardoned by the king 1660; died 20 April, 1701, aged 87; father of Edmund 1665 and of Sandys. See Foss' *Judges*; *Gardiner*, 105; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lechmore, Richard, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 15; B.A. 2 Dec., 1591, M.A. 19 July, 1595.

Lechmere, Roger, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1599, aged 14; B.A. from HART HALL 21 Feb., 1602-3, student of Inner Temple 1607, as of Fownhope, co. Hereford, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lechmere, Sandys, s. Nicholas, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1669, aged 16; of Fownhope, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674, licenced 29 Oct., 1679, to marry Joane Holmes, of Fownhope, co. Hereford, widow, and died 1694; brother of Edmund 1665. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, etc.

Ledbrooke. See also LADBROOKE. [20]

Ledbrooke, Joseph, s. Joh., of Knightcote, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1717, canon of Sarum 1717, rector of Aston Flamville, co. Leicester, 1718, vicar of Scraptoft, co. Leicester, 1733, until his death 30 June, 1756. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ledgard, John, s. Tho., of Bradford, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 15; B.A. 1670, fellow, M.A. 1673, rector of Ardley, Oxon, July, 1682—Dec., 1683; will (at Oxford) dated 30 Oct., 1676, inventory 18 Jan., 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ledgingham, John, of MAGDALEN HALL 1580. See LEGINGHAM.

Ledgingham, Richard, s. Jo., of Exeter city, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1680, rector of Butterleigh, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ledsham, Henry (Ludsame), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1569-70, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 7 Oct., 1573, B.D. sup. 11 April, 1583, D.D. 15 July, 1584, vicar of Halifax 1577-93, rector of Witham, Berks, 1576, of Wallington, Herts, 1576, vicar of Halifax, Yorks, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 270. [25]

Ledsam, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1582, aged 18; B.A. 13 July, 1588, vicar of Bulmer, Essex, 1598, and of Dedham, Essex, 1605, etc.; perhaps father of William 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ledsam, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 16.

Ledsam, Thomas, of Flints, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1593-4, aged 14.

Ledsam, William, of Essex, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3.

Lee. See also LEIGH and LEY. [30]

Lee, Alexander, of Devon, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 March, 1610-11, aged 17; one of theses names vicar of Puriton, Somerset, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Benjamin, s. John, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 19.

Lee, Christopher, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1595-1602, B.A. 17 May, 1595, sup. M.A. 5 June, 1600, rector of Heythrop, Oxon, 1604. See *Bloxam*, ii. 46; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Christopher, s. Simon, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 16; B.A. 3 May, 1636.

Lee Christopher, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654, M.A. 28 May, 1657. [35]

[**Lea,** Cromwell, s. Anthony, of Burston, Bucks, kt.; of ST. JOHN'S COLL., compiler of "a dictionary in Italian and English"; died at Oxford 1601. See *Ath.* i. 715.]

Lee, Daniel, s. Richard, of Hatfield, Herts, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 18; perhaps rector of Headbourne Worthy, and vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Edward, s. Richard, of Great Lee, Kent (son of Sir Richard Lee, lord mayor of London); of MAGDALEN COLL. 1498, B.A.; incorporated at Cambridge, 1502-3, M.A. 1504, B.D. 1515; D.D. Bologna or Louvaine, sup. for incorporation 12 Oct., 1531; rector of Wells, Norfolk, chaplain and almoner to the king, rector of All Cannings, Wilts, 1512, canon of Lincoln 1512, archdeacon of Colchester 1523, chancellor of Salisbury 1529, prebendary of St. Stephen, Westminster, 1530, canon of York 1530, archbishop of York 1531, until his death 13 Sept., 1544; buried in York minster. See *Ath.* i. 138; *Cooper*, i. 35; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 35; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Edward (or Ley); B.A. 30 June, 1523, fellow EXETER COLL. 1527-30, M.A. 10 Feb., 1527-8, rector of Sowton, Devon, 1530, vicar of Bramford Speke 1529; died 1540. See *Boase*, 33.

Lee, Edward, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, as Edward; B.A. 27 Feb., 1575-6, as Edmund.

Lee, Edward; B.A. (?from MERTON COLL.) 3 June, 1575, M.A. 12 June, 1577, as "Lea." See *O.H.S.* iv. 272. [5]

Lee, Edward, of Northants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1589, aged 17; fellow MERTON COLL. 1594, B.A. 20 June, 1593, M.A. 31 Oct., 1598 (as Lea); one of these names rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1613, and of Hardwick, Bucks, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 276.

Lee, Sir Francis; created M.A. 16 June, 1643. See LEIGH.

Lea, Francis, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1659

Lee, Francis, s. Edward, of Cobham, Surrey, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 19 March, 1686-7, fellow 1679-97, a non-juror; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1675, born 12 March, 1661-2, chaplain to Lord Stawell, a licentiate college of physicians 1708; died 23 Aug., 1719. See *Ath.* iv. 713; *Fasti*, ii. 399; *Robinson*, i. 288; & *Rawl.* ii. 196.

Lee, Sir Francis Henry; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; then of Ditchley, Oxon, 4th bart. (s. Sir Henry). M.P. Malmesbury 1660, and 1661, until his death in 1667; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Lee, Francis Henry, s. "Fr. H.," of Ditchley, Oxon, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1680, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1684; born 23 April, 1665, died at Chelsea, buried at Spelsbury, Oxon, 24 June, 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lee, Geoffry (Ley); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1502, fellow 1505, M.A. 18 June, 1511. See *Bloxam*, iv. 47.

Lee, Geoffrey; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517, from Durham; one of these names M.P. Portsmouth 1529-36. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lee, George, of Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 15.

Lee, George, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Lee, George, "sportulanus CHRIST CHURCH," s. George, of Oxford, pleb. Privilegiatus 22 Sept., 1666, aged 38.

Lee, Godfrey; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*) 1675, incorporated 11 July, 1676.

Lee, Henry, of county Kildare, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 14.

Lee, Henry; fellow EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668 (incorporated 13 July, 1669), B.D. 1675; rector of Titchmarsh, Northants, 1678, etc.; father of Henry 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lee, Henry, s. John, of Southfleet, Kent, "Doct." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1673, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1676, licenced (V.G.) 13 Oct., 1679, to marry Dorothy How, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, spinster; perhaps M.P. Hindon (Dec.), 1697-8, and for Canterbury in 10 parliaments 1685-7, 1689-95, and 1698-1715, commissioner of the victualling office 1711; died 6 Sept., 1734; father of Warner 1698, and of Henry Lee Warner 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Lee, Henry, s. H., of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695.

Lee, Henry, s. Henry, of Lambeth, Surrey, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 17 March, 1706-7, B. and D.D. 1724, rector of Tichmarsh, Northants, 1713, etc. See *Rawl.* iii. 328; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Hugh, of London, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1606, aged 15.

Lee, (Sir) Humphrey, of Salop, arm. fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1578, as H. Lea, of Langley, Salop, gent. (s. Richard, of Langley), created a baronet 3 May, 1620; father of Richard 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lee, Humphrey. See LOWE 1598. [25]

Lee, James, s. Charles, of South Lea, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 17.

Lee, Jerome; admitted to practice medicine 1 July, 1567 or 1568, B. Med. sup. 4 April, 1573.

Lee, John (Leye or Lye); B.A. 29 April, 1562, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1564.

Lee, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1587, fellow, M.A. 21 June, 1591, B.D. 30 June, 1597, D.D. 1 June, 1608, a cadet of Lee, of Ditchley, according to Wood; perhaps rector of Fleet Marston, Bucks, 1601; died 29 Oct., 1609. See *Gutch*, i. 568; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lea, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1603-4. [30]

Lee, John, of Hants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry dated 28 June, 1616, aged 13; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 Feb., 1620-1.

Lee John, s. John, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 19 Oct., 1622, M.A. 2 July, 1625; one of the first scholars of PEMBROKE COLL. 1620. See *Gutch*, i. 617; & *Fasti*, i. 423.

Lee, John, born in Surrey, s. Thomas, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1626-9, B.A. 12 July, 1628, fellow (Winton) 1629-33, M.A. 25 June, 1631, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, rector of Milton next Gravesend 1642, of Southfleet, 1660, and of Bishopsbourne (all in Kent), 1662, canon and archdeacon of Rochester 1660, until his death 12 June, 1679; by the will of Bishop, John Warner, proved 7 Feb., 1666, he was to use the surname of Warner only; father of Henry Lee 1673. See *Fasti*, ii. 237; *Bloxam*, v. 119; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lea, John, s. John, of Leighton, Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 23; B.A. 16 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 3 Dec., 1628.

Lee, John, s. George, of Batheaston, Somerset, sacerd. EXETER COLL. matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 24 Oct., 1637; and perhaps M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 Nov., 1639.

Lee, John, s. Richard, of Wolverhampton, co. Leicester, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 14; B.A. 25 Jan., 1636-7, M.A. 8 Feb., 1643-4, fellow 1639, until ejected by the parliamentary visitors in 1648, vicar of St. Peter-in-the East, Oxon. See *O.H.S.* iv. 288; & *Burrows*, 522.

Lee, John, s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 14; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, as Leigh, and perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, as Leigh. See LEIGH.

Lea, John, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, B.A. 9 Feb., 1653-4, as Joseph; M.A. 24 June, 1656, as Joshua.

Lee, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. from NEW COLL. 28 May, 1657; perhaps rector of North Stoke, Somerset, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lee, John, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1662.

Lee, John, s. Thomas, of Newington Butts, Surrey, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681; student of Inner Temple 1672; brother of Thomas 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lee, John; cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 May, 1686.

Lee, John, s. Tho., of Hartwell, Bucks, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1686-7, aged 19; a captain in the army; brother of Lyonell 1692, and of William 1704.

Lee, John, s. Charles, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register*. [10]

Lee, Joseph, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 15.

Lee, Joseph, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 Dec., 1601; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 4 July, 1604, rector of Cathorpe, co. Leicester; father of the next-named.

Lee, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Cathorpe, co. Leicester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov. 1641, rector of Cotesbach, co. Leicester, 1648, until ejected for nonconformity 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Calamy*, ii. 384; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 22-23.

Lea, Joseph; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1654. See JOHN 1650.

Lea, Joseph, s. J., of St. Martin, Westminster, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708. [15]

Lee, Lyonell, s. Th., of Hartwell, Bucks, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1691-2, aged 17; baptised 12 Nov., 1674; brother of William 1704, and of John 1687.

Lee, Mathew, s. William, of Northampton town, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1713 aged 18; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, B.Med. 1722, D.Med. 1726, physician to Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1739, fellow college of physicians 1732, governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals 1743, a benefactor to Westminster school and to Christ Church; died 26 Sept., 1755, buried in the church of Little Linford, Bucks, mon. ins. See *Al. West.* 259; *Munk's Roll*, ii. 119; *Gutch MS.* 181; & *Rawl.* vi. 140.

Lee, Maurice, an Irishman (Ley or Lye), B.A. 1545, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1547-8, M.A. 4 Feb., 1547-8. See *Boase*, 37.

Lea, Moses, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 12 June, 1634, rector of Biddenden, Kent, 1660, licenced 27 Aug., 1661, to marry Elizabeth Rogers, of same, widow. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Nathaniel, of co. Leicester, pleb. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Oct., 1613; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 13 June, 1616. [20]

Lee, Nathaniel, s. Th., of Darnell Grange, Cheshire, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lee, Obadia, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1691-2, M.A. 1695, incorporated 7 July, 1696. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lee, Peter (Ley), B.D. 17 Jan., 1519-20, Benedictine 1520, D.D. 21 July, 1522.

Lee, Richard, B.A. 6 March, 1533-4; one of these names rector of Shalstone, Bucks, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lea, Richard, B.A. 16 May, 1579; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1580, as of Lee, Cheshire, late of Clement's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lee, (Sir) Richard, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 16; of Langley and Acton Burnell, Salop, 2nd bart. (s. Sir Humphrey), M.P. Salop 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 9 Sept., 1642, compounded for his estate; died April, 1660. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [26]

Lee, Richard, s. Richard, of Delce, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1636, "colonel," M.P. Rochester 1640 (L.P.), till secluded in Dec., 1648. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lea, Richard, s. William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, rector of Great Linford, Bucks, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Robert (Llele), B.A. sup. 14 June, 1561.

Lee, Robert, s. Henry, of Binfield, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1638. [30]

Lee, Sir Robert; created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3, knighted 21 Aug., 1642, of Warwickshire. See Sir Robert LEIGH, page 898.

Lee, Samuel, of Northants, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Oct., 1613; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 July, 1616; one of these names vicar of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lee, Samuel, o.s. Samuel, of Fish Street, London, haberdasher; of MAGDALEN HALL 1647, created M.A. 14 May, 1648, fellow of WADHAM COLL. 1648-57, by the visitors, proctor 1651; of Bicester, Oxon, educated at St. Paul's school, lecturer of Great St. Helen's, rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, until ejected and silenced 1662, became minister of an independent congregation at Newington Green, pastor of Bristol, Rhode Island, 1687; died at St. Malo, a French prisoner, about 1691. See *Ath.* iv. 345; *Calamy*, i. 104; *Fasti*, ii. 111; *St. Paul's S. R.* 463; *Burrows*, 476, 562; & *Gardiner*, 172.

Lee, Samuel; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, 1657, rector of Houghton Conquest, Beds, 1662, etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lee, Stephen, of Chatham, Kent, pleb, UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1690, aged 17. [35]

Lee, Thomas (Ley); secular chaplain, B.A. 8 July, 1522, M.A 28 March, 1524-5.

Lee, Thomas (Leye); B.A. 19 Feb., 1526-7, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3, admitted B.Med. and to practice 25 Feb., 1533-4.

Lee, Thomas; B.A. sup. April, 1565; one of these names vicar of Chacombe, Northants, 1567-76.

Lee, Thomas (Ley), B.A. 19 Feb., 1570-1, perhaps fellow of MERTON 1577, and bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1577, as son and heir of William Leigh, of Northam, Devon; probably father of William Leigh, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1603. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.* iv. 272.

Lee, Thomas, of Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1600, as of Maidstone. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Lee, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15, demy 1598-1602, clerk 1602-4.

Lee, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1636-7 (incorporated 28 Nov., 1637), M.A. 1640. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lea, Thomas, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1664-5, M.A. 1668, incorporated 14 July, 1674. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lee, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newington Butts, Surrey, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 19 May, 1671, aged 19; B.C.L. 1676; brother of John 1674.

Lee, Thomas, s. Joh., of Dorchester, Berks, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1703-4, aged 19; B.C.L. 1708; perhaps vicar of Chesterton 1712, and of Wootton, Oxon, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Lea, Walter, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 20; B.A. 16 Dec., 1590.

Lee, Warner, s. Henr., of Canterbury, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1698, aged 15; brother of Henry Lee-Warner.

Lee, William (Leus), fellow NEW COLL. 1547-87, from Morton in Dinton, Bucks, B.C.L. 22 June, 1555, rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1562; will at Oxford proved 1 Oct., 1587.

Lee, William, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1573, B.A. 25 June, 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1581. See *Robinson,* i. 15.

Lee, William, of co. Hereford, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 April, 1586, aged 32. [15]

Lee, William, of Salop, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 18; B.A. 15 July, 1590, M.A. 15 Nov., 1593 (as Leigh); one of these names rector of Shelve, Salop, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lea, William, of Southants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 15 July, 1608, M.A. 22 May, 1611.

Lee, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry dated 17 Nov., 1615, aged 11.

Lee, William, s. Roger, of Clyst St. George, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Burlescombe, Devon, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lea, William; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1643-8, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1638; born Aug., 1624. See *Robinson,* i. 143. [20]

Lee, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Lea, William, s. Rich., of Adstoke, Bucks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, rector of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, 1677, and of Maids Norton, Bucks, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lea, William, s. J., of Halesowen, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17.

Lee, (Sir) William, s. Tho., of Hartwell, Bucks, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1710, bencher of Inner Temple 1725, K.C., recorder of Wycombe 1718, and of Buckingham 1722, serjeant-at-law 1730; M.P. Chipping Wycombe 1728, until a judge of king's bench 1730, lord chief justice, and knighted 8 June, 1737, P.C. 1737, held the seals of the chancellor of the exchequer 8 March, 1754; died 8 April following. See *Gardiner,* 416; Foss' *Judges*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leedes, Edward, of Sussex. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19. [25]

Leedes, Thomas, of Sussex, militis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 15; (s. Sir John, M.P., but knighted 8 Jan., 1610-11); M.P. Steyning 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 23 Nov., 1642; died before Sept., 1645. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leedes, William; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 1579-80, M.A. 4 July, 1582, one of these names beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leek, Herbert, s. William, of Osberton, Notts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1678, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leeke, Jasper, of Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17; probably son of Jasper, of Edmonton, Middlesex.

Le(e)ke, John, secular chaplain, B.A. 6 Feb., 1520-1, M.A. 12 March, 1520-1; one of these names rector of Purley, Berks, 1544, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Leeke, John (Leake), s. J., of London, cler. HART HALL, matric. 10 April, 1700, aged 18; Pauline exhibitioner 1699-1708. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 66; & *Rawl.* v. 261.

Leeke, Nicholas; created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706 (as Leake); probably 4th earl of Scarsdale 1707 (s. Richard); died 1736. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Leek, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Nottingham, clerk; admitted pensioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 May, 1654, aged 18, B.A. 1657-8, fellow, M.A. 1661; incorporated 9 July, 1661, rector of Wickham St. Paul, Essex, 1662, canon of Southwell 1670, rector of Kilvington 1671, of Hockerton 1681, and vicar of Rolleston (all Notts), 1682; until his death 15 Oct., 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor,* 115.

Leeke, Samuel, s. William, of Lichborough, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 15.

Leeke, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 16. [35]

Leeke, Walter (Leake), of co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. sup. Feb., 1624-5.

Lees, Edmund, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., subscribed 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6, M.A. 6 July, 1658, rector of Ibstock, co. Leicester, 1678, canon of Lichfield 1686, and of Peterborough 1687, and rector of Norton-juxta-Twycross 1688, until his death about Nov., 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lees, John (Lesse or Leeisse), a student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, vicar of Cookham, Berks, 1580, rector of Gilston, Herts, 1580, canon of St. Paul's 1592, until his death in 1605, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lees, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hulme, co. Lancaster, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 June, 1667, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1671, M.A. 1676, rector of Goodneston, Kent, 1678, and vicar of Graveney, Kent, 1680; father of Thomas 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lees, Thomas, s. William, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Wolverdington, co. Warwick, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lees, Thomas, s. Th., of Feversham, Kent, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1703, aged 16, B.A. 1707; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1710, vica. of Davington 1713, and rector of Goodneston juxta Feversham, Kent, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leeves, John. See LEAVES.

Leeves, Richard, s. William, of Wimborne, Dorset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 16; B.A. 14 Dec., 1641, M.A. 5 July, 1644; brother of the next-named.

Leeves, Robert, s. William, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 16; B.A. 9 Dec., 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1639, canon of Chichester 1660, rector of Wool Lavington, Sussex, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leffe, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1508-17, from Micheldever, Hants, B.C.L. 7 April, 1516, D.C.L. 15 July, 1520, rector of Ashe, Hants, 1522, of Biddenden, Kent, 1529, canon of the collegiate church of South Malling, etc., 1531, prebendary of St. Paul's 1547-57, warden of the college at Maidstone, Kent, vicar general and keeper of the spiritualities to Dr. Warham, archbishop of Canterbury, and master of Sr. Cross hospital, near to Winchester, rector of Clopton, Suffolk, 1555; died 19 Aug., 1557, aged 66. See *Fasti*, i. 52. [6]

Leftwiche, Nath., s. Tho., of Chester city, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 19, B.A. from NEW COLL. 1 Feb., 1711-12; incorporated at Cambridge 1719, and M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. (Cambridge) 1719.

Legassicke, Henry, s. Henry, of Modbury, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1706, aged 17.

Legassicke, John, s. Jo., of Hempson-parva, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 March, 1686. aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Little Hempston, Devon, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Legate, John, commoner TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564. [10]

Leggatt, John, of Essex, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 16.

Legatt, Lionell, s. L., of Claybrook, co. Leicester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 18; his father Lionel vicar of Claybrook 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Legatt, Richard (Leiggatt), of Essex, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry dated 2 July, 1585, aged 11.

Legate, Thomas, of HART HALL, in and before 1568.

Legatt, Thomas (Leiggatt), of Essex, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry dated 2 July, 1585, aged 12; student of Inner Temple 1574, as of Hornchurch, Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Legatt, Thomas, of Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1616-7, aged 14; B.A. 14 Dec., 1620; student of Gray's Inn 1622. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Legertwood, James, of ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY; M.A. by decree 9 Oct., 1712.

Legeyt, Philip, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1691. See GEYT.

Legg, Andrew, s. William, of Bulford, Wilts, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1683; vicar of Middlezoy, Somerset, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Legg, Hugh, s. Joh., of Chard, Somerset, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1685; vicar of Ashill, Somerset, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Legg, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1513-18, from St. Margaret's in Bread Street, London; B.A. 28 Feb., 1518-19.

Legg, John, s. Tristram, of Gillingham, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov., 1640; perhaps sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the rectory of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, 1646, and vicar of Loders, Dorset, 1660. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 57; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Legge, Joseph, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1615. See LEAGE.

Legg, Nathaniel, s. John, of Netherhaven, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 18; rector of Playden, Sussex, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Legge, Thomas, 2s. Stephen, of Norwich; pensioner of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, Oct., 1552, scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1555, B.A. 1556-7, fellow and M.A. 1560, fellow of JESUS COLL. 1568, LL.D. 1575, supl. for incorporation at Oxford 1586, (the 2nd) master of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1573, vice-chancellor 1587, regius professor of Hebrew in that university circa 1563-73, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 16 May, 1590, a master in chancery about 1595; died 12 July, 1607, aged 72. See *Cooper*, ii. 454; *Fasti*, i. 239; & Coote's *Civilians*, 60. [25]

Legg, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Caerwent, co. Monmouth, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 16.

Legge, William, of Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 20.

Legge, Col. William (s. Edward, vice-president of Munster), created D.C.L. 16 April, 1645, a distinguished royalist, governor of Chester, and of the Oxford garrison, a groom of the bedchamber to Charles I. and II., a volunteer in Sweden, fought also in the Low Countries, wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, escaped in the disguise of his wife, M.P. Southampton 1661, until he died 12 Oct., 1670; buried 20th in the Minories, near Aldgate; father of George, baron Dartmouth. See *Fasti*, ii. 87; & Foster's *Peerage*.

Legg, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Isle of Wight, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1698, rector of Greatham, Hants, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Legingham, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 16. [30]

Legingham, Richard, of WADHAM COLL. 1674. See LEDGINGHAM.

Legoe, John, s. J., of Ludgvan, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 17, B.A. 1688.

Legoe, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL 1660. See LAGOE.

Le Gros. See GROS.

Le(i)gh, Barnabie, of Cornwall, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 March, 1583-4, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1589, as son and heir of William, of St. Catherine's, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Leigh, Barnabie, of St, MARY HALL 1590. See LYGH.

Le(i)gh, Calverley, s. Ric., of Lyme, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 24 Jan., 1705-6, M.A. 1710, B.Med. 1716, D.Med. 1720; admon. (as D.C.L.) at Oxford 20 May, 1727.

Le(i)gh, Charles, born in Stafford, s. Thomas, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 17, created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3; of Leighton.

Leigh, Charles, s. William, of Ye Grange, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 24 May, 1683, D.Med. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge (comitiis regiis), 1690. See *Ath.* iv. 609; & *Rawl.* iii. 296.

Leigh, Hon. Charles, s. Thomas, Baron Leigh, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1702, aged 16; of Leighton, a student of Inner Temple 1701, M.P. Warwick Dec., 1710, Higham Ferrers (March), 1714, 1715, Bedfordshire 1722-7, and (Feb.), 1733-4; died 28 July, 1749; brother of Edward 1702. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leigh, Christopher, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1592. See LYGH.

Leigh, Edmund; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 March, 1574-5, fellow 1577; died 1579. See *Boase,* 47.

Leighe, Edmund, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, B.A. 27 Feb., 1575-6. [5]

Leigh, Edmund, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 20 July, 1604, M.A. 5 July, 1611, B.D. 8 July, 1619, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leigh, Edward (Lee), of Cheshire arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 16; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1592, as of Lyme, Cheshire; (3s. Peter); M.P. Wigan 1597-8; buried at Winwick 22 Jan., 1608-9. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Leigh, Edward (Leghe), of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 19.

Leigh, Edward, of ST. MARY HALL 1590. See LYGH.

Leigh, Edward, of co. Warwick, equitis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 16. See also THOMAS 1608. [10]

Leigh, Edward, of co. Leicester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1634; biblical critic and historian, born at Shawell, co. Leicester, 24 March, 1602; a student of Middle Temple 1624 (as 2s. Henry, of Rushall, co. Stafford, esq.), called by some a knight; M.P. Stafford Oct., 1645 (L.P.), until secluded in 1648, a col. of a regiment for the parliament; died 2 Jan., 1671; father of Henry 1649, and of Richard 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 926; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Edward, s. Edward, of Geddington, Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 16.

Leigh, Edward, of co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Le(i)gh, Edward, s. Thomas, of Adlington, Cheshire, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Hon. Edward, s. Thomas, Baron Leigh, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1702, aged 17; 3rd Lord Leigh; died March, 1737; brother of Charles 1702. [15]

Leigh, (Sir), Francis, of Surrey, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1610 (as son and heir of Sir Oliph, of Addington, Surrey, kt.); knighted 12 Dec., 1617; M.P. Surrey 1625; buried 17 Dec., 1644; father of Francis and Wolley 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Francis, of co. Lancaster, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 19; B.A. 29 Nov., 1610.

Leigh, Francis, subscribed 1 July, 1613; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1615 (as son and heir of Sir Francis, of Newnham, co. Warwick, K.B.); created a baronet 24 Dec., 1618; M.P. Warwick 1625 and 1626, created baron Dunsmore 1628, and earl of Chichester 1644; died 21 Dec., 1653; perhaps brother of Henry and Robert 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Francis, 2s. Francis, of Addington, Surrey, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1633; brother of Wolley 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Sir Francis (Lee), created M.A. 16 June, 1643; of Newnham, co. Warwick (s. Sir William); father of Henry and Robert 1621, and Francis 1613.

Leigh, Francis, s. Tho., of Bexley, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1669; perhaps knighted 1 Dec., 1671; M.P. Kent 1702-5, and died Nov., 1711; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Leigh, Francis, 1s. F., of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1711, aged 18.

Leighe, George, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1591-2, aged 22; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5.

[**Le(i)gh** Gerard, s. Henry, of London; died 1576. See *Ath.* i. 428.]

Leighe, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19; perhaps B.A. Cambridge, supl. for incorporation 27 Jan., 1578-9, of HART HALL; one of these names rector of Colmworth, Beds, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Le(i)gh, Henry, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 24; B.A. 26 Jan., 1579-80, and perhaps M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1582.

Leighe, Henry, of co. Derby, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 17.

Leigh, Henry (Leghe), of Cheshire, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1603, as of Lea Hall, Cheshire (1s. Sir Richard). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Henry (Lee), of co. Warwick, equitis fil. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1621, aged 16; brother of Robert 1621, and Francis 1613.

Leigh, Henry, s. Barnab., of Isle of Wight, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 25 June, 1628, created B.D. (*ex Regis gratia*) 20 Dec., 1642 (perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1659 as M.A.), rector of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, 1627, etc.; son of Barnaby Lygh whom see. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Leigh, Henry (or Lee), of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, Oxford, 22 Oct., 1649; M.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3, delegate of the visitors 1647 (1s. Edward, of Rushall, co. Stafford, see 1617); brother of Richard 1666. See *Burrows,* 564.

Le(i)gh, Henry, s. H., of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 19; perhaps scholar of CHRIST CHURCH, and died in 1663. See *Gutch,* i. 511.

Leigh, John (Lygh); fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., M.A. 20 June, 1507; one of these names rector of East Lambrook, Somerset, 1525, and chantry priest for St. Leonard in Farley Castle, 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leighe, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 18; B.A. 5 June, 1589, M.A. 6 July, 1593.

Leigh, John, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 15 Feb., 1592-3; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 2 May, 1598, B.D. 10 June, 1611; treasurer of Sarum 1624, until his death 1634. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 213; & *Fasti,* i. 343. [35]

Leigh, John (Ley), of Cheshire, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Feb., 1601-2, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608, vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire, canon of Chester 1627, subdean 1605, Friday lecturer St. Peter's, Chester, took the covenant, one of the Westminster assembly of divines, etc., rector of Ashfield and of Astbury, Cheshire, 1647, president of Sion Coll. 1645, sequestered to the rectories of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, 1645, and of Charlwood, Surrey, 1645, rector of Brightwell, Oxon, and of Solihull, co. Warwick; died at Sutton Coldfield 16 May, 1662; buried there. See *Ath.* iii. 569; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Leigh, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1615; perhaps created M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 July, 1622, as a B.A. of 4 years' standing. See *Fasti*, i. 409.

Leigh, John, of Southants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 18; one of these names knighted 1 Sept., 1628, M.P. Yarmouth 1640 (L.P.), till secluded in 1648, re-elected 1660; died about 1666. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leighe, John, s. Peter, of Ridge, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19.

Le(i)gh, John, s. Thomas, of Prestbury, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 14; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1633, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Adlington, Cheshire, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Leigh, John; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. See also JOHN LEE 1635, page 894.

Leigh, John, s. John, of Oughtrington in Lyme, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 17, B.A. 24 Feb., 1665-6; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1668.

Le(i)gh, John, s. Rich., of "Ye Legh House, Stafford," gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Leigh, John, s. Edw., of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN (? EMANUEL) COLL., Cambridge, 1680; incorporated 13 July, 1680. [10]

Leigh, John, s. J(ohn), of Isle of Wight, Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1686, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1689; perhaps M.P. Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1702-5, and his father M.P. 1679-81. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Le(i)gh, John, s. Thomas, of Adlington, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 18; of Adlington, M.P. Bodmin, 1715, said to have died in 1735. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leigh, Joseph; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, M.A. 1620; incorporated 11 July, 1620, vicar of Duffield, co. Derby, 1620, and rector of Hanbury. co. Stafford, 1620, and of Egginton, co. Derby, 1631. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Leigh, Miles (Lye or Lie); at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1558, from Lancashire, fellow 1561, B.A. 25 June, 1562, M.A. 5 July, 1572, B.C.L. 8 May, 1579, D.C.L. sup. 2 April, 1582, rector of Dartington, Devon, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leigh, Moses, s. Moses, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; perhaps rector of Berrington, Salop, 1660, and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Leighe (Sir), Oliph, of Surrey, gen. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1576, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1572 (s. John of Addington, Surrey); born 21 Nov., 1559, fitted out an expedition to Guiana circa 1604, knighted by Q. Elizabeth 1604; died 14 March, 1611-12, buried at Addington, Surrey; father of Francis 1607. See *Robinson*, i. 19; Purchas' *Pilgrims*, ii.; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Le(i)gh, Peter; of BRASENOSE COLL. 1614, B.A. 4 Dec., 1617, then "eq. aur. fil.," rector of Boultham, co. Lincoln, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Le(i)gh, Peter, s. Piers, of Lyme, Yorks (sic), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 16.

Leigh, Peter, s. Peter, of Egloskerry, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 18.

Leigh, Peter, s. Edw., of Siddington, Cheshire, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; perhaps rector of Aldford, Cheshire, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Leigh, Peter, s. Th., of High Leigh, Cheshire, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 June, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 18 Jan., 1686-7, rector of Lymm, Cheshire, 1689, vicar of Great Budworth 1697, etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leigh, Philip (Lee), of Cheshire, gen. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7, M.A. 8 May, 1579, vicar of Great Sandall, Yorks, 1584, and of Ellesmere, Salop, 1588, rector of Hotham, Yorks, 1606, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leigh, Ralph, s. Rob., of Blackroad, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1709-10, aged 19; B.A. 1714; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722, rector of Ightham, Kent, 1725, until his death 28 May, 1760. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leigh, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 18.

Leigh, Richard, of co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615 aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1616, as son of Henry, of Rushall, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Leigh, Richard, born in Bucks, 2s. John, of Enfield, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1631-2, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 21 June, 1638; incorporated at Cambridge 1639.

Leigh, Richard, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1658.

Leigh, Richard, s. Edward, of Rushall, co. Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 16; B.A. 1669; 'going to London, became one of the players belonging to the playhouse, either of King Charles II. or of James, Duke of York'; brother of Henry 1649. See *Ath.* iv. 533.

Le(i)gh, Richard, s. Tho., of "A. Cestrensis"; (perhaps Adlington, Cheshire), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 17.

Leigh, Richard, s. Th., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 18. [30]

Le(i)gh, Richard, s. John, of Fulham, Middl. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1697, aged 19; B.A. 1701; perhaps rector of Wymondham, co. Leicester, 1708, or of Eastham, co. Worcester, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Le(i)gh, Richard, s. Rich., of Lyme, Cheshire, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 July, 1700, aged 21.

Leigh, Robert, subscribed 1 July, 1613.

Leigh, Robert (Lee), of co. Warwick, equitis fil. HART HALL, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, perhaps created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3; knighted 21 Aug., 1642, student of Lincoln's Inn 1616, as 2s. Sir Francis, of Newnham, co. Warwick, kt.; brother of Henry 1621, and of Francis 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leighe, Robert, s. Charles, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9; perhaps M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 June, 1632.

Leigh, Robert, s. Charles, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 18; B.A. 10 Dec., 1631, M.A. 28 June, 1634.

Leigh, Robert, s. J., of Exeter, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1683.

Leigh, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Boston, co. Lincoln, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Dec. 1661, aged 15 (perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1663, as 2s. of Samuel, of Rushall, co. Stafford). See *Ath.* iv. 478; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Samuel. See LEY 1671-2. [5]

Leigh, Samuel, s. Edward, of Lincoln city, doctoris. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1704, aged 15.

Leigh, Theophilus, s. William, of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 15; of Adlestrop, student of Middle Temple 1663, and of the Inner Temple 1665; died 10 Feb., 1724-5, brother of William 1668, and father of the next, and of Thomas 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Theophilus, s. Theo., of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 Feb., 1712-3, M.A. 12 March, 1715-6; fellow BALLIOL COLL., B.D. 20 April, 1727, D.D. 22 June, 1727, master of his college 1726-85, vice-chancellor 1738-41, rector of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, 1718; brother of Thomas 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leigh, Thomas (Lee), of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 14.

Leighe, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1584, as of Lyme, Cheshire. See also Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Leigh, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594.

Leigh, Thomas (Leghe), of Cheshire, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. — May, 1598, aged 16.

Leighe, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16.

Leigh, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Warwick, militis. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry dated 4 Nov., 1608, aged 13; of Stoneleigh, 2nd bart. (s. Sir Thomas), M.P. co. Warwick, 1628-9, created Baron Leigh, of Stoneleigh, 1643; died 22 Feb., 1671. See also EDWARD 1598. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Le(i)gh, Thomas, of Middx., equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 15; B.A. 29 Nov., 1610, M.A. 7 July, 1614, B.D. 10 June, 1624, D.D. 1 July, 1634, rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, 1631, and of Sefton, co. Lancaster, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Leighe, Thomas, s. Richard, of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 18, B.A. 25 Oct., 1627.

Leigh, Thomas, 1s. William, of Northam, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Le(i)gh, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Prestbury, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1633 (his father of Adlington). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Chard, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 15, scholar 1637, B.A. 25 May, 1641; fellow EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1646 (incorporated at Oxford 8 May, 1649, and 9 July, 1661), B.D. 1664; master of Bury St. Edmund's school, minister of Chard, Somerset, an assistant commissioner for Somerset for the ejection of scandalous ministers and schoolmasters, rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1658, but ejected for nonconformity; died at Bethnal Green 7 June, 1684, and buried at Clapham, Surrey. See *Fasti*, ii. 123, 250; *Ath.* iv. 134; *Gardiner*, 133; *Newcourt*, ii. 896; & *Calamy*, i. 84, as Lye.

Leigh, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1651. [20]

Leigh, Thomas, s. John, of Stonedall, Essex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; demy 1661-70, B.A. 1665, M.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, fellow 1670-4, incorporated at Cambridge 1673. See *Bloxam*, v. 249.

Leigh, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Hamstead Ridware, co. Stafford, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1666, aged 14; created M.A. 4 Feb., 1666-7; grandson to Lord Stoneleigh, whom he succeeded as 2nd lord 22 Feb., 1671; died 1710; father of Edward 1702.

Leigh, Thomas, s. William, of Gloucester city, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1681, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Thomas, "fil. min." Thomas, of East Wickham, Kent, eq. aur. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leigh, Thomas, s. Th., of Drogheda, co. Louth, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1691-2, aged 20, B.A. 1 March, 1691-2; perhaps scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, and B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, B. and D.D. 1710, incorporated 14 July, 1712, perhaps rector of Hoole, co. Lancaster, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Le(i)gh, Thomas, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3. [26]

Leigh, Thomas, s. Geor., of Leigh, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1701, fellow, M.A. 1704, incorporated at Cambridge 1707, rector of Stoke Bruern, Northants, 1719, until his death; buried there 5 Sept., 1751. See *Rawl. MS.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leigh, Thomas, s. Alex., of Northenden, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1703, aged 17, B.A. 1707.

Leigh, Thomas, s. William, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 17; exhibitioner 1707, B.A. 1711, fellow, M.A. 9 March, 1714-5, B.D. 24 March, 1723-4, rector of Heyford-at-Bridge, Oxon, 1728-44, portioner (2nd) of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1731, until his death 17 Jan., 1743-4, aged 54. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 168; *Rawl.* vi. 280; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leigh, Thomas, s. Rob., of Willeton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 17.

Leigh, Thomas, s. Rob. (? Theodore), of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1716, M.A. 1720, B.D. 19 March, 1740-1; rector of Harding, alias Harpsden, Oxford, 1731-64, etc.; born 16 Dec., 1696, died Feb., 1764. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Leighe, Urian, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Leigh, William, of co. Lancaster. BRASENOSE COLL., "Oxon Venit" 1571, aged 20; fellow 1573-87, B.A. 10 Dec., 1574, M.A. 29 May, 1578, B.D. 4 July, 1586, sup. for licence to preach 24 July, 1584, rector of Bowden, Cheshire, 1582, and of Standish, co. Lancaster, 1586-1639, a justice of the peace, and master of Ewelm hospital, Oxon, 1608; buried in the chancel of his church 28 Nov., 1639. See *Ath.* ii. 642; & *Chetham Society*, vols. 36 and 91.

Leigh, William (Leghe), of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 26.

Leighe, William, admitted 26 June, 1590 (one term at Cambridge), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1592-3; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 14 June, 1600; perhaps vicar of St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* x. 370.

Leigh, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry dated 28 Nov., 1595, aged 12.

Leighe, William, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1614 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Northam, Devon, and of Middle Temple, bar.-at-law, see THOMAS LEY 1571, page 912). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Leigh, William, s. John, of Kenton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 19; B.A. 27 Oct., 1638.

Leigh, William, s. Charles, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 14; B.A. 23 March, 1639-40.

Leigh, William, s. John, of Cranbrooke, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 18.

Leigh, William, s. Theophilus, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 17.

Leigh, William, s. William, of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1668, aged 16; brother of Theophilus 1663. [10]

Leigh, William, s. John, of Wootton Glanville, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700 (incorporated at Cambridge 1705) B. and D.D. 1718, rector of Dorchester Holy Trinity 1707, and of Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leigh, William, s. Daniel, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., subscribed 29 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708.

Leigh, William, s. Theoph., of London, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 16; created D.C.L. 11 July, 1733; of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, born 3 Nov., 1691; died 9 Dec., 1757; brother of Theophilus 1663, and William 1668.

Leigh, Wolley, 1s. Francis, of Adington, Surrey, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; died in 1641-2; brother of Francis 1631.

Leight. See LIGHT. [15]

Leighton, Charles, s. Thomas, of Feckenham, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 17.

Leighton, Daniel, s. Edward, of Watlesbury, Salop, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1710, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1711, a lieut.-colonel of horse; died in Jan., 1765. See *Gardiner*, 442; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leighton, Edward (Laygton); M.A. sup. 16 Dec., 1520, proctor 1521, canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1524-30, B.D. 15 July, 1528, D.D. sup. 5 Feb., 1531-2, rector of All Cannings, Wilts, 1531, and of Cheriton, Hants, 1542 (perhaps canon of Westminster 1540), archdeacon of Salisbury 1544, etc. See *Gutch*, i. 422; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 80.

Leighton, (Sir) Edward, s. Robert, of Wattlesborough, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1669, created a baronet 2 March, 1692-3, M.P. Salop 1698-1700. and Shrewsbury (Dec.), 1709-10; died in 1711; brother of Thomas 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leighton, Francis, s. Edw., of Cardiston, Salop, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 July, 1713, aged 16; scholar 1714. See *Gardiner*, 452. [20]

Leighton, Henry, a Scot; obtruded himself and was created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; an officer in the royal forces; teacher of French at Oxford; was allowed a chamber in St. John's College; died 28 Jan., 1668; buried in St. Giles, north suburb of Oxford; will at Oxford 18 June, 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 29.

Leighton, John, s. Ric., of Roddington, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 17.

Leighton, Richard, s. John, of Leighton, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1670, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Leighton, Robert, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 17; s. Thomas, and ancestor of Edward 1668.

Leighton, Robert, s. Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 31 March, 1715. See *Al. West.* 250.

Leighton, Thomas; secular chaplain, B.A. 21 July, 1522, M.A. 11 July, 1530. [26]

Leighton, Thomas, of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1597-8, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 Dec., 1601, M.A. 5 July, 1605, student of Middle Temple 1605, as 4th son of Richard, of Coates, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leighton, Thomas, s. Edward, of Leighton, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 17.

Leighton, Thomas, s. Robert, of Wattlesborough, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17; brother of Edward 1668.

Leighton, William (Leygton), B.A. Cambridge 1526-7, M.A. 1530; sup. for incorporation Feb., 1532-3. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [30]

Leighton, Col. William; created D.C.L. 22 April, 1645, "near of kin to Sir William Leighton, kt." See *Fasti*, ii. 88.

Leightonhouse, Richard, of Derby, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17 (subs. Laughtenhouse), B.A. 15 Dec., 1618; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 July, 1621, sequestered from the rectory of Desford, co. Leicester, 1647, by the Westminster assembly of Divines. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 100.

Leightonhouse, Walter, s. William, of Kirton-in-Lindsay, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 July, 1673, aged 16 (B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1676); incorporated 14 May, 1677, fellow 2 June, 1677, M.A. 5 Feb., 1679-80; of Charlwood, Surrey, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 15 Aug., 1683, to marry Hannah Bliss, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, widow; chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon, rector of Waddington 1685, and of Washingborough, co. Lincoln, 1688-1701, vicar of Bracebridge 1697, until his death in 1701, aged 45. See *Ath.* iv. 572; *Fasti*, ii. 370; *Rawl.* xx. 323; *Hearne*, ii. 49; & Cooper's *Memorials of Cambridge*, ii. 175.

Leile, Tancred (vel. Leilius), a learned Dane; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1603. See *Fasti*, i. 299.

Leir, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 16 (as Layer); B.A. 13 Feb., 1606-7 (as Lyer), M.A. 4 June, 1611 (as Leir), rector of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, 1617 (also as Leir); father of the next. [35]

Leir, Thomas, s. Richard, of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 18; created B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, rector of Charlton Musgrove, 1660-1712; father of the next and of Thomas 1688. See *Gardiner*, 147; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Burrows*, 560.

Leir, Thomas, s. Tho., of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 16; scholar 1689, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, fellow 1698-1700, rector of Ditcheat, Somerset, 1699, until his death in 1730; brother of William 1694. See *Gardiner*, 355; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leir, William, s. William, of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1685, rector of Bratton, Somerset, 1689-1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leir, William, s. Tho., of Charlton, Somerset, gent. (subs. cler.). WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 19; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, chaplain 1699-1700, rector of Charlton Musgrove, 1713, until his death 25 March, 1743; brother of Thomas 1688. See *Gardiner*. 384; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leite, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 18. [5]

Leland, John (or Leyland), B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. Cambridge, 1522, removed to ALL SOULS' COLL., Oxford; the celebrated antiquary and author of "The Itinerary," chaplain to Henry VIII., rector of Poppeling in the marches of Calais 1530, king's librarian, king's antiquarian 1533, rector of Haseley, Oxford, 1542, canon of King's College, or Christ Church, Oxford, 1543-5, and of Sarum; died 18 April, 1552, buried in the church of St. Michael-le Quern. See *Ath.* i. 197; *Cooper*, i. 110; *St. Paul's S. R.* 18; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 108.

Leland, William, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 14 (as Lelam); B.A. 25 Feb., 1616-7, vicar of Bosham, Sussex, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lello, James, s. John, of Whitcote, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 21; B.A. 15 March, 1623-4.

Lely, Richard, s. George, of Richmond, Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1712, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1719 (his father called John). See *Rawl.* i. 383; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Leman, James, M.A. Edinburgh 1609, incorporated 10 July, 1610. [10]

Leman, John, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, student of Lincoln's Inn 1662, as son and heir of John, late of Blagdon, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lemell, Rowland (Lymell), B.A. 18 July, 1519, M.A. 18 July, 1522.

Lemetayer, Charles, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 19 Dec., 1618 (incorporated at Cambridge 1618), M.A. 14 June, 1621, receiver general and solicitor for the dean and chapter of Westminster 1621, with his father George Limiter, see page 915, rector of Stone, Kent, 1625. See *Al. West.* 83; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lemoine, Stephen, D.D. 1676. See MOINE.

Lemon, William, s. Henry, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18. [15]

Lemprier, Hugh, of (?Jersey), gen. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 16.

Lempriere, John, s. J., of Jersey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1692, M.A. 1699, rector of Grouville, Jersey, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lempriere, Philip, of Isle of Jersey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; educated at Merchant Taylors' school; born 1591. See *Robinson*, i. 54.

Lemster, Thomas, Carmelite, B.D. 5 July, 1526.

Lenoe, Stephen, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4. M.A. 6 July, 1576; died 12 March, 1587, aged 34. See *Gutch*, i. 470. [20]

Lenoh, Edward, s. Tho., of Grimley, co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 15.

Lenoh, John, of co. Worcester, fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 29 Oct., 1623.

Lenoh, Ralph, of co. Worcester, arm. fil. nat. 2. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1624; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., and B.C.L. 16 Nov., 1630.

Lenoh, Stephen 1574. See LYNCH.

Lendall, Richard, of Berks. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19; B.A. 16 Feb., 1576-7. [25]

Lendon, Robert, s. Rob., of Rochester, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1675.

Lenne, Andrew, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 17; B.A. 9 July, 1591; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Dec., 1597; vicar of Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts, 1600-41; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lenn, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Cricklade, Wilts, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 7 March, 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1627; vicar of Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts, 1641, rector of Cricklade St. Mary 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lenn, John, matric. 3 June, 1614; student of Middle Temple 1613, as son and heir of William, of Colworth, Sussex, gen., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lennard, Francis, born at Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, s. Richard, Lord Dacre. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1634, aged 15; 14th Lord Dacre, M.P. Sussex 1654-5; died 12 May, 1662; father of Thomas 1667, and Francis 1675. [30]

Len(n)ard, Francis, Baronetti. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 22 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 1661, B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1665, D.C.L. 1672; student of Middle Temple 1658, as yst. son of Sir Stephen, of West Wickham, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lennard, Francis, born at Chevening, Kent, s. Fr(ancis), Baron Dacre, of Hustmonceaux, Sussex. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1675, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lennard, John, s. William, of Fovant, Wilts, S.T.D. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 13.

Lennard, (Sir) Samuel, s. Steph., of Wickham, Kent, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1690, aged 16; 3rd bart., student of Middle Temple 1689, M.P. Hythe 1715, until his death 8 Oct., 1727; brother of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lennard, Stephen, s. Step., of Wickham, Kent, bart. (subs. "baronetti equitis aura.") CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1699; baptised at West Wickham 6 Dec., 1677, died young. See *Al. West.* 229. [35]

Lennard, Thomas, "Baron of Dacre Castell in the north." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1667; created M.A. 23 June, 1668 (son of Francis 1634, 14th Lord Dacre), created Earl of Sussex 5 Oct., 1674, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II. 1680-5; died 30 Oct., 1715; brother of Francis 1675.

Lenthall, Edmund, of Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 15. See also JOHN 1601.

Lenthall, Edmund, s. William, of Nurthen, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May. 1625, aged 16.

Lenthall, Edmund, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1657, B.C.L. 1 April, 1658; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1666, as 2nd son of Francis, of city of London, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lenthall, John (Leynthall), of Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lenthall, (Sir) John, s. John (rightly William 1607), of Burford, Oxon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1640 (as son of William), according to *Wood* "the grand braggadocio and lyer of the age," knighted 9 March, 1658; M.P. Gloucester Nov., 1645 (L.P.), till 1653, Abingdon 1659 (Rumper) and 1660, till void 23 May (double return); one of the commissioners on trial of the king but did not sit, a colonel under Oliver; created a baronet 1658; knighted by Cromwell 9 March, 1657-8, and by Charles II. 13 March, 1677, one of the six clerks in chancery 9 March, 1657, sometime governor of Windsor Castle, high sheriff Oxon, 1672; died at Besselsleigh 9 Nov., 1681. See *Ath.* iii. 609; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Lenthall, John, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1699; son of William, and grandson of John last-named.

Lenthall, Robert (Leynthall), of Oxon, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1611, aged 14; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 July, 1619, rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1627, and of Great Hampden, Bucks, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lenthall, William (Lentall) of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19.

Lenthall, William (Leynthall), of Oxon, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1606-7, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1616 (as son of William, of Wilcot, Oxon), bencher 1633, recorder of Woodstock and M.P. 1624-5, April-May 1640, 1640 (L.P.) —1653, Oxfordshire 1654-5, 1656-8, 'Lord' 1657, and a rumper 1659, recorder of Gloucester and Woodstock 1637, speaker 1640-53, and 1654-5, master of the rolls 1643-60, a commissioner of great seal 1646-8 and 1659-60; born at Henley-on-Thames June 1591, died 3 Sept., 1662; father of John 1640. See *Ath.* iii. 603; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lenthall, William, s. William, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL. matric. 17 Nov., 1671, aged 16; of Latchford and Great Haseley, Oxon; student of Lincoln's Inn 1672; M.P. Wallingford 1679-81, Cricklade 1681. See *Hearne,* i. 115; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Lenthrop, Peter, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 18; B.A. 5 March 1601-2.

Lenton, Edward, 2s. Edward, of Notley, Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636, B.Med. 9 May, 1639, D.Med. 10 July, 1641. See *Fasti,* ii. 4n.

Leolin, Thomas, s. "Leoline Williams," of Cantreff, co. Brecon, pp. JESUS COLL. matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 20.

Leonard, Henry; D.D. Oxon; incorporated at Cambridge 1521. See *O.H.S.* i. 332.

Leonarde, Jerome (Jeronimus), Carmelite; B.D. sup. 15 June, 1514. [15]

Leonard, Stephen, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-8, rector of Great Comberton, co. Worcester, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leonarde, (Thomas), of co. Clare, Ireland, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 25; chorister 1555-8, clerk 1570-3, and chaplain 1573-4 (as Thomas), B.A. 1 April, 1573, vicar of Bedwardine St. John, co. Worcester, 1577, rector of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln, 1589; died 1621; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam,* i. 15, ii. 41.

Leonard, Thomas, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 19; scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. 1608, admon. at Oxford 5 March, 1616.

Leonarde, William, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1581, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1583; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 July, 1586, B.D. and licenced to preach 7 March, 1606-7, D.D. 12 July, 1608, rector of Kirkhampton, Cornwall, 1611, &c. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leonard, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Crewkerne, Somerset. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 19. [20]

Leprevick, John, M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, N.B., incorporated 14 July, 1602.

Leprez, James; created D.D. by diploma 9 Sept., 1685, sometime professor of divinity in SAUMAR UNIVERSITY and warden of the college there, forced to leave his country for religion by the king of France. See *Fasti,* ii. 398.

Lereby, Nicholas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1610, aged 16.

Lered, John, of Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1616, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1618, M.A. 29 Jan., 1620-1; buried in Merton college chapel 19 March, 1622-3, admon. at Oxford 3 May, 1623. See *Gutch,* i. app. 207.

[**Leslie,** John, bishop of the isles in Scotland, of Raphoe, and of Clogher in Ireland; died 1671, See *Ath.* iv. 845; & Foster's *Baronetage.*] [25]

Lesley, Robert, s. Henry, bishop of Down and Connor in Ireland, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 23 March, 1636-7; M.A. of ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY 16 July, 1638; incorporated 13 June, 1639, bishop of Dromore 1660, of Raphoe 1661, and of Clogher 1671, until his death 10 Aug., 1672. See *Fasti,* i. 510.

L'Esquire, Scipio, s. Scipio, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 16; student of Inner Temple, 1664, as of Long Acre, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

L'Esquier, Scipio, s. S. of Balden, Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1684-5, aged 18.

Lesse, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1563. See LEES.

Lesseus, Robert; 6 years a student of medicine, sup. for B.Med. in Michaelmas term 1571 (memo. Robert Lesse, B.A. Cambridge 1563-4, M.A. 1567). See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [30]

Lessey, Thomas, s. Reginald, of Donyatt, Somerset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; scholar 1668, B.A. 1670, M.A. and fellow 1672, incorporated at Cambridge 1680, canon of Sarum 1687-1724, rector of Lydeard St. Lawrence 1687, and of Odcombe, Somerset, 1708, until his death in 1724; his father rector of Donyatt 1633. See *Gardiner,* 266; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lestede, George, scholar, or fellow of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Lester. See also LEYCESTER.

Lester, Allen, s. Al., of Dorchester, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1673-4, vicar of Ilfracombe, Devon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lester, Nicholas, s. And., of Abingdon, Berks, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 15, B.A. 1704; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1720, vicar of Tortington, Sussex, 1709, and rector of Ford, Sussex, 1720. See *Burrows*, 524; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lester, Robert, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1, postmaster 1651, B.A. 1 June, 1654.

Lestocke, Charles, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in and before 1572.

L'Estrange, Hamon, s. Nic., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Nov., 1706, aged 17; baptised at Hunstanton 19 Nov., 1687; died at Basle 1715.

L'Estrange, (Sir) Nicholas, s. N., of Hunstanton, Norfolk. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 May, 1677, aged 15; 3rd bart.; born 2 Dec., 1661; died at Gressenhall 18 Dec., 1724; father of Hamon. [5]

Lethbridge, Antony, of Devon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1617, of Westaway, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lethbridge, John, s. John, of Bow, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 17; rector of Ashprington, Devon, 1639, until sequestered in 1647 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 233.

Lethbridge, John, s. Tho., of Jacobstow, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Jacobstow 1681; father of Thomas 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lethbridge, Thomas, s. George, of Jacobstow, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19.

Lethbridge, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric 13 March, 1650-1, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654, fellow 1655, M.A. 29 May, 1657, B.D. 1667, suspended 1690, restored 1694-5; died 1 Sept., 1695; admon. at Oxford 14 Oct. following. See *Gutch*, i. 120; & *Boase*, 72. [10]

Lethbridge, Thomas, s. Joh., of Jacobstow, Devon cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6 aged 20.

Lethbridge, William, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1653.

Lethen, Benedict, B.A. 6 May, 1534, rector of Phillack-with-Gwithian, Cornwall, 1552. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Letherborow, Nicholas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; clerk 1585-9, B.A. 6 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 3 July, 1588, chaplain 1589-1612; admon. at Oxford 27 June, 1617. See *Bloxam*, ii. 45.

Levois. See LEWIS. [15]

Levelis, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Penzance, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 19.

Levens, Peter (Levenes); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 July, 1556, fellow 1557-60, M.A. sup. Feb., 1559-60, "an eminent physician," taught a grammar school, and practiced physic. See *Ath.* i. 548; & *Fasti*, i. 149.

Leventhorpe, Peter, of BALLIOL COLL. 1598. See LENTHORP.

Leventhorpe, Stafford, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650; B.A. from NEW COLL. 16 May, 1653; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 7 July, 1657, incorporated at Cambridge 1662, vicar of Amwell 1658, and of Shephall, Herts, 1660, licenced 21 July, 1662, to marry Barbara Flexmore, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster; rector of Stevenage, Herts, 1664. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lever. See also LEAVER. [20]

Lever, John, s. R(obert), of Alkrington, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1690-1, aged 15; B.A. 1694, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1700; brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lever, Ralph; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1547-8, M.A. 1551, a senior fellow 1559 (incorporated 29 July, 1560), created D.D. 1578 (brother of Thomas, master of St. John's), rector of Washington, co. Durham, 1565, archdeacon of Northumberland 1566-73, canon of Durham 1567, rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, 1575, master of Sherburn hospital 1577 (on the death of his brother Thomas); died about March, 1584-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Cooper*, i. 507.

Lever, Robert, s. R(obert), of Alkrington, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1690-1, aged 18; B.A. 1694, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1699; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lever, Samuel, s. John, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1692-3, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, rector of Claughton, co. Lancaster, 1700; brother of Thomas 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lever, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. sup. 29 May, 1609, vicar of Leamington, Hastings, 1619, and of Stockton, co. Warwick, 1628, sequestered from Leamington 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 80; & *O.H.S.* xii. 291. [25]

Lever, Thomas, s. Jo., of Bolton, co. Lancaster, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 18; brother of Samuel, his father vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, 1673. See JOHN LEAVER, page 891.

Leverett, William, B.Med., and admitted to practice 11 April, 1538; an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1559, born at Grantham, co. Lincoln, alderman of Newark, Notts, where he practiced as a physician; buried 17 May, 1579, aged 68, mon. ins. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 58.

Leveridge, John, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1587-8, aged 13; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1589-95. See *Bloxam*, iv. 230.

Leverish, Thomas, B.A. sup. 8 May, 1523. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. 95, bishop of Kildare, Thos. Leverous.

Levermore, William, s. John, of Exeter, merchant, scholar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 30 March, 1616, aged 21; B.A. 1619-20, M.A. 1623, incorporated 13 July, 1624, rector of Silverton, Devon. See *Venn*, 131; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [30]

Leversage, Hugh, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19; dispensed for B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 Nov., 1596, student of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Leversedge, Ralph, of Somerset, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 19.

Leversage, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 16.

Leversage, William, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17; possibly of Beckton, Cheshire.

Leverton, Nicholas, s. Hugh, of St. Merryn, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 21; B.A. 7 June, 1632, "kept a little school near Padstow," was ordained and went to Barbados, became minister of High Headingham, Suffolk, sequestered to the rectory of Ubbeston, Suffolk, 1645, by the Westminster assembly, rector of St. Tudy, Cornwall, ejected at the restoration (1660); died in the Bermudas. See *Calamy*, i. 371; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 17. [35]

Leveson, Edward, of co. Stafford, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1580, aged 15.

Leveson, Francis, of Kent, eq. aur. fil. nat. 2. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 16.

Leveson, (Sir) John, of Kent, gen. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1576; of Haling, Kent, and of Lilleshall, Salop, knighted in 1589, M.P. Bossiney, 1584-5, Maidstone 1597-8, and 1601, Kent 1604-11; father of Richard 1617. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leveson, John, of Kent, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1597-8, aged 10; B.A. 6 July, 1601; perhaps knighted in Dec., 1611.

Leveson, Richard; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 10 Oct., 1592.

Leveson, (Sir) Richard, of Kent, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 19; of Lilleshall, Salop, and of Trentham, co. Stafford, K.B. Feb., 1625-6 (s. Sir John), M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1624-5, Salop 1626, Newcastle-under-Lyme 1640 (L.P.), until disabled 24 Nov., 1642; died 1661. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Leveson, Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15; one of these names knighted 16 July, 1621. [6]

Leveson, William (Leuson); B.C.L. abroad, B.Can.L. sup. April, 1532, rector of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 1537, archdeacon of Carmarthen, with prebendary of Llanryan (in St. David's), 1554, vicar of Bampton (portion), Oxon, 1561; one of these names chancellor of Exeter 1538, prebendary 1540, and treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1558; will dated 4 April, 1578, and proved 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levitt, Everard, s. Everard, of Stanton, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712 (as Levett), rector of Pett 1726, and of Up Waltham, Sussex, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levett, Henry, s. William, of Swindon, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1686, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1686-7, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1688-1700, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1694, B.Med. 1695, D.Med. 1699, fellow college of physicians 1708, physician to St. Bartholomew's hospital 1707, and to the Charterhouse 1713; died July, 1725, buried in the chancel of the Charterhouse chapel, mon. ins. See *Rawl.* vi. 147; *Bloxam*, vi. 53; & *Munk's Roll*, ii. 22.

Levitt, Henry, s. Everard, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1716, proctor 1722; vicar of Heckfield, Hants, 1715, and of Hornchurch, Essex, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Levett, James, s. Richard, of Edmondthorp, co. Leicester, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 15 March, 1665-6; died 21 March, 1667. See *Gutch*, i. 413.

Levett, John (Leyvett), secular chaplain; B.C.L. 9 May, 1524.

Levett, John, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 June, 1590, aged 18, subs. as Leavett.

Levett, John, s. William, of Withyham, Sussex, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1670, buried in the Temple church 5 March, 1705-6. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Levett, John, s. Nic., of Eastbourne, Sussex, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681; rector of Overton, Hants, 1699-1712, and of Hethe, Oxon, 1699-1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Levett, John, s. William, of Robertsbridge, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1686; B.A. 1690; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1694; died 19 Aug., 1702, aged 35. See *Gutch*, i. 298.

Levett, Nicholas, s. William, of Petworth, Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 25 June, 1641; rector of Wigginholt-with-Greatham 1649, vicar of West Ham 1658, and of Eastbourne (all Sussex), 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levett, Ralph; B.A. 13 Nov., 1506.

Levett, Richard, s. James, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6; rector of Newton-in-Aveland, co. Lincoln, 1638, and of Ashwell, Rutland, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levett, Richard, s. Francis, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1706, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1712, an alderman of the city of London, buried in the Temple church 15 Nov., 1740. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Levett, Richard, s. Ric., of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1720; perhaps canon of York 1730, and of Southwell 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levitt, Robert; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604, incorporated 10 Oct., 1605; vicar of Wode Ditton, co. Cambridge, 1619, rector of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, 1623, until sequestered in 1647 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Levett, Thomas, Benedictine; B.D. 27 June, 1527; perhaps rector of Cattsfield, Sussex, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levett, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 June, 1590, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 12 April, 1595, student of Gray's Inn 1595, as of Salehurst, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Levete, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1612-3, B.C.L. of ORLEANS UNIVERSITY; incorporated 11 Feb., 1625-6; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1621, as son and heir of Thomas, of Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Fasti*, i. 424. [25]

Levett, William, B.Can.L. 8 Feb., 1527-8. William Levett, B.D., rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1533, see *Newcourt*; another rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1545, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levett, William, s. Arthur, of Petworth, Sussex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1640-1, aged 16; perhaps created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Levett, William, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1659; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Feb., 1663-4, M.A. 21 March, 1666-7, B. and D.D. 1680, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1681-94, rector of Benningworth, co. Lincoln, 1672-80, vicar of Flore, Northants, 1676-94, dean of Bristol 1685; will at Oxford 27 Jan., 1694; died 10 Feb., 1693-4, aged 50. See *Fasti*, ii. 374; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 177.

Levinge, John, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Levinge, Thomas, s. Timothy, of Derby (town), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Levinge, Thomas, s. Tho., of Sheepey, co. Leicester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 April, 1672, aged 17.

Levinge, Timothy, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 May, 1591, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1606, bencher 1622, serjeant-at-law 20 May, 1636, as of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, sometime of Clement's Inn (4s. Thomas, of Parwich, Ashbourne, co. Derby), recorder of Derby, and M.P. 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, and 1628-9; father of Thomas 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Levinge, William, B.D. Cambridge, incorporated 1568. See LIVING.

Levingston, James, of MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1638, aged 16; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661, then Earl of Newburgh, so created 31 Dec., 1660, M.P. Cirencester 1661, until he died 26 Dec., 1670. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Levinius, Jacobus, subscribed 30 Aug., 1638.

Levins, Baptista, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1663-4, from Northants (s. William, of Evenley), aged 19; B.A. 1663, fellow 1664-83, M.A. 1666, proctor 1676, B.D. 1677, D.D. 1683, professor of moral philosophy 1677-82, canon of Wells 1675, and rector of Tolland, Somerset, 1680, and of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1682, bishop of Sodor and Man 1685, canon of Winchester 1691; died 31 Jan., 1692-3, buried in the cathedral; father of William 1703. See *Ath.* iv. 882; *Bloxam,* v. 255; *Hearne,* ii. 49; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [8]

Levinz, Richard, s. R., of Botley, Berks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 15; B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3, M.A. 1675.

Levinz, Robert, s. William, of Botley, Berks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 15 Oct., 1636, created D.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642, captain in the king's service in the Oxford garrison, on whose death he engaged himself for his son, was discovered and hanged at the exchange in Cornhill 18 July, 1650, aged 35. See *Fasti,* ii. 47.

Levinz, William, s. William, of Evenley, Northants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 15; fellow 1641, B.A. 21 April, 1645, M.A. 8 May, 1649, B. and D.Med. 19 June, 1666, president of his college 1673-98, regius professor of Greek 1665-98, rector of Handborough, Oxon, 1673, subdean and canon of Wells 1679; born 25 July, 1625, died 3 March, 1697-8; admon. at Oxford 29 Oct., 1698. See *Robinson,* i. 142; *Gutch,* i. 559; *Fasti,* ii. 291; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 201; *Burrows,* 547; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Levinz, William, 1s. Creswell, of London, eq. aur. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Aug., 1688, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1681, migrated to the Inner Temple 1689, licenced (V.G.) 3 June, 1693, to marry Ann, daughter of Samuel Buck, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., M.P. East Retford (Nov.), 1702-5, 1705 (unseated Jan., 1706), and 1708-10, Notts 1710-22; died June, 1732. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Levinz, William, s. Baptista, of Oxford, doctoris. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1703, aged 15; demy 1703, until his death 3 Nov., 1706. See *Bloxam,* vi. 151. [10]

Lewger, John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 14; B.A. 25 Nov., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622 (incorporated at Cambridge 1625), licenced to preach 30 May, 1632, B.D. 6 July, 1632, rector of Laverton, Somerset, 1627-35, turned Roman Catholic, travelled into Maryland with Lord Baltimore; died in London of a plague in 1665. See *Ath.* iii. 696; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewgar, Philip, s. Thomas Leuger, of Wymondham, Norfolk, schoolmaster, admitted sizar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 28 April, 1593, aged 16, B.A. 1596-7, M.A. 1600; incorporated 14 July, 1602, vicar of Harlington, Beds, 1605. See *Venn,* 77; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewin, Edmund, s. John, of Broxbourne, Herts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 July, 1714, aged 16, B.A. 1718; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 31 Jan., 1720-1, B. and D.D. 1738, vicar of Standish, co. Gloucester, 1724, rector of Westmill, Herts, 1727, of Stone, Kent, 1754, chancellor of Rochester; died 24 July, 1771. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 50.

Lewin, John, s. John, of Ratcliff, Middx., gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 15; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1688, born Dec., 1678. See *Robinson,* i. 320.

Lewin, (Sir) Justinian, s. William, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 June, 1631, aged 20; B.C.L. 5 July, 1632, D.C.L. 30 June, 1637, admitted to Gray's Inn 1641, a master in chancery 1641-51 (? and 1660-72), an advocate 1648, knighted 12 May, 1661, judge marshal in the Scottish expedition 1639, commissary and official of Norfolk; died 1 Jan., 1672-3. See *Fasti,* i. 498; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & Waters' *Chesters of Chicheley,* ii. 411. [18]

Lewen, Robert, of "Lacenstrensis" (co. Leicester). LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1582, fellow 1583-7, M.A. 9 July, 1585; buried in Bath abbey 16 Sept., 1617.

Lewyn, William, s. John, of Herts, fellow CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1560, B.A. 1561-2, M.A. 1565, proctor 1569, public orator 1570-1, and LL.D 1576, sup. 1582 for incorporation; an advocate of Doctors' Commons 7 May, 1576, admitted to Gray's Inn 1589, judge of prerogative court of Canterbury 1576-98, a master in chancery 1595 to 1598, chancellor of Rochester and M.P. 1586-7, 1588-9, and 1593, prebendary of St. Asaph 1577, and of Chichester 1581; died 15 April, 1598, buried in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch; father of Justinian. See *Cooper,* ii. 245; Coote's *Civilians,* 52; *Fasti,* i. 222; & *Burrows,* 507.

Lewin, William, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 July, 1652.

Lewindon, Richard, s. Ric., of Foscott, Berks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1696-7, aged 15.

Lewis, Alexander, s. John, of Hatchbury, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1681, aged 16.

Lewys, Barnab., s. Barnabee, of Wincanton, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1636, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Lewis, Benjamin, "serviens," s. Fr., of Worth, Dorset, minister, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, rector of Whaddon, Wilts, 1680; his father vicar of Worth Matravers 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewes, Charles, s. "Lewis Prichard," of Llangibby, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19.

Lewis, Charles, s. Charles, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1665, aged 17, B.A. 1669; perhaps vicar of Llandevalley, co. Brecon, 1669, and rector of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Charles, s. Hug., of Hendwall, Radnor, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 16.

Lewis, Charles, s. H., of Llangranog, co. Cardigan, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 18; brother of Hugh same date. [26]

Lewes, David; B.C.L. 12 July, 1540, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1541, principal of NEW INN HALL 1545-8, D.C.L. sup. April, 1548, first principal of JESUS COLL. 1571-2, an advocate 1548, judge of the high court of admiralty, M.P. Steyning Oct.-Dec., 1553, co. Monmouth Nov., 1554—Jan., 1555, master of St. Katherine's hospital, a master in chancery and of the court of requests; died in the college of Doctors' Commons 27 April, 1584, buried at Abergavenny 24 May following. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti,* i. 127; & Coote's *Civilians,* 37.

Lewes, David; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1583, B.A. 5 June, 1583; perhaps rector of Llandevalley, co. Brecon, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, David, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666 (as Lewys).

Lewis, David, s. D., of Devynnock, co. Brecon, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18.

Lewis, David, s. Rog., of Llandewi Velfrey, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Jan., 1697-8, aged 16, B.A. 20 March, 1701-2; perhaps rector of Killymaenllwyd, co. Carnarvon, 1712; another vicar of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, co. Glamorgan, 1718, etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Edmund, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1653, created B.A. same day, student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son of Sir Thomas, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, kt. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Lewis, Edmund, s. Francis, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1706, aged 19; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, master of Kilkenny school, Ireland. See *Al. West.* 247.

Lewes, Edward; B.A. 7 April, 1571, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1572, M.A. 26 June, 1574, having been allowed to count all terms and exercises at Cambridge. See *O.H.S.* x. 263.

Lewes, Edward (Lewse), of co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Lewis, Edward; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 20 June, 1597; M.A. 23 June, 1605; one of these names rector of Abbots Morton, co. Worcester, 1622, and another vicar of Chirbury, Salop, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Edward, of Bristol, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 15. [10]

Lewis, Edward, of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 29 Jan., 1611-12.

Lewis, Edward, s. Edward, of Northop, Flints, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 17.

Lewis, Edward, born in Berks, 1s. Edward, of Thean, co. Glamorgan, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 15; brother of William 1638.

Lewis, Edward, s. Tho., of Manachty, co. Radnor, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewis, Ellys, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 28.

Lewis, Ellis, s. "Lewis Ellis," of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1680-1, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1685; vicar of Kilken, Flints, 1700, and rector of Rhuddlan, Flints, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lewes, Erasmus, s. Joh., of Llanvayer, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1683-4, aged 20; B.A. 1688; perhaps vicar of Roch Castle 1692, and of Brawdy, co. Pembroke, 1694, rector of Bettws Bledrws, and vicar of Lampeter-pont-stephen, co. Cardigan, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Erasmus, s. Griffith, of Nantcwnlle, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1718; rector of St. Elveis alias Llanelly, co. Pembroke, 1734, and of Llanelidan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1749. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Eubulus, s. John, of Yale, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 15 April, 1630, vicar of Denbigh 1638, rector of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 1640, until deprived 1646. See *Thomas*, 344; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Evan, of co. Carnavon. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1581, aged 19; B.A. sup. 27 June, 1585 (see JEVAN); perhaps vicar of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, 1606, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Lewis, Evans, of co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 June, 1596.

Lewis, Evans, of co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 16.

Lewis, Evan, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Feb., 1663-4.

Lewis, Evans, s. E., of Nantmel, co. Radnor, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1687-8, aged 20; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694 (as Evan), vicar of Llanhihangle Nantmelan, co. Radnor, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Felix, of London, gen. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 25; LL.B. Douay 1568; incorporated 14 July, 1572, D.C.L. 28 June, 1574; principal of NEW INN HALL 1571-5, an advocate 7 Sept., 1574; died 1591. See Coote's *Civilians*, 51; *O.H.S.* x. 376; & *Fasti*, i. 196.

Lewys, Francis, of Somerset, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1617, as of Wincanton, Somerset; brother of Richard 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Lewis, Francis, s. Edmund, of Steeple Aston, Wilts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 24 Jan., 1636-7; perhaps vicar of Worth Matravers 1637, and sequestered to the rectory of Knowle 1646, both in the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset (or vicar of Brigstock, Northants, 1640); father of Benjamin 1666, and grandfather of John 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 183.

Lewys, Francis, born in Leicester, s. Samuel, of Ripon, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17.

Lewis, Francis, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; perhaps B.A. 19 Feb., 1663-4 (as Evan); one of these names rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, 1666, and vicar of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Francis, s. Tho., of London, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1707, aged 15; migrated to NEW COLL., B.C.L. 29 Nov., 1709; perhaps M.P. East Retford April to August, 1713, and 1713-15. See *Hearne*, ii. 304; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lewis, Gabriel, s. Tho., of Llanishen, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1706-7, aged 19.

Lewis, Geoffrey (or Lewse); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 22 Oct., 1562, M.A. 13 Feb., 1565-6, B.D. 18 Nov., 1570, D.D. 27 May, 1574.

Lewys, George, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566, B.A. 9 July, 1569; and perhaps M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. in or before 1572-3; perhaps vicar of Harewood, Yorks, 1571, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 274.

Lewes, George, of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19.

Lewis, George, "ser.," s. Ph., of Llanboydy, co. Carmarthen, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 17. [35]

Lewis, George, s. G., of Ambrosbury, Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 10 March 1691-2, M.A. 1715, vicar of Westerham, Kent, 1706, rector of Hever, Kent, 1714. See *Rawl.* iv. 261, xx. 325; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, George, s. G., of Abergwilly, co. Carnarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1694, aged 18.

Lewes, Gilbert; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 April, 1592.

Lewis, Godwin, s. 'Lewis Jenkin,' of Crayghy, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; rector of Neath, co. Glamorgan, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Griffin (or Lews); B.Can.L. — June, 1518.

Lewis, Griffin; B.A. 13 April, 1529.

Lewis, Griffin; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1595-6, M.A. 1599; incorporated 16 July, 1600; one of these names rector of Liddiard Milicent, Wilts, 1604; another vicar of Olney, Bucks, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lewis, Harry, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 20; Henry in *Mat. Reg.*

Lewis, Henry; B.A. 11 Feb., 1554-5.

Lewis, Howel, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658, B.A. 1661.

Lewes, Hugh, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor, — Morgan, of All Souls'.

Lewes, Hugh, B.A. 7 Feb., 1577-8; one of these names vicar of Kevill, Wilts, 1582; another rector of Catcombe, Somerset, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Lewis, Hugh, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Aug., 1582, aged 20 (scholaris Mri. Davis); B.A. from HART HALL, sup. 10 Jan., 1586-7; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 June, 1590, rector of Llanddeniolen, co. Carnarvon, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Hugh, of co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 26 Feb., 1594-5.

Lewys, Hugh, of co. Anglesey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 April, 1601, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Nov., 1605.

Lewis, Hugh, s. Morgan, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1642. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lewis, Hugh, s. David, of Bryngwyn, co. Radnor, pleb. pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1639, aged 17. [15]

Lewis, Hugh, pauper. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, gent. (subs. "ser."); B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, perhaps rector of Bishopston, co. Glamorgan, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Hugh, s. H., of Hereford city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17, B.A. 1679; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 13 Feb., 1682-3, B. and D.D. 18 Feb., 1709-10, rector of Pixley, co. Hereford, 1682, of Ilston, co. Glamorgan, 1681, and of Llanvihangel Rogiet, co. Monmouth, 1681, canon of Hereford 1690, chaplain to James, Duke of Ormond, vicar of St. Martin with chapel of All Saints', Hereford, 1692, until his death 1 Dec., 1722. See *Rawl.* ii. 262, xviii. 16; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Hugh, s. H., of Slimbridge, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1702-3, M.A. 1710, vicar of Ottery St. Mary 1713, of Broadhembury, Devon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Hugo, s. Robert, of Llanflewin, co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 18, B.A. 1707.

Lewis, Hugh, s. H., of Llangranog, co. Cardigan, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 20; brother of Charles same date. [20]

Lewis, Hugh, s. Tho., of Old Radnor, co. Radnor, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1712, aged 17.

Lewis, Humphrey, created B.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 Nov. 1647; one of these names vicar of Eglwysfach, co. Denbigh, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Jacob, s. James, of Exeter, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 18.

Lewis, James, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Lewis, James, of co Cardigan, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19. [25]

Lewis, James, of co, Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 19.

Lewis, James, of co. Cardigan, equitis fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-7, aged 15; of Abernant, co. Cardigan (probably son of Sir John, 1598), M.P. co. Cardigan, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9, and April-May, 1640. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lewes, James, s. George, of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct., 1641.

Lewes, James, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Lewis, James, s. James, of Kennarth, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1680-1, aged 16; brother of John 1686. [30]

Lewis, James, s. Edw., of Box, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 28 March, 1715, rector of Ditteridge, Wilts, 1717, vicar of Colerne 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, James, s. J., of Gellydowill, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-4, aged 19; a student of Inner Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewes, Jason, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; died 14 Aug., 1662, buried next day in the Outward Church. See *Gutch*, i. app. 209.

Lewis, Jevan, of co. Carnarvon. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 15 Dec., 1581, aged 19 ("serv. coll."); B.A. sup. 27 June, 1585, as EVAN, which see.

Lewys, John, chaplain, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1506, until expelled 1510, B.Can.L. sup. 5 May, 1509, B.C.L. 2 July, 1509. [35]

Lewes, John, B.A. 19 Dec., 1534, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1537, M.A. 20 March, 1538-9.

Lewes, John, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor, Watkin Jones.

Lewes, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 Jan., 1580-1.

Lewis, John, of co. Anglesey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19.

Lewis, John, of co. Monmouth, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 16. [40]

Lewes, John; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 Feb., 1586-7.

Lewes, John, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 14; B.A. 21 Nov., 1589, M.A. 7 July, 1592, vicar of Cutcombe, Somerset, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewes, John; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 March, 1595-6, M.A. 14 June, 1599.

Lewes, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1596-7.

Lewes, John, of co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1598-9. [45]

Lewys, (Sir) John, of co. Cardigan, arm. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 April, 1598, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1599, as of Abernant-Bychan, co. Cardigan, knighted 29 June, 1604, M.P. co. Cardigan 1604-11; father of James 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewis, John, of co. Brecon. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17; perhaps dispensed towards B.A. 8 June, 1604, see *O.H.S.* xii. 251, and vicar of Broenllys, co. Brecon, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lewis, John, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1607, aged 20; B.A. 17 Nov., 1610.

Lewis, John, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1613.

Lewis, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 21; B.A. 23 June, 1617. [5]

Lewes, John, s. James, of Gwersillt, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1625-6; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1634. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lewis, John, s. John, of Llysnewydd, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642.

Lewis, John, s. Richard, of Saltford, Somerset, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 18; perhaps rector of Tellisford, Somerset, 1645, though styled B.A. See *Weaver.*

Lewis, John, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651.

Lewis, John, s. "Tut.," of St. Clement Danes, Westminster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1669-70; perhaps of St. Ann, Blackfriars, clerk, licenced 12 April, 1678, to marry Ann Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lewis, John, s. Lewis, of Pelland, co. Pembroke, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 17.

Lewis, John, s. Lewis Edwards, of Brecon (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 July, 1676, aged 20; B.A. 1680.

Lewes, John, s. James, of Kennerth, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1685-6, aged 17; brother of James 1681.

Lewis, John, s. Joh., of Worcester (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 18; B.A. 1697; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1712 (grandson of Francis, vicar of Worth, isle of Purbeck, Dorset); born 29 Aug., 1675, curate of Acrise, Kent, and rector 1699, vicar of St. John Baptist, als. Mergate, isle of Thanet, 1705, rector of Eastbridge and of Saltwood-cum-Hythe, Kent, 1706, vicar of Minster, isle of Thanet, 1709-46, master of the hospital of Eastbridge, Canterbury; died 16 Jan., 1746-7; wrote a history of the isle of Thanet, etc. See *Rawl.* i. 339, iii. 134, v. 385, and xviii. 18; *Gent's. Mag.* 1747, p. 47; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, John, s. David, of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703. [15]

Lewis, John, s. Amb., of Kingswood, Wilts. ST. EDMUND'S HALL, matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 15; B.A. 1704, rector of Great Chalfield, Wilts, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, John, s. Lew., of Roath, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 Aug., 1701, aged 16.

Lewis, John, s. Rog., of Canterbury (city), pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1703-4, aged 19.

Lewis, John, y.s. William, of Bristol city, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1706, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1709; his father perhaps knighted 12 Aug., 1703, and made his will in 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewys, Josua; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 18 Feb., 1614-5. [20]

Lewis, Lawrence, s. Moses, of Church Stoke, co. Montgomery, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 19; B.A. 13 March, 1705-6, rector of Burwarton, Salop, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Lewis, of co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1594, as 2nd son of Thomas, late of Brecon town, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewys, Lewys, of co. Pembroke, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18.

Lewes, Lewis, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 7 July, 1625, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1633, as son and heir of William, of Carmarthen town, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lewys, Lewis, s. Richard, of St. Mary's, Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1637. [25]

Lewis, Lewis, s. Joh., of Llongelly (Dolgelly), co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1704, aged 18.

Lewes, Mark, s. William, of Foxton, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1637, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 7 May, 1641, sequestered to the rectory of Polstead, Suffolk, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 150.

Lewys, Mathew; M.A. 27 March, 1509.

Lewis, Maurice; B.A. sup. 5 Dec., 1522, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532. See *Bloxam*, iii. 75.

Lewis, Maurice, s. Maurice, of Angelsey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1717. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Lewis, Meredith, of co. Hereford, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 21 Oct., 1623, M.A. (PEMBROKE COLL.) 13 June, 1626, vicar of Brecknock St. John 1633, and prebendary in Aberguilly, afterwards Brecon, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Miles, s. M., of Pentyrch, co. Glamorgan, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 20.

Lewis, Morgan, of co. Carnarvon, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 4 July, 1626.

Lewes, Morgan, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668 (as Lewis), vicar of Caldicott 1669, rector of Llanwern, co. Monmouth, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Morgan, s. Hugh, of Anglesea (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, vicar of Chepstow 1693, and rector of Roggiett, co. Monmouth, 1694, vicar of Llangwm-Dymell, co. Denbigh, 1697, and canon of Bangor 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Lewis, Nehemiah, s. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 July, 1635, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 June, 1639.

Lewis, Nicolas, B.A. sup. 1548-9, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550.

Lewis, Owen, fellow NEW COLL. 1553-6a, B.C.L. 21 Feb., 1558-9, turned Roman Catholic, bishop of Cassano in Italy 1588, until his death 14 Oct., 1594. See *Ath.* ii. 837; *Fasti*, i. 154; & *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 212.

Lewes, Owen, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Dec., 1583 (? determined as Owen Hughes from HART HALL).

Lewys, Owen, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 March, 1602-3; one of these names vicar of Bathampton, Somerset, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Peter. See PETRUCIUS LUDOVICUS.

Lewis, Peter, s. Steph., of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 20.

Lewes, Philip, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 Dec., 1646, M.A. 3 Dec., 1649, vicar of Presteign, co. Radnor, 1660, canon of Hereford 1671; died 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lewis, Pierce, s. P., of "Llanfihingl," co. Anglesea, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1688, rector of Llanfachraeth, co. Anglesea, 1690, vicar of a moiety of Bangor 1693, and rector of Llanfairfechan, co. Carnarvon, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewys, Rice, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 July, 1605; perhaps rector of Ludchurch, co. Pembroke, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Rice, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 16.

Lewis, Richard, priest; B.A. sup. 17 Dec., 1558.

Lewys, Richard, of co. Anglesea, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 13 March, 1575-6 (incorporated at Cambridge 1579); B.D. (perhaps) from CHRIST CHURCH 6 July, 1584, D.D. 29 June, 1594 (s. Lewis ap William ap Tudor, of Egrin, in the parish of Llanaber, co. Merioneth). See *Cooper*, ii. 174; & *O.H.S.* xii. 38. [10]

Lewes, Richard, of NEW INN HALL, in or before 1572; perhaps B.A. 20 June, 1575, M.A. 17 June, 1578.

Lewis, Richard (Levcis), of Devon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1575-6, M.A. 6 July, 1577, B.D. 16 May, 1584.

Lewes, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18; perhaps B.C.L. (by accumulation) 14 July, 1603.

Lewes, Richard, of London, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 18 (subs. "paup. schol.").

Lewes, Richard, of Sussex, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1609, M.A. 9 July, 1612; rector of Parham, Sussex, 1625; father of Richard 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Lewis, Richard, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 6 Feb., 1609-10.

Lewes, Richard, of Somerset, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1613; rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1615, and perhaps of North Stoke, Somerset, 1637; brother of Francis 1616, and father of John 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewes, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, M.A. 2 June, 1624; perhaps vicar of Llanarmon-in-Yale, co. Denbigh, 1628, and of Llandrillo-in-Edeirnion, co. Denbigh, 1635-45. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 703.

Lewes, Richard, of co. Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Lewis, Richard, s. Richard, of Parham, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 18; rector of Parham 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Richard, s. John, of Hopton Ucha, co. Montgomery, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 19; B.A. 13 March, 1672-3; perhaps of St. Bride's, London, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 31 Jan., 1679-80 (aged 30), to marry Elizabeth Cropley, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, spinster. [21]

Lewis, Richard, s. Lewis Griffith, of Llanboidy, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6; vicar of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Richard, "Bibliopegus," privilegiatus 17 Aug., 1672.

Lewis, Richard, s. Oliver, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 July, 1677, aged 18.

Lewis, Richard, s. Richard, of Netherhaven, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1702, aged 16; his father vicar of Netherhaven 1685-1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lewis, Robert, of co. Merioneth, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 16.

Lewes, Robert; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 3 May, 1636; perhaps rector of Nasing, Essex, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Robert, s. William, of Llanvaely, Isle of Anglesea, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1681, aged 19.

Lewys, Roger, B.C.L. 31 Oct., 1525, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 26 Feb., 1528-9; one of these names vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 1543, etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Roger, s. Ro., of Henllan, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 18; perhaps rector of Herbranston, co. Pembroke, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lewes, Rowland, of co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 19.

Lewis, Samuel, s. William, of Malpas, Cheshire, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 July, 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1678.

Lewis, Simon, s. Th., of Ratley, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1665. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewis, Stephen, s. Robert, of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 27 June, 1633, rector of Gwyddelwern 1643, vicar of Meifod, co. Montgomery, 1649, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Stephen, s. Tho., of Cregina, co. Radnor, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 24; B.A. 1682, vicar of Weobley, co. Hereford, 1690, and rector of Holgate, Salop, 1704; father of Stephen 1711, and Thomas 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Lewis, Stephen, s. Pet., of St. Davids, co. Pembroke, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Pwllcrochon 1705, and of Narberth, co. Pembroke, 1714, cursal canon of St. David's 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Stephen, s. S(tephen), of Weobley, co. Hereford, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1711, aged 16; died before he was of bachelor's standing; brother of Thomas 1704. See *Rawl.* xx. 328.

Lewis, Thomas, chaplain, B.Can.L. 4 July, 1524.

Lewes, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1586, as son and heir of William, of Monmouth, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewys, Thomas, of Beds, cler. fil.; chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1591-6, clerk 1596-1604, B.A. 1 April, 1598; perhaps M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 24 Oct., 1601. See *Bloxam*, i. 26, ii. 46. [40]

Lewis, Thomas, of co. Worcester, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; perhaps M.A. 24 Oct., 1601. See preceding entry & *Al. West.* 62.

Lewis, Thomas, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16; B.A. 30 June, 1601, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1606, rector of Tallachddu 1602, and vicar of Merthyr-Cynog, co. Brecon, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewes, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 May, 1601, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 6 July, 1615, student of Gray's Inn 1604, as son and heir of Daniel, of Giornes, co. Cardigan, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lewis, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 8 Dec., 1619, M.A. 18 June, 1623.

Lewis, Thomas, s. Edward, of Pontwill, co. Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; rector of Llanvigan, co. Brecon, 1635, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewes, Thomas, s. William, of Carmarthen (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 2 May, 1640, student of Gray's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Lewes, Thomas, s. Lewis Jones, of St. Michael, co. Monmouth, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 26 April, 1637, M.A. 30 June, 1640.

Lewys, Thomas, admitted ST. PETER'S COLL., Cambridge, 3 July, 1645; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, 9 March, 1648-9. See *Burrows*, 548.

Lewis, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Lewis, Thomas (Lewse), s. John, of Staplegrove, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, vicar of Sampford Arundel, Somerset, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Thomas, s. William, of Blechingdon, Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 14; perhaps rector of Chumleigh, Devon, 1677, and father of Thomas 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lewis, Thomas, s. "Lewis Edwards," of Trevegloes, co. Montgomery, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 20.

Lewis, Thomas, s. Gabr., of Llanishen, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 June, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1679-80.

Lewis, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Feb., 1677-8, aged 16; one of these names M.P. Monmouthshire April, 1713, and 1715-22; died 29 May, 1732. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lewis, Thomas, s. "Lewis Thomas," of Llanvapley, co. Monmouth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1683-4.

Lewis, Thomas, s. Th., of Old Radnor, co. Radnor, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1682, aged 17; perhaps father of Thomas 1709. [15]

Lewis, Thomas, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1686, born in Worcestershire, a licentiate of the college of physicians 1713; died 22 Oct., 1746. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 38.

Lewis, Thomas, s. J., of Llantillio Pertholey, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 June, 1692, aged 14; B.A. 1695, rector of Goytrey 1698, of Llanvihangel Rogiet 1705, and of Llanvetherine (all co. Monmouth), 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lewis, Thomas, s. Stephen, of Hereford city (Kingston 4to.), cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. subscribed 5 July, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1710-11; born at Kington, co. Hereford, 14 March, 1688, priest 1713, kept a private boarding school at Hampstead, Middlesex, which he left in 1737 and settled at Chester; brother of Stephen 1711. See *Rawl.* v. 129 & 272, & xviii. 33.

Lewis, Thomas, s. Tho., of Radnor (town), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1709, aged 17; of Harpton, M.P. Radnor in 8 parliaments 1715, until unseated in Nov., 1761; died in 1777. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lewis, Thomas, s. Tho., of Chulmleigh, Devon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 March, 1713-4, aged 19; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, vicar of Axmouth, Devon, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lewis, Tobias, of co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1603, student of Middle Temple 1603 as 4th son of Thomas, of Brecon, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewes, Walter; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 Dec., 1593, M.A. 6 July, 1596, vicar of Talgarth, Brecon, 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, Walter, of Essex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20.

Lewis, William; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1548, B.A. 4 July, 1554, M.A. 20 June, 1558. See *Bloxam*, iv. 134; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewys, William, of co. Anglesea, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 20, and another aged 16; one of these B.A. 18 Feb., 1573-4; student of Inner Temple 1576, as of Presadneth, co. Anglesey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Lewes, William, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 19.

Lewes, William, of co. Monmouth, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Lewis, William, of co. Monmouth, "cond. gent." NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1586, aged 16.

Lewis, William, of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 21.

Lewys, William; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 Feb., 1586-7; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 March, 1592-3, B.C.L. sup. 19 Oct., 1596. [30]

Lewys, William, of HART HALL (from co. Merioneth); B.A. 20 April, 1608 (incorporated at Cambridge 1609), fellow ORIEL COLL. 1608, M.A. 2 July, 1612, provost of his college 1617-21, created D.D. 25 May, 1627; incorporated at Cambridge 1629, master of the hospital of S. Cross 1627-43 & 1660-7, canon of Winchester 1626, rector of East Woodhay, Hants, 1631, lost these preferments in the time of the rebellion and fled beyond seas, but was restored on his majesty's return; died in the hospital of St. Cross 7 July, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 436.

Lewes, William, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1611-12.

Lewes, William, subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 4 July, 1616.

Lewis, William, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1619; perhaps rector of Peterstone, co. Glamorgan, 1639. See Foter's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, William, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8. [35]

Lewys, William, s. Richard, of St. Maries, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 3 Feb., 1637-8, M.A. 6 March, 1640-1; rector of Portskewett, co. Monmouth, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, William, born in Berks, 2s. Edward, of Thean, co. Glamorg., equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 12 Oct., 1638, aged 14; his father perhaps knighted 7 May, 1603; brother of Edward 1638.

Lewis, William, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658, admitted there 18 March, 1657-8; & as son of Howel, of Anglesey, admitted sizar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 17 Oct., 1659, aged 19, B.A. 1661; fellow JESUS COLL. and M.A. 1665 (incorporated 1669), LL.D. 1679; perhaps rector of Llanvaethlu-with-Llanwrog 1661, and of Rhoscolyn, co. Anglesey, 1670, vicar of Comberton, co. Cambridge, 1679. See *Mayor*, 143; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Lewis, William (Lewse), pleb., subs. as of Somerset. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Lewis, William, s. "Lewis Owen," of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1669-70, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Towyn, co. Merioneth, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lewis, William, s. Joh., of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1674, aged 20. [5]

Lewis, William, s. Sam., of Llandough, co. Glamorgan, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1675, aged 20; perhaps B.A. by decree of convocation 3 Nov., 1697, M.A. 2 July, 1698.

Lewis, William, s. Sam., of Anglesey (town), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. 1680.

Lewis, William, s. Henr., of Langhorne, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1690-1.

Lewis, William, s. G. (?"Gul."), of Stoke Gaylard, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1690, aged 18.

Lewis, William, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1697. See WILLIAM 1675. [10]

Lewis, William, s. William, of Glastonbury, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 16 Feb., 1703-4.

Lewis, William, s. Dav., of Llangollen, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 17.

Lewis, William, s. Joh., of Dore, co. Hereford, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 18, B.A. 1707; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1716, and D.D. 1729.

Lewis, William, s. Ambro., of Llanrwadrus, co. Anglesea, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 18.

Lewis, William, s. Maur., of Anglesey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 18. [15]

Lewknor, (Sir) Christopher, created D.C.L. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1625 (as 2s. Richard, of West Deane, Sussex, esq., deceased), recorder of Chichester 1634, M.P. Midhurst 1628-9, Chichester April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 2 Sept., 1642, sat in the parliament at Oxford, knighted 18 Dec., 1644, then a royalist colonel; brother of Thomas 1604. See *Fasti*, ii. 39; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lewkenor, Edmund (Lukener), fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, from Sussex, 1563; B.A. 1562-3 incorporated 1 July, 1566, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1566-77, M.A. 21 April, 1567 (perhaps s. Edward, groom porter, who died in the Tower 1556). See *Boase*, 45; & *Cooper*, ii. 251.

Lewknor, George (Lukenar), fellow of NEW COLL. 1560-70, from Tangmere, Sussex, B.A. 24 March, 1563-4, doctor of medicine.

Lewkenor, George, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 9 Feb., 1615-6.

Lewknor, Henry (Lukener), B.A. 2 May, 1569. [20]

Lewkner, (Sir) John, s. Richard, of West Deane, Sussex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1638, K.B. 1661, M.P. Midhurst 1661, until he died in 1669; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewkenor, John, 1s. J(ohn), of West Dean, Sussex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1673, aged 15; of West Deane, student of Middle Temple 1675, M.P. Sussex, 1678-9, Midhurst in 9 parliaments 1679-81, 1685-7, 1689-1705; died in 1706. See *Ath.* iv. 661; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lewknor, Sir Lewes, knt., master of the ceremonies to James I., M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 25 Aug., 1624, student of Middle Temple 1579 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Shelley, Suffolk), knighted 22 April, 1603, M.P. Midhurst 1597-8, Bridgnorth 1604-11; died in 1626. See *Sussex Arch. Coll.* xxiv. 120; *Fasti*, i. 418; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lewknor, Richard, of Sussex, arm. HART HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1585, as son and heir of Richard, of Downeley, Sussex, esq.; perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewkenor, Richard, of Sussex, arm. HART HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 14; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 24 Nov., 1606; of Westborn, Sussex, student of Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of Richard, deceased, who was son and heir of Sir Richard, chief judge at Chester; M.P. Midhurst 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, and Sussex 1628-9; died in 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Lewkner, Robert, 3s. Robert, of Acrise, Kent, equitis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 17.

Lewkenor, Thomas, of Sussex, arm. HART HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1607, as 2nd son of Richard, of West Dean, Sussex, esq.; brother of Christopher. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lewthwaite, John, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1599-1600, M.A. 1603, incoporated 9 July, 1605. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Ley. See also LEA, LEE, LEGH, LEIGH, and LYE.

Ley, Alexander, s. Thomas, of Monkleigh, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 26 May, 1638, vicar of Monkleigh 1648-73; father of the next-named, and of John 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Ley, Alexander, s. Al(exander), of Monkleigh, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 19; B.A. 1672, vicar of Monkleigh 1673; brother of John 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ley, Charles, s. William, of Worcester (city), pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 17; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-90, B.A. 1690, M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1707, rector of Great Sutton 1696, and of Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1706. See *Bloxam*, ii. 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ley, Edward, 1523. See LEE.

Leye, Edmund; B.A. 26 Feb., 1575-6.

Ley, Edward (Lee); B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Feb., 1570-1. [35]

Ley, Edward. See LYE, 1713.

Ley, Francis, of Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 18, B.A. 4 Feb., 1589-90; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 June, 1598.

Ley, Geoffrey; of MAGDALEN COLL. 1502. See LEE.

Ley, George, s. Hug., of Tavistock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677.

Ley, Isaac, s. William, of Woodburne, Bucks, minister, BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1678.

Ley, James; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1573-4, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1584, treasurer 1610 (as of Wilts), M.P. Westbury 1597-8, 1604—Oct., 1605, Sept. 1609-11, Bath 1614, and Westbury 1621, a Welsh judge, serjeant-at-law 1603, lord chief justice King's Bench, Ireland, 1604-8, and knighted, and a commissioner of the great seal, Ireland, April—Nov., 1605, attorney of the courts of wards and liveries 1608, created a bart. 15 July, 1619, lord chief justice of King's Bench 1621, speaker of the house of lords 1621-4, lord treasurer 1624, created Lord Ley 31 Dec., 1624, and Earl of Marlborough 5 Feb., 1626, president of the council (s. Henry, of Teffont-Evias, Wilts); died 14 March, 1629. See *Ath.* ii. 441; Foss' *Judges*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*, etc.

Ley, John; fellow of BALLIOL 1564. See LEE.

Ley, John, s. Alexander, of Monkleigh, Devon, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Langridge, Somerset, 1664, and of Hambledon, Bucks, 1664, vicar of Monkleigh, Devon, 1669; brother of Alexander 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Ley, John, s. William, of Worcester (city), sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, vicar of Eckington, co. Worcester, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ley, John, s. Sam, of Flyford, co. Worcester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1708, rector of Alresford, Essex, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ley, Maurice (Lee or Lye); fellow EXETER COLL. 1547-8, B.A. 1545, M.A. 4 Feb., 1547-8. See *Boase*, 37.

Ley, Peter; B.D. 1520. See LEE.

Ley, Rosse, s. Tho., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 March, 1697-8, aged 18, B.A. 1701; born at Carpenter's Hall 1678, educated at Charterhouse, chaplain of St. Katharine's hospital 1704, and to the 4th troop of horse guards 1710, rector of St. Mathew, Friday Street, and St. Peter's, Eastcheap, 1715, chaplain to the Duke of Montagu 1727; died in Wellclose Green 4 Jan., 1736-7, buried in St. Katherine's-in-the-Tower. See *Rawl*, ii. 158, iv. 332, and xviii. 37; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Ley, Samuel, s. Wil., of Worcester city, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1671-2, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, rector of Flyford Flavell, co. Worcester, 1679; father of next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ley, Samuel, s. S., of Flyford, co. Worcester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 17, B.A. 1711; M.A. from CATHARINE HALL, Cambridge, 1727.

Ley, Samuel, s. Geor., of Newton-Ferrers, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1717; rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, 1725, and of Dolton, Devon, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leye, Simon; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 Feb., 1575-6, fellow 1578, M.A. 12 April, 1581.

Ley, Thomas 1522, 1526, and 1570. See LEE. [15]

Ley, Thomas, s. Thomas "Leigh," of Monkleigh, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 12 Dec., 1639.

Ley, Thomas, s. John, of Tawstock, Devon, admitted scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 17 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1678, incorporated 9 July, 1678; vicar of Crediton, Devon, 1689. See *Rawl.* xxi.; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Venn*, 274.

Ley, Thomas, s. J(ohn), of Huish, Devon, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1694; rector of Meeth, Devon, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ley, William; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL., 26 March, 1582, M.A. 6 July, 1584.

Ley, William, s. John, of Lymington, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630; perhaps rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester, 1664, and father of William 1669. [20]

Ley, William, s. John, of Chester (city), sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 May, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1640, M.A. 13 Feb., 1648-9; perhaps vicar of Wantage, Berks, of High Wycombe 1664, and of Wooburn, Bucks, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, ii. 108.

Ley, William, s. William, of Worcester (city), minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1673, M.A. 17 Feb., 1675-6; rector of St. Helen's, Worcester, 1678, and of Knightwick, co. Worcester, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leyborn, Robert, s. Ant., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 17 (student of CHRIST CHURCH 1712); B.A. 19 Jan., 1714-15, fellow, M.A. 1717, proctor 1723, B. & D.D. 1731; principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1736-59, and rector of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1729, and of St. Anne, Limehouse, 1730, until his death at Bath 13 May, 1759. See *Al. West.* 257; *Gutch MS.* 184; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leycester, Allen. See LESTER 1669-70.

Leycester, (Sir) George, of Cheshire, arm. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 13; of Toft, Cheshire, sheriff 1602-3, knighted 6 Aug., 1599, at Dublin, by the Earl of Essex, M.P. Thirsk 1597; buried 4 April, 1612; brother of Ralph 1578. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [25]

Leycester, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 21; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2; kept school. See *Ath.* ii. 636.

Leycester, Lawrence, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 17.

Leycester, (Sir) Peter, s. Peter, of Tabley, Cheshire, 'gent. common.' BRASENOSE COLL. 13 Oct., 1629, born at Nether Tabley 3 March, 1613, of Gray's Inn 1632, an antiquary, created a baronet 10 Aug., 1660; died 11 Oct., 1678; father of Philip. See *Ath.* iii. 1173.

Leycester, Philip, s. Peter, of Tabley, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 2 July, 1639, M.A. 24 Feb., 1643-4, fellow 1643, until expelled as "homicida" 1649; brother of Thomas 1638. See *Burrows*, 482.

Leycester, Ralph, of Cheshire, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 16; brother of George 1578. [30]

Leycester, Ralph, of Cheshire, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16.

Leycester, Ralph, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Leycester, Robert, of Cheshire, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 12 March, 1662-3, as Leicester.

Leycester, Thomas, of Essex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16; B.A. 23 Nov., 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, vicar of Albury, Herts, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leycester, Thomas (Leicester), s. Peter, of Tabley, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1640; died 1652; father of Philip. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Leycrofte, Francis, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 16.

Leysbury, Robert, Carmelite, D.D. of Cambridge 1505, sup. for incorporation 30 June, 1506. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Leysman, Henry, B.LL. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 10 Dec., 1507.

Leyson, Antony (Lyeson), B.C.L. 8 Oct., 1539.

Leyson, Evan, s. Morg., of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 16. [5]

Leyson, Geoffry, B.C.L., B.Can.L. sup. May, 1531.

Leyson, Griffin, B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524, D.C.L. 24 Jan., 1532-3, advocate 14 March, 1533-4, dean of the arches (by Cranmer), and judge of high court of admiralty 1549-56, promoted the reformation under Edward VI., but relapsed into popery; licenced 3 May, 1544, to marry Lady Joyce Gammage, widow; rector of Wyddial, Herts, 1535; died 1555. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 184; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Coote's *Civilians*, 32; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leyson, Morgan, s. Evans, of Laleston, co. Glamorgan, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1675, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 20 March, 1678-9, M.A. 1682, rector of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, 1686; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Leyson, Morgan, s. Morgan, of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 15; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1719, rector of Longworth, Berks, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Leyson, Thomas (Leson); B.A. sup. 16 Dec., 1510, chaplain B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, B.D. sup. 29 July, 1512, abbot of the monastery of St. Mary of Neath, of the Cistercian order, in Glamorganshire; perhaps prebendary of Lichfield 1520. See *Fasti*, i. 35. [10]

Leyson, Thomas, scholar, NEW COLL. 1567, fellow 1569, B.A. detd. 1571-2, M.A. 1 Feb., 1575-6, B.Med. 8 July, 1583, proctor 1583, born at Neath, co. Glamorgan; practiced at Bath, 'a Latin poet.' See *Ath.* ii. 27; & *O.H.S.* xii. 10.

Leyston, Thomas, s. William, of Strood, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lhwyd, Edward, "antiquary and naturalist"; created M.A. 21 July, 1701, keeper of the Ashmolean museum 1690-1709, superior bedel of divinity; died in July, 1709, aged 49; admon. at Oxford 20 April, 1710. See *Ath.* iv. 723; *Rawl.* i. 404, ii. 76; & *Hearne*, ii. 219.

Libanus, John, s. Wenceslaus, of Moravia, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 15; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1682-3, M.A. 1687, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, 1688; his father vicar of Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Libbard, Nicholas, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589; aged 16. See NICHOLAS LANGFORD, chorister, 1587-91; & *Bloxam*, i. 23. [15]

Lioe, Robert (? Luys); M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 12 July, 1569; perhaps B.A. 1540-1, M.A. 1544, as Luys. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lichfield, Clement (Lychefelde), Benedictine and B.D.; D.D. sup. 7 Dec., 1507, abbot of the monastery of Evesham, co. Worcester, 1513; buried in a chapel near to the abbey 9 Oct., 1546. See *Fasti*, i. 6.

Lichfield, Coventry, "tonsor," privilegiatus 9 Feb., 1711-12.

Lichfield, John, subscribed 22 June, 1610.

Lichfield, John, subscribed 11 June, 1613; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 19 Oct., 1618, M.A. 17 June, 1624; perhaps vicar of Good Easter, Essex, 1645, and rector of Mashbury, also Essex, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lichfield, Leonard, s. John, of Oxford city, yeoman bedell; privilegiatus 12 Nov., 1630, aged 26; one of the superior bedells; perhaps claimed the rectory of Hurst, Suffolk, 1645; admon. at Oxford, 23 Feb., 1689. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 203.

[**Lichfield,** Nicholas, 1582. See *Ath.* i. 489.]

Lickbarrowe, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 20; B.A. 14 Dec., 1605, M.A. 30 June, 1608.

Licknold, William, B.A. sup. June, 1535.

Lidcot, John, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 March, 1626-7. See also LYTCOTE. [25]

Liddell, John (Ledall), B.Can.L. 16 Jan., 1508-9.

Liddell, John, s. James, of Darwin Crooke, co. Durham, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1661, aged 16; brother of Thomas.

Liddell, Richard (Lyddell), s. Dennis, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 June, 1712, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1712 (his father of Wakehurst, Sussex). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Liddell, Robert ("Lyddle"), 4s. Thomas, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 19.

Liddell, Thomas, s. James, of Darwin Crooke, co. Durham, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1661, aged 17; brother of John 1661. [30]

Lidford, James (Lydford), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1641-7, B.A. 24 April, 1645, M.A. 19 Jan., 1647-8, fellow 1647-8, from Southants; rector of Steeple Iwerne 1657, and rector of Stoke Wake, Dorset, 1665; father of the next. See *Bloxam*, v. 173; *Burrows*, 512; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lidford, Mathew, s. James, of Sandwich Purbeck, Dorset, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 19; clerk 1685-6, B.A. 1686. See *Bloxam*, ii. 81.

Lidgould, Charles, fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, incorporated 10 July, 1683, rector of Dunsby, co. Lincoln, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lidgould, John, s. Nic., of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 17; Pauline exhibitioner 1681-9, B.A. 19 Jan., 1685-6; Goodridge exhibitioner 1685-6, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1690, M.A. 23 Jan., 1688-9, vicar of Goudhurst, Kent, 1713. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 57; *Gardiner*, 334; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lidgould, Richard, s. Nic., of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1679, aged 16; exhibitioner 1678-87, B.A. 27 Jan., 1682-3, M.A. 1685, rector of Little Wigborough, Essex, 1690, and of Waldron, Sussex, 1707. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 56; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Lidgould, Thomas, s. Nic., of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 15; scholar 1676, from St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, B.A. 1680, fellow 1682, M.A. 6 Feb., 1682-3, rector of Melbury Osmond, Dorset, 1694-1703, rector of Rewe, Devon, 1703, and canon of Exeter 1716, until his death 15 March, 1725-6, buried 18th. See *Gardiner*, 312; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lidnall, William (Lydnall), B.A. 13 Feb., 1508-9. See BIDNELL, page 122.

Lidston, John, s. John, of Ilsington, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 20, B.A. 14 Nov., 1636; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 28 June, 1639; chaplain in the parliament army, vicar of St. Mellion, Cornwall, 1649, until ejected for nonconformity 1660, born at Combe, near Dartmouth, 18 July, 1613; died 3 Sept., 1671. See *Calamy*, i. 355; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lidyate. See LYDIATE.

Liff, Martin (? Lister or Luffe), B.A. March, 1579-80. See *O.H.S.* xii. 89.

Ligham, Peter, chaplain, B.C.L; B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513, D.Can.L. 21 June, 1516, an advocate 1516, vicar of Minster in the isle of Thanet, resigned 1529, canon of St. Paul's 1533. See Coote's *Civilians*, 14; *Fasti*, i. 60 note; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Light. See also LYTE.

Light, Edward (Leighte), s. Nicholas, of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18, B.A. 30 April, 1635. [5]

Light, Stephen, s. St., of South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 17.

Light, William (Leight), 1s. Richard, of Horley, Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 15, B.A. 27 Jan., 1624-5.

Lightbody, James, of Scotland, "Typotheta." Privilegiatus 26 Oct., 1701, aged 34.

Lightbourne, James, s. James, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1668, bencher 1693; licenced 5 Sept., 1679, to marry Elizabeth Hough, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lightfoote, Antony, s. Antony, of Glooston, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 20; created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, servant to Prince Charles; student of Gray's Inn 1628. See *Fasti*, ii. 33; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Lightfoote, Augustine, s. Antony, of Glooston, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1642, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Thundridge, Herts, 1662, as Anastasius.

Lightfoote, John, of London (city), cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 17; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1617, as son and heir of Richard, of Stoke Bruerne, Northants, cler.; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lightfoot, Richard, s. Richard, of Stoke Brewerne, Northants, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. 26 July, 1628, rector of Kennarding, Kent, 1632, of Whinbergh, Norfolk, 1647, and of Chadwell, Essex, 1663; his father rector of Stoke 1601; buried there 28 Nov., 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lightfoote, Thomas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. in and before 1564.

Lightfoote, William, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 June, 1616, vicar of Legsby, co. Lincoln, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Lightfoote, William, s. Tho., of Manton, Rutland, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, rector of Rothwell, Northants, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ligoe, George, s. Geor., of Ledbourne, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673 (his father as of Burcot, Bucks, gen., deceased). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lilborne, William; M.A. 28 June, 1506; fellow of LINCOLN COLL.; admon. at Oxford 4 Dec., 1514.

Lilford, John, benedictine, regular chaplain; B.Can.L. 19 June, 1532.

Lilgrave, Dudley, of Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1600, aged 27. [20]

Liliat, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547; B.A. sup. 1551, M.A. 12 July, 1555, B.D. sup. March, 1560-1, rector of Houghton with Wytton, Northants, 1562, and of Westley, Suffolk, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lillingston, George, s. John, of Kingsey, Bucks, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1641, aged 16; father of the next.

Lillingston, John, s. Geo., of Kingsey, Bucks, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676, vicar of Ilmer, Bucks, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lillingston, William, s. Thomas, of Aston, Sandford, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 17.

Lillington, George, s. George, of Barbados, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1701, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Lillington, John (Lyllington); B.A. 11 June, 1509.

Lillington, John (Lyllyngton); B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5; fellow EXETER COLL. 1535-40, M.A. 7 July, 1539; died 20 April, 1540. See *Boase*, 34.

Lillington, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616; incorporated 9 July, 1616 (as Lillingston). See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lillington, Joseph, s. Robert, of Dorchester, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1669, aged 17.

Lillington, Thomas; B.A. 9 Nov., 1525, as Ledyngton, M.A. sup. June, 1533. [30]

Lillye, Barnabye, "servus Dr. Lillie." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1585.

Lillie, Edmund, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1563, from co. Lincoln; B.A. 24 July, 1564, M.A. 10 July, 1570, proctor 1573, B.D. 17 July, 1578, D.D. 15 July, 1580, vice-chancellor 1585 and 1593, master of BALLIOL COLL. 1580-1610, vicar of Mucking, Essex, 1576, rector of Kingston Deverell, Wilts, 1576, of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1581, vicar of Highworth, Wilts, 1589, archdeacon of Wilts 1590-1609, rector of Farnborough, Berks, 1590, until his death 7 Feb., 1609-10; buried 12th in St. Mary's church, Oxford. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 135; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lilly, Edward, s. Steph., of Hethersett, Norfolk, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1684, aged 18; B.A. 1688, fellow, M.A. 19 March, 1691-2, proctor 1698, B.D. 1699; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1674; born 14 Oct., 1662, admon. at Oxford 14 Aug., 1703. See *Robinson*, i. 283.

Lillie, Emanuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 14.

Lilly, Florence, B.A. 1 Feb., 1553-4. [35]

Lillye, George, s. William, ("the famous grammarian") of MAGDALEN COLL., canon of St. Paul's 1556, and of Canterbury. See *Ath.* i. 302; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 297.

Lillie, John (Lyllie), of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17; B.A. 27 April, 1573, M.A. 1 June, 1575, incorporated at Cambridge 1579, dramatist, M.P. Hindon 1588-9, Aylesbury 1593, Appleby 1597-8, and for Aylesbury 1601. See *Ath.* i. 676; *Cooper*, ii. 325; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lilly, John, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 20 April, 1608.

Lilly, John, born at Croydon, co. Cambridge, s. John, of Cambridge, musician, admitted sizar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 20 June, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667-8 (incorporated 13 July, 1669), M.A. 1671, vicar of Ringmere, Sussex, 1681, rector of Lamarsh, Sussex, 1690. See *Venn*, 258; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lilley, Nicholas (Lylley), of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 14.

Lilly, Nicholas (Lylley), of Dorset, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1615-6, aged 17.

Lilly, Richard (Lylly), B.A. 22 Nov., 1530, M.A. 10 June, 1535, B.D. sup. 30 May, 1537, rector of Saltfleetby All Saints, co. Lincoln, 1547, and of Westwell, Oxon, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lillie, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Lilly, Robert (Lyllye), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1542, B.A. 1547, fellow 1547-9. and 1553-4, M.A. sup. 1551-2, usher of the college school 1550-3, rector of Babworth, Notts, 1559. See *Bloxam*, iv. 92; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lilly, Robert, s. Robert, of Camden, co. Gloucester, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 9 Nov., 1641.

[**Lilly,** William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1486, aged 18; born at Odiham, Hants, the famous grammarian, and first master of St. Paul's school 1512-22; perhaps vicar of Holcote, Northants, 1492-5, father of George 1556. See *Ath.* i. 32; *St. Paul's S. R.* 17; & *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 32.]

Lilsley, William, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605. See also WILLIAM LISLE.

Limbear, Christopher (Lymbear), pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653.

Limbear, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Berry Narber, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 May, 1695, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Limberie, John (Lymberie), of Somerset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 July, 1605, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1608-9.

Limbrey, John, s. Henr., of Hodington, Hants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1690 (his father of London, merchant); licenced 15 July, 1696, to marry Martha, daughter of Sir John Huband, bart. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Limbe(r)ye, Robert; B.A. 9 Feb., 1558-9.

Limbericke, James; commoner TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564.

Limbericke, Thomas; commoner TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564. [15]

Liminge, Richard, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 March, 1601-2, aged 17.

Limiter, Charles, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 17, B.A. 19 Dec., 1618; incorporated at Cambridge 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, receiver-general and solicitor for the dean and chapter of Westminster 1621 (with his father George, see below), rector of Stone, Kent, 1625. See *Al. West.* 83; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Limiter, Christopher; of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Limiter, George, of Kent, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1587, of Westminster (s. Thomas, of Kent, etc.), held a post in the office of "First Fruits," receiver-general and solicitor for the dean and chapter of Westminster 1607, and in 1621, to him and his son Charles; buried in Westminster Abbey 14 Jan., 1625-6. See Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 124.

Limiter, Peter (or Lymiter); priest, B.A. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 26 March, 1544, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, rector of Gravesend 1549, and vicar of Eastry, Kent, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Limiter, Stephen; of ST. ALBAN HALL, in and before 1572, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1572, B.A. 17 June, 1573, M.A. 17 May, 1577, sup. for licence to preach 7 May, 1583; incorporated at Cambridge 1583.

Linacre, George, s. Geo., of Castle Froome, co. Hereford, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 19, B.A. 1676; perhaps rector of Bampton Brian, co. Hereford, 1681, his father rector of Castle Froome 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

[**Linacre,** Thomas; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1484, canon of York 1518, founder of the Linacre lectures; died 20 Oct., 1524, buried in St. Paul's. See *Ath.* i. 42; *Cooper*, i. 30; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, ff. 38, 89; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 12.]

Lincoln, William, Benedictine; B.D. 3 Dec., 1537; one of these names rector of West Raynham St. Margaret, Norfolk, 1567, but rather too late for this man. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lincoln, William; B.A. from BENET (or CORPUS CHRISTI) COLL., Cambridge, 1601-2, M.A. 1605; D.D. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1623; incorporated 13 July, 1624, rector of Treswell, Notts (east portion), 1605, of West Halton, co. Lincoln, 1612-40, and of Scotton, also co. Lincoln, 1613-27, and perhaps canon 1631-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lincoln, William (Lyncolne); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1627-8 (incorporated 15 July, 1628), M.A. 1631, B.D. 1638, rector of Panton, co. Lincoln, 1633, until sequestered in 1647, and perhaps rector of West Halton, co. Lincoln, 1667-80 (then D.D.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 239.

Lindall, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1621-2, M.A. 1625 (incorporated 10 July, 1627), D.D. 1637, vicar of Blythe, Notts, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Linde, (Sir) Humphrey, of London, pleb. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. — Jan., 1596-7, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1600 (as Lynde); a student of the Middle Temple 1601 (as son and heir of Cuthbert, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent.); knighted 24 Oct., 1613; M.P. Brecknock Feb.-June, 1626, a zealous puritan and an eminently learned man; died 8 (or 14) June, 1636, buried 14th in the chancel of Cobham church. See *Ath.* ii. 601; *Al. West.* 66; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lindley, Arthur, of Yorks, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1607, as son of John, of Leathley, Yorks. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lindley, Francis, s. Fr., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 May, 1684, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Lindley, William, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 March, 1586-7, aged 19; B.A. 15 Dec., 1591, M.A. 7 June, 1594.

Lindsell, Augustin; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, from Bumstead, Essex, B.A. 1595-6, M.A. 1599 (incorporated 8 July, 1614), D.D. 1621, rector of Wickford, Essex, 1610, and of Molesworth, Hunts, 1610, canon of Lincoln 1612, rector of Haughton, co. Durham, 1623, and of Castor, Northants, 1633; prebendary of Durham 1619, dean of Lichfield 1628, bishop of Peterborough 1633, and of Hereford 1634, until his death 6 Nov., 1634; buried in his cathedral. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 360.

Lindsey, John (Lynsey); B.D. 2 April, 1517.

Lindsay, John; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 29 Jan., 1628-9, vicar of Blandford Forum, Dorset, 1638-80, and rector of Blandford St. Mary 1672-4; father of Thomas Lyndesay, see post. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lindsay, Martin (Lyndesay); B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9, as Marmaduke Bona alias Lindsay; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 16 May, 1511, D.D. 17 July, 1525, vice chancellor of the university 1527; died 2 March, 1554. See *Fasti*. i. 71; & *Gutch*, ii. 50. [35]

Lindsey, Nicholas (Lynsey); Benedictine, D.D. sup. 5 Nov., 1516.

Lindsey, Richard (Lyndsey), born in Middlesex, 1s. Edward, of Buxted, Sussex, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1634. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lindsey, Samuel, s. Sam., of Spennithorne, Yorks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 Sept., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1703, rector of Clutton, Somerset, 1717, rector of Headbourne Worthy, Hants, 1724, rector of Shottesbrooke, Berks, 1728, and of Penshurst, Kent, 1738; his father vicar of Ainderby 1667, and rector of Spennithorne, Yorks, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lindsay, Thomas, of WADHAM COLL. 1672. See LYNDESAY.

Ling, Abraham Van, "Artis Peritus," privilegiatus 4 July, 1634, aged 29. [5]

Lingard, Richard; fellow TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1660, D.D. (ad. eundem Cantab.), 1664; granted that he might be admitted D.D. Oxford 15 July, 1669, "but whether he was so appears not"; dean of Lismore 1666-70, regius professor of divinity, Dublin; died 1670; buried in the college chapel of Dublin. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 169; *Fasti*, ii. 317; *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 123-7-8.

Lingen, Edward, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1652; possibly eldest brother of William.

Lingen, John, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1586-7, aged 27; "Iste dicebat se futurum ex aula Glocestrensi"; possibly son of Richard, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford.

Lingen, Richard (Lygen); B.A. sup. 3 July, 1508.

Lingen, Richard (or Lingham); fellow NEW COLL. 1538-55, from Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, B.A. 16 May, 1542, M.A. 11 July, 1546, canon of Worcester, 1556. [10]

Lingen, Roger, s. Rog., of Radbrook, parish Quinton, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 June, 1667, aged 15; of Radbrook, co. Gloucester.

Lingen, Thomas, s. Rog., of Quinton, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, prebendary of Llandaff 1709, vicar of St. Melans and Llanedern, co. Monmouth, 1716, canon of Hereford 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lingen, William, 1s. Henry, of Sutton, co. Hereford, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 20; died s.p. 1676; his father knighted 6 July, 1645, and buried 22 Jan., 1661-2.

Lingham, Leonard (Lyngam), of BRASENOSE COLL., chaplain, B.A. 21 July, 1541, M.A. 18 Oct., 1544, proctor 1549, rector of Marsh Baldon, Oxon, 1549, canon of Worcester 1557. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Link, Robert (Lynk); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 July, 1578, M.A. 16 June, 1582. *O.H.S.* xii. 76.

Linke, Robert (Lynke); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 11 Feb., 1601-2, M.A. 6 July, 1605; will of this or the preceding man at Oxford, proved 7 March, 1618, as of St. Mary Magdalen parish. [16]

Lincke, William, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1599-1600, M.A. 6 July, 1605, then in orders.

Linney, Reynold, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19.

Linton, Samuel (Lynton), s. Nathaniel, of Worcester city, pleb., pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, rector of Shefford, Berks, 1683, vicar of Thundridge, Herts, 1694; father of Samuel 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Linton, Samuel, s. Sam., of Shefford, Berks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1713, aged 17.

Linton, William, s. Tho., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1713-4, aged 18. [21]

Linwood, John, s. Matth., of Cogenhoe, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1678.

Lion, Ezekiel 1704. See LYON.

Lion, Stephen, s. J., of "Rouen, France," pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 June, 1692, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 21 Feb., 1703-4; vicar of Tudeley 1700, and rector of Mereworth, Kent, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lippia, Otto, Count of; created D.C.L. 14 June, 1683, called "Lipstat" by *Bliss*. See *Fasti*, ii. 391.

Lippia, Rudolphus, Count of: created D.C.L. 14 June, 1683, called "Lipstat" by *Bliss*. See *Fasti*, ii. 391. [26]

Lippencott. See also LUPPINCOTT.

Lippencott, Arthur, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 19.

Lippincott, George, s. Tho., of Culmstock, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Lippencott, John, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20. [30]

Lippiatt, William (Lipyeatt), of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 April, 1619, aged 19; B.A. 10 May, 1620; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 18 June, 1623 (as Lippiate), vicar of Erith, Kent, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lipps, John, s. Edward, of Faversham, Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; vicar of Elham, Kent, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lipstat. See LIPPIA.

Liptrott, Edmund, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-4.

Liptrott, William, s. James, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711 (as John), vicar of Wolvey, co. Warwick, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lisle, Ambrose, s. Edward, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 17 July, 1714, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1714-23, B.A. 1718, M.A. 24 Jan., 1720-1, fellow 1723-8; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1725 (his father of Crux Easton, esq.); died 20 March, 1727-8. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Bloxam*, vi. 188. [36]

Lisle, Charles Croke, s. Joh., of Dipton, Hants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1702, aged 18; of Dibden, and of Moyles Court, Hants; grandson of John 1626; died in March 1721.

Lisle, Edward, 1s. William, of Cornbury, Oxon, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 16; of Crux Easton, and of Moyles Court, Hants, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693 (his father of Holt, Wilts, kt.), licenced (V.G.) 27 Nov., 1688, to marry Mary Phillips, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, spinster; died 1 June (1772?); father of Ambrose, and of Edward next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lisle, Edward, s. Edw., of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 18, of Moyles Court, Hants; student of Middle Temple 1710 (his father of Crux Easton, Hants, esq.), M.P. Marlborough 1727-34, and Hants 1734-41; died 15 June, 1753; brother of Ambrose. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lisle, George, s. William, of Breamore, Hants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1636, M.A. 21 May, 1639; possibly rector of Rivenhall, Essex, until ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 213. [40]

Lisle, Col. George, of Farringdon, Berks, created D.C.L. 16 April, 1645; a royalist colonel, knighted 21 Dec., 1645, executed (shot) 28 Aug., 1648. See *Fasti*, ii. 88; *Surtees Society*, vol. 54, 101; & *Memoirs of Prince Rupert*, iii. 403-7.

Lisle, John, s. William, of Wootton, Isle of Wight, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1625-6, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1633, bencher 1649, M.P. Winchester April-May, 1640, 1640-53 (L.P.), Southampton 1654-5, 1656-8, and recorder, master of the hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester, one of the commissioners of the great seal 1649-59, one of the commissioners on trial of the king but did not act, president of the High Court 1653, one of Cromwell's lords 1657, excepted out of act of oblivion 1660, shot dead at Lausanne by an Irishman 11 Aug., 1664; brother of Samuel 1641. See *Ath.* iii. 665; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

L'Isle, John, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, scholar by Parliamentary visitors 1648, B.A. 16 March, 1651-2; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1661. See *Burrows*, 497; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

L'Isle, Jos. (Josua in M.R.), "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1661 (as Joshua), vicar of Little Clacton 1665-1712 (as M.A.) and of Thorpe-in-le-Soken, Essex, 1666-1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

L'Isle, Philip, viscount, 1634. See PHILIP SYDNEY.

L'Isle, Philip, s. William, of Emley, Northants, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1690-1, aged 17; brother of William 1682. [6]

L'Isle, Samuel, 2s. William, of Wootton, Hants, equ. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17; brother of John 1626.

L'Isle, Samuel, s. Ric., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; scholar 1701, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, Goodridge exhibitioner 1707, fellow 1707, B. and D.D. by diploma 10 April, 1739, warden of his college 1739-44, D.D. Lambeth 16 Jan., 1721, chaplain of the Levant company at Smyrna 1710-16, and at Aleppo 1716, rector of Leven, Yorks, 1718, of Holwell, Beds, 1720, and of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 1721-8, rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., 1721, chaplain to Dr. Wake, archbishop of Canterbury, 1721, archdeacon of Canterbury 1724-48, canon 1728, rector of Fetcham 1726, vicar of Great Bookham, Surrey, 1728, vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, 1729-49, bishop of St. Asaph 1744, and sinecure rector of Corwen, co. Merioneth, 1745-8, and bishop of Norwich 1748, until his death 3 Oct., 1749. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rawl.* ii. 87, xviii. 45; & *Gardiner*, 404.

L'Isle, Thomas, "ser." NEW COLL., matric. 23 June, 1656, B.A. 1 March, 1658-9.

L'Isle, W(illiam), fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1584, from Eton, B.A. 1588-9, M.A. 1592, sup. for incorporation July, 1592; of Wilbraham, Cambridge, a rare antiquary, an esquire extraordinary of the king's body; died Sept., 1637; buried at Walmer, Kent. See *Fasti*, i. 265; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [10]

L'Isle, William, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; possibly a bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1659 (as son and heir of Tobias, of Holborn, Middlesex), a master in chancery June-Nov., 1665; licenced 9 Nov., 1661, to marry Elizabeth Aylworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster; M.P. Brackley 1659, 1660, 1678-9, and 1681; buried at Evenley 19 July, 1716; father of Philip and William. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

L'Isle, William, s. William, of Evenley, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1682, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1682; brother of Philip 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lister, Alexander, s. Mart., of York (city), doctoris. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 16. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Lister, Bishopp (Lyster), 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, rector of Dunstable 1662, and vicar of Totternhoe, Beds, 1665, rector of Kensworth, Herts, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, Charles (Lyster), s. Nic., of Leeds, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 July, 1682. [15]

Lister, Christopher; B.A. 7 June, 1567.

Lister, Francis; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1649-50; incorporated 2 May, 1654, fellow NEW COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1649, M.A. 30 May, 1654, vicar of Gisburne, Yorks, 1652. See *Burrows*, 533; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, Henry, s. Thomas, of Bradford, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 16; baptised at Bradford 22 March, 1653-4.

Lister, Henry, s. Tho., of Westby, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Radcliffe, co. Lancaster, 1720, until his death 18 June, 1724; buried 21st. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, James, s. Rich., of London, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679. [20]

Lister, John (Lytster or Lystre); secular chaplain, B.A. sup. Dec., 1539, M.A. sup. Michaelmas 1544, rector of Pirton, co. Worcester, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, John (sometime of Cambridge); B.A. 19 June, 1564; for one of these names see *Ath.* i. 454.

Lister, John; B.A. 17 Jan., 1571-2.

Lister, (Sir) John (Lyster), of Yorks, gen. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1606 (as son and heir of John, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks, gent.), knighted 23 May, 1628, twice mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull and M.P. 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9, April—May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until his death 23 Dec., 1640. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lister, John, s. John, of Ovenden, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16.

Lister, John, s. Richard, of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, pleb. (subs. 'pauperis'). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 19. [26]

Lister, John, of Bawtry, Yorks, subs. 'generosus.' MERTON COLL., matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1675 (as son of Thomas); brother of Thomas 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Eccl.*

Lister, Joseph; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1593-4, M.A. 1597 (incorporated 10 July, 1599), licentiate of medicine 1599, D.Med. 1603. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lister, Joseph; B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1614-15, M.A. 1618; incorporated 14 Nov., 1626, vicar of North Mundham, Sussex, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, Laurence, B.A. (? from BRASENOSE COLL.) 10 Oct., 1564, sometime of Cambridge, perhaps of Midhope, Yorks, elected M.P. Appleby 1588 (by double return), void 11 Feb., 1588-9. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [30]

Lister, (Sir) Martine (Lyster), of Yorks, arm. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; of Radclive, Bucks, and of Thorpe Ernald, co. Leicester (s. Michael), knighted 9 July, 1625, M.P. Brackley April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), till secluded in Dec., 1648; died 1670, aged 67; father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Lister, Martin, s. Martin, of Radcliff, Bucks, knight; pensioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 12 June, 1655, aged 16; B.A. 1658-9, fellow 1660, M.A. 1662; D.Med. Oxford by diploma 5 March, 1683-4, practiced in York 1670, and London 1683, F.R.S. 1670-1, fellow college of physicians 1687, physician in ordinary to the queen 1709, until his death 2 Feb., 1711-12, a benefactor to the Bodleian library and museum; father of Alexander. See *Rawl.* ii. 94; *Fasti*, ii. 391; *Mayor*, 122; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 442.

Lister, (Sir) Mathew, of Yorks, gen. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, fellow, M.A. 2 July, 1595; D.Med. of BASLE UNIVERSITY, incorporated 15 May, 1605, and at Cambridge 1608; of Burwell, co. Lincoln (s. William, of Thornton in Craven, Yorks), fellow college of physicians 1607, physician to Queen Anne, consort of James I., physician in ordinary to Charles I., and knighted at Oatlands 11 Oct., 1636; died Dec., 1656, aged 92; buried at Burwell. See *Fasti*, i. 307; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 123.

Lister, Matthew, s. M(atthew), of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1700, aged 17; buried at Burwell 1 June, 1744.

Lister, Richard (Lytster or Listetter), B.C.L. 28 Feb., 1518-9, M.A. sup. 31 Jan., 1523-4; one of these names vicar of Burham, Kent, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lister, Robert (or Lysterde), B.A. 15 Oct., 1520, M.A. 9 March, 1523-4; one of these names vicar of Grantchester, co. Cambridge, 1546, and of Burnham, Bucks, 1549. See *O.H.S.* i. 114; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, Robert, B.A. sup. June, 1555; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1556, M.A. 10 July, 1562, B.C.L. sup. 23 April, 1568, principal of Magdalen Hall 1570, until his death; buried in the church of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, 24 July, 1602; will at Oxford proved 4 Dec., 1602.

Lister, Robert (Lyster); B.C.L. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 May, 1579.

Lister, Samuel, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 15.

Lister, Samuel, s. Christopher, of Nesfield, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 June, 1676, aged 18, B.A. 1680. [10]

Lister, Thomas; scholar of NEW COLL. 1569, B.A. 28 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. sup. 26 June, 1576, perhaps rector of Wonston, Hants, 1573, or beneficed in Yorkshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lister, Thomas (Lyster), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Lister, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17.

Lister, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Craven, Yorks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 16; of Westby, Yorks; baptised at Gisburne 5 Nov., 1615; student of Gray's Inn 1640; buried at Gisburne 19 Nov., 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lister, Thomas, s. Th., of Bawtry, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1680; brother of John 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Lister, Thomas, s. Tho., of Westby, Yorks, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1705-6, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1708; M.P. Clithero April, 1713 (1713 void), 1715 until his death; buried at Gisburne, 22 May, 1745. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Rawl.* xxi. 2.

Lister, William, s. George, of York (city), gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 15.

Lister, William, s. George, of Halifax, Yorks, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 April, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1673-4.

Litcott, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 June, 1637, M.A. 20 May, 1640. See LYTCOTT.

Litherland, Edward; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1658-9, M.A. 1662; incorporated 15 June, 1669. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [20]

Litherland, Henry (Ledarland or Lytherlonde), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 30 June 1516, D.Can.L. sup. 2 July, 1521; one of these names vicar of Aukborough, co. Lincoln, 1529, until his death in 1532; another of these names—the last treasurer of Lincoln cathedral 1535.

Litherland, John; B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1697-8, M.A. 1701; incorporated 19 May, 1702, rector of Epperstone, Notts, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Litherland, Robert (Lederland or Lytherlond); B.A. 4 Dec., 1513.

Little, Francis (Lyttle), of Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 16; B.A. 7 July, 1615, M.A. 19 May, 1618; perhaps vicar of Kildwick, Yorks, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Little, John, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 20 May, 1612, then in orders, prebendal rector of Brightling, Sussex, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Little, John, s. George, of Buckingham (town), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 June, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 12 March, 1705-6; perhaps rector of Farnborough, Hants, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Little, Richard, s. Francis, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 July, 1634, aged 20; B.A. 2 June, 1635, M.A. 7 April, 1638.

Little, Thomas (Lyttyll); B.A. sup. 17 June, 1510.

Little, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Whitnash, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 17, B.A. 1712, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726.

Littlebury, Philp, of co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Jan., 1605-6, aged 19; son of Thomas, of Stainsby, co. Lincoln. [30]

Littlecot, Richard (Lytecote); fellow of NEW COLL. 1517-30, from Mere, Wilts, B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 4 July, 1525; rector of Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts, 1532. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littlefayre, Thomas, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1585. See LYTTEFAYRE.

Littlefeild, Thomas, of Southants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 June, 1610, aged 16.

Littleford, James, s. J., of Littleford, Salop, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1694; rector of Hughley, Salop, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littleford, Thomas, s. Joh., of Baninngall, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16, B.A. 1673; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1688; rector of Hughley, 1686, and of Quatt, Salop, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Littleford, Thomas, s. Joh., of Banningall, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703-4, aged 17; B.A. 1707.

Littlejohn, George, s. Charles, of Edinburgh, Scotland, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 15.

Littlejohn, Hugh, of Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 21; B.A. 23 June, 1613.

Littlejohn, Jerem., s. Hugh, of Bratton, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17; intruded rector of Bratton, but deprived by the act of uniformity 1662; born 3 Oct., 1624, died 2 March, 1680. See *Calamy*, iii. 169.

Littlejohn, John, s. John, of Hulcote, Beds, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1690, aged 17, B.A. 1693; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1714; vicar of Mentmore, Bucks, 1697, rector of Hulcote, Beds, 1705, and of Salford, Beds, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littlepage, William, bookseller, privilegiatus 30 April, 1669; admon. at Oxford 12 Dec., 1679, as of St. Peters-in-the-East, bookbinder. [5]

Littler, Richard (Lytler), s. Thomas, of Northwich, Cheshire, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18.

Littler, Richard, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651.

Littler, Robert, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1651; M.A. 29 May, 1651 (incorporated at Cambridge, 1652), B.D. 14 Dec., 1658; vicar of Deptford, Kent, 1660, and rector of Fulmer, Bucks, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littler, Thomas (Lytler); B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 July, 1604.

Littleton, Adam, of Salop, gen. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 21 ("Scholaris Magistri Browne"); rector of Rushbury, Salop, 1579. See also CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE and HUMPHREY. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Littleton, Adam; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1647, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; B. & D.D. 12 July, 1670 (6s. Thomas, vicar of Hales Owen, Salop); born 2 Nov., 1627, an eminent grammarian, 2nd master of Westminster school 1658, canon of Westminster 1669, and subdean, chaplain to Charles II. 1670, rector of Chelsea, Middlesex, 1670, served the donative of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 1685, and rector of Overton, Hants, 1683, until his death 30 June, 1694, aged 67. See *Ath.* iv. 403; *Fasti*, ii. 108; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Al. West.* 120; *Burrows*, 488; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littleton, Adam, s. Edw., of Tamworth, co. Stafford, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 March, 1710-11, fell in a duel, unmarried.

Littleton, Charles (Lyttelton), s. C., of Hagley, co. Worcester, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1699, aged 14; died 16 Aug., 1712, buried at Over Arley.

Littleton, Christopher; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1572; B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 39.

Littleton, (Sir) Edward, of co. Stafford, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1595 (as son and heir of Sir Edward, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, gen.), knighted 22 Aug., 1621, M.P. co. Stafford, 1624-5; brother of Thomas 1594, and father of Edward 1617, and of Walter 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [15]

Lit(t)leton, Edward (s. Edward), of Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 28 April, 1609, created D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1642-3; then keeper of the great seal and secretary of the council to the king, created Baron Littleton, of Mounsloe 18 Feb., 1641, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1617, treasurer 1624-8, M.P. Bishop's Castle 1614, Leominster 1625, 1626, Carnarvon 1628-9, chief justice North Wales 1621, recorder of London 1631, and counsellor to the university, solicitor-general 1634-40, knighted 6 June, 1635, serjeant-at-law, 1640, and chief justice common pleas 1640, P.C. 1640, first commissioner of the treasury 1643; died 27 Aug., 1645, buried in Christ Church cathedral. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Ath.* iii. 175.

Littleton, (Sir) Edward, of co. Warwick, equ. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1618 (as son and heir of Sir Edward, of Pillaton Hall, Stafford, kt.), created a baronet 28 June, 1627, M.P. co. Stafford, April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.) until disabled 1644; brother of Walter 1626, grandfather of Edmund 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Littleton, Edward (Lyttleton), s. Humfrey, of Naunton, co. Worcester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18.

Littleton, Edward, s. Adam, of Stoke St. Milburgh, Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 15; B.A. 6 July, 1644; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1647, M.A. 14 Dec., 1648, proctor 1656, incorporated at Cambridge 1657; rhetoric reader, educated at Westminster school, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1664, a judge in the Barbados 1670-83; brother of Thomas and William 1638. See *Ath.* iv. 574; *Fasti*, ii. 108; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Littleton, Edward, s. Thomas, of co. Salop, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 15; brother of Thomas 1665. [20]

Littleton, Edward, s. Ed., of Pillaton, co. Stafford, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; M.P. co. Stafford 1685-7; died 24 Jan., 1704; father of Theophilus. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Littleton, Edward, s. Edward, of co. Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 June, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1690; fellow Eton College 2 July, 1726; rector of Merston or Marston 1689, vicar of Amberley 1701, rector of Bignor (all Sussex) 1701, canon of Chichester 1706, and vicar of Maple Durham, Oxon, 1726, until his death 16 Nov., 1733. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Littleton, Fisher, y.s. Walter, of Lichfield, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 11 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 1672, B.C.L. 1673, D.C.L. 1678, advocate 1678, admiralty advocate 1693-4; died March, 1696-7; buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. See Coote's *Civilians*, 100.

Littleton, Fisher, s. Edward, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, bart. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 17, of WADHAM COLL. 1702; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. and B.A. 1703, M.A. 1709, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708; died in 1740. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Hearne*, ii. 293-4-5.

Littleton, Francis, of co. Stafford, eq. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16, of Melsho, Salop (s. Sir Edward); brother of James same date. [25]

Littleton, George (Littillton), B.A. sup. 11 March, 1569-70; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1583, as of Groveley, co. Worcester (son of Roger), and M.P. Droitwich 1586-7. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lit(t)leton, George, of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 15 June, 1626 (s. Thomas, of Stoke Milburgh, Salop), vicar of Long Staunton, Salop, 1621, and rector of Munslow, Salop, 1630; brother of Thomas 1609, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littleton, George, s. George, of co. Salop, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 17; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667.

Littleton, Gerard, s. Tho., of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 July, 1668, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Littleton,** Gervase (als. Westcot), a violist and also singing man, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1656. See *Ath.* i. p. xxvi.]

Lit(t)leton, Gilbert, of co. Worcester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16 (son of Gilbert, of Frankley); died unmarried; perhaps brother of Humphrey and John 1576. [5]

Littleton, Gilbert, of co. Stafford, eq. aur. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1616-7, M.A. 8 July, 1619, student of Gray's Inn 1608, as of Holbeck, co. Stafford (s. George), rector of Handsworth, co. Stafford, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Littleton, (Sir) Henry, 1s. Thomas, of Hagley, co. Worcester, bart. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 16; 2nd bart., taken prisoner at the fight of Worcester, and imprisoned in the Tower, high sheriff Worcestershire 1655, M.P. Lichfield Feb., 1677-8, to Jan., 1678-9, and March, 1678-9, to July, 1679; died 24 June, 1693. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Littleton, Humphrey, of Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 9 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 4 July, 1582, vicar of Hales Owen, co. Worcester, 1582; perhaps brother of Gilbert 1586, and of John 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littleton, James, of co. Stafford, eq. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; brother of Francis 1575.

Lit(t)leton, James, of Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 Feb., 1617-18; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 7 July, 1621, B.C.L. 22 Jan., 1624-5, D.C.L. 8 Dec., 1635 (3s. Sir Edward, of Henley, Salop), bencher Inner Temple 1639, chancellor of Worcester, a master in chancery; brother of William 1609, and of John 1624; died unmarried 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Littleton, John (Lytyltun), B.Can.L. sup. Dec., 1532, perhaps rector of Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1545, canon of Exeter 1546, and prebendary in collegiate church of Penkridge, co. Stafford, 1547, parson of Mounslow, Salop; made his will 12 Aug., 1560; ancestor of the next-named.

Littleton, John, of co. Worcester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1580, as of Frankley, co. Worcester (s. Gilbert), M.P. co. Worcester 1584-5, 1586-7, 1597-8, concerned in the rebellion of the earl of Essex, convicted of high treason 21 Feb., 1600-1; died in prison 25 July following; father of Thomas 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Littleton, John, 5s. Sir Edward, of Henley Hall, Salop, bart., fellow ALL SOULS' COLL.; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 June, 1624 (as John); B.D. from JESUS COLL. 17 Dec., 1631 (as Robert); D.D. 8 Dec., 1635 (as John), of Gray's Inn in 1638, rector of St. George, Southwark, 1638, vicar of Tilehurst, Berks, 1638, and master of the Temple 1638, until ejected in 1644 for being in the king's army; brother of James 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Littleton, John, s. Matthew, of Hedsall (Hedsor), Bucks, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 15.

Littleton, John (Lyttleton), 1s. Thomas, of Franckly, co. Worcester, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1634, aged 16; drowned at Oxford, near the college, 9 May, 1635, in trying to save his younger brother Thomas. See *Hearne*, iii. 83. [15]

Littleton, Theophilus, s. Edw., of Penkridge, co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 16; died unmarried.

Littleton, Thomas, of co. Stafford, equitis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. Nov., 1594, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1598, as of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, gent.; brother of Edward 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Littleton, Thomas (Lytleton), of Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 19; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 5 Dec., 1611, M.A. 6 July, 1614 (3s. Thomas, of Stoke Milburgh, Salop), vicar of Halesowen, Salop, 1621, etc.; brother of George 1618; father of Adam 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Littleton, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Worcester, arm. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 14; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL, sup. 2 July, 1614, a student of Inner Temple 1613, as of Frankley, co. Worcester, esq. (s. John), knighted at Whitehall July, 1618, created a baronet 25 July, 1618, M.P. co. Worcester 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, and April-May 1640, royalist colonel of the Worcestershire horse and foot, taken prisoner at Bewdley and imprisoned in the Tower; died 22 Feb., 1649-50, aged 57. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Littleton, (Sir) Thomas, s. Adam, of Stoke, Salop, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 16; of Stoke Milburgh, Salop, and of North Ockendon, Essex, 2nd baronet, "Pointz *alias* Littleton," bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1642; licenced 6 Oct., 1637 (then aged 17), to marry Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Littleton, solicitor-general (then aged 12); M.P. Much Wenlock 1661-78, East Grinstead April-July 1679, Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) Feb. and March, 1681; buried at North Ockendon 16 April, 1681; brother of William 1638 and of Edward 1641; father of the next and of Edward 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Littleton, (Sir) Thomas, s. Tho., of Wenlock, Salop, bart. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 18; of Stoke Milburgh, 3rd bart., bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1671, M.P. New Woodstock in 6 parliaments 1689-1702, and Castle Rising 1702-5, Chichester 1705-8, and Portsmouth Dec., 1708-9, a lord of the admiralty 1681-2, speaker 1698-1700, treasurer of the navy 1700, until his death 1 Jan., 1709-10; brother of Edward 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Littleton, Walter, eq. aur. fil., kept 12 terms at Cambridge; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL., Oxford, 21 Oct., 1626; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1630, LL.D. 1639 (s. Sir Edward 1594), knighted 23 Feb., 1661-2, chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry; died 1680; brother of Edward 1617, and father of the next-named.

Littleton, Walter, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.C.L. 1663, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1663 (as of Sarsden, co. Stafford, gent.); perhaps a master in chancery 1660-70. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Littleton, William (Lyttelton), of co. Worcester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Littleton, William, of Salop, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1620, bencher 1638, as of Henley, Salop, gent. (2s. Sir Edward), serjeant-at-law 1640; brother of James 1612. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Littleton, William, born in Herts, s. Adam, of Stoke, Salop, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1645; brother of Thomas same date, and of Edward 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Littleton, William, s. William, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15. [5]

Littlewooke, Edmond, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 13, B.A. sup. 27 Feb., 1600-1. See *O.H.S.* xii. 230.

Livesay, Charles, s. William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 May, 1682, aged 15; demy 1682-8, B.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6, M.A. 1691; student of Inner Temple 1682; rector of St. Stephen, Bristol, 1690, canon of Bristol 1693, rector of Rushden, Northants, 1694, and of Sutton Bonnington St. Michael's, Notts, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Bloxam*, vi. 40.

Livesay, John (or Lousé); B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7.

Livesey, Porter, s. Ralph, of Livesey, co. Lancaster, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1701, aged 17; a captain, lord of the manor of Livesey, born 4 Oct., 1683, died about 1747.

Livesay, William, s. William, of London, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1668, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1669. [10]

Living, Henry (Lewing), B.A. 27 Feb., 1577-8.

Living, William; B.D. of Cambridge; incorporated 13 July, 1568, vicar of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 1559, rector of St. Swithin 1561, and of St. Mary Abchurch, 1567 (all in London), until his death in 1582. See *Fasti*, i. 183; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Livingstone, James, 'bart.' See LEVINGSTON 1638.

Llewelyn, Cornelius, of Llantau-Major, co. Glamorgan, bookbinder. Privilegiatus 14 Nov., 1710, aged 23.

Llewelyn, Evan, s. Joh., of Buxham, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 15; B.A. 1704 (as Edward). [15]

Llewelin, Evan, s. J., of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 20; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 1712, vicar of Aberavon, co. Glamorgan, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Llewelin, Francis, s. John, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; perhaps vicar of Cubert, Cornwall, 1686, and vicar of St. Minver, Cornwall, 1694; father of Francis 1711, and of Simon 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Llewelin, Francis, s. Edw., of Glamorgan (Town), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1673-4.

Llewelin, Francis, s. F., of St. Minver, Cornwall, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1711, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 22 Feb., 1714-15; brother of Simon.

Llewellyn, George (Lluellyn), s. Martin, of High House, parish of Agmondesham, Bucks, D.Med. MERTON COLL. matric. 4 April, 1685, aged 16, B.A. 1690; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1693 rector of Pulverbatch, Salop, 1705; brother of Richard 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Llewelin, George, s. Joh., of St. George's, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17.

Llewelyn, Hugh (Llawelyn), of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 17.

Llewelin, John, of co. Brecon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1595, aged 20; perhaps rector of Ystradgynlais, co. Brecon, 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Llewelyn, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 1661, created M.A. 12 Sept., 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Llewellin, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658. [25]

Llewellin, Martin, s. Martin, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1636, aged 18; student 1636, ejected 1648, B.A. 7 July, 1640, M.A. 4 May, 1643, D.Med. 15 July, 1653, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1660-4; bore arms for the king and became a captain, fellow college of physicians 1659, physician to the king 1660; licenced 30 July, 1662, then a widower, to marry Martha, daughter of George Long, of Penn, Bucks; settled at Great Wycombe 1664, mayor 1671, J.P. Bucks; born in London 12 Dec., 1616, baptised 22nd at Little St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield; died 17 March, 1681, buried in the chancel of Great Wycombe, mon. ins.; father of George 1685 and of Richard 1690. See *Ath.* iv. 42; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Munk's Roll*, i. 293; *Al. West.* 109; & *Burrows*, 488.

Llewellin, Rees, of co. Cardigan, pleb., pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 18.

Llewelling, Richard, s. George, of Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1683, vicar of Montford, Salop, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Llewellyn, Richard (Lluellyn), s. Martin, of Wycombe, Bucks, D.Med. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1690, aged 18; probably student of Inner Temple 1693, brother of George 1685. See *Al. West.* 215; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Llewellyn, Robert (Leywelyon); B.Can.L. 20 Jan., 1505-6. [30]

Llewelin, Simon, s. Francis, of Cowbridge, co. Glam., cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 17, B.A. 18 Feb., 1713-14; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1725, vicar of Cuthbert or Cubert 1732, and of St. Minver, Cornwall, 1735; brother of Francis 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Llewellin, Thomas; of JESUS COLL. 1669. See LEOLIN.

Lloyd (——); of ALL SOULS' COLL., created D.C.L 6 April, 1644.

Lloyd, Alban, s. Tho., of Evenhall, Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, Andrew, s. A., of Rutland (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 17 March, 1714-15. [35]

Lloyd, Asshton, s. Hump., of Northop, Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1710-11, aged 15.

Lloyde, Charles, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 June, 1585.

Lloyd, Charles, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 20 July, 1657; perhaps recter of Cascob, co. Radnor, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, (Sir) Charles, s. Fr., of Forest Hill, Oxon, eq. aur. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1679, aged 17; of Milfield, co. Cardigan, knighted 24 Nov., 1693, and created a baronet 1 April, 1708, M.P. Cardigan 1698-1700; died 28 Dec., 1723; his father Francis Lloyd, M.P., of co. Cardigan, knighted 24 Feb., 1642. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lloyd, Charles, s. Price, of Cardigan (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1698, as 2nd son of Rice, of Lovesgrove, co. Cardigan, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Lloyd, Daniel, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1656, as 2s. Daniel, of Llanon, co. Carmarthen, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lloyd, Daniel, s. Lewis, of Llangennech, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1669, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lloyde, David, chaplain, B.A. sup. July, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyde, David, B.A. 17 Feb., 1575-6.

Lloyd, David, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; "scholaris Mri. Case." [10]

Lloyd, David, of co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19; perhaps B.A. 12 Dec., 1599; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Oct., 1605, B.D. 11 Feb. (or March), 1612-13 (see Floyd); perhaps rector of Leckford, Hants; father of George 1617. See *Ath.* iii. 1258.

Lloyd, David, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 20.

Lloyd, David, of co. Montgomery, gent. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 15; B.A. 22 June, 1615 (incorporated at Cambridge 1616); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 May, 1618, B.C.L. (? May), 1622, D.C.L. 26 March, 1628, canon of Chester 1639-42, chaplain to the Earl of Derby, rector of Trefdraeth, co. Anglesey, 1641-2, of Llangynhafal 1642, and vicar of Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, co. Denbigh, 1642, and warden of Ruthin 1642, deprived of his preferments on the breaking out of the rebellion, but reinstated at the restoration, dean of St. Asaph 1660, one of the comportioners of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1662; died 7 Sept., 1663; brother of Oliver 1627. See THOMAS, 243; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Ath.* iii. 652.

Lloyde, David, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 22.

Lloyd, David, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-7, aged 24; perhaps B.A. 5 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 1 July, 1624; one of these names beneficed in co. Cardigan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lloyd, David, s. Watkin, of Llanbadarn-Vaur, co. Cardigan, pleb. pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1641.

Lloyd, David, 'paup.' JESUS COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651, 'ser.,' B.A. 15 March, 1654-5, M.A. 19 May, 1659; one of these names beneficed in co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, David, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; subs. as of ORIEL COLL. pauperis, B.A. 30 Jan., 1656-7, M.A. 4 July, 1659 (s. Hugh, of Pant Mawr, parish of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth), an historical writer, rector of Ibston, Oxon, 1658, reader of the Charterhouse 1659, chaplain to Isaac Barrow, bishop of St. Asaph, sinecure rector of Llansannan (1st portion) 1668, cursal canon 1670, and vicar of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan, 1670, vicar of Abergele, co. Denbigh, 1671, and of Northop, Flints, 1672, and "taught the free school there;" rector of Llanddulas, co. Denbigh, 1672, died at Pant Mawr 16 Feb., 1691, buried 19th at Trawsfynydd. See *Ath.* iv. 348; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; THOMAS, 246, 773; & Cates' *Biographical Dictionary.*

Lloyd, David, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 22 April, 1658, M.A. 25 June, 1661; one of these names beneficed in Anglesea. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, David, s. Oliver, of Llansanfraid, co. Montgomery, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669, vicar of Llansantffraid in Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lloyd, David, s. Th., of Griffenstone, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 22; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lloyd, David, s. Tho., of "Crommy Glame," co. Carmarthen, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 19; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1672; incorporated at Cambridge 1677; perhaps rector of Llanychllwyddog, co. Pembroke, 1675, canon of St. David's 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, David, s. Henr., of Gallyrodyn, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17.

Lloyd, David, s. D., of Anglesey (town), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Llanrhudlad, co. Anglesey, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, David, s. Watkin, of Wern, co. Cardigan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1684, aged 18. [25]

Lloyd, David, s. Hum., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, pauper. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1694, rector of Festiniog 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyde, David, s. Phil., of St. Davids, co. Pembroke, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 19; B.A. 24 March, 1711-12, M.A. 1714; one of these names rector of Kefnllys, co. Radnor, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, David, s. Joh., of Abergelly, co. Denbigh, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 12 March, 1711-12.

Lloyd, David, s. D., of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 1714. See THOMAS, 258.

Lloyde, Edward, B.D. of Cambridge; incorporated 11 July, 1586. ? See FLOYD. [30]

Lloyd, Edward, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from HART HALL 26 Oct., 1616, incorporated at Cambridge 1618 as Floyd.

Lloyd, Edward, of co. Denbigh, arm. HART HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1617-8, aged 19, B.A. same day; kept 12 terms at Cambridge.

Lloyd, Edward, B.A. from HART HALL 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 13 June, 1629.

Lloyd, Edward, 1s. John, of Llanwrda, Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628.

Lloyd, Edward, s. Edward, of Dodleston, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1639-40, aged 18.

Lloyd, Edward, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Lloyd, Edward, s. Isaac, of Llaneglas, co. Montgomery, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 17; one of these names M.P. Montgomery 1678-9 (by double return) till void 1 April, 1679. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lloyd, Edward, s. David, of Tuythin, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678; licenced 21 Sept., 1676, to marry Elizabeth Atwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lloyd, Edward, s. Tho., of Halghton, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [5]

Lloyd, Edward, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 15 Feb., 1671-2.

Lloyd, Edward, s. John, of Edgware, Middx., gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 14 May, 1686, M.A. (by diploma) 28 June, 1694, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1695-7, rector of Candlesby, and of Gunby, co. Lincoln, 1697, until his death in 1702. See *Bloxam*, ii. 170; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Edward, s. Edw., of Oswestry, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1682, aged 18.

Lloyd, Edward, of Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1691, as son and heir of Marmaduke, late of Drenswydd, Salop, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lloyd, Edward, s. Mich., of Llanynis, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 16; B.A. 1688. [10]

Lloyd, Edward, s. E(dward), of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric, 28 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, rector of Criccieth als. Merthyr St. Catherine, co. Carnarvon, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Edward, s. Joh., of Llanvair, co. Denbigh, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 March, 1699, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1703; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1716, curate of Great Mongeham 1706, rector of Ripple 1712, and of Betteshanger 1716, curate of Walmer 1724, all in Kent; buried 17 April, 1741. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Edward, s. Samuel, of Plasmadoc, co. Denbigh, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1705, aged 18; one of these names rector of Evenechtyd 1723-31, and of Llanychan, co. Denbigh, 1725-30, canon of St. Davids 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Edward, s. Dav., of Llanarth, co. Cardigan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1711-12, aged 18.

Lloyd, Edward, s. Tho., of Gallyllynn, co. Monmouth, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1714, aged 19. [15]

Lloyd, Erasmus, s. Richard, of Ystraddile, co. Cardigan, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 18; brother of Thomas same date.

Lloyd, Erasmus, s. Ric., of Llanrystyd, co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1690, aged 18.

Lloyde, Evan, B.A. 27 Jan., 1575-6.

Lloyd, Evan, of co. Denbigh, equitis fil. nat, max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 16.

Lloyd, Evan, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 July, 1603, and canon of Bangor 1616-26. [20]

Lloyd, Evan, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 13 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 24 April, 1630; perhaps vicar of Steventon, Berks, 1632-6, and of Holywell, Flints, 1635, until ejected; sinecure rector of Ysceifiog, Flints, 1651. See THOMAS, 496; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Lloyd, Evan, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1635.

Lloyd, (Sir) Evan, s. John, of Yale, co. Denbigh, arm. CHRIST CHURCH 12 Sept., 1640, aged 18; created a baronet 21 June, 1647; died Oct., 1663.

Lloyd, Evan, s. John, of Cwerfin, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 19.

Lloyd, Evan, s. Bevis, of Carreg-y-pennill, co. Denbigh, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 May, 1666, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Lloyd, Evan, s. Hen., of Bettws, co. Denbigh, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 21.

Llwyd, Evan, s. Ev., of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712 (as Evans), M.A. 1715, B.D. 1723 (as Evans Llwyd), rector of St. Martins als. Carfax, Oxon, 1720-9, rector of Braunston, Northants, 1728, until his death in 1733; admon. at Oxford 9 Feb., 1732-3. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Evans, s. William, of Tanio, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1716-17, M.A. 1719; one of these names vicar of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan 1725, and of Garthbeibio, co. Montgomery, 1729, and of Kinnerley, Salop, 1735. See THOMAS, 631; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Foulke, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1650; student of Inner Temple 1651, as son and heir of Humphrey, of Bertsham, co. Denbigh, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyde, Francis, of co. Carnarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 12.

Lloyd, Francis, s. Humf., dean of St. Asaph. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Criccieth als. Merthir, co. Carnarvon, 1675, vicar of Llanrhaiadr in Kinmerch, co. Denbigh, 1677, prebendary of Bangor 1679, and rector of Llandrynog, co. Denbigh, 1682, archdeacon of Merioneth 1683, with rectory of Llandudno, co. Carnarvon, 1683; died in 1712; brother of Richard 1673. See *Thomas*, 414, 420; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Lloyd, Francis, s. J., of Llangondale, co. Carmarthen, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 17.

Lloyde, Francis, s. Marmaduke, of Crickadarn, co. Brecon, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1678; licenced 25 Nov., 1678, to marry Anne Hackett, of Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, widow; buried in the Temple church 13 March, 1703-4. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lloyd, Francis, s. William, of Llandebie, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16.

Lloyd, Fulco; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 Nov., 1629, M.A. 5 June, 1632, rector of Evenechtyd, co. Denbigh, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Lloyd, Geffry, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1535.

Lloyd, Geffry, B.A. Oct., 1539.

Lloyd, George, of co. Cardigan, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 15.

Lloyd, George, of Southants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 June, 1617, aged 18 (subs. as "Floyd"); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 May, 1621, M.A. 6 July, 1626 (s. David, vicar of Leckford, Hants), educated at Wykeham's school, Winchester, rector of Wonston, als. Wonsington, Hants; father of Nicholas 1652. See *Ath.* iii. 1258.

Lloyd, Griffin, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1580, M.A. 1 July, 1583.

Lloyd, Griffin, s. John, of co. Merioneth, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18; fellow JESUS COLL., B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, B.D. 1684, prebendary of Llandaff 1679, rector of Bodfari, Flints, 1682, vicar of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1682-92, sinecure rector 1689, prebendary of St. Asaph 1695. See *Thomas*, 254; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Griffin, s. Hen., of Bwygyliche, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1691-2, aged 18.

Lloyd, Griffith, chaplain of NEW COLL. in and before 1564 (as Floyd), B.C.L. 20 April, 1572, D.C.L. 3 July, 1576 (s. Hugh Llewellin Llwyd, of Llanlhyr, co. Cardigan), 2nd principal of JESUS COLL. 1572-86, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., regius professor of civil law 1577-86, chancellor to the bishop of Oxford, M.P. co. Cardigan 1586; died in Doctors' Commons 26 Nov., 1586; buried in St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf; will at Oxford 14 July, 1587; brother of Thomas 1564, and perhaps of Richard 1581. See *Fasti*, i. 201; & Coote's *Civilians*, 53. [5]

Lloid, Gruffith, of co. Radnor, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; "scholaris Mri. Case."

Lloyde, Griffith, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 9 Dec., 1587, B.C.L. 25 June, 1589.

Lloyd, Griffith, of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1594, aged 17 (subs. as Floyd); perhaps sup. for B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 Feb., 1596-7.

Lloyd, Gruffith, of co. Merioneth, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18.

Lloyd, Griffith, s. Ben., of co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18; subs. as "Griffin Floyd"; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, B.D. 1684. [10]

Lloyd, Griffith, s. Hug., of Grimley Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1704, as Lhwyd; headmaster Llanrwst grammar school 1709, rector of Llanddoget, co. Denbigh, 1709. See *Thomas*, 68; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Griffith, s. Lewis, of Llanarmon, co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719; one of these names vicar of Llanfawr, co. Merioneth, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Hastings, s. Joh., of London, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1712-3, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, rector of High Clere, Hants, 1723, canon of Wells 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Henry, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 May, 1587.

Lloyd, Henry, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 16 Oct., 1602; M.A. from HART HALL 26 June, 1605 (? as Floyd); perhaps beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lloyd, Henry, s. John, of Llanbedr, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 27 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 14 May, 1632.

Lloyde, Henry, s. John, of Chester (city), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 15.

Lloyd, Henry, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1651.

Lloyd, Henry, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658 (subs. as Floyd), B.A. 1661, as Lloyd, and perhaps vicar of Llanwnog, co. Montgomery, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Henry, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1683-4, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690. [20]

Lloyd, Hugh (Lloide); fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-78 "from Carnarvon, co. Bangor," B.A. 23 Jan., 1565-6, B.C.L. 24 Nov., 1570, D.C.L. 9 July, 1588, chancellor of Rochester 1578, vicar of Charlbury, Oxon, 1579, chief master of Wykeham's school, near Winchester, where he was educated, canon of St. Paul's 1584, rector of Islip, Oxon, 1588; died 17 Oct., 1601; said to be brother of John 1542, but rather of John 1577. See *Ath.* i. 710; *Newcourt*, i. 188; *O.H.S.* i. 260; *Gutch*, i. 205; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Hugh, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20; B.A. 24 Nov., 1596, M.A. 7 July, 1603 (as Lloyd), B.D. 9 July, 1612 (as Floyd); perhaps vicar of Llanfynydd, co. Carmarthen, 1601, etc.; another of these names archdeacon of Worcester 1623-9; made his will 5 June, 1622, proved 8 Sept., 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloid, Hugh, of co. Radnor, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 32; perhaps vicar of Boughrood, co. Radnor, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloid, Hugh, of co. Radnor, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 30; this man may be identical with either of the two preceding entries.

Lloyd, Hugh, of co. Cardigan; servitor of ORIEL COLL. about 1607, B.A. 12 Nov., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614, then in orders, fellow JESUS COLL., B.D. 1 July, 1624, D.D. 26 June, 1638, sinecure rector of Denbigh 1637, and rector of Hirnant, co. Montgomery, 1638 until sequestered, reinstated at the restoration, canon and archdeacon of St. Davids 1644, rector of St. Andrew 1617, and St. Nicholas, in Glamorganshire, 1626, rector of Llangattock, co. Brecon, 1661, prebendary and bishop of Llandaff 1660 until his death 7 June, 1667. See *Ath.* iv. 834, iii. 336*n.*; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & THOMAS, 740.

Lloyd, Hugh, of co. Montgomery, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 14. [26]

Lloyd, Hugh, subscribed 23 April, 1613; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 27 Feb., 1616-7.

Lloyd, Hugh, subscribed 11 Nov., 1614; perhaps B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 26 July, 1617.

Lloyd, Hugh; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1631-2 (incorporated B.A. 11 July, 1634), M.A. 1635, B.D. (*per Literas Regias*) 1642, as Floyd; perhaps vicar of Ivor, Bucks, 1634; one of these names a plundered minister, to be resettled in the church of Fordham, co. Cambridge, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 230.

Lloyd, Hugh, s. Rees, of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680; vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1682-90, of Llanfihangel-ystrad, and of Trefilan (both co. Cardigan), 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lloyd, Hugh, s. John, of Denbigh (town), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1700-1, aged 18; B.A. 19 March, 1704-5, M.A. 1709.

Lloyd, Hugh, s. Evan, of Halkin, Flints, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1716; vicar of Llanasa, Flints, 1716, and of Mold 1718-49, rector of Llangynhafyl, co. Denbigh, 1729-49, canon of St. Asaph 1725-49. See THOMAS, 256; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Humfry, of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 1547, M.A. sup. 1551; "in much esteem for his great knowledge in British antiquities" (son and heir of Robert, of Denbigh); died about 1570, buried in the church of Whitchurch, co. Denbigh. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 87; *Ath.* i. 382; & *Fasti*, i. 132.

Lloyd, Humphrey; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 Nov., 1612; M.A. 15 June, 1615, incorporated at Cambridge 1616; one of these names rector of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyd, Humphrey, of co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 20; B.A. 12 Feb., 1617-18 (sic); vicar of Bettws, co. Montgomery, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Humfrey, s. Richard, of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, doctoris. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Jan., 1629-30; fellow 1631, M.A. 12 May, 1635, created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661; canon of York 1660, vicar of Ruabon 1647 (deprived), and 1660-73 (on his father's death), vicar of Northop, Flints, 1661, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1661, dean 1663, vicar of Gresford 1673, bishop of Bangor with archdeaconries of Bangor and Anglesey 1673-89, canon of Bangor 1676, sinecure rector of Llanrhaider-in-Kinmerch, co. Denbigh, 1679, and of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1683; died 18 Jan., 1688-9; brother of Samuel 1626, and of John 1621, father of Francis 1668, and Richard 1673. See *Ath.* iv. 873; THOMAS, 243; *Burrows*, 536; *Fasti*, ii. 258; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 105, 122; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Humphrey, s. Fran., of Llandyrnock, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1719; vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 1721, rector of portion of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1726, and of Elkstone, co. Gloucester, 1727, until his death in 1779. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lloyd, Israel, s. William, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 15.

Lloyd, James, subscribed 2 July, 1613.

Lloyd, James, of co. Cardigan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 20; B.A. 5 Feb., 1618-9.

Lloyd, James, s. Dav., of London (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 14.

Lloyde, Jenkin, of co. Montgomery, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17. [10]

Lloyd, Jenkin, s. John, of Varedreff, co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 16; created M.A. 14 April, 1648, created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661 (rector of Llandissill, co. Cardigan), sequestered to the rectory of Llangoedmore, co. Cardigan, 1646, by the Westminster assembly, vicar of Llanvihangel-Ystrad, co. Cardigan, 1661, rector of Llanychllwyddog, co. Pembroke, 1663. See *Ath.* iv. 673; *Burrows*, 504; *Fasti*, ii. 258; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 225; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Jenkin, s. Edm., of Wick, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1692-3, aged 16; B.A. 1696, rector of Llanmihangel alias Michaelstone juxta Cowbridge 1701, and of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyd, Johathan, s. Rob., of Leicester (city), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 17; one John Lloyd vicar of Great Ashby, co. Leicester, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & JOHN, B.A. 1700.

Lloyd, John, B.A. 8 Nov., 1542, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 16 July, 1554, D.C.L. (sup. 9 Dec., 1561), 19 Feb., 1564-5, an original fellow of JESUS COLL. 1571, appointed dean of St. Asaph 4 April, 1559, deprived 3 Nov. following, an advocate 1566, a judge of the admiralty; died 20 Feb., 1607. See *Funeral Certificates Lancaster and Cheshire*; *Record Society*, ii. 135-6; Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 164; Ducarel's *MS. Hist. Doctors Commons* (fo.), p. 96; *Fasti*, i. 165; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 281; Coote's *Civilians*, 47; *Thomas*, 242; & *Gutch*, i. 569.

Lloyd, John, B.A. sup. Michaelmas term, 1570. [15]

Lloydde, J(ohn), of ORIEL COLL. in or before 1572.

Lloyde, John, of co. Denbigh, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 16.

Lloyd, John, of city of Denbigh, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; scholar 1577, and fellow 1579, B.A. 6 April, 1581, M.A. 20 Jan., 1584-5, proctor 1591, B.D. 5 July, 1592, D.D. 10 Nov., 1595, "an excellent Grecian;" perhaps of London, clerk, licenced 11 Aug., 1596, to marry Isabell, daughter of Richard King, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster; vicar of Writtle, Essex, 1598, until his death 1603; brother of Hugh 1562. See *Ath.* i. 738; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lloyde, John, of co. Carnarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14.

Lloyde, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18. [20]

Lloyd, John, of co. Cardigan, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 Feb., 1594-5; one of these names vicar of Llandrillo, co. Merioneth, 1604, treasurer of Bangor Cathedral with rectory of Llanvihangle-y-Traith, co. Merioneth, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, of Flints, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 16 (subs. Floyd); B.A. 1 March, 1594-5, dispensed towards M.A. 30 April, 1597; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, John, of Anglesey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 18 (subs. as Floyd); B.A. 28 June, 1603; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 July, 1608, rector of Llaneilan 1616, and of Llandegvan with Beaumaris, co. Anglesey, 1620; brother of Richard 1612. See *Fasti*, i. 441; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Feb., 1603-4, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1607, M.A. 21 June, 1610, rector of Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwydd, co. Denbigh, 1615. See *Al. West.* 72; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May 1616, aged 19. [25]

Lloyd, John, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19 (subs. Floyd); B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 23 June, 1625 (as Lloyd); one of these names rector of Stratfield Turgis, Hants, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, of co. Denbigh, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 21 June, 1625; perhaps rector of Marchwiell, co. Denbigh, 1648, canon of St. Asaph 1660, warden of Ruthin 1663, and archdeacon of Merioneth 1663, and rector of Llandudno, co. Carnarvon, 1666, sinecure rector of Llansannan (1st portion) 1660, (died 1668); and perhaps brother of Humphrey 1628. See THOMAS, 252, 396.

Lloyd, John, s. John, of Llanwrda, Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1629, M.A. 4 July, 1633; brother of Joshua 1627.

Lloyd, John; M.A. or B.D. of DUBLIN UNIVERSITY; incorporated 10 July, 1627, and at Cambridge same year.

Lloyd, John, s. Thomas, of Llangunllo, co. Cardigan, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18.

Lloyd, John, 4s. Jenkin, of Birthlloyd, co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19 (subs. as Floyd); B.A. 21 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636; perhaps of ALL SOULS' COLL., D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, "chaplain to the king in his exile," canon of Windsor 18 July, 1660, until his death 9 April, 1671. See *Fasti*, ii. 236.

Lloyd, John, s. William, of Trevile (?), co. Merioneth, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 26 April, 1637; student of Inner Temple 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Lloyd, John, s. John, of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17.

Lloyd, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1690-1.

Lloyd, John; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, "chaplain to the king in his exile," canon of Windsor 18 July, 1660; died 9 April, 1671. See JOHN 1632. See *Fasti*, ii. 236.

Lloyd, John, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1651.

Lloyd, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 12 Oct., 1659; fellow JESUS COLL., M.A. 1662, B.D. 15 March, 1669-70, D.D. 1674, principal of his college 1673-87, vice-chancellor 1682-5 (s. Morgan, of Pentaine, co. Carmarthen), precentor 1673, and treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1679, rector of Landawke, co. Carmarthen, 1668-87, of Langwm 1671, and of Burton, co. Pembroke, 1672, bishop of St. Davids Oct., 1686, until he died 12 Feb., 1686-7, probate at Oxford 21 Feb. See *Ath.* iv. 870; & *Gutch*, i. pp. 578, 586-7. [10]

Lloyd, John, "ser.," s. William, of London, pleb., pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1661, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 Jan., 1664-5.

Lloyd, John (or Floyd), s. George, of Wonston, Hants, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1662, aged 18 (as Floyd); scholar 1663-9, B.A. 1666, M.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9, vicar of Holyrood, Southampton, 1675; brother of Nicholas 1652. See *Ath.* iv. 736; *Gardiner*, 245; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. John, of Kenswyn (?), co. Merioneth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, John, s. Lewis, of Llangunnock (Llangynicke), co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1664, aged 15.

Lloyd (Sir) John, "bart.," s. John, of Forrest, co. Carmarthen, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1668, aged 17; created M.A. 9 July, 1669, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1671 (as Floyd), 2nd bart.; died in 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Lloyd, John, s. John, of Brecknock, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 18, B.A. 16 March, 1673-4; perhaps rector of Eastyn, alias Queenhope 1679, of Bangor Is-y-Coed (or Monachorum), Flints, 1683, until deprived 1687, rector and vicar of Nannerch, Flints, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Hugh, of Foxhall, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1671, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1672; perhaps licenced (V.G.) 10 April, 1683, to marry Anne Moore, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, John, s. Roland, of Mallwyd, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, 28 June, 1673, aged 24.

Lloyd, John, s. Lewis, of Rheweydog, co. Merioneth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 16.

Lloyd, John, s. Edw., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1677. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Lloyd, John, s. Rees, of Lovesgrove, co. Cardigan, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lloyd, John, s. Th., of Llangaddock, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16.

Lloyd, John, s. Hugh, of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1677, aged 18; one of these names rector of Trawsfynydd 1696-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Sim., of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 May, 1678, aged 16; vicar of Llanynys 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Thomas, of Kennarth, co. Carmarthen, pauper. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1681, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1685-6, vicar of Llangan 1690, and of Llanllwni, co. Carmarthen, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lloyd, John, s. J., of Llanycil, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1686-7; perhaps rector of Llangar, co. Merioneth, 1689-91. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Hug., of Corwen, co. Merioneth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1682-3, aged 20; B.A. 23 March, 1688-9, vicar of Gwyddelwern 1691-8, and of Llandrillo (all in co. Merioneth) 1698-1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Marmaduke, of Whittington, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1687-8, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694; one of these names rector of Wickenby, co. Lincoln, 1700, another rector of Berrington, Salop, 1716-43. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Elis, of Llanvayr, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1689, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1697; his father of Plas Einion, co. Denbigh, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lloyd, John, s. J., of co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1690, aged 19. [30]

Lloyd, John, s. Ellis, of Oxford (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1691, aged 16.

Lloyd, John, s. Joh., of Llangorse, co. Brecon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1697, aged 16, B.A. 1 March, 1700-1; M.A. 1704, vicar of St. David's als. Llanvaes, co. Brecon, 1706; his father vicar of Langorse 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. J., of Merioneth (town), arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17.

Lloyd, John, s. Tho., of Brecknock (town), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 July, 1698, aged 16.

Lloyd, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 April, 1702, M.A. 16 March, 1704-5, incorporated at Cambridge 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & JOHATHAN. [35]

Lloyd, John, s. Rob., of Llangerniew, co. Denbigh, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 June, 1700, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1704; perhaps rector of Llandulas, co. Denbigh, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. James, of Clapham, Sussex, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 July, 1707, aged 16; migrated to BRASENOSE COLL. 1707, B.A. 1711, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1724, rector of Maresfield, Sussex, 1728, and vicar of Chiddingley, 1737; his father vicar of Rustington, and rector of Clapham, Sussex, 1691. See *Rowl.* iv. 168; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, John, s. Ric., of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 17 (subs. as Floyd); B.A. 29 Jan., 1713-4, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1725; perhaps rector of Berrington, Salop, 1716-43, another vicar of Boughrood, Radnor, 1719-20, and rector of Cregina, Radnor, 1724-53. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyd, Jonathan, s. John, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 April, 1642, aged 15.

Lloyd, Jonathan, of JESUS COLL., 1696. See JOHATHAN.

Lloyd, Joshua, s. John, of Llanwrda, Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30; brother of John 1627.

Lloyd, Joshua, s. Andr., of Aston, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 16.

Lloyd, Lewis (or Floyd), B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 2 July, 1608; perhaps vicar of Whitford, Flints, 1617, and rector of Christleton, Cheshire, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Lloyd, Lewis, "ser." NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1658.

Lloyd, Lewis (? Floyd or Flood), s. Rob., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, pleb., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 19; one of these names vicar of Caerleon, of Whiston, and of Christchurch alias Trinity, co. Monmouth, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyd, Lewis, s. Ow., of "Llangatuelin Lroe," pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691.

Lloyd, (Sir) Marmaduke, of co. Pembroke, gen. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 14, B.A. 28 June, 1603; of Milfield, co. Cardigan, bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1609 (as son and heir of Thomas, of St. Davids, co. Pembroke), puisne judge court of sesssion, county palatine of Cheshire 1625, knighted 7 April, 1622. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Lloyd, Marmaduke, s. Francis, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1698; buried in the Temple church 14 Feb., 1703-4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, Martin, s. Lewis, of Carmarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16 (subs. as Floyd).

Lloyd, Matthew, M.A. from JESUS COLL., 3 July, 1581.

Lloyd, Mathew, subscribed 23 April, 1613, B.A. from HART HALL 26 Oct., 1616.

Lloyd, Maurice, B.A. 16 May, 1525, B.C.L. 21 June, 1535. [15]

Lloyd, Maurice, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 17 (subs. as Moris Lloyd).

Lloyd, Maurice, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; one of these names vicar of Bucknell, Salop, 1674, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyd, Meredith, s. David, of Comber, co. Cardigan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1694-5, aged 19; perhaps rector of Llanwenog, co. Cardigan, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, (Sir) Nathaniel, 1s. Richard, of London, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 15; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1689, B.C.L. 1691, D.C.L. 1696, incorporated at Cambridge 1710, advocate 1696, admiralty advocate 1704-14, king's advocate 1715-27; knighted 29 May, 1710, master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1710-35, and vice-chancellor 1710, born in Dutchy Land, Savoy, 29 Nov., 1669; died at Sunbury 30 March, 1741. See Coote's *Civilians,* 87; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 58.

Lloyd, Nicholas, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1652; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 20 Oct., 1653, as of Wonston, Hants, aged 19; B.A. 16 Jan., 1655-6, fellow 1657-74, M.A. 6 July, 1658, university rhetoric reader 1665 (s. George Lloyd), admitted to Winchester school 1644, lent lecturer at St. Martin Carfax 1664, and rector 1665-70, chaplain to Bishop Blandford, author of "A Geographical Dictionary," rector of St. Mary Newington, Surrey, 1673, until his death 27 Nov., 1680; buried in the chancel; brother of John Lloyd 1662. See *Ath.* i. p. lxvii; *Gardiner,* 198; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Lloyde, Noye, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Sept., 1584, aged 15.

Lloyde, Oliver, of co. Montgomery, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 22 Nov., 1597, D.C.L. 8 July, 1602, advocate 22 Nov., 1609, rector of Clynnogvawr, co. Carnarvon, 1615, chancellor of Hereford, canon of Windsor 1615, dean of Hereford 1617, until his death in 1625; uncle to the next-named. See *Gutch,* i. 573; Coote's *Civilians,* 70; *Fasti,* i. 296; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Oliver; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 July, 1621; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1624, B.C.L. 30 June, 1627 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), D.C.L. 8 Dec., 1635, ejected from his fellowship by the parliamentary visitors 1648 or 1651, restored 1660; died in London 17 March, 1662; brother of David 1612. See *Ath.* iii. 653; *Burrows,* 474; & *O.H.S.* xii. 399.

Lloyd, Oliver, s. Charles, of Bletherwick, co. Radnor, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1678, aged 18.

Lloyd, Owen (Lloide), of HART HALL 1568, B.A. 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 5 Oct., 1573. [25]

Lloyd, Owen, of Anglesey, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16 (subs. as Floyd); perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 26 Feb., 1624-5, rector of Llanengan, co. Carnarvon, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Owen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661; of co. Merioneth, admitted a pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 June, 1665 (see *Mayor,* p. 171), M.A. 1665, incorporated at Oxford 11 July, 1665, rector of Llanfechan, 1670, and of Llanwyddelan, co. Montgomery, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Owen, s. Hugh, of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, pleb. pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, rector of Llanaber, co. Merioneth, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Owen, s. John, of Llangwnadle, co. Carnarvon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16 (as Floyd); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 Feb., 1677-8, M.A. 1686 as Lloyd.

Lloyd, Owen, s. Joh., of Llanrhaidr, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, rector of Kegidog St. George, co. Denbigh, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lloyd, Owen; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1704-5, M.A. 1708, incorporated 14 July, 1712, rector of Llansadwrn 1707, of Llandyfrydog 1708, and of Llanddeusant 1713, and of Llangefni (all in Anglesey), 1732, chancellor and canon of Bangor 1741-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Pearse. See PEERES and PETER FLOYD.

Lloyd, Peter, subscribed 16 June, 1610.

Lloyd, Philip, s. Joh., of Langorse, co. Brecon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 18, B.A. 18 March, 1716-7; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1721.

Lloyd, Pierce, s. P., of Penrose, co. Anglesey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Lloyd, Pierce, s. Tho., of Kitsfield, co Montgomery, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lloyd, Rees, of co. Cardigan, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Lloyd, Rice, of co. Cardigan, pleb, ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 26 Nov., 1610; perhaps rector of Cregina 1619, Disserth 1623, and of Gladestry (all co. Radnor), 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Rice, s. Richard, of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, doctoris. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1632; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 16 Jan., 1635-6, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642; brother of Samuel 1626, and of Humphrey 1628.

Lloyd, Rice, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16 (subs. Price). [5]

Lloyd, Richard; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1562-8, B.A. 29 April, 1562, M.A. 5 July, 1566; buried in the cemetery. See *Gutch*, i. app. 207; & *O.H.S.* iv. 266.

Lloyd, Richard, of co. Cardigan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19; student 1579, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, M.A. 10 Feb., 1584-5, rector of Llangeitho, co. Cardigan, 1588; perhaps brother of Griffith and Thomas 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18 (as Floyd); B.A. 16 Dec., 1595; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 6 July, 1598, B.D. 18 March, 1605-6, D.D. 1617, rector of Llangwm, co. Pembroke, 1601, vicar of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, 1602, rector of Llanwchyllyn 1603, of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 1606, a cursal canon of St. Asaph 1611, vicar of Llangerniew 1609, of Abergele 1611, of Gresford 1613, of Ruabon 1615-42, and rector of Marchwiel (all co. Denbigh), 1615, sinecure rector of Llansannan (2nd portion) 1617, and of Ysecifiog, Flints, 1621; died at Ruabon about 1642; father of Rice 1632, of Samuel 1626, and of Humphrey 1628. See *Fasti*, i. 373; THOMAS, *St. Asaph*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard (Lhoyd), of co. Anglesey, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 17; B.D. 7 May, 1628 (5s. David, of Henblas in Llangristiolis, in Anglesey); rector of Sunning, Berks, and vicar of Tylehurst, deprived and several times imprisoned, taught a private school at Oxford for several years and died there June, 1659, buried at St. Peter's in the Bayley; brother of John 1599, of William 1612; father of Richard 1639, and William 1639. See *Ath.* iii. 472; & *Fasti*, i. 441.

Lloyd, Richard, of co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18. [10]

Lloyd, Richard; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 29 Nov., 1620.

Lloyd, Richard; B.A. from HART HALL 7 Feb., 1620-1.

Lloyd, Richard, s. Hugh, of Nantmel, 'Devon' (Radnor), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 20 (as Floyd); B.A. 31 Jan., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628, as Lloyd; perhaps knighted 7 Oct., 1642, as of Denbigh, and M.P. co. Radnor 1661, until his death in 1676. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lloyd, Richard, 4s. John, of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, militis. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1637; rector of Llanhychan, co. Denbigh, 1633, and of Clocaenog, co. Denbigh, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lloyd, Richard, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 17; perhaps B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4.

Lloyd, Richard, s. Thomas, of (Stratfield) Turgis, Hants, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 18 (subs. as Floyd); brother of William 1626.

Lloyd, Richard; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1628-9, M.A. 1632, incorporated 1632 or 1635; one of these names rector of Tibberton, co. Gloucester, 1638. See *Fasti*, i. 477; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard, s. Richard, of Sunning, Berks, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry dated 25 March, 1639, aged 12; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 25 Oct., 1642.

Lloyd, Richard, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1650; B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4.

Lloyd, Richard, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1652. [20]

Lloyd, (Sir) Richard; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 25 June, 1659, D.C.L. 2 Dec., 1662; admitted to Gray's Inn 1655, advocate 1664, admiralty advocate 1674-85, chancellor of the diocese of Llandaff, and of the diocese of Durham, knighted at Whitehall 16 Jan., 1676-7, dean of the arches 1684-6, a judge of the high court of admiralty 1685-6 (2s. Andrew Lloyd, of Aston, Salop), M.P. Durham city 1679-81, 1681, and 1685, until his death 28 June, 1686, aged 52, M.I. St. Bennet Paul's wharf; father of Nathaniel. See *Fasti*, ii. 262; *Rawl.* xviii. 48; Le Neve's *Knights*, 314; Coote's *Civilians*, 87; & *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 268.

Lloyde, Richard, s. Erasmus, of Llanhrystid, co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18.

Lloyd, Richard; ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669.

Lloyd, Richard, s. Tho., of Emstrey, Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Petton, Salop, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard, s. Humphrey, bishop of Bangor. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1673, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1675 (as Floyd), registrary of Bangor; brother of Francis 1678. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Lloyd, Richard, s. Rich., of Arlington, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn, 1678. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lloyd, Richard, s. Merideth, of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 July, 1680, and vicar of Llanrhisted, co. Cardigan, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard, s. Hug., of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 18; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lloyd, Richard, s. R., of Pentridge, Dorset, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 22 Feb., 1682-3; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1685, rector of Winterbourne Zelstone 1708, and vicar of Great Canford, Dorset, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard, s. Edm., of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 March, 1702-3, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Lloyd, Richard, s. Rich., of Kerry, in Munster, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1710, aged 17, B.A. 1714.

Lloyd, Richard, s. R., of St. Asaph, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1715-16, M.A. 1718; perhaps rector of Llanbrynmair 1722, and of Llanvihangle, co. Montgomery, 1723, rector of Knockin, Salop, 1727, vicar of Kinnerley, Salop, 1754-9. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 631; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Richard, s. David, of Kilkenny, co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718; one of these names M.P. Cardigan (May) 1729-41; died 16 July, 1757. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lloyde, Robert; student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, — Jones, of ST. JOHN'S COLL.

Lloyd, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 16; B.A. 4 April, 1587, M.A. 3 June, 1590.

Lloyd, Robert, of co. Radnor, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 21, Mr. Case's scholar; possibly B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 10 July, 1588, and B.C.L. 25 June, 1589. [8]

Lloyd, Robert, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 20; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 July, 1588; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1591; perhaps B.D. from ST. MARY HALL 9 June, 1602, and rector of Halkin, Flints, 1594, vicar of Wrexham 1598, of Chirk 1615, of Llanwrst (all co. Denbigh), 1620, vicar of Llanasa 1615, and of Cwm, Flints, 1625, rector of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1625, vicar of Nannerch, Flints, 1629, canon of St. Asaph 1624, etc. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 477, etc.; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 20: perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 4 Feb., 1591-2, as Floyd.

Lloyde, Robert, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17 (subs. as Floyd); perhaps B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 July, 1601; chaplain NEW COLL., M.A. 29 May, 1605; one of these names beneficed in Oxfordshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyde, Robert, of Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 16 (subs. as Floyd); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 10 May, 1604, M.A. 10 Feb., 1606-7.

Lloyd, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 20; B.A. 30 April, 1610; perhaps vicar of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwd, and of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lloyd, Robert, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 21 June, 1613; perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 26 June, 1616; one of these names rector of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Robert, of co. Denbigh, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 15, B.A. 13 Dec., 1617; perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL. 18 April, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), proctor 1628; possibly student of Inner Temple 1619, as of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Robert, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 June, 1627, M.A. 22 June, 1630.

Lloyd, Robert, s. Robert, of Chirk, co. Denbigh. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 19; B.A. 11 July, 1628; perhaps vicar of Bettws-yn-Rhos 1628, and rector of Llanhychan, co. Denbigh, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Robert, s. Thomas, of Llanhawon, co. Montgomery, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 20; B.A. 1665, student of Gray's Inn 1662. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [18]

Lloyd, Robert, s. John, of Horsmonden, Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1668, his father as of Westminster, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, Robert, s. David, of co. Anglesey, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1688.

Lloyd, Robert, s. William, of Llansanfraid, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric, 25 Feb., 1688-9, aged 17, B.A. 1692; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1696, rector of Hirnant, co. Montgomery, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Robert, s. Evan, of Nantglyn, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1702-3, aged 19; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1706. [19]

Lloyd, Robert, s. R(obert), of Aston, Salop, arm. MAGD. HALL, matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 18, of Aston; a student of Inner Temple 1708; died unmarried 7 June, 1734. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloid, Roderick, of co. Cardigan, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7, B.C.L. 13 July, 1591, sup. for D.C.L. 27 June, 1599, registrar of the university; died 21 April, 1609; will at Oxford proved 20 July following. See *Gutch*, i. 293.

Lloyd, Roderick, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 20; B.A. supl. 28 March, 1599, M.A. 26 June, 1602.

Lloyd, Roger, s. Joh. of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector and vicar of Tenby St. Mary 1682, rector of Yerbeston 1686, of Llawrenny 1688, and of Burton, co. Pembroke, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Roger, s. Peirs, of Anglesey (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 20; B.A. 19 Jan., 1681-2.

Lloyd, Rossindale, s. Foulk, of Fox Hall, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 3 March, 1708-9, M.A. 16 Jan., 1711-12, B. and D.D. 17 May, 1723. For verses on the death of Rosindale Lloyd, M.D., who died at Wrexham 2 Sept., 1734, see *Gent's. Mag.* 1735, p. 103. [25]

Lloyde, Rowland, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 18.

Lloyd, Rowland, s. David, of Cerrigmawra, co. Monensis (Cerrigceinwen, co. Anglesey), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Jan., 1627-8, aged 23; B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8; perhaps rector of Llanllyfini, co. Carnarvon, 1661, of Llaneilian, als. St. Hillary. 1661, and of Llangefni, co. Anglesey, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Samuel, s. Richard, of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1626, M.A. 11 July, 1628, vicar of Steventon, Berks, 1630, rector of Penegoes, co. Montgomery, 1632, vicar of Gresford, co. Denbigh, 1635-73, until his death in 1673; sinecure rector of Llansannan (2nd portion) 1643, and of Cilcain, Flints, 1644, rector of Aldford, Cheshire, 1663; brother of Humphrey 1628, and of Rice 1632. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 397; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Samuel, s. Tho., of Hales Owen, Salop, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674. [29]

Lloyd, Simon; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1609-10, as Floyd; incorporated as M.A. 3 May, 1615; perhaps vicar of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, 1615, and rector of Newtown 1617, vicar of Bettws, co. Montgomery, 1627, sinecure rector and vicar of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, 1640, deprived but reinstated 1665, (at the restoration), canon of Bangor 1667, treasurer of Bangor and rector of Llanvihangel-y-traeth, co. Merioneth, 1670, archdeacon of Merioneth and rector of Llandudno, co. Carnarvon, 1672; died 4 Dec., 1675, buried at Llanynys; father of John 1678. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 420; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Simon; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 26 March, 1645; kept 16 terms at Cambridge.

Lloyd, Simon, s. Robert, of Llanelidan, co. Denbigh, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1672, aged 16.

Lloyd, Stephen, of co. Radnor, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 20.

Lloyd, Stephen, s. Ric., of Wimborne, Dorset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1717; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1725, rector of Winterbourne Zelstone, Dorset, 1733, as Stephen Bowdidge Lloyd. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Thomas (Floyd); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1510, B.C.L. sup. 31 May, 1510, B.Can.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14, D.Can.L. sup. 12 July, 1519, probably beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lloyd, Thomas; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 29 Feb., 1523-4, chauntor of St. David's 1524-47, and probably beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 124; *Fasti*, i. 63; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Thomas, B.C.L. 31 Oct., 1525, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 12 July, 1529, probably beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lloyd, Thomas, of Cardigan, arm., in or before 1564, aged 20; a singing man of CHRIST CHURCH, and perhaps student 1569, B.A. 7 July, 1573, M.A. 7 June, 1575; canon of Hereford 1572, vicar Llanvihangel Gelindrod or (Y-Creuddyn), co. Cardigan, 1574, canon and treasurer of St. David's 1574, rector of Llangunllo, co. Cardigan, 1577, precentor of Brecon 1583, rector of Nolton, co. Pembroke, 1585, and of Lanfair Orllwyn, co. Cardigan, 1588; died 8 March, 1612-13; father of Marmaduke 1599, and brother of Griffith 1564, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyde, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 17, as Floyd; B.A. 27 March, 1576 (as Lloyd), perhaps vicar of Penryn, co. Cardigan, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Thomas; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 July, 1578, M.A. 20 March, 1582-3. [10]

Lloyde, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 14; B.A. 27 Oct., 1579, M.A. 29 March, 1582.

Lloyde, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 17.

Lloid, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 17; perhaps M.A. 2 July, 1585.

Lloide, Thomas, of co. Montgomery, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 17.

Lloyd, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 17. [15]

Lloyde, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 17.

Lloyd, Thomas, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18.

Lloyde, Thomas, of Flint, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16, B.A. 7 July, 1598; brother of William 1594.

Lloyd, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1601, and perhaps B.C.L. 14 July, 1603.

Lloyd, Thomas (Lhuide), of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1603-4, aged 17; B.A. 6 May, 1607, M.A. 3 July, 1610, as Lloyd, then in orders; perhaps rector of Mongewell, Oxon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lloyd, Thomas, of London. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 11 July, 1610.

Lloyde, Thomas, of Southants, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 19, as Floyd; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 1 Feb., 1622-3, as Lloyd.

Lloyd, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 28 June, 1620, M.A. 23 June, 1623.

Lloyde, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bristol city, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 16; B.C.L. 17 April, 1630 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), D.C.L. 13 June, 1639, rector of Rolwright, Oxon, 1635; one of these names rector of Great Whitcombe, co. Gloucester, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 87.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. David, of Nantgunlle, co. Cardigan, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7. [25]

Lloyd, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 27 June, 1633.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Hugh, of Narberth, co. Pembroke, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 July, 1635; his father rector of Narberth 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyde, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whitminster, co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 17.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Richard, of Ystraddile, co. Cardigan, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16; brother of Erasmus same date.

Lloyd, Thomas pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. [30]

Lloyd, Thomas, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658, B.A. 29 Jan., 1661-2.

Lloyd, Thomas, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Edward, of Kinnerley, Salop, pp. HART HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Th., of Cardigan (town), pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 19.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Morgan, of Llanbalk, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 15; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, probationary fellow; died 2 Nov., 1673. See *Gutch*, i. 590. [35]

Lloyd, Thomas s. Joh., of Anglesey (town), pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17.

Lloyd, Thomas s. Peirs, of Penrose, co. Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 18; perhaps student of the Inner Temple 1674, as of Lixroy, co. Anglesey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, Thomas, s. T., of Grove, co. Pembroke, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Th., of Llangadock, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 15; possibly student of Gray's Inn, 1679, as of Dan-y-ralt, co. Carmarthen, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Joh., of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1678, aged 18; B.A. 1682; perhaps vicar of St. Bride's Major, co. Glamorgan, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Tho., of Evenhall, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1678-9, aged 18.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Th., of Llangathen, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1681, aged 18.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Th., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct., 1692, M.A. 28 May, 1695.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Rich, of Anglesea (town), paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1688-9, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 April, 1693.

Lloyd, Thomas, s. John, of "Gurich," co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1702-3, aged 18; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, vicar of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1718, and of Llansannan 1726, and rector of Llandogget (all co. Denbigh) 1735, rector of Llysfaen, co. Carnarvon, 1737. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 397; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, Thomas, s. Morg. (Rob. in 4to.), of Llanrhaidr, co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 16.

Lloyde, Walter (senr.), of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 18; B.A. sup. 27 April, 1583.

Lloyd, Walter, of co. Cardigan, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 15. [5]

Lloyd, Walter, s. Dav., of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1697, aged 19.

Lloyd, Watkin (Lloide); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 21 Nov., 1565; possibly student of Middle Temple 1567, as Watkin Floyd, 2nd son of Philip Jones, of Brecknock, co. Brecon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, Watkin, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Lloyd, Watkins, s. David, of "Warnnewith," co. Cardigan, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1706 (as of Wernsewydd). See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Lloyd, William; B.A. 9 May, 1524, M.A. sup. 21 Oct., 1527. [10]

Lloyd, William (or Floyde); B.A. 11 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 12 June, 1578.

Lloid, William, of co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 Dec., 1588, M.A. 9 June, 1591, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1587, sinecure rector of Llanrhaiadr in Mochnant, co. Denbigh, 1590, rector of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, 1590-1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 523.

Lloyd, William, of co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1594, as of Towey, co. Brecon. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lloyd, William, of Northants, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 14, subs. as Floyd.

Lloid, William, of Salop, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 March, 1590-1, aged 21; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1600, as of Bettws, Salop, and as Floyd, als. Lloyd. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Lloyde, William, of (? Flint) Wales, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 18; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1596, as of Flints; brother of Thomas 1594.

Lloyd, William, of co. Cardigan, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14.

Lloyd, William (or Floyd); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1602, M.A. 30 June, 1607, then in orders; perhaps rector of Llangyniew, co. Montgomery, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyde, William, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18 (as Floyd); B.A. from HART HALL 11 Feb., 1606-7 (as Lloyd), rector of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, William (Lhoyd), of co. Anglesey, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb., 1615-6, M.A. 17 Oct., 1618, then in orders, rector of Llaneilian, co. Anglesey, 1620; brother of John 1599, and of Richard 1612. See *Fasti*, i. 441; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lloyd, William; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 27 May, 1619.

Lloyd, William, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 June, 1627.

Lloyd, William, s. Thomas, of Turgis, Southants, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 22 (subs. as Floyd); B.A. from HART HALL, 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 29 Oct., 1633; brother of Richard 1626.

Lloyd, William, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1632-3, B.A. next day.

Lloyd, William, s. John, of Pentraith, co. Anglesey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18 (subs. as Floyd); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 June, 1638; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 10 June, 1641, rector of Trefdraeth, co. Anglesey, 1657. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

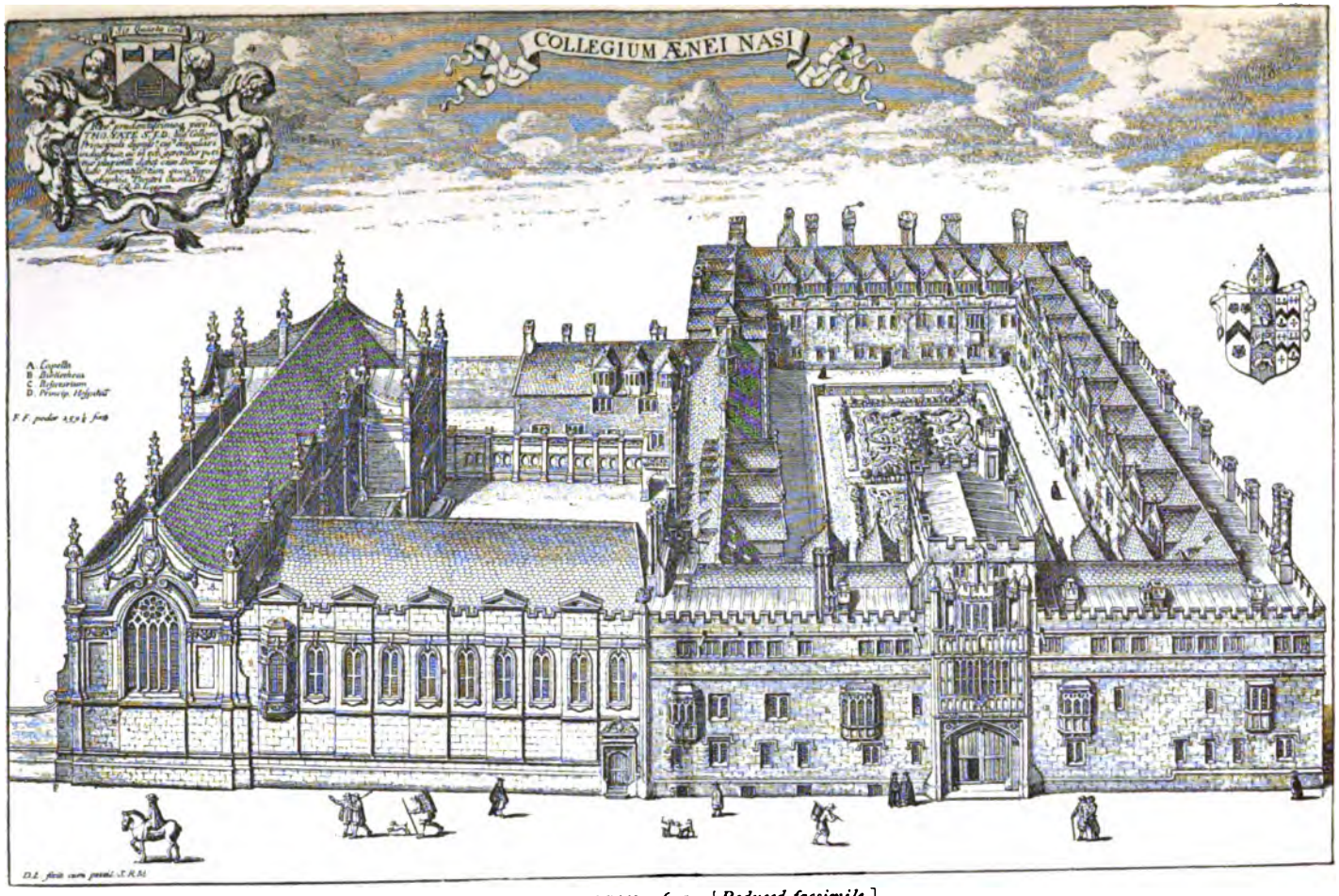
Lloyd, William, s. Thomas, of Woodford, Northants, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1638, M.A. 2 July, 1641; perhaps vicar of East Stoke, Notts, 1642, and sequestered to the rectory of Woodford, Northants (2 moieties), 1645, by the Westminster assembly, but ejected for nonconformity in 1662. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 52; *Calamy*, iii. 50; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, William, s. Richard, of Sunning, Berks, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 March, 1639, aged 11; fellow JESUS COLL., B.A. 25 Oct., 1642, M.A. 9 Dec., 1646 (incorporated at Cambridge 1659), B. and D.D. 2 July, 1667, prebendary of Ripon 1660, rector of Bradfield, Berks, 1654, king's chaplain 1666, canon of Salisbury 1667, vicar of St. Mary, Reading, 1668, vicar of Llanfawr, co. Merioneth, archdeacon of Merioneth and rector of Llandudno, co. Carnarvon, 1668, canon of St. Paul's 1672-5, vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 1676; one of the 7 bishops committed to the Tower by James II. 8-15 June, 1688, lord almoner to William III. 1688, the House of Commons petitioned the king 18 Nov., 1702, to remove him from this office by reason that he and his son had unduly influenced a Worcestershire election; dean of Bangor 1672, bishop of St. Asaph 1680-92, (together with the following livings which he held in commendam: vicar of Llanyfydd 1680, rector of Llanarmon-in-Yale, co. Denbigh, 1686, rector of Eastyn or Queenhope, Flints, 1685, and of Llanymynech, Salop, 1685, and of Whitford, Flints, 1686, rector of Bangor Monachorum, Flints, 1690, of Marchweil, co. Denbigh, 1691), bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 1692, and of Worcester 1700, until he died 30 Aug., 1717, aged 91; father of William 1687. See *Ath.* i. p. xxxviii, iv. 714; *Rawl. MS.*; *Gardiner*, 212; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 402; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 5; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, William, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1655-6, B.A. 16 March, 1655-6, M.A. 4 March, 1660-1; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1661; one of these names beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, William, s. John, of Kyswyne, co. Merioneth, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674.

Lloyd, William, s. Dan., of Llanstephen, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682; vicar of Laugharne, and of Llansadwrn, co. Carmarthen, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Lloyd, William, s. Tho., of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681; vicar of Llanilar, co. Cardigan, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, William, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686; B.A. 1689.

Lloyd, William, s. William, bishop of St. Asaph. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1687, aged 13; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 March, 1691-2, M.A. 1695, D.D. Lambeth 29 Nov., 1705; rector of Sunningwell, Berks, 1699-1705, vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, 1700-5, of Harwell, Berks, 1703-13, rector of Ripple, co. Worcester, 1705-19, vicar of Kintbury, Berks, 1713, and rector of Fladbury, co. Worcester, 1713-19, prebendary and chancellor of Worcester 1714-18. See *Hearne*, i. 75; *Rawl.* vi. 167.

Lloyd, William, s. William, of Halton, Flints, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1692, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lloyd, William, s. Rog., of Llanervil, co. Montgomery, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1696-7, aged 20. [5]

Lloyd, William, s. Tho., of Carmarthen (town), pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 16 March, 1703-4.

Lloyd, William, s. William, of Llandogett, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704.

Lloyd, William, s. Joh., of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708; rector of Stowe Nine Churches, Northants, 1720-54, preacher in the chapel of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, died 11th and buried there 16 July, 1754, aged 69, mon. ins. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lloyd, William, s. John, of Abergelly, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 15 Oct., 1707, M.A. 9 July, 1710; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1716, and bencher 1733. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lloyd, William, s. Tho., of St. Asaph (town), co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 18 March, 1707-8, but see next entry. [10]

Lloyd, William, s. David, of Merioneth (town), pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 18 March, 1707-8, but see preceding entry.

Lloyd, William, s. Joh., of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1708-9, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715; perhaps rector of Llanhychan 1731, and of Llanfwrog, co. Denbigh, 1741. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loane, Nathaniel, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1662 (as son and heir of Arthur, of London, gent.), licenced 7 Aug., 1663, to marry Elizabeth Brett, of St. Faith, London, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lobb, George, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1667; rector of Nymet Rowland, Devon, 1665, and vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon, 1668, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lobb, John, s. John, of Warleggan, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1640. [15]

Lobb, Richard, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1653; perhaps M.P. St. Michael, Cornwall, 1659, and father of the minister of Fetter Lane chapel. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lobley, John, s. J., of 'Shuffle,' Yorks, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Chesterfield, co. Derby, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lochard, Thomas, 1s. Hugh, of Woollerton, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn 1627. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Locel, Roger, M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1581; perhaps intended for Roger Morrel, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576-7, M.A. 1580, B.D. 1587. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Locke, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Totnes, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1677, vicar of Bishops Teignton, Devon, 1685, until his death in 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lock, Edward, s. Edward, of Hockworthy, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 1713, vicar of Aylisbeare, Devon, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Lock,** Henry, "a divine poet," 1597. See *Ath.* i. 661.]

Locke, James, of Southants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-7, aged 18.

Locke, James, born in London, 1s. Thomas, of Essex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1028, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1630-1, student of Gray's Inn 1622. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Locke, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric 27 Nov., 1652, student 1652-84, B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6, M.A. 29 June, 1658 (incorporated at Cambridge 1663), B.Med. 6 Feb., 1674-5, "the philosopher," born at Wrington, Somerset, 29 Aug., 1632, Greek lecturer at Christ Church 1661, reader in rhetoric 1662, and censor of moral philosophy 1663, a student of Gray's Inn 1656 (as son and heir of John, of Pensford, Somerset), F.R.S. 1670, secretary to the presentations 1672, a commissioner of appeals and of trade and plantations 1696-1700; died at Oates in Essex, 28 Oct., 1704, buried in High Laver church. See *Ath.* iv. 633; *Rawl.* ii. 32, iii. 148; *Al. West.* 139; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Lock, Mathew, s. M(atthew), of London (city), arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1697. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lock, Peter, of Hants, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 1581, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 24 Jan., 1585-6; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 3 July, 1588, student of Gray's Inn 1589, as of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Locke, Peter, s. P., of Sutton, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1673-4.

Locke, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1600, bencher 1622. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Locke, Thomas, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 22 Jan., 1639-40; incorporated 3 March, 1641-2. [30]

Locke, William, of Somerset, "gen. cond." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 22.

Locke, William, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; perhaps rector of Charmouth, Dorset, 1664, and of Askerswell, Dorset; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lock, William, s. William, of Askerswell, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1696, rector of Huish Champflower, Somerset, 1701, of Askerswell 1703, and of Chilcombe, Dorset, 1704, born 5 June, 1674; died 8 May, 1722, M.I. Askerswell. See *Gardiner*, 380; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Locke, Zachary, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. March, 1579-80, M.P. Ipswich 1593, and Southwark 1601. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Locker, John, s. Stephen, of London (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 April, 1711, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1724, bencher 1744 (his father of St. Helen's, London, and clerk of the leathersellers' company), admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1707, born 27 Aug., 1693, author and critic, F.S.A., clerk to the leathersellers' company 1719, and of the clockmakers' company 1740; died 30 May, 1760. See *Rawl.* iii. 217; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Robinson*, ii. 20; & *Gutch MS.* 642.

Lockett, Charles, 1s. Henry, of Ruan, Cornwall, S.T.D. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 15.

Lockett, Giles, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 22 Oct., 1604, M.A. 10 June, 1607, rector of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lockett, Henry, of Dorset, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 3 June, 1611; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 8 July, 1614, B.D. 26 June, 1630, D.D. 5 July, 1630, rector of Ruan Lanyhorne, Cornwall, 1617, vicar of Blisland, Cornwall, 1626, and prebendary of Exeter 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Locket, Henry, s. Giles, of Charlton Mackrell. Somerset, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16.

Lockett, Richard, s. Samuel, of Whitchurch, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 16, B.A. 2 June, 1638; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 May, 1641, rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lockett, Samuel, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 22 Oct., 1604, M.A. 10 June, 1607, rector of Kingweston, Sussex, 1611, vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum 1619, "until deserted by him" before April, 1645, and rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1632; father of the last-named. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 63; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Locket, Samuel, B.A. from HART HALL 17 Dec., 1636.

Lockett, Stephen, s. William, of Corscombe, Dorset, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1624-5, aged 21, B.A. 16 Feb., 1624-5; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 16 June, 1627; brother of William 1611.

Lockett, Timothy, s. William, of West Monkton, Somerset, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1639-40, M.A. 27 Feb., 1642-3, rector of Thurloxton, Somerset, 1645, of Aisholt, Somerset, 1668, and of Cleyhanger, Devon, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Locket, William, of Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; B.A. 11 May, 1575, M.A. 11 March, 1577-8, rector of Warmwell 1576, and of Corscombe, Dorset, 1580; father of Stephen 1625, and of William 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Locket, William, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 Dec., 1611, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 7 July, 1614, rector of West Monkton, Somerset, 1644; brother of Stephen 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lockey, Thomas, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 18; student 1621, B.A. 18 May, 1622, M.A. 20 June, 1625, B.D. 12 June, 1634, created D.D. 29 Nov., 1660, canon 1665, tutor, deprived by the parliamentary visitors 1651, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 16 . —33, canon of Chichester 1639-51, Salisbury 1660, Bodley's librarian 1660-5; died 29 June, 1679, will at Oxford 1 June, 1677. See *Al. West*, 87; *Burrows*, 488; *Fasti*, ii. 242; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 19.

Lockey, William, s. William, of Uffington, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 20; B.A. 29 June, 1631, M.A. 20 June, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lockey, William, s. Joh., of Barking, Essex, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713.

Lockhart, John, y.s. William, of London (city), equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1679-80, aged 16; of Lee, co. Lanark; died in 1707. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Locksmith, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 6 July, 1612, student of Gray's Inn 1616, as of city of Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lockton, John, s. J., of Ginge, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Combe, Hants, 1736. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lockwood, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1621-2, M.A. 1625; incorporated 10 July, 1627, vicar of Towcester, Northants, 1634, deprived 1650, wounded at the battle of Naseby. See Baker's *Northants*, ii. 328. [20]

Lockyer, Giles (Lokier), of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 18.

Lockier, Nicholas, s. William, of Glassenbury, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1633 (incorporated at Cambridge, 1635, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1636), as M.A. of 12 years' standing he was created B.D. 5 June, 1654, fellow of Eton College 21 Jan., 1649-50, provost 1659, deprived at the restoration; preacher at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, ejected from rectory of St. Bennett Sherehog in 1662; died at Woodford, Essex (a wealthy man), 13 March, 1684, buried at St. Mary, Whitechapel. See *Ath.* iv. 162; *Calamy*, i. 102; & *Fasti*, ii. 185.

Lockyer, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Honiton, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1695, aged 18; B.A. 1699, vicar of Luppitt, Devon, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lockyer, William (Lokier), of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 17; B.A. sup. 25 June, 1608. See *O.H.S.* xii. 282.

Loder, Charles, s. John, of Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1685, aged 17. [25]

Loder, Francis, s. John, of Hatford, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. 9 March, 1641-2.

Loder, Francis, s. F., of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674 (incorporated at Cambridge 1675), M.A. 1677, re-incorporated at Cambridge 1678.

Loder, John, s. Robert, of Harwell, Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1646, as Lowder. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Loder, John, s. J., of Welford, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1682-3, aged 19; B.A. 1687.

Loder, John, s. J., of Morton, co. Gloucester. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 March, 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1698, M.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2, rector of Napton-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loder, John, s. John, of Stanford, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 18 May, 1697, aged 17.

Loder, Robert, B.A. sup. June, 1537.

Loder, Robert, s. Robert, of Harwell, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 17.

Loder, Seymour, s. Rob., of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, rector of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1717, and of Kencott, Oxon, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Loder, Thomas, s. John, of Welford, Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1675; perhaps M.P. Great Bedwin, Wilts, 1685-7. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lodge, John, s. William, of Bolton-le-Sands, co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1671, aged 19; B.A. 1675.

Lodge, Joseph, s. Christopher, of Wolsingham, co. Durham, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, incorporated at Cambridge 1678, vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester, 1680, rector of Irnham, co. Lincoln, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodge, Miles, of Yorks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14, B.A. 11 Nov., 1591.

Lodge, Sidney, s. Tho., of Drayton, Oxon, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1666-7, aged 18. [10]

Lodge, Thomas (Loge), B.A. 15 July, 1520.

Lodge, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 8 July, 1577, M.A. sup. 3 Feb., 1580-1, D.Med. of AVIGNON UNIVERSITY, incorporated 25 Oct., 1602; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1578, as of London; licentiate of the college of physicians 1610; died in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Sept., 1625. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 155; *Ath.* ii. 382; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lodge, Thomas, of Notts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 18.

Lodge, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1611, M.A. 16 May, 1614, rector of Drayton, Oxon, 1619; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodge, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Drayton, Oxon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 15; B.A. 22 June, 1639, M.A. 5 May, 1642; father of Sidney. [15]

Lodge, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bristol (city), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 April, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1691-2, M.A. 1694, rector of Newington Bagpath, co. Gloucester, 1707; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodge, Thomas, s. T., of Cromhall, co. Gloucester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1712-3, aged 15; B.A. 1 March, 1716-7, M.A. 1720, rector of Little Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 1724, and of Hazelton, co. Gloucester, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodge, William, s. William, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1674, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Dalton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodge, William, s. John, of York (city), pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, rector of Sapperton, co. Lincoln, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodington. See also LUDDINGTON. [20]

Lodyngton, Henry; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 26 Feb., 1594-5, rector of Bratleby, co. Lincoln, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodington, Marmaduke, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 14; B.A. 24 April, 1592, M.A. sup. 10 Feb., 1594-5.

Loddington, Nicholas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 18.

Lodington, Robert, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Feb., 1606-7; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., M.A. 6 Feb., 1609-10, principal of NEW INN HALL 1621-6, rector of Hotham, Yorks, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodington, Robert, of CHRIST CHURCH 1617. See LUDDINGTON. [25]

Lodington, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Bracebridge, co. Lincoln, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 July, 1665, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lodington, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 14, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1582-1605, M.A. 7 July, 1585, B.D. 4 March, 1593-4, licenced to preach 12 March, 1596-7; perhaps rector of North Wingfield, co. Derby, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lodington, Thomas, of London (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1584, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1585, M.A. 15 May, 1588; admon. (as Luddington) at Oxford 28 May, 1593.

Lodington, Timothy, s. Tim., of Canwick, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17.

Loddington, Walter, of BALLIOL COLL. 1617. See LUDDINGTON. [30]

Lodington, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 27 May, 1579.

Loe. See also LOWE.

Loe, William, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 Nov., 1597, M.A. 14 June, 1600; B.D. from MERTON COLL. 8 June, 1618, D.D. 8 July, 1618, vicar of Churcham, co. Gloucester, 1600, master of the college school in Gloucester, and canon 1602, and subdean 1605, chaplain in ordinary to James I. and pastor of the English church at Hamburgh 1618-24, curate at Putney, and vicar of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1631; buried in Westminster Abbey 21 Sept., 1645. See *Ath.* iii. 183; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 139; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loeman, Moses, of MERTON COLL. 1654. See LOWMAN.

Loftus, Dudley, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 19 Jan., 1637-8; incorporated 9 Nov., 1639, and at Cambridge 1640; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 20 Oct., 1640 (s. Sir Adam, of Rathfarnham castle, Dublin, vice-treasurer of Ireland, etc.), M.P. Naas 1642-8, Kildare and Wicklow 1659, Bannow 1661, and Fethard, co. Wexford, 1692-5, senior master of the chancery in Ireland, vicar-general of that kingdom, and judge of the royal court of prerogative and faculties, D.C.L.; died in June, 1695. See *Ath.* iv. 428; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Loftus, Thomas, of London (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1590-7, B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 17 Oct., 1598, fellow 1599-1617, B.D. 27 Oct., 1608; will at Oxford proved 23 June, 1617. See *Bloxam*, iv. 231. [36]

Loftus, William, of Yorks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1597-8.

Logan, John, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; perhaps incorporated 8 Dec., 1665, as M.A. of Glasgow, vicar of Chesterton, Oxon, 1677, and rector of Narborough, co. Leicester, 1678; perhaps father of Richard 1707; one Amiwell Logan vicar of Moulton, co. Lincoln, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loggan, David, of Dantzic, "chalcographus." Privilegiatus 9 July, 1672.

Loggan, John, s. David, of Oxford (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Aug., 1688, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-1700, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, fellow 1700-17, B.D. 27 Jan., 1707-8, rector of Elvetham, Hants, 1705-17, of Acle, Norfolk, 1710, vicar of Hartley Wintney, Hants, 1711-18, rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1717. See *Bloxam*, vi. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loggine, Edward, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-9, M.A. 26 May, 1623 (as Loggins), rector of Westcote, co. Gloucester, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loggin, Edward, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1679, as of Westcott, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Loggin, Humphrey, s. Joh., of Swalcliff, Oxon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; brother of John 1715.

Loggin, John, s. J., of Swalcliffe, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 July, 1681, aged 19; B.A. 1685, M.A. 14 Jan. 1688-9, vicar of Swalcliffe, rector of Marston Sicca, co. Gloucester, 1698-1731; father of Humphrey and of John 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Loggin, Richard, s. John, of Weston, co. Gloucester, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710, rector of South Newington, Oxon, 1718, vicar of Beoley, co. Worcester, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loggine, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1611-12, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1613, as of Little Tew, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Loggin, Robert, s. William, of Swekley, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16. [10]

Loggin, Robert, s. R., of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 May, 1677, aged 19; B.C.L. 1684, chancellor of Sarum, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1706-22. See *Hearne*, i. 159, 220; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loggin, William, s. Robert, of Clifford, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL. matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 20; student Middle Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Loggins, William, s. William, of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 17.

Lole, William, s. John, of Welford, Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1627, M.A. 24 April, 1630, vicar of Longborough, co. Gloucester, 1641, and rector of Pirton, co. Worcester, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lomas, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1653-4, M.A. 1657 (as Lomax), incorporated 14 July, 1657. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [15]

Lomas, John, s. William, of Hartington, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 19; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; perhaps vicar of Orton-cum-Twycross, co. Leicester, 1722, and of Sibbertoft, Northants, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lomax, Henry, of St. Peter House, Cambridge; incorporated 4 Aug., 1648, M.A. same day, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1648, by the parliamentary visitors chaplain to the lord general of Ireland, and therefore had leave of absence for a year. See *Burrows*, 537.

Lomax, Joshua, s. Joh., of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. 26 March, 1697, aged 19; B.A. 1700, B.C.L. 4 March, 1705-6; student of Lincoln's Inn 1705 (as son of Joshua of Lincoln's Inn, esq.), M.P. St. Albans 1700-1, 1708-10, and (Dec.), 1717-22; died 11 Dec., 1724. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lomax, Thomas, s. James, of Hilton-Over, co. Lancaster, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1707-8, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1711-12.

Lombard, Daniel, s. John, of Anjou, France, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 16; scholar 1694, fellow 1697, B.A. 1698, M.A. by diploma 16 March, 1701-2, B.D. 1708, D.D. 1714; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1689, born 10 April, 1678, at Angiers; chaplain to the Princess Sophia and to the embassy at Hanover 1701, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall, 1718, until his death 31 Dec., 1746. See *Rawl.* iv. 135, & xviii. 150; *Robinson*, i. 324; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Lombarde, Mark (Lumbarde); B.C.L. sup. Michaelmas term 1540.

Lombard, Nicholas (Lambard, Lumbert, or Lumbarde); fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1567, B.A. 9 July, 1567, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2; will at Oxford (as Longbarde) proved 31 Aug., 1575.

Lombard, Robert (Lumbarte); B.Can.L. sup. 21 June, 1505. See *Cotton*, i. 138.

Lome, Francis, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704.

Lome, John, s. Jo., Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; rector of All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, Exeter, 1680, canon of Exeter 1701; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

London, George, Benedictine; B.D. sup. July, 1539.

[**London,** John, M.A.; fellow of NEW COLL.; registrar of the university, died in 1508. See *Hist. Reg. Univ. Oxon*, 44.]

London, John; fellow of NEW COLL. 1503-18, from Hambledon, Bucks, B.C.L. 29 July, 1512, D.C.L. 28 Feb., 1518-9; warden of his college 1526-42, advocate 1519, rector of Ewelme, Oxon, 1502, canon of York 1519, of Lincoln 1522, of Windsor 1540, and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral 1522, dean of the cathedral church of Osney, near Oxford, and of the collegiate church of Wallingford in Berks, 1536, and master of the hospital of St. John's 1541; died in the Fleet 1543. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 25; *Fasti*, i. 47; Coote's *Civilians*, 15; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

London, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 July, 1612, M.A. 10 July, 1618; vicar of St. Peter, Hereford, 1616, rector of Badger 1622, and of Wheathill, Salop, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

London, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1663; vicar of Sutton Bishop, Hants, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

London, Nicholas; Benedictine, B.Can.L. sup. 12 Nov., 1513.

London, Ralphe, s. Ralphe, of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 5 May, 1642.

London, Richard, B.C.L. 4 July, 1513.

London, Richard, B.D. 9 July, 1534.

London, Roger, Benedictine, B.D. 17 Oct., 1534.

London, Thomas, B.A. sup. 5 May, 1515, secular chaplain, M.A. 13 Feb., 1524-5. [35]

London, Thomas, Cistercian, B.D. 26 May, 1540.

Lone, Nathaniel, of Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1581, aged 16.

Lone, Nathaniel, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1653. See LOANE.

Longe, Barnabas, s. Christ., of Pontefract, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric, 22 May, 1663, aged 15; B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1669, B.D. 1677, D.D. 1684, vicar of Selborne, Hants, 1680, chancellor of Llandaff 1681, canon of York 1682, archdeacon of Cleveland 1683, canon of Southwell 1683, rector of Fyfield, Hants, 1683-4, and of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1684, until he died 11 April, 1685; buried at Adderbury, Oxon; brother of Christopher. See *Fasti*, ii. 394; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Long, Benjamin, s. Henry, of London, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric, 14 Dec. 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1681, rector of Screnby, co. Lincoln (1683), licenced (V.G.) 18 July, 1683, to marry Elizabeth Yarwood, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster; vicar of Horley, Surrey, 1690, and of Clavering with Langley, Essex, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Long, Charles, s. Charles, of Compton, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1703, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, B. and D.D. 1729, vicar of Chieveley, and of Eaton Hastings, Berks, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longe, Christopher, s. Ch., of Pomfrett, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677; brother of Barnabas.

Longe, Edmund, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 17 Jan., 1530-1.

Longe, Edward, s. Gifford, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1625, made his will in 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Longe, Ellis, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9, B.Med. sup. 15 June, 1631. See *O.H.S.* xii. 285. [10]

Longe, Ellis, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; perhaps B.A. 10 July, 1651, M.A. 5 July, 1654, as JOHN.

Long, George, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650.

Long, George, s. "Leislebone," of Stratton, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 18; of Downside, Somerset; student of Lincoln's Inn 1662; died in 1705, aged 62; father of William 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Long, Gifford, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17; of Rood Ashton, sheriff of Wilts, 1624, M.P. Westbury 1625; made his will in 1635; father of Edward 1623. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Long, Henry, of Wilts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 12; student of Lincoln's Inn 1582 (as of Trowbridge, Wilts), probably of Whaddon and Smethwick, Wilts, and of Priston, Somerset (son of Henry, of Whaddon); born 18 April, 1564; his will dated 1612; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Long, Henry, of Wilts, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 18; died before 1621.

Longe, Henry, s. Robert, of Foulden, Norfolk, gent.; admitted scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 14 April, 1641, aged 17; B.A. 1644-5, M.A. March, 1647; incorporated 30 May, 1650; fellow of ORIEL COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1648, and M.A. 29 July, 1650 (as William); delegate of visitors 1649, vacated 1652, rector of Barrow, Suffolk, 1652. See *Burrows*, 538; *Venn*, 208; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longe, Hugh; fellow (Elton) of BRASENOSE COLL. 1557-65 from co. Gloucester, B.A. 4 Dec., 1559, M.A. sup. 5 June, 1565.

Long, Humphrey, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1656. See HENRY LONG, *Al. West.* 143.

Long, (Sir) James (subs. "Bart."), s. J., of Draycott, Wilts, bart. (rather arm.). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1698-9, aged 17; 5th bart.; M.P. Chippenham 1705-13, Wootton Bassett 1715-22, Wiltshire 1727, until his death 16 March, 1729. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Longe, John; B.A. sup. 11 March, 1569-70, and perhaps B.D. 29 Nov., 1582.

Longe, John, of Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1608. See THOMAS 1602.

Longe, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 17.

Long, John, s. Thomas, of Cheverell parva, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 17; of Little Cheverell and Melksham, Wilts, sheriff 1668, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1640, and died s.p. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Longe, John, s. Richard, of Bristol (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17. [25]

Longe, John, 2s. John, of South Wraxall, Wilts, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 15; of Wraxall, died 23 Feb., 1652; brother of William 1634.

Long, John; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 July, 1651, M.A. 5 July, 1654. See ELLIS.

Long, John, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 June, 1692; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1696, M.A. 22 Feb., 1699-1700, B.D. 7 March, 1708-9, (1s. John, of Monkton, Wilts), vicar of Meysey Hampton, co. Gloucester, 1726, until his death in 1748. See *Rawl.* iii. 337; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Long, Kingsmell, of Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1603-4, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1608, as of Somerset, gent. See WILLIAM same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Long, Sir 'Leileboune,' 1s. William, of Stratton, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 16, B.A. 1 Feb., 1630-1; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1640, treasurer 1656, a master of requests, recorder of London, and knighted by Cromwell 15 Dec., 1656, acting speaker house of commons for 7 days 9-16 March, 1659, M.P. Wells (circa October), 1645-53, 1654-5, Somerset 1656-8, Wells 1659, until his death; died 16 March, 1658-9; father of George 1662. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Long, Michael, of Bucks, pleb. LINCOLN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 13.

Long, Nicholas, s. Thomas, of city of Exeter, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; brother of Thomas same date, and of Richard 1671.

Longe, Polydor, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 16; s. Thomas, of Beckington, Somerset; married and had issue.

Longe, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 24 April, 1619, M.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2; one of these names beneficed in Wilts, and another in Somerset. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Long, Richard, s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1642-3, aged 17; perhaps B.Med. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 March, 1658-9. [35]

Long, Richard, s. Tho., of Exeter (city), minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1671; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1675, M.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, vicar of Dawlish 1679, rector of Plymptree 1680, and vicar of Broad Clyst (all Devon), 1689, canon of Exeter 1690; brother of Nicholas and Thomas 1664, and father of Richard 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Long, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Hatt, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1707, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1706 (his father of Box). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Long, Richard, s. R., of Broadclyst (Broadless), Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 19, B.A. 1712.

Longe, Robert, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18.

Long, Robert, of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 16; one of these names M.P. Devizes March—June, 1626, and 1628-9, and perhaps Midhurst, Sussex, April—May, 1640. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Long, Robert, s. Francis, of Symondsbury (Simsbury), Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1632.

Long, Robert, s. Rob., of Simington, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17, postmaster Merton College, died of smallpox 21 Oct., 1675, buried next day in the outward church. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211.

Long, Robert, s. James, of Melbury Sampford, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1689, aged 16.

Long, Samuel, s. John, of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 18.

Longe, Thomas; B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, M.A. sup. 20 May, 1514, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 9 June, 1527. [10]

Longe, Thomas; B.C.L. 30 June, 1516, B.Can.L. 9 Dec., 1531.

Longe, Thomas, of Bucks, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1589, aged 15, B.A. 1 March, 1594-5; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 17 June, 1600, vicar of Eynsham, Oxon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longe, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 June, 1602, aged 15. See JOHN 1605.

Longe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kingston, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 19; B.A. 29 May, 1638.

Long, Thomas, s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1642, B.D. 20 Sept., 1660, "a writer," rector of St. Laurence Clist, Devon, 1652, canon of Exeter 1661, died 1700; father of the next and of Nicholas, and of Richard 1671. See *Ath.* iv. 485; *Rawl.* iv. 124; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Long, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Exeter (city), minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 Feb., 1667-8, M.A. 20 March, 1670-1, rector of Whimple, Devon, 1676, canon of Exeter 1681; brother of Nicholas same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Long, Thomas, s. Tho., of Chippenham, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 July, 1676, aged 18.

Long, Thomas, s. William, of Bath, Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 16; B.A. 29 Feb., 1711-12, M.A. 1714, rector of Little Oakley, Northants, 1719. See *Rawl.* xviii. 52; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Long, Timothy, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 21 March, 1656-7.

Long, (Sir) Walter, s. Walter, of Whaddon, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 14; of Whaddon, 2nd baronet, student of Lincoln's Inn 1644, M.P. Bath 1679-81; died s.p. 2 May, 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Long, Walter, equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 3 Feb., 1656-7; perhaps son of Walter, of Wilts, who was knighted 26 May, 1625. [21]

Long, Walter, s. Walter, of Wraxall, Wilts (sic), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 15; of Wraxall, M.P. Calne, 1700-1; died s.p. 1731, aged 84. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Longe, William, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18.

Longe, William, of Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1603-4, aged 16. See KINGSMILL, same date.

Long, William, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3, M.A. 20 Oct., 1635, rector of Priston, Somerset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Longe, William, 1s. John, of South Wraxall, Wilts, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 16; of Wraxall, Wilts; baptised at Chaldfield 1615; his will dated 1647; brother of John 1634.

Longe, William; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 29 July, 1650. See HENRY.

Longe, William, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651.

Long, William, s. William, of Sutton, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 17; student Inner Temple 1682; buried in the Temple church 21 Oct., 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Long, William, s. David, of Kenn, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Long, William, s. George, of Downside, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 June, 1694, aged 15; of Downside, student of Lincoln's Inn 1694, steward of the Duchy of Cornwall; died in 1738. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Longbotham, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 May, 1633.

Longbotham, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1604, aged 17.

Longcraft, Robert, s. R., of Wilford, Wilts, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, subscribed 30 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1672-3; vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1691; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longcraft, Robert, s. Rob., of Broughton, Hants, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1703. [35]

Longden, George, of co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1599-1600, aged 19; perhaps rector of Hayton, Notts, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longdon, John; B.A. 4 Feb., 1514-5.

Longden, Robert, s. T., of "Gloucester city," gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1694.

Longdon, William, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20.

Longfield, James, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-4; B.A. 1717. [40]

Longford, John, s. Nicholas, of Withington, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 20 Nov., 1634.

Longford, John, s. Sam., of Foscott, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1705-6; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712; vicar of Hanmer, Flints, 1729, until his death in 1765. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Longford, William. See LANGFORD 1523 and 1690.

Longford, William, s. Ric., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Longland, Edward; fellow of NEW COLL. 1536-43, from Kinlet, Salop, B.A. 19 June, 1540.

Longland, Francis; B.A. sup. Dec., 1536. [5]

Longland, John (Langlond); demy MAGDALEN COLL., fellow and M.A.; Benedictine; B.D. sup. 16 Dec., 1510, D.D. 9 Feb., 1511-12; principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1505-7, chancellor of the university 1532-47, rector of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1504-17, the king's confessor and lord almoner, canon of Lincoln 1514, and of Windsor 1519, dean of Salisbury 1517, bishop of Lincoln 1521; died 7 May, 1547, aged 74. See *Ath.* i. 161; *Fasti*, ii. 465; *O.H.S.* x. 64; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longland, John, of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. — Feb., 1541-2; canon of Lincoln 1541, deprived 1554, for marriage, restored 1559, archdeacon of Buckingham 1544, until the accession of Q. Mary, restored 1559; died in 1589, buried at Tingwick, Bucks. See *Fasti*, i. 113.

Longland, Thomas, s. Robert, of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, currier; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 19 May, 1648, aged 18, B.A. 1651; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge (incorporated 20 Sept., 1660); B.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1662, re-incorporated 12 July, 1664, vicar of North Stoke, Oxon, 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 280; *Mayor*, 89; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Longman, James, s. Thomas, of Winford, Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 21; B.A. 6 June, 1633, M.A. 16 Jan., 1635-6, B. and D.D. 23 June, 1666, rector of Aynho, Northants, 1644, until his death, buried there 24 Oct., 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 141, 237.

Longman, Roger, M.A.; B.Can.L. sup. Jan., 1505-6. [10]

Longmore, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 29 Jan., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655.

Long(ue)vile, Edward, s. Arthur, of Bradwell, Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Long(u)eville, (Sir) Henry, of Bucks, arm. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1591, aged 16 (s. Sir Henry, who was knighted 9 July, 1603); baptised at Wolverton 6 Sept., 1575; knighted 23 July, 1603; buried 17 May, 1621.

Long(u)evill, Henry s. H(enry), of Cosgrave, Northants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Long(u)evill, William, of CHRIST CHURCH, arm. matric. 25 July, 1655; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1660, and treasurer 1695 (as of Alvescot, Oxon, esq.), only son of Sir Thomas, of Bradwell, Bucks; perhaps a six clerk in chancery 1660-78; died 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Longworth, See also LANGWORTH.

Longworth, Edward, s. Ri., of Garstang, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1714, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Longworthe, Hugh; B.A. 12 Nov., 1527, M.A. sup. June, 1532.

Longworth, John; incorporated as M.A. Cambridge, 15 July, 1572. See LANGWORTH, page 881.

Longworth, John, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 20; demy 1617-28, B.A. 14 July, 1621, M.A. 26 June, 1624, fellow 1628-33; B.D. 24 July, 1633, vicar of Selbourne, Hants, 1633, until deprived; restored, 1660-78, rector of Akeley, Bucks, 1671-8; father of Peter 1671. See *Bloxam*, v. 81; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Longworth, John, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, B.C.L. 1666.

Longworth, Peter, s. John, of Selborne, Hants, minister. HART HALL, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-9, clerk 1672-9; B.C.L. 1677, rector of Longworth, Bucks, 1678-9, went to Jamaica 1679. See *Bloxam*, i. 94, ii. 76; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lonsdall, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, rector of Farley Hungerford, Somerset, 1665, canon of Wells 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lonsdall, Richard, s. Joh., of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lookar. See also LUCAR. [25]

Lookar, John; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 12 Feb., 1587-8.

Lookar, William, of Hants, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1595, as of Basingstoke, Hants, late of Lyons Inn, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Loope, Andrew, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 17.

Loope, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 18.

Lorde, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 20 (as Edmund); demy 1568-75, fellow 1575-86, B.A. 11 June, 1577, M.A. 5 April, 1581, see *Bloxam*, iv. 172; puritan; vicar of Woolston, co. Warwick, 1585-91, a prisoner in the Fleet 1591, master of the hospital at Warwick. See *Bloxam*, iv. 172; Brook's *History of the Puritans*, i. 407; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lorde, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17.

Lorde, John, s. Thomas, of Roberts Bridge, Sussex, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1631-8, B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 31 Jan., 1636-7, vicar of Salehurst, Sussex, 1640, prebendal rector of Brightling, Sussex, 1663; father of John 1666. See *Bloxam*, v. 129; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lord, John, s. George, of Wickersley, Yorks; husbandman (agricolæ), admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 29 Oct., 1659, aged 18, B.A. 1663-4, M.A. 1667; incorporated 13 July, 1669, vicar of Comberton, co. Cambridge, 1678. See *Mayor*, 143; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lord, John, s. Joh., of Robertsbridge, Sussex, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 17.

Lord, John, s. J., of Haselton, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lord, Laurence, s. L., of Fritwell, Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17. [35]

Lorde, Robert; B.A. disp. 16 Oct., 1518.

Lorde, Sampson; B.Can.L. 28 Feb., 1518-9.

Lord, Samuel, s. Rob., of Leicester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1699-1700, M.A. 1702, vicar of Navestock, Essex, 1703, rector of Corringham, Essex, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lord, Theophilus, s. Robert, of Cropredy, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1633, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 29 May, 1638.

Lord, Thomas; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 7 Feb., 1585-6; perhaps rector of Warbleton, Sussex, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lorde, William, s. Henry, of Brookethorpe, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 10 Dec., 1630, vicar of Brookethorpe, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lorgan, Richard (Lorgam or Lorgon); fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1519, from Pembrokeshire, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1521-30, M.A. 23 July, 1523, proctor 1527, B.D. 31 Jan., 1531-2, D.D. 9 July, 1534, reader of divinity at Magdalen Coll., admon. at Oxford 18 May, 1536. See *Fasti*, i. 99; & *O.H.S.* i. 128.

Lorimer, Henry, of EXETER COLL. 1604. See LARYMER.

Lorymer, Peter; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 16 May, 1594, M.A. 6 July, 1599.

Lorimer, William; B.A. 13 Oct., 1507, fellow of MERTON COLL., 1509, M.A. 10 Oct., 1511, "medicus et uxoratus." See *O.H.S.* i. 55, iv. 248.

Lorkyn, Thomas; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604; incorporated 30 Aug., 1605, rector of Tolland, Somerset, 1623, and of Stoke Hammond, Bucks, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [12]

Lorte, George, s. Henry, of Bristol (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 17; created B.A. 15 April, 1648, M.A. 16 Nov., 1648, chaplain 1648. See *Burrows*, 522.

Lort, George, s. George, of Pembroke (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1707, bencher 1728; brother of John 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lorte, John; of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1610, as 2s. Roger, of Stacpoole, co. Pembroke, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lort, John, s. George, of Pembroke (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1699; brother of George 1698. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Lorte, (Sir) Roger, 1s. Henry, of Stackpoole, co. Pembroke. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1627, "the poet," student of Middle Temple 1627; licenced 3 May, 1632, to marry Hester Annesley, daughter of Francis, Lord Mount Norris; created a baronet 15 July, 1662, and died about 1664; brother of Samson 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Ath.* iii. 232; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lort, Roger (Llortt), s. Rog., of Stackpoole, co. Pembroke, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1670, aged 15.

Lorte, Sampson, B.Can.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19. See LORD.

Lorte, Samson, 2s. Henry, of Stackpoole, co. Pembroke, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 17; perhaps elected M.P. Pembroke 1659, by double return; brother of Roger 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lorte, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 3 June, 1584; admon. at Oxford 24 Nov., 1596. [20]

Lort, Thomas, s. Samson, of Eastmore, co. Pembroke, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 20; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Loshe, Edward (Loyshe or Losche), of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 18 March, 1520-1, M.A. 25 Feb., 1523-4, B.D. 13 Dec., 1535, canon of Carlisle 1542.

Losh, John (Loysche or Loche), of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. sup. 29 March, 1506, M.A. 7 Feb., 1508-9, D.D. 17 July, 1525.

Loskay, John (or Loskyee), B.A. 3 Feb., 1522-3.

Loss, Frederic, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1658-9. [25]

Loton, Edward, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Loton, John, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; perhaps of Deptford, Kent, clerk, licenced 16 June, 1662 (aged about 24), to marry Damaris Buckenham, of same, widow. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lottisham, Hugh, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1591, as son and heir of William, of Long Ashton, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lough, John (Lowghe or Lowhe), B.A. 7 Dec., 1538, M.A. 24 July, 1541; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1543; one of these names rector of Ford, Sussex, 1548; another rector of Killymaenllwyd, co. Carmarthen, 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loughe, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 15; B.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 5 July, 1624, B.D. 9 May, 1632 (as Lloyd), licenced to preach 1633. [30]

Lougher, John, "Doctoris fil. nat. max.," B.A. 23 Jan., 1593-4, late of ST. MARY HALL; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of Robert, of Tenby, co. Pembroke), M.P. Pembroke 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lougher, John, s. Watkin, of Tythegstone, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 19; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Sully 1670, vicar of St. Donats 1673, of Penmark, and of Llantrissaint (all co. Glamorgan), 1684, canon of Llandaff 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lougher, Richard (Lugher), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 18.

Lougher, Robert (Lowgher), sometime fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL.; B.C.L. 9 July, 1558, D.C.L. 19 Feb., 1564-5, an original fellow of JESUS COLL. 1571, advocate Doctors' Commons 1566, principal of NEW INN HALL 1564-70, and 1575-80, regius professor of civil law 1566-77, canon 1561, and chancellor of diocese of Exeter, official of the consistory and vicar general in spirituals to the archbishop of York, rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy 1561, of Aveton Gifford 1562, and of Aldrington (all Devon), 1563, archdeacon of Totnes 1562, M.P. Pembroke 1572, until he died at Tenby 3 June, 1583; father of John 1594. See *Fasti*, i. 165; Waters' *Chesters of Chicheley*, ii. 714; Coote's *Civilians*, 47; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 39; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Gutch*, i. 569.

Lougher, Robert (Lughar), of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in or before 1581; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 19 Jan., 1585-6, vicar of Puddletrenthide 1601, rector of Mapowder, Dorset, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lougher, Robert; B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 11 Oct., 1631, as Lowther, whom see. [36]

Lousé, John (or Livesay); B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7.

Love, Anker, s. Barthol., of Woodstock, Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 21; probably identical with next man.

Love, Anker, s. Bartholomew, of Woodstock, Oxon. pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19.

Love, Barnabas, s. Nicholas, of Winchester, Hants, S.T.D. NEW COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; B.C.L. 9 June, 1642, rector of Wonsington, *alias* Wonston, Hants, 1660, vicar of Cheriton, Wilts, 1673; brother of Nicholas 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Love, Benjamin; student CHRIST CHURCH 1643-8; B.A. 17 Dec., 1646; died 27 April, 1649. See *Gutch*, i. 511; & *Al. West.* 119. [5]

Love, Charles, s. Nic., of London (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715.

Love, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 July, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 2 May, 1639, M.A. 26 March, 1642; according to *Wood*, "a sedulous preacher up of treason and rebellion," preacher to the garrison of Windsor Castle, minister of St. Anne, Aldersgate, a recruiter or member of the assembly of divines, rector of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, concerned in the return of Charles II., found guilty of high treason and beheaded on Tower Hill 22 Aug. 1651; father of the next. See *Ath.* iii. 278.

Love, Christopher, s. Christopher, of London (city), minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17.

Love, Edward, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 17; demy 1618-30, B.A. 11 Dec., 1619, M.A. 3 July, 1622, chaplain 1630-1, B.D. 24 July, 1633; rector of Talbenny, co. Pembroke, 1634, canon of Lichfield 1634, until his death about 1668. See *Bloxam*, v. 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Love, John, of Southants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1606 (as son and heir of Richard, of Basing Froxfield, Hants, gent.); died in 1628; father of next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Love, John, s. John, of Froxfield, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1641; rector of Greatham, Hants, 1661, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Love, Nicholas, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 20; B.A. 7 April, 1592, M.A. 16 Jan., 1595-6, B. and D.D. 5 July, 1614 (3s. John, of Froxfield, Hants), rector of Chawton 1601, of Meonstoke 1604, and of Wonston (all Hants), 1615, warden of Wykeham's College, Winchester, chaplain to the king, prebendary of Winchester 1610, until he died in 1630; father of Barnabas and Nicholas next-named. See *Fasti*, i. 358; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Love, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Winchester, Southants, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 16; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, "the regicide," bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1636, bencher 1648, recorder of Basingstoke 1643, a six clerk in chancery Jan. and Feb., 1644, M.P. Winchester 1645-53 (L.P.), "Rumper 1659," a commissioner on trial of the king, but did not sign the warrant, excepted out of the act of oblivion, fled to the continent; died at Vevey, Switzerland, 5 Nov., 1682, buried there, M.I.; brother of Barnabas. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gardiner*, 76.

Love, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Petersfield, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1636, rector of Tirwick, 1640, and vicar of Rogate, Sussex, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Love, Richard, of Hants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16. [15]

Love, Richard, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 13; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-8, B.A. 20 Jan., 1590-1, fellow 1591-1618, M.A. 4 July, 1594, B.D. 20 July, 1604, licenced to preach 1 Dec., 1613, rector of Ardley, Oxon, 1615, etc. See *Bloxam*, iv. 225; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Love, Richard, s. R., of Gretham, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 May, 1661, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Love, Robert, Carmelite, and provincial of England, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. 30 June, 1506, for incorporation.

Love, Walter, s. Steph., of Axminster, Devon, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1679, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1682-3.

Love, William, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1586, demy 1589-94; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Oct., 1594, M.A. 5 July, 1603. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Loveday, Joseph, s. James, of Bradenham, Berks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1698, aged 19; B.A. 1702, rector of Hedsor, Bucks, 1715, and of Taplow 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Loveday, Mathew, pleb.; matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 35, "serv.;" father of the next.

Loveday, Matthew, s. Matth., of Oxford (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 15; B.A. 1665, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Loveday, Matthew, s. M., of Oxford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April, 1684, aged 16; died there in 1687.

Loveday, Moses, s. William, of Evesham, co. Worcester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. 1710, vicar of Evenley, Northants, 1715, until his death, buried there 6 June, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Loveday, Thomas, s. Th., of London (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Aug., 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 16 March, 1720-1.

Loveday, William, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18.

Loveden, John, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 16.

Loveden, Thomas, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; B.C.L. 8 July, 1606

Lovejoy, George, s. George, of Wickham, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 18 June, 1634; fellow MERTON COLL. 1633-47, M.A. 22 Feb., 1639-40, rector of Threxton, Norfolk, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lovelace, John, 1s. Richard, Baron Hurley. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 16; 2nd Baron Lovelace, of Hurley; died 1670; father of the next-named. [31]

Lovelace, John, 1s. John, Baron Hurley. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661; 3rd Baron Lovelace, of Hurley, M.P. Berks 1661-70, captain of the gentlemen pensioners 1689, chief justice in Eyre on this side of Trent; died 27 Sept., 1693. See *Fasti*, ii. 252; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lovelace, (Sir) Richard, of Berks, arm. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 16; (s. Richard and grandson of John who died 1558), knighted at Dublin 5 Aug., 1599, M.P. Berks 1601, Abingdon 1604-11, Windsor 1614, and Berks 1621-2, created Baron Lovelace, of Hurley, Berks, 30 May, 1627; died 1634; father of John 1632. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lovelace, Richard, 1s. William, of Woolwich, Kent, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 16; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, incorporated at Cambridge 1637, "afterwards eminent for his valour and poetry," spent all his estate in the royal cause and died in Gunpowder Alley, Shoe Lane; buried in St. Bride's 1658. See Berry's *Kent*, 475; *Ath.* iii. 460; & *Fasti*, i. 491.

Lovelace, Robert, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 15.

Lovelace, Robert, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1610-11, and M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1614; incorporated 10 July, 1621, vicar of Standon, Herts, 1617, and of Wormley, Herts, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lovelace, William, s. William, of Canterbury, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 June, 1671, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1672-5; died in 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lovelace, William, s. Joh., of Bruton, Somerset, pp. HART HALL, matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Loveledge, William, s. Nicholas, of Westminster, Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1635, M.A. 11 April, 1638, vicar of Daventry, Northants, until sequestered in 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See *Alumni West.* 103; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 20.

Loveling, Benjamin, s. William, of Castle Martin, co. Pembroke, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1690, aged 17, B.A. 1694; M.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1697, author of 'Quakerism a Complication of Heresy,' vicar of Banbury, Oxon, rector of Pangbourne, Berks, 1718; brother of John, Thomas, and William. See *Rawl.* iii. 124; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loveling, John, s. William, of Castle Martin, co. Pembroke, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1703, aged 20; B.A. 1707, vicar of Cottesbrookes, Northants, 1708; brother of Benjamin, Thomas, and William. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loveling, Matthew (Louelin), s. William, of Warren, co. Pembroke, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 20; B.A. 13 Feb., 1625-6, vicar of Warren, 1639; his father vicar of the same 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loveling, Thomas, s. William, of Castle Martin, co. Pembroke, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1703, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1709, vicar of Warren and also of Castle Martin, co. Pembroke, 1718; his father vicar of the same 1672; brother of Benjamin, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loveling, William, s. William, of Castle Martin, co. Pembroke, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1695-6, aged 18, B.A. 1699; brother of Benjamin, etc. See *Rawl.* iv. 320. [11]

Lovelis, Thomas, of EXETER COLL. 1639. See LEVELIS, page 903.

Lovell, Benjamin; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 11 April, 1627; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 July, 1630, rector of Preston Bagott, co. Warwick, 1636; licenced 15 Dec., 1660 (then of Leckhamsted, Bucks, clerk, widower, aged 52), to marry Grace Williams, of Low Layton, Essex, widow; rector of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 1661, vicar of St. Albans St. Stephen's 1663, and of Marlborough St. Mary, Wilts, 1663, vicar of Langley Abbots, Herts, 1664, of Great Missenden, Bucks, 1670, and rector of Bow Brickhill, Bucks, 1671; father of Robert 1650. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lovell, Charles, s. William, of Peckham, Surrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1693.

Lovell, Edmund, s E(dmund), of Wells, Somerset, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1680, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1684, rector of Pitney Lorty, Somerset, (M.A.) 1699, until his death 20 Nov., 1721; father of Edmund 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lovell, George, of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1625, rector of Chettle, Dorset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lovell, John; B.A. 4 June, 1537; one of these names beneficed in Essex; another M.P. Clifton-Dartmouth-Hardness 1563-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, etc.

Lovell, John, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 17.

Lovell, John, s. J., of Evercreech, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1691, rector of Portishead, Somerset, 1702-49. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lovell, Nathaniel, of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1620, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 9 July, 1624; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 25 June, 1628. [20]

Lovell, Nicholas; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1622-3, M.A. 1628; incorporated 15 July, 1628. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lovell, Richard, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 15 Dec., 1637, M.A. 20 June, 1640; rector of St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent, 1639.

Lovel, Robert; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Dec., 1650, M.A. 21 June, 1653 (s. Benjamin, rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick), "an excellent botanist," professed physic and had some practice therein at Coventry, where he died, buried in the church of the Holy Trinity 6 Nov., 1690. See *Burrows*, 568; *Ath.* iv. 296; & *Fasti*, ii. 160.

Lovell, Robert, s. Robert, of Milcombe, Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 3 April, 1669, aged 16, and from BRASENOSE COLL., 16 July following, B.A. 1673.

[**Lovell,** Sir Thomas, high steward of the universities of Oxford and Cambridge. See *Cooper*, i. 30.] [25]

Lovell, Thomas (Lowell or Louwell); B.A. 23 May 1521, fellow MERTON COLL. 1533-58, M.A. 5 July, 1536. See *O.H.S.* 257.

Lovell, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 19; B.A. 3 July, 1573, M.A. 3 July, 1577; vicar of Bloxham, Oxon, 1579, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lovelocke, Thomas, s. Ric., of Newbury, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1708, aged 16.

Lover, Benjamin, 1599. See GLOVER.

Lovett, Francis, of Northants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15. [30]

Lovett, John, born in Bucks, 1s. Robert, of Tavistock, Devon, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lovatt, John, s. J., of Clayton, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 18; B.A. 1706.

Lovet, (Sir) Robert, of Bucks, gen. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1600 (as only son of Francis, of Liscombe, Bucks), knighted 22 Nov., 1606, sheriff of Bucks 1608; died 1643; father of John 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lovet, Thomas; fellow of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1664-5, M.A. 1668, incorporated 11 July, 1676; vicar of Beddingham, Sussex, 1670, rector of Taplow, Bucks, 1681, canon of Ely 1692, until his death in 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lovett, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 18.

Lovibond, Edward, of Isle of Wight, gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 May, 1608, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1611 (s. Thomas). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Loving, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1679; probably student of Middle Temple 1681, as son and heir of John, of Westminster, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Loving, John, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1683, B.A. 18 Jan., 1686-7.

Lowcock, Aaron, s. William, of Nasbrook (Knaresborough), Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 April, 1708, aged 16; B.A. 17 Jan., 1711-12, M.A. 1714, vicar of Wellingborough, Northants, 1718, and of All Saints', Northampton, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lowde, James; fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1659-60, M.A. 1663; incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Esington, Yorks, 1679, and of Settrington 1684, chaplain to John, Earl of Bridgwater. See *Fasti*, ii. 313; Moss' *Celebrities of the Yorkshire Wolds*, 98; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowde, Ralphe, s. Edmund, of Aighton, co. Lancaster, husbandman; admitted at EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 4 May, 1606, and GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL. (Cambridge), 13 Oct., 1608, aged 18, B.A. 1609, M.A. 1613 (incorporated 4 July, 1618), B.D. 1622, rector of Blakeney, 1621, and of Wiveton, Norfolk, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, 110.

Lowde, William, s. James, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1681-2, M.A. 22 Jan., 1684-5.

Lowdell, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1526, from Lombard Street, London, B.C.L. 9 March, 1533-4; died 1546.

Lowe, Arthur (Looe); B.C.L. 30 May, 1530, canon of Lincoln 1538, of York 1554, and of Lichfield 1554; perhaps rector of Stockport, Cheshire, 1538; another beneficed in Northamptonshire, Yorkshire, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Baker's *Northants*, i. 679. [10]

Lowe, Charles, s. Tho., of Bormill, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672.

Lowe, (Sir) Edward, gen. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1654, B.C.L. 1661, D.C.L. 1667, an advocate 1669; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1658 (as 3rd son John, of Middle Temple, esq., deceased), knighted at Whitehall 21 Jan., 1672-3, a master in chancery 1673, until his death in May, 1684. See *Fasti*, ii. 299; Coote's *Civilians*, 93; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lowe, Edward, master of the choristers and organist of Christ Church. Privilegiatus 19 Aug., 1667, professor of music 1661, until his death 11 July, 1682, buried in the divinity chapel; will at Oxford proved 4 Aug., 1682. See *Gutch*, i. 513; *Ath.* i. p. xxvi; & Waters' *Chesters of Chichele*, i. 315-6.

Lowe, Fyfield (or Fitzfield), s. Gab., of Ozleworth, co. Gloucester, equitis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 18; his grandfather knighted 23 March, 1618, and his father 3 Aug., 1660; died 1704.

✓ **Lowe,** Francis, s. Francis, of Prestbury, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 18; B.A. 23 Nov., 1640, incumbent of Marple, Cheshire, 1649-62, rector of Taxal 1663, until his death; buried there 18 Oct., 1672. See *Earwaker*, ii. 546; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Loe, George, s. G., of Hales Owen, co. Worcester, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673, rector of Claverton, Somerset, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowe, Henry, s. H., of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Feb., 1678-9, aged 16; B.A. 1682.

Lowe, Hierom. See LAWE 1666-7.

✓ **Lowe,** Humphrey, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 20.

Lowe, Humfrey, of co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1638, aged 17; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1639, as son and heir of Humphrey, of Catinore, Hales Owen, Salop, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Lowe, Humphrey, s. Tho., of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

✓ **Lowe,** John (or Lawe); fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1573, B.A. 3 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 4 July, 1577, rector of Witchampton, Dorset, 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lowe, John, s. Michael, of Pipe Ridware, co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 18.

✓ **Lowe,** John, s. Ralph, of Winwick, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1666-7, aged 16.

Lowe, John, s. Francis, of Gray's Inn, London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1676 (his father also a barrister 1641, was son and heir of Humphrey, of St. Albans, Herts, gent.); licenced 12 April, 1677, to marry Winnifride Glanvile, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, spinster, and also 30 May, 1682, (V.G.) then a widower, to marry Frances Stapylton, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster; dead before 2 May, 1707, his son Francis administrator. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [25]

Lowe, John, s. Jer., of Bridgenorth, Salop, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, vicar of Brace Meole, Salop, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Low, John, subscribed 25 Nov., 1693.

Lowe, John, s. "Iser," of Nutsfield (? Knutsford), Cheshire, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 19.

Lowe, Jonathan, B.A. GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, incorporated 29 April, 1676, rector of Hedgerley, Bucks, 1680, and of Barningham, Yorks, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowe, Joseph, of Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn, 1617, as son of Thomas, of Highley, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

✓ **Lowe,** Joseph, s. Geo., of Chelford, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 19; B.A. 12 Feb., 1701-2, M.A. 1706, vicar of Prestbury, Cheshire, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowe, Lawrence, 1s. John, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, eq. aur. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1674, aged 16; his father knighted 19 April, 1661.

Lowe, Leonard, s. Pet., of Hope, co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 19; B.A. 1673, rector of Sapcote, co. Leicester, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowe, Mark, secular chaplain, B.A. 3 July, 1525, M.A. 22 May, 1528.

Lowe, Michael, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1618, as son of Sir Thomas, of city of London, alderman; brother of Timothy 1612. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Low, Michael, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, student of Gray's Inn 1661 (as of co. Stafford, gent.), licenced 24 Nov., 1662, to marry Mary Hardwin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lowe, Nathaniel, s. Robert, of Hampstead, Herts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4.

Lowe, Nicholas, 1591-2. See LOWER.

Lowe, Richard, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1581. See LAWE.

Lowe, Richard (Loe), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 July, 1600, aged 16.

Lowe, Richard, s. Humphrey, of Capemore, Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 15; student of Inner Temple, 1647. See *Burrows*, 543; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Lowe, Robert (or Lawe), B.A. 23 Feb., 1528-9, in holy orders.

Lowe, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 Nov., 1650. See *Burrows*, 488.

Lowe, Robert; fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1661-2, M.A. 1665; incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Ingham, Suffolk, 1670: licenced 27 Nov., 1671, to marry Sarah Knight, spinster, stepdaughter of George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 218.

Lowe, Roger, of co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 11.

Low, Samuel, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1651-2, M.A. 1655; (incorporated 10 July, 1655), B.D. 1662, rector of High Laver, Essex, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lowe, Samuel, s. Joh., of Clent, co. Stafford, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 18; one of these names M.P. Aldeburgh (Nov.), 1718, until his death 25 July, 1731.

Lowe, Samuel, of Henr., of island of Jamaica, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 April, 1710, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowe, Thomas, of Salop, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19.

Lowe, Thomas, s. Edward, of Middlewich, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 1662, M.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5; one of these names rector of Selham, Sussex, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowe, Timothy, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 17; brother of Michael 1612, and perhaps sons of Timothy, of Kent, knighted 23 July, 1603. [15]

Lowe, Timothy, s. Tim., of Gloucester (city), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1711, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1712. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lowe, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1597. See LOE, page 934.

Lowe, William (Loe), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18, B.A. 9 July, 1624; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1636; one of these names rector of Aston-in-Clun, Salop, 1637, another vicar of Masham, Yorks, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowe, William (Loe), s. William, of Milton, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowe, Wright, s. George, of Oxford (city), arm. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 14; a student of the Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Lowell, John (Lewell or Luell); B.C.L. 2 Dec., 1529.

Lowen, John, born in London, s. Daniel, of Northall, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 19; student 1633-48; B.A. 4 July, 1637, M.A. 30 June, 1640, created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642, D.C.L. 7 Aug., 1660; of Gerpins or Gerberville, near Rainham, Essex, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1655, an advocate 1664; died at Rainham about 1677. See *Al. West.* 105; *Fasti*, ii. 231; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Coote's *Civilians*, 88.

Lower, Alexander, of Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 April, 1606, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1610, as 5s. Thomas, of Winnowe, Cornwall, esq.; brother of Sir Nicholas and Sir William. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lower, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 16.

Lower, (Sir) Nicholas, of Cornwall, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; of Clifton in Landulph, Cornwall, (3s. Thomas, of Winnow, Cornwall), sheriff 1633, knighted 1 June, 1619; died 17 May, 1655; brother of Alexander and William. [25]

Lower, Richard, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, student 1649, B.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 28 June, 1655, B. and D.Med. 28 June, 1665; (s. Humphrey, of Tremeere, Cornwall), baptised at St. Tudy 29 Jan., 1631, F.R.S. 1667-78, an eminent physician and an anatomist, fellow of college of physicians 1675; died in London 17 Jan., 1690-1, buried in the church of St. Tudy, Cornwall. See *Ath.* i. p. L note, and iv. 297; *Al. West.* 132; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 379.

Lower, Thomas, esq. (posthumous son of Sir William); created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3; M.P. East Looe 1640 (L.P.) until disabled Jan., 1644; died 15 Feb., 1660-1, buried in St. Clement Danes. See *Fasti*, ii. 33; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lower, (Sir) William, of Cornwall, gen. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1586, aged 16; of Treventy, co. Carmarthen, astronomer; student of Middle Temple 1589 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Winnow, Cornwall, esq.); knighted at Theobalds 11 May, 1603; M.P. Bodmin 1601, Lostwithiel 1604-11; died 12 April, 1615; brother of Alexander and Nicholas; father of Thomas 1643. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*, etc.

[**Lower**, Sir William, s. John, of St. Winnow; royalist, perhaps knighted 4 July, 1604; died 1662. See *Ath.* iii. 544.]

Lowfield, William (Loffield); B.A. from NEW COLL. 25 Oct., 1590, M.A. 3 July, 1593, chaplain; licenced to preach from ALL SOULS' COLL. 23 Jan., 1604-5, B.D. sup. 5 Dec., 1606, rector of Woolston, co. Gloucester, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lowis, Antony (Loveys), s. Thomas, of Kingswear, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 17; vicar of Henyock, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowis, Richard (Levcis), of Devon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; see LEWIS; student of Inner Temple 1576, as of Ugbear, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowis, Robert (Loveis), of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598, as of Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowman, Fortescue, s. F., of Cadeleigh, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18.

Lowman, Francis, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 18. [35]

Lowman, John, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1617; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 July, 1620, vicar of Sutton Bishop, Hants, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowman, Moses, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1655-7, B.A. 13 Oct., 1657, clerk 1659-60, M.A. 21 June, 1660. See *Bloxam*, i. 77.

Lowman, Robert, s. Francis, of city of Winchester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 July, 1679, aged 19.

Lowndes, Francis, s. Francis, of London (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 18; fellow 1643, B.C.L. 4 Aug., 1646; bursar by parliamentary visitors 1648, delegate of visitors 1647. See *Burrows*, 548.

Lowndes, John, s. Ralph, of Middlewich, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lownes, Joyliffe, of co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 19.

Lownes, Ralph; B.A. 27 March, 1572, sup. as Lowe.

Lownes, Ralph, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 16. [5]

Lowndes, Ralph, s. John, of Mobberley, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric, 22 March, 1677-8, aged 19; rector of Eccleston, Cheshire. See *Rawl.* xxi. p. 5.

Lownds, Robert; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 Oct., 1609; M.A. 30 June, 1612.

Lowndes, Robert, s. William, of Westmorland, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lownes, Samuel, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, chorister 1656, demy 1658-60, B.A. 2 June, 1659, M.A. 26 April, 1662, B.D. 26 June, 1673, usher of the college school 1660-2, fellow 1662-74, from Middlesex; vicar of Oborne, Dorset, 1665, until his death July, 1674; one of the same names vicar of Ingham, 15 Oct. 1675, and of Cameringham, co. Lincoln, 13 Feb., 1676-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 79, v. 237; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowndes, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 23. [10]

Lowndes, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 20.

Lownds, Thomas, of Bucks, "Servus Mri. Hawley, Principalis." GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 18.

Lowse, John (Lousé, or Livesay); B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7.

Lowse, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20.

Lowson, Henry 1616, and Lancelot 1631. See LAWSON, page 889. [15]

Lowthe, John, of NEW COLL. 1538-43, from Sawtrey, Hunts (y.s. Edmund); scholar of Winchester College 1534, B.A. sup. April, 1540; LL.B. of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1545, vicar of Louth, co. Lincoln, 1549, of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1553, canon of Lincoln 1560-80, of Lichfield 1561, master of the hospital of St. John the Baptist at Bath 1562, chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester 1562, archdeacon of Nottingham 1565, rector of Gotham, Notts, 1567, and of St. Mary, Nottingham, 1569-72, canon of Wells 1570, rector of Hawton, Notts, 1574-89; his will dated 29 July, 1590, proved at York 12 Sept. following. See *Cooper*, ii. 93.

Lowth, William, s. William, of London (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 15; B.A. 1679, fellow, M.A. 1683, B.D. 1688; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1672, born 3 Sept., 1660, author of a "Commentary on the Prophets," rector of Overton 1694, and of Buriton, Hants, 1699, prebendary of Winchester 1696, until his death 17 May, 1732; father of Bishop Lowth. See *Ath.* iv. 712; *Rawl.* ii. 223, xviii. 55; *Hearne*, ii. 49; *Robinson*, i. 277; & *Gent's. Mag.* 1787, ii. 1028.

Lowther, Christopher, of Westmorland, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1606, aged 19; B.A. 21 March, 1609-10 (s. Sir Christopher, knighted 13 April, 1603), rector of Lowther; brother of Richard 1602. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Lowther, Christopher, born in Ireland, s. Lancelot, of Addingham, Cumberland, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 18, student 1646-8; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 June, 1649; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 29 May, 1652. See *Al. West.* 125; & *Burrows*, 488.

Lowther, (Sir) Christopher, s. Jo., of Stockbridge, Westmorland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric 3 Nov., 1685, aged 19; 3rd bart., bar.-at.law, Middle Temple, 1690; died s.p. 2 Oct., 1731; brother of James 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lowther, Gerard, of Cumberland, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614, as of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.; perhaps chief justice common pleas Ireland, and lord chancellor 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [21]

Lowther, (Sir) James, s. John, of London (city), bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1688, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1712, bencher 1714; 4th bart., M.P. Carlisle (in 5 parliaments), 1694-1702, Appleby (May) 1723-7, Cumberland (in 9 parliaments) 1708-22, and 1727, until his death 2 Jan., 1755. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lowther, (Sir) John, (2nd) bart. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657 (s. Sir Christopher), M.P. Cumberland in 9 parliaments Jan., 1665-81, 1685-7, 1689-1700, lord of the admiralty 1689; baptised at St. Bees 20 Nov., 1642; buried there 17 Jan., 1705-6; father of Christopher 1685, and of James 1688, and probably 1st cousin of Richard 1657. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lowther, John, s. Robert, of London (city), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1664, aged 17; of Lothbury, London, a Dantzic merchant, a commissioner of revenue Ireland; died 1697.

Lowther, (Sir) John. s. J., of Hackthorp, Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677 (as of Lowther), 2nd bart. on the death of his grandfather 1675, P.C. 1689, lord lieutenant Cumberland and Westmorland, 1st commissioner of the treasury 1690, M.P. Westmorland in 7 parliaments (March) 1677-9, 1681, 1685-7, 1689, until created Baron Lowther and Viscount Lonsdale 1696, privy seal 1699; died 10 July, 1700, aged 45; half-brother of William 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Lowther, John, s. Ralph, of Acworth Park, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; M.P. Pontefract 1722, until his death at Bath 1 July, 1729. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Lowther, Lancelot, "eq. aur. fil."; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 May, 1614, M.A. 21 Jan., 1616-7 (3s. Sir Christopher), rector of Long Marton, Westmorland, and died in 1661. See Foster's *Cumberland and Westmorland Visitations*, pp. 85-6.

Lowther, Lancelot, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 11 Oct., 1624; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 June, 1625 (s. William, of Ingleton, Yorks), rector of Kirkby Thore, Westmorland, 1629, and of Workington, Cumberland, 1634, which he had deserted in 1645, though in the following year he was sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the vicarage of Addingham, Cumberland; brother of Robert 1631, and father of Christopher 1646. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71; & *Fasti*, i. 418.

Lowther, Richard, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 18, B.A. 22 Feb., 1604-5, then "eq. fil."; of St. Giles, Cripplegate; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614 (as son of Sir Christopher, of Lowther, kt.), a justice of the peace for Middlesex, M.P. Berwick-upon-Tweed 1626, Appleby April-May, 1640; died in April, 1659; buried in Lothbury church; brother of Christopher 1606. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lowther, Richard, Baronetti fil. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; of Mauds Meaturn, Westmorland, student of Inner Temple 1655 (as son of Sir John, of Lowther, Westmorland, knight), M.P. Appleby 1689-90. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowther, Richard, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1661, M.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4 (probably a son of Sir William, of Swillington, and first cousin of Sir John, admitted to Balliol on the same day), rector of Swillington 1664, until his death; buried there 2 Aug., 1702, aged 59; brother of William 1656. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Lowther, Robert; B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 11 Oct., 1631 (s. William, of Ingleton, Yorks), rector of Ingleton, and of Bentham, Yorks, 1660, sequestered; rector of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1663; chancellor of Carlisle 1666; brother of Lancelot 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowther, Robert, s. John, of Lowther, Westmorland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1678-9, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1678, M.P. Westmorland 1705-8; brother of William 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Lowther, Robert, s. Ant., of Walthamstow, Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1689, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1690; his father of Marske, Yorks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowther, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; student of Gray's Inn 1655 (as son and heir of William, of Swillington, Yorks), knighted 30 Dec., 1661 (the same day as his father) sheriff Yorkshire 1681, M.P. Pontefract 1695-8; died 7 Dec., 1705, aged 66; brother of Richard 1657. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lowther, William, s. John, of Lowther, Westmorland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1677, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685; licenced 29 Dec., 1687, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of William Rawlinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn; brother of Robert 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lowther, William, s. Christopher, of Appleby, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1678-9, aged 16.

Lowther, William, s. Joh., of London, city, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1685, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1682 (his father of Lowther, deceased), M.P. Carlisle 1692, until his death shortly before 26 Nov., 1694; half brother of John 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lowthian, George, "serv.," s. John, of Kirk Oswald, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 18; B.A. 1665, rector of Whitfield, Northumberland, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Lowthian, Utricus, s. Geo., of Kirk Oswald, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1698, aged 17; rector of Whitfield, Northumberland, 1703 (as Eutritius); perhaps intended for Ulric. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lowthroppe, John, of Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16.

Lowthrop, John, s. Edward, vicar of Wharram Percy, Yorks, admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 28 June, 1641, aged 18; "spent 3 years in his majesty's service"; B.A. from JESUS COLL., by convocation, 14 March, 1645-6. See *Mayor*, 61.

Lowthorpe, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1679-80, M.A. 1683, incorporated 10 July, 1683, indicted for misdemeanour in Sept. following, etc.; rector of Coston, co. Leicester, 1687. See *Fasti*, ii. 388; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Loxam, Ralph, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650.

Loxam, Robert, s. Edw., of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715 (as Loxham), rector of Workington, Cumberland, 1724, and vicar of Poulton-le-Fylde, co. Lancaster, 1726, until his death in 1770. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loxdale, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Boningale, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 17 March, 1706-7; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1713, vicar of Seighford 1723, and of Ronton, co. Stafford, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loxdale, Thomas, s. Th., of Loxbridge, Westmorland, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1696-7, vicar of Seighford 1703, rector of Tixall 1719, and vicar of Leek (all co. Stafford) 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Loxham. See LOXAM. [20]

Loxton, Samuel, s. Franc., of Wells, Somerset, pp. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 March, 1678-9, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1682, as Laxton.

Lucar. See also LOOKER, page 938.

Lucarre, Cyprian; scholar or fellow of NEW COLL., in or before 1564, student of Lincoln's Inn 1568; his son Anthony a student of Middle Temple 1612; his father then described as of Blackford, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucar, Mark; scholar NEW COLL. 1570, B.A. 24 May, 1574.

Lucar, William (Luker); B.A. 15 Feb., 1519-20, M.A. sup. 11 July, 1521. [25]

Lucas, Antony, s. George, of Fenton, co. Lincoln, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 June, 1676, aged 17; father of George 1701.

Lucas, Antony, s. Ant., of South Petherwyn, Cornwall, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, rector of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucas, Charles, s. Henry, of Guilsborough, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucas, George, s. Anth., of Weston, Rutland, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL.; matric. 21 Aug., 1701, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1702; his father of Fenton, co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucas, Henry, s. John, of Gilsborough, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1648; buried in the Temple church 21 July, 1663; father of Charles 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lucas, Henry, s. Henry, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1699, rector of Great Wolston, Bucks, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Lucas, Humphrey, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1648; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 July, 1651; one of these names vicar of Irthlingborough All Saints, Northants, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 36.

Lucase, John, B.A. 17 July, 1527, M.A. 24 April, 1532, then beneficed; perhaps rector of Patney, Wilts, 1532. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucas, John, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1576-7, B.A. 16 Oct., 1579, M.A. 14 Jan., 1583-4; perhaps curate of Wicken Bonnant, Essex, licenced 27 Oct., 1586, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barbor, of Wymbishe, Essex, spinster; rector of Layer Breton, Essex, 1588. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucas, John, of Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1621, M.A. 16 April, 1624.

Lucas, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1628, from Froyle, Hants, B.A. 10 April, 1630, M.A. 15 Jan., 1633-4, sub-warden 1648, expelled by parliamentary visitors same year; one of these names rector of Milton-next-Gravesend, 1663-78; died in 1681. See *Burrows*, 529; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucas, Michael, of co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 15. [5]

Lucas, Onesiphorus, s. Jo., of Stapenhill, co. Derby, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1669, aged 19; B.A. 1673, vicar of Stapenhill 1677; his father vicar in 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lucas, Richard, B.A. 19 Nov., 1527; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1532. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lucas, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14; "ser.," B.A. 9 March, 1581-2.

Lucas, Richard, s. Rich. of Presteign, co. Radnor, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672 (incorporated at Cambridge 1677), B. and D.D. 1691, became blind as his father before him, master of Abergavenny free school, rector of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 1678, lecturer of St. Olave, Southwark, 1684, canon of Westminster 1697, until he died, 29 June, 1715; buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.* iv. 722; *Rawl.* i. 215, iii. 376, xxi. 10; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 283; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 384; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucas, Richard, s. Joh., of Weston Haddon, Northants, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, vicar of Cold Ashby, Northants, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lucas, Robert, s. John, of Burton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 March, 1693-4, aged 20.

Lucas, Thomas, of London, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 1576, aged 12; "scholaris mri. Wilson."

Lucas, Thomas, of London (city), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 May, 1583, M.A. 8 July, 1586.

Lucas, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 15.

Lucas, Thomas, s. James, of Burton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 July, 1673, aged 17. [15]

Lucas, Thomas, s. Th., of Hollowell, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678.

Lucas, Thomas, s. Tho., of Farthinghoe, Northants, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1702.

Lucas, Thomas, s. Geor., of Llandevadoc, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703; rector of Cadoxton-juxta-Barry, and of Merthyr Dovan, co. Glamorgan, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucas, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1542-50, from Wallingford, Berks, B.A. 1545.

Lucas, William, s. William, of Woolverton, Bucks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 11 June, 1640 (incorporated at Cambridge 1640), created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; student of Gray's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Lucas, William, "ser." NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1654.

Lucas, William, s. Humphr., of Newton, co. Lincoln, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1687, M.A. 1696.

Luce, Edward, "ser." s. Richard, of Honiton Clyst, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 21.

Luce, John, s. William, of Launceston, Cornwall, pleb. (subs. gent.) PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705.

Luce, Richard, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Oct., 1652; perhaps vicar of Chardstock, Dorset, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Luck, Jeremiah, s. John, of Mayfield, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; his father vicar of Mayfield 1610-24. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucke, Robert, s. Thomas, of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 18; B.A. 23 March, 1696-7, M.A. 1700; born at Newport 10 June, 1674, master of Barnstaple school 1699, vicar of North Down, 1713, and vicar of Buckland Brewer, Devon, 1744, until his death in 1749. See *Al. West.* 222; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Rawl.* vi. 71, xvii. 364*b*.

Lucke, Thomas, B.A. 30 March, 1574, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1578, M.A. 22 June, 1579.

Luck, Timothy, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1, scholar 1654, aged 17, as of Canons Ashby, Northants, B.A. 17 Dec., 1655, fellow 1658, M.A. 1 July, 1658, admon. at Oxford 6 Dec., 1675. See *Gardiner*, 190.

Luckyn, Charles, y.s. William, of Messina Hall, Essex, "equitis" (subs. "Bart"). MERTON COLL., matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1715-16, M.A. 1718, rector of Pebmarsh 1716, and vicar of Messing, Essex, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Lu(c)kyn, Edward, of Essex, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 24.

Lu(c)kin, Thomas, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1617. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lu(c)kyn, Walter, of Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 20; student of Inner Temple 1593, as of Baddow, Essex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lu(c)kine, William, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17.

Lu(c)kyn, William, s. Paul, of Canterbury (city). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708. [35]

Lucy, Antony, s. William, of Sherborne, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 15.

Lucy, Charles, B.Med. of Cambridge, incorporated 1 June, 1513.

Lucy, Davenport, s. Foulke, of Henbury, Cheshire, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1674-5, aged 16; of Charlecote, co. Warwick; died 1690; perhaps brother of William 1692.

Lucy, Francis, eq. aur. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623 (as 6s. Sir Thomas, late of Charlecote, co. Warwick, kt., deceased). licenced 9 Dec., 1630, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Bevill Molesworth, of Hoddesdon, Herts, spinster; M.P. Warwick 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9; brother of George 1607, Thomas 1601, Richard 1607, and William 1613. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lucy, George, of Southants, militis fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 14; B.A. 21 June, 1610, student of Gray's Inn 1609 (as son of Sir Thomas) slain in France; brother of Francis, etc. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lucy, George, 5s. Thomas, of Chaldicott, co. Warwick, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 15; brother of Robert, etc.

Lucy, George, s. Tho., of London (city), arm. ST. EDMUND HALL 24 March, 1670-1, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1678 (as of Clerkenwell), licenced 1 June, 1677 (then widower), to marry Anne Wilshere, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster; perhaps buried in the Temple churchyard, Monday, 16 Nov., 1724. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lucie, Kingsmill, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1649, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1654; probably son of William, 1613, bishop of St. Davids, and if so, then father of Kingsmill, next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [8]

Lucy, Kingsmill, s. K., of Castle Cary, Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 15; B.A. 1674, B.C.L. 1677. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Lucy, Sir Kingsmill, 2nd bart., 1667, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677; of Facombe, Hants, F.R.S., a student of Lincoln's Inn 1667 (as son and heir of Sir Richard, of Broxbournebury, Herts), licenced 13 May, 1668, to marry Theophila, daughter of George Lord Berkeley, then aged about 19; M.P. Brecknock 1661, Andover (JAN.), 1672-3, until his death in 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucy, Playters, s. Richard, of London (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucy, (Sir) Richard, of London (city), militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 15; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 4 July, 1611; of Broxbourne, Herts, student of Lincoln's Inn 1608, as of Southants, gent. (s. Sir Thomas), knighted 8 Jan., 1617-18, and created a baronet 11 March, 1617-18, M.P. Old Sarum Jan., 1647-53 (L.R.), Herts 1654-5, 1656-8; died 6 April, 1667, brother of Thomas 1601, and of William 1613, father of Kingsmill 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucy, Richard, s. Thomas, of Chaldicott, co. Warwick, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 14; of Charlecote, M.P. Warwickshire 1653, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, and Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) 1660, and 1661, until his death in 1678; brother of Robert, etc. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [10]

Lucy, Richard, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 30 June, 1653; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 Feb., 1662-3, prebendary of Brecon 1662, and treasurer 1663, prebendary and chancellor of St. David's 1663, rector of St. Florence, co. Pembroke, 1663, and of Aber Edw, co. Radnor, 1665, and vicar of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, 1676, until his death 12 Sept., 1690, aged 55. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 191; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lucy, Richard, of CHRIST CHURCH, arm., matric. 28 March, 1655. See KINGSMILL 1649. See *Al. West*, 141.

Lucy, Robert, 3s. Thomas, of Chaldicott, co. Warwick, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 15; of Charlecot, died 1658, brother of Spencer and Richard 1634, and Thomas and George 1641.

Lucie, Spencer, s. Sir Thomas, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, kt.; created D.Med. 18 Nov., 1643; of Charlecote, a royalist colonel, died in 1648, brother of Robert, etc. See *Fasti*, ii. 68.

Lucy, Spencer, s. William, bishop of St. Davids, QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1662, M.A. 1665, vicar of Penbryn, co. Cardigan, 1669, and canon and treasurer of cathedral church of St. Davids 1669, vicar of Kerry, co. Montgomery, 1672, until his death in Jan., 1690-1; will at Oxford, proved 14 July, 1691. See *Fasti*, ii. 281; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lucy, (Sir) Thomas, of Hants, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; of Charlecote, co. Warwick, student of Lincoln's Inn 1602, as of Southants, gent. (s. Sir Thomas), M.P. 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9, April—May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until his death in Dec., 1640; brother of Francis 1615, etc., father of Spencer, Robert, and Richard 1634, Thomas and George 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lucy, Thomas, 4s. Thomas, of Chaldicott, co. Warwick, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; of Charlecote, M.P. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, Dec., 1678—Jan., 1678-9, 1678-9, Warwick 1679-81, and 1681; died 1684, brother of Richard 1634, and Robert, etc. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Lucie, Timothy; B.A. 26 April, 1567, M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. in or before 1572.

Lucy, Timothy, of BROADGATES HALL in or before 1572.

Lucy, Timothy, of Essex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 15. [20]

Lucey, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Lucy, William, of Hurstbourne ("Husband"), Hants, s. Thomas, knt.; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 18 Nov., 1613; admitted of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 12 June, 1615; M.A. 1616, B.D. 1623, D.D. ——— a student of Lincoln's Inn 1614, rector of Burgh Clere 1619, and of High Clere, Hants, 1621, until sequestered, bishop of St. Davids 1660, until his death 4 Oct., 1677; brother of Richard 1607, and Thomas 1601, and father of Spencer 1661. See *Venn*, 130; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* iii. 1127; & *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 210.

Lucy, William, s. Geo., of Loveston, co. Pembroke, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 17.

Lucy, William, s. Fulke, of Caldicote, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, B. & D.D. by diploma 1 Oct., 1723; vicar of Kilton, Somerset, 1703, canon of Wells 1709, rector of Tolland Somerset, 1714, rector of Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick, 1721, until his death, buried there 5 March, 1723; perhaps brother of Davenport. See *Rawl.* xviii. 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Ludbye**, Richard, priest in GLOUCESTER HALL; will at Oxford proved 17 Feb., 1567.] [25]

Ludd, John, s. John, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17; chorister 1634, B.A. 10 May, 1638, M.A. 25 June, 1641; clerk 1638, until expelled by the puritans 1648. See *Bloxam*, i. 51. A schoolmaster at Canterbury 1645, against whom articles were exhibited to the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Luddington. See also LODINGTON.

Luddington, Robert, of co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-7, aged 19, B.A. 26 June, 1617; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1621 (as Loddington); rector of Shrawley, co. Worcester, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Luddington, Robert, s. Sam., of Tenbury, co. Worcester, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 April 1680, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1683-4; vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop, 1700, and of Middleton Scriven, Salop, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ludington, Stephen, born at Carlton Scroope, co. Lincoln, s. Stephen, doctoris et archidiaconi. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; canon of Lincoln 1674, rector of Potter Hanworth, co. Lincoln, 1677, until his death 1689. See *Al. West.* 159; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luddington, Walter, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 17, B.A. 8 June, 1621; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 16 April, 1624. [5]

Luddington, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 17; B.A. sup. 2 July, 1621, from ST. EDMUND HALL. See *O.H.S.* xii. 402.

Ludford, James, s. John, of Ansley, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679.

Ludford, John, s. J., of Ansley, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ludford, Simon, B.Med. and admitted to practice 27 Nov., 1554. D.Med. 29 July, 1560, "practising in London; originally a Franciscan friar and afterwards an apothecary in London," an ignorant, unlettered, and incompetent person," a fellow of the college of physicians 1563. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 64; & *O.H.S.* i. 222.

Ludford, Thomas, s. J., of Ansley, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1676, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1678-82, B.A. 1680, M.A. 13 Feb., 1682-3, fellow 1682, until his death 1687. [10]

Ludford, William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1564-7, B.A. 7 June, 1567, M.A. 27 May, 1570. See *Bloxam*, iv. 164.

Ludgater, John, s. Robert, of Manorbier, co. Pembroke, sacerd. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 19.

Ludgater, Owen, s. E., of East Dean, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15 (subs. Eugene); B.A. 1692, vicar of Epsom, Surrey, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ludlam, John, s. James, of Leicester (town), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 16, B.A. 1664; incorporated at Cambridge, M.A. from CLARE HALL 1669; incorporated at Oxford 13 July, 1669, vicar of Enderby, co. Leicester, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ludlam, John, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1676-7, M.A. 1680; incorporated 13 July, 1680. [15]

Ludlam, Robert (Lodlam), of co. Derby, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 24.

Ludlow, Adam, s. Geo., of Morehouse, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1674, aged 16.

Ludlowe, Edmond, of Wilts, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 14; B.A. 11 Dec., 1611; of Kingston Deverill, student of Inner Temple 1610 (as 3rd son of Edmund, of Hill Deverel, Wilts, kt.), M.P. Hindon Dec., 1645 (L.P.) by double return; baptised at Hill Deverill 25 June, 1595, his will proved 23 Nov., 1666; half brother of Henry 1591, and whole brother of Henry 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ludlow, Edmund, s. Henry, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 14 Nov., 1636, student of Inner Temple 1638; "the regicide," M.P. Wilts 1646-53 (L.P.), 1659, and 1660, till void 18 May, parliamentary colonel and one of its prime officers, became major-general, governor of Wardour Castle, lieutenant-general of the army in Ireland, and sometime lord deputy, excepted out of the act of oblivion but escaped; died in exile at Vevay in Switzerland 1693, aged 76. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 487.

Ludlowe, George, s. Henry, of Tadley, Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 16; brother of William same date. [20]

Ludlowe, Henry, of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 14, B.A. 17 Dec., 1594; of Hill Deverill, Wilts, and after of Tadley, Hants; student of Middle Temple 1595 (as son of Edmund, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, esq.), M.P. Andover 1601, Ludgershall 1604-11; half-brother to the next man; father of George and William 1636. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ludlowe, (Sir) Henry, of Wilts, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1609-10; a student of the Inner Temple 1610, as of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, gent. (s. Sir Edmund), licenced 6 Jan., 1611-12, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Phillips, of Whitchurch, Dorset, esq., deceased; M.P. Heytesbury 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, Wilts 1640 (L.P.) until his death; buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1 Nov., 1643; half-brother of the last-named, and father of Edmond 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 487; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Ludloe, Moses, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658; perhaps vicar of Wolferlow, co. Hereford, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ludlowe, Robert, 2s. Henry, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, eq. aur. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1636, aged 15 (subs. as of CHRIST CHURCH); died a prisoner of war 1643.

Ludlowe, Roger, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1613, as of Warminster, Wilts, gent. (son of Thomas, of Dinton and Baycliffe); baptised at Dinton 7 March, 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Ludlow, Thomas, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 June, 1692, student of Middle Temple 1693, as son of Edmund, of Ealing, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ludlowe, William, s. Henry, of Tadley, Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 17; of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P. 1656-8, and Old Sarum 1659; brother of George, same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ludlow, William, s. Edmond, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 18; B.A. 23 March, 1709-10.

Ludwell, James, s. Rob., of Bruton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 15; B.A. 27 Feb., 1689-90, M.A. 1693, chaplain 1692-4. See *Gardiner*, 347.

Ludwell, John, s. Robert, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; scholar 1662, B.A. 1665, M.A. 10 March, 1667-8, fellow 1671, B.Med. 1672, D.Med. 1676, practiced at Oxford; licenced (V.G.) 25 April, 1689, then a widower, to marry Mary Bowell, of Oxford, spinster; died 22 Jan., 1723, buried in the chancel of St. Mary, Oxon. See *Gardiner*, 240; & *Hearne*, i. 189.

Ludwell, John, s. J., of Oxford (city), doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 15; B.A. 1712; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1715.

Luff, Henry, s. George, of Ashill, Somerset. paup. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1712, aged 17; scholar and fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, B.D. 1729; perpetual curate of Warborough, Oxon, rector of Goadby Marwood, co. Leicester, 1743-56. See *Rawl.* i. 232; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luffe, John, of NEW COLL. 1508. See LEFFE.

Luffe, John, s. John, of Langford, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 26 April, 1637, M.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40, sequestered to the rectories of Street and Walton, Somerset, 1646, and of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1647, and was ejected from the vicarage of Aylesbury, Bucks, 1662, for nonconformity; father of the next-named. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1; & *Calamy*, i. 297. [5]

Luffe, John, s. John, of Aylesbury, Bucks, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 14; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1665; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1668, B. and D.Med. 1673, regius professor of medicine 1681, unril his death 7 Sept., 1698, aged 53; will at Oxford proved 14 Dec., 1699, admon. 19 Jan., 1721; his son Wilson buried in Merton college chapel 9 Dec., 1709. See *Gutch*, i. app. 215; & *Fasti*, ii. 336.

Luffe, John, s. Joh., of Sherbourn, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1715, vicar of Abbotsbury, Dorset, 1712, and of Bury, Sussex, 1720, rector of Marston or Merston, Sussex, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luffe, Martin, B.A. March, 1579-80. See LIFFE.

Luffe, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 July, 1580, M.A. 16 May, 1583, vicar of Bexley, Kent, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luffingham, Jonathan, s. Rich., of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. 1674. [10]

Luffingham, Richard, of co. Gloucester, minister, fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1612-3, aged 22; B.A. 20 June, 1616, rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, 1630; father of Jonathan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luffingham, Thomas, s. Jon., of Rockhampton, co. Gloucester, cler. HART HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1703, B.C.L. 1706, rector of Little Oakley, Northants, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Luffkinn, Thomas, s. John, of Colchester, Essex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 20; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; born at Colchester 22 Feb., 1678-9 (his father an apothecary), rector of Frating, Essex, 1709-40, and of the donative of Berechurch and Layer-de-la-Haye 1711-40. See *Rawl.* xviii. 63; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lufton, John, of ST. JOHN'S COLL.; B.C.L. 9 Nov., 1620, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1610, born 23 March, 1599; sinecure rector of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, co, Denbigh, 1635, rector of Ibstock, co. Leicester, 1635, until sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 198; *Thomas*, 550; *Robinson*, i. 64; & *Fasti*, ii. 42.

Lugg, Adam, s. James, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 July, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, proctor 1691, rector of Brattleby and of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lugge, Emanuel, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1657. See 'MANUEL LUGGE.'

Lugge, George; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1614-15 (incorporated 11 July, 1615), M.A. 1618. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Lugge, Manual, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 15 June, 1657, rector of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 1662; father of Samuel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lugge, Robert; organist ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.Mus. 5 July, 1638; "went beyond seas and changed his religion for that of Rome." See *Fasti*, i. 500.

Lugg, Samuel, s. Manuel, of Barkswell, co. Warwick, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1678-9, aged 17; B.A. 1682. [20]

Lugg, Thomas, s. Laur., of co. Gloucester gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1694.

Luggard, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 19.

Luggur, John, B.A. sup. 1 July, 1517.

Lugger, Nathaniel, s. William, of St. Mabin (Maple), Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1704-5, aged 15; baptised 16 April, 1689; brother of the next.

Lugger, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of St. Mabyn (Maple), Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 15; baptised 6 May, 1683; brother of the last. [25]

Luke. See also LUCK.

Luke, John, of TRINITY COLL., B.A. 11 Dec., 1564, M.A. 14 Feb., 1564-5, vicar of Llandefeilog 1568, and of Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luke, John, equitis fil. et haeres. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 28 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 21 June, 1654, incorporated at Cambridge 1658 (s. Sir Samuel, of Cople, Beds, knighted 11 May, 1663 and M.P.); baptised at Hawnes, Beds, 8 April, 1632.

Luke, John; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1652-3, M.A. 1656 (incorporated 14 July, 1657), fellow, B.D. 1663, D.D. 1676, fellow CHRIST'S COLL. (Cambridge), 1683, Lingard professor of Arabic 1685, rector of Manningford Abbas, Wilts, 1683, and of Rayleigh, Essex, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luke, Nicholas, captain in parliamentary army, created M.A. 28 Jan., 1655-6 for services in suppressing the late insurrection at Salisbury. [30]

Lullay, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18.

Lumley, Augustine, s. Tho., of Kirkbride, Cumberland, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1689, aged 16.

Lumley, (Sir) James, s. Martin, of Greenwich, Kent, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1713-4, aged 17; 4th bart.; died unmarried 11 Dec., 1771.

[**Lumley,** John de, Lord Lumley, high steward of the University 1559-1609. See *Ath.* i. 382; & *Cooper*, ii. 516.]

Lumley, John, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 4 July, 1657, vicar of Alnham 1663, and rector of Kirkham, Northumberland, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Lumley, Richard, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed Michaelmas term 1656.

Lumsden, John (Lumisden), a Scot, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-7, aged 16; B.A. sup. 1 Feb., 1618-9. See *O.H.S.* xii. 379.

Lunde, Henry, of Cumberland, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 11 Feb., 1584-5.

Lund, Henry; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675-6, M.A. 1684; incorporated 14 July, 1684.

Lunker, Wolfgang (or Bueker), of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 22 Oct., 1562.

Lunn, Lebbeus, s. John, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, vicar of Salford Priors, co. Warwick, 1674, and of Beckford, co. Gloucester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Lunsford, Thomas, of Sussex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; of Wylie in East Hothley, Sussex (son of Sir John); died at Greenwich, where he was buried 4 Nov., 1637; father of Col. Sir Thomas Lunsford, knighted 28 Dec., 1641, lieutenant of the Tower, and died in 1691.

Luntley, John; B.Can.L. 21 Jan., 1520-1; archdeacon of Cardigan 1534; his will proved 17 Nov., 1542.

Luppinoott. See also LIPPINCOTT.

Luppinoott, John, s. J., of Alverdiscott, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1707, rector of Horwood, Devon, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lupsett, Thomas; B.A. disp. 29 March, 1520, M.A. 19 June, 1521 (s. William, of London, goldsmith), having studied 4 years in Paris and Oxford, became Cardinal Wolsey's rhetoric lecturer in 1519, governor or tutor to Thomas Winter, nephew or natural son of Cardinal Wolsey; served the chapel of St. Nicholas in Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, 1523, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1526, and of St. Martin, Ludgate, 1526, rector of Cheriton, Hants, 1530, canon of Sarum; died 1530, buried in St. Alphege, London Wall. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 103; *St. Paul's S.R.* 18; *Fasti*, i. 51, 55, 73; *Ath.* i. 69; & *Cooper*, i. 40. [10]

Lupton, John, s. Sam., of London, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 22, B.A. 1683; curate of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; licenced 24 Aug., 1685, to marry Alice Hall, of same, spinster; 55 years master of the free school at Hackney; died 10 Nov., 1741, aged 85. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Lupton, William, s. Tho., of Bentham, Yorks, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 18, B.A. 1697; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1698, M.A. 1700, B.D. 14 Feb., 1708-9, D.D. 13 Feb., 1711-12; born at Bentham 1 June, 1676 (where his father was rector 50 years), rector of Richmond, Yorks, 1705, lecturer of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West 1711-26, canon of Durham 1715, preacher of Lincoln's Inn 1714, afternoon preacher of the Temple; died at Tunbridge 13 Dec., 1726, buried there. See *Rawl.* xviii. 64, i. 200*b*.

Lusan, John Henry, s. H., of France, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1687, aged 17; clerk NEW COLL., B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694 (as Henry Lussan), chaplain. See *Ath.* iv. 586; *Rawl.* ii. 15.

Luscombe, Ambrose, s. Tho., of Stockenham, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1713.

Luscombe, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 19; B.A. 9 July, 1591, M.A. 15 May, 1594, rector of Thurleston, Devon, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Luscombe, Henry, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 20.

Luscombe, Henry, s. H., of Rattery, Devon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1707, aged 18.

Luscomb, Hugh, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 17; B.A. 28 June, 1596.

Luscombe, John, s. Isaac, of Diptford, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18.

Luscombe, John, s. J., of Diptford, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 18; B.A. 1695, rector of Bradston 1699, and of Belstone, Devon, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luscombe, Richard, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 12 Feb., 1617-18. [21]

Luscombe, Richard, s. John, of Stokenham, Devon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18.

Lush, Robert, s. John, of Donhead, Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 July, 1635, aged 16.

Lush, William, s. Ric., of Gillingham, Dorset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17; buried in the cloister of Wadham 1 Oct., 1675. See *Gardiner*, 296.

Lushington, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 March, 1606-7, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL., (detd.) 1615-16, M.A. 11 May, 1618; B.D. from PEMBROKE COLL. 6 July, 1627, D.D. 22 June, 1632, chaplain to Richard Corbet, bishop of Oxford, canon of Sarum 1631, vicar of Barton-Turf, and of Neateshead, Norfolk, 1633, of Felixstowe, and of Walton, Suffolk, 1636, rector of Burnham St. Mary, and Margaret All Saints, Norfolk, 1640, chaplain to Charles I.; lost his spiritualities during the rebellion, but reinstated at the restoration; died at Sittingbourne, Kent, 22 Dec., 1661, aged 72. See *Ath.* iii. 526; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lusitania, Peter, of (or Petrus de Campo Portugaliensis), Minorite, B.D. sup. 15 June, 1506, D.D. sup. 29 June, 1509.

Lussher, Richard, of Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1603, as of Sholand, Surrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lussher, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 14; demy 1593-1600, B.A. 27 May, 1597, M.A. 10 July, 1600. See *Bloxam*, iv. 234.

Lute, Robert, s. William, of Gilsborough, Northants, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1636, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1640, M.A. 4 May, 1643, student 1636, until his death 19 July, 1643. See *Al. West.* 109.

Lute, William, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1593, B.A. 20 Oct., 1597, M.A. 4 June, 1600, vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northants, 1604-31, and of Guilsborough 1626-31; father of Robert. See *Al. West.* 64; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Luther, Thomas, s. Antony, of Doddinghurst, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lutley, John; B.A. 13 May, 1538, M.A. 6 Dec., 1541, vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, 1548, and of Thurleston, Devon, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Luttrell, Alexander, s. Thomas, of Dunster Castle, Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 15.

Lutterell, Alexander, s. Francis, of Dunster, Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 May, 1677, aged 14; of Dunster Castle, student of Middle Temple 1680, became a colonel, M.P. Minehead in 7 parliaments (Oct.), 1690-1708; his will proved 22 Oct., 1711; brother of Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Luterel, Andrew, of Somerset, gen. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 18; (s. Nicholas, of Henbury, Somerset), student of Gray's Inn 1580; buried at Hartland, Devon, 26 Aug., 1625; brother of Thomas 1579. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Luttrell, Edward, s. Nicholas, of Hartland, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17, B.A. 12 Oct., 1641; baptised at Hartland 26 March, 1620; his will dated 18 June, 1642, and proved 14 Sept. following. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Lutterel, Francis, s. F., of Dunster Castle, Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1675-6, aged 17; of Dunster Castle, colonel, M.P. Minehead in 6 parliaments 1678-81, 1685-7, 1689, until his death in July, 1690; brother of Alexander 1677. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Luttrell, George, of Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1614, as son of George, of Dunster, Somerset; brother of John next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Luttrell, John, of Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 17; brother of George and Thomas 1597. [5]

Luttrell, John, of Dorset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1618, student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of John, of Mapperton, Dorset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lutterell, Robert (Lotterel), B.C.L. 8 July, 1532, B.Can.L. sup. Nov., 1532.

Luttrell, Southcott, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 July, 1690 (s. Southcott. of Santon Court, Devon); born 29 Sept., 1672; died 7 July, 1721.

Luterel, Thomas, of Somerset, gen. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1580; baptised at East Quantoxhead 15 March, 1561-2; brother of Andrew. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lutterell, Thomas, of Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15; B.A. 3 July, 1599, M.A. 8 July, 1602; of Dunster Castle (s. George), student of Lincoln's Inn 1601, M.P. Minehead 1625; buried 7 Feb., 1643-4; brother of George and John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Lutterell, Thomas, s. T., of Carhampton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 17, B.A. 1689; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1693, B.Med. 1703. See *Alumni West.* 199.

Luttrell, Walter, of Ireland. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572.

Lutwyche, Edward, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lutwyche, Edward, s. E(dward), of Easthope, Salop, eq. aur. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1688, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1684, as son and heir of Edward, late of Gray's Inn, serjt.-at-law (who was knighted 14 Nov., 1684); brother of Thomas 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lutwyche, Stockett, of Salop, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1601-2, aged 28; student of Inner Temple 1594 (as of Lutwyche Park, Salop, gen.), canon of Lichfield 1601, rector of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lutwyche, Thomas, s. Edward, of Newlock, Salop, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1692, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1697, treasurer 1722, Q.C. & K.C.; M.P. Appleby 1710-22, Callington 1722-7, and for Amersham Feb., 1728, until his death 13 Nov., 1734, buried in the Temple church 24th; brother of Edward 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Al. West.* 222.

Lux, Robert, chaplain, B.A. 3 July, 1514.

Lux, William, s. William, of Ipplepen, Devon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1682; vicar of Kenton, Devon, 1689, until his death in 1715; father of the next.

Lux, William, s. William, of Kenton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718. See *Rawl.* xxi. 13.

Luxford, Edward, s. Edward, of Keymer, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1705, aged 18; vicar of Chiddingley 1728, and rector of Chalvington, Sussex, 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Luxmoore, John, s. J., of Bratton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 17.

Luxton, Barnard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 May, 1594, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1597, as of Winkleigh, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Luxton, Robert, s. Scipio, of Winkleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, M.A. 25 June, 1642.

Luxton, William, 1694. See LUPTON.

Luzancy, Hippolytus du Chastelet de; created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 Jan., 1675-6 (*Cat. Grads.*); vicar of Dover Court, Essex, 1678-1702, and of Harwich, and of South Weald, Essex, 1702, until his death in 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 350; & *Rawl.* iv. p. 2. [25]

Lybbe, Anthony, s. Ant., of Whitchurch, Oxon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1669; rector of Checkendon, Oxon, 1670; father of Richard 1702, and of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lybbe, Antony, s. An., of Checkenden, Oxon, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1696-7, aged 17; brother of Richard 1702.

Lybbe, Charles, s. Anth., of Hardwick, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric, 13 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B.Med. 1679, D.Med. 1682; brother of the next-named.

Lybbe, James, s. Ant., of Hardwick, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 13 March, 1675-6, M.A. 1679; brother of the last-named.

Lybbe, John; secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8; possibly rector of Great Cheverel, Wilts, 1529, provost of Glasney, in Cornwall, 1546, and rector of Moreton Hampstead, Devon. 1554, master of Heytesbury hospital 1557. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Lybbe, John (Libb), of Oxon, "gen. cond." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 17.

Lybbe, John (Libb), s. Richard, of Hardwick, Oxon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 23 Oct., 1632.

Lybb, Richard, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658, B.A. 1661, a student of the Inner Temple 1661, as of Hardwicke, Oxon; perhaps brother of Charles and James and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lybbe, Richard, s. Rich., of Whitchurch, Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 19; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1696, student of Inner Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lybbe, Richard, s. Antony, of Checkendon, Oxon. cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1702, aged 18; brother of Antony 1696-7.

Lybbe, William, chaplain; B.A. 3 July, 1506.

Lybbin, John (Lebyn or Libinius), of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1541, from Somerset, B.A. 3 Nov., 1544, fellow 1547, M.A. sup. April, 1548.

Lydall, Edward, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1591, as son and heir of Thomas, of Reading, Berks, gent.; brother of Richard 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lyddall, John, s. George, of Stanton, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 17; B.A. (not found), M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7; one of these names canon of Hereford 1660, his will dated 6, and proved 20 Oct., 1679. See Le Neve's *Fasti*, i. 505. [5]

Lydall, John, s. John, of Ipsden, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1639-40, aged 14; B.A. 16 Feb., 1643-4, fellow, M.A. 2 April, 1647, fellow 1648; died 12 Oct., 1657, aged 32, buried in the college chapel; brother of Robert 1635. See *Fasti*, ii. 103; *Gutch*, i. 534; *Burrows*, 552.

Lydall, John, s. Robert, of Didcott, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1682; brother of Richard 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lydall, John, of Oxford (city), doctoris fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1702, B.Med. 1710; died 29 Nov., 1711, aged 36, will at Oxford proved 12 Jan., 1712; brother of Richard 1684, and of Robert 1695. See *Gutch*, i. 71.

Lydall, Richard, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593 aged 15; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 2 July, 1599, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1603 (as 2s. Thomas, of Reading, Berks, gent.), and perhaps knighted 28 Aug., 1617; brother of Edward, and perhaps father of Thomas. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lydall, Richard, s. John, of Uxmore, Oxon gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1641; fellow MERTON COLL. 1641, M.A. 3 July, 1647, B.Med. 3 July, 1656, D.Med. 3 July, 1657, warden of his college 1693-1704, junior Linacre reader 1650, and senior 1653; served in the king's army during the civil wars; died 5 March, 1703-4; will at Oxford proved 21 March following; brother of William 1641; father of John 1694, and of Richard 1684. See *Ath.* i. p. cxvi; *Al. West.* 108; *Gutch*, i. 30; *Burrows*, 552; & *O.H.S.* iv. 170. [10]

Lydall, Richard, s. Rob., of Dudcote, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1683, aged 17; brother of John 1680.

Lydall, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Oxford (city), D.Med. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1691; brother of Robert 1695, and of John 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lyddall, Robert, s. Antony, of All Cannings, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 18, B.A. 25 Oct., 1632; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 June, 1635, rector of Letcomb Bassett, Berks.

Lydall, Robert, s. John, of Ipsden, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 July, 1635, aged 17; brother of John 1640.

Lydall, Robert, s. Ric., of Oxford (city), D.Med. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1697-1705, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, B.D. 1710, fellow 1705-25, librarian 1709, vice-president 1720, vicar of Chesterton, Oxon, 1707, rector of Wytham, Berks, 1712, and of Stanlake, Oxon, 1724, until his death 20 Feb., 1741-2; brother of Richard 1684, and John 1694. See *Bloxam*, vi. 132; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lydall, Thomas; born in London, s. Richard, of Minley, Hants, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1637; his father knighted 28 Aug., 1617. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lydall, William, s. John, of Uxmore, Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1641, aged 14; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 Feb., 1646-7, scholar 1648; expelled by the parliamentary visitors; brother of Richard 1638. See *Burrows*, 495.

Lydall, William, "chirurgus," privilegiatus 27 Sept., 1706.

Lydd, John, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1634. See LUDD.

Lyde, Allin, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1589, aged 22; perhaps father of Richard 1623. [20]

Lyde, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1614, as son and heir of Allen, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lyde, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Lovington, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17.

Lyde, Richard, s. Allan, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17, B.A. 22 June, 1626; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 April, 1629.

Lyde, Richard, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631, B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634 (as George).

Lyde, Robert (? Lydde or Lynde), (query created) B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 April, 1648. [25]

Lyde, Tristram, admitted to practice in surgery 8 July, 1609.

Lyde, William, B.A. 3 March, 1563-4.

Lydford, James; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 April, 1645, M.A. 19 Jan., 1647-8. See LIDFORD.

Lydham, John; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 26 Jan., 1606-7, vicar of Leysdown, Kent, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lydyat, Christopher, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3. [30]

Lydiat, John, s. Thomas, of Swalcliffe, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. 1692, fellow, M.A. 1696, vicar of Highfield or Heckfield, Hants, 1705, rector of Newnton Longville, Bucks, 1709, and rector of East Angmering, Sussex, 1711; died 20 Jan., 1741. See *Gutch*, i. 231; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Liddyate, Richard, s. Samuel, of Shenington, Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry dated 19 Aug., 1634, aged 13; fellow 1641, B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1646-7; died 21 Nov., 1662. See *Gutch*, i. 232; & *Burrows*, 529.

Lydiatt, Richard, s. Thomas, of Epwell, par. Swalcliffe, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1690, aged 17; B.C.L. 1697, rector of Saham Tony, Norfolk, 1703, and of Lighthorne, co. Warwick, 1715; brother of Samuel next named and father of Richard 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lydiatt, Samuel, s. Tho., of Epwell, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Oct., 1701, aged 19; B.C.L. 1708, D.C.L. 1719, vicar of Lillington 1709, and of Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick, 1713, brother of Richard 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lydiatt, Simon, s. John, of London (city), pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, incorporated at Cambridge 1697, master of Felstead free school 1690; died 1713. See *Rawl.* vi. 61, xviii. 68.

Lydiatt, Thomas (Lidiat), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 19; fellow 1591, B.A. 3 May, 1595, M.A. 5 Feb., 1598-9 (s. Christopher), rector of Alkerton, Oxon, 1612, until his death 3 April, 1646. See *Ath.* iii. 185; *Rawl.* xviii. 232; *Hearne*, i. 197; *Gutch*, i. 213; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lydyat, Timothy (Lidyat), s. William, of Alkerton, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16, B.A. 2 July, 1639; M.A. from NEW COLL. 23 April, 1642.

Lydyat, William, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650, B.C.L. 28 April, 1654.

Lye. See also LEY and LYGH. [5]

Lye, Edward, s. Tho., of Totnes, Devon, cler. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1722, incorporated at Cambridge 1724; baptised 6 Sept., 1664, F.S.A. 11 Jan., 1749-50, vicar of Little Houghton, Northants, 1720, and of Yardley Hastings 1737, until his death 16 Aug., 1767 (his father vicar of Broadhempton, Devon). See *Rawl.* xviii. 71; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lye, Hugh (Lie), of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14; "grammaticus."

Lye, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1595-6; perhaps M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 May, 1598, and B.D. 10 June, 1611.

Lye, John, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1617-8, aged 17.

Lye, Nathaniel, s. Giles, of Gloucester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 16, B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; D.D. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1692, rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, 1673, and of Kemerton 1675, canon of Bristol 1691, archdeacon of Gloucester with rectory of Dursley 1714, canon 1723, until his death 24 Oct., 1737, aged 90. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lye, Richard, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20; B.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3.

Lye, Samuel, s. Humfr., of Ardley, co. Stafford, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1687, aged 18.

Lye, Thomas, of WADHAM COLL. 1636. See LEIGH, page 899.

Lye, Thomas, s. Edw., of Crookhorne, Somerset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676.

Lye, Thomas, s. Samuel, of Gloucester (city), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, vicar of Broad Hempston, Devon, 1705, and of South Petherton, Somerset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Lyell, Richard; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1527, B.C.L. 3 April, 1530, D.C.L. 17 Feb., 1537-8, advocate 1538, a religious commissioner appointed by Edward VI., canon and precentor of Wells 1552, custos or master of the hospital of St. John the Baptist, Chester. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Coote's *Civilians*, 34.

Lyford, Edward (Liford), s. William, of Peasmore, Berks, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1624-34, B.A. 7 Dec., 1626, M.A. 20 June, 1629, rector of Peasmore, 1637; brother of William 1615. See *Bloxam*, v. 114; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Lyford, Henry, s. John, of Stanford Dingley, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 14 Jan., 1675-6.

Lyford, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Dec., 1597, M.A. 26 June, 1602; perhaps father of Obadiah.

Lyford, John, s. John, of Stanford Dingley, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; brother of Henry. [20]

Lyford, Obadiah, born in Warwick, s. John, of Virginia, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16.

Lyford, Thomas, s. Th., of Offen, Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1691, aged 17.

Lyford, William, B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9, rector of Peasemore, Berks; father of the next-named and of Edward 1622.

Lyford, William, of Berks, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1617-20, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, fellow 1620-33, M.A. 14 June, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), fellow PEMBROKE COLL. 1624, B.D. 12 May, 1631, sup. for licence to preach 5 July, 1631 (son William, rector of Peasemore, Berks), rector of Peasemore 1632, vicar of Sherborne, Dorset, 1632; one of the Westminster assembly of divines; died 3 Oct., 1653; brother of Edward 1622. See *Ath.* iii. 345; *Bloxam*, v. 76; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Gutch*, i. 617.

Lyford, William, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1652, demy 1653-6 (perhaps son of the preceding), vicar of Buckland Abbas, Dorset, 1662, until his death in 1678, buried there. See *Bloxam*, v. 217; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Lygh. See also LEIGH and LYE.

Lygh, Barnabe (Ligh), of Hants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1591, as of the Isle of Wight; father of Henry Leigh 1623, see page 896. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lygh, Christopher, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 Feb., 1595-6.

Lygh, Edward, of Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6; probably brother of Barnabe.

Lygon, Edmund (Ligon), s. William, of Madresfield, co. Worcester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Lygon, George, B.Can.L. 8 May, 1531.

Lygon, Henry, of co. Worcester, arm. HART HALL, matric. 28 April, 1592, aged 15; probably 3rd son of Richard, of Madresfield; brother of John 1599.

Lygonn, Henry, of co. Worcester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Powick, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lygon, Hugh, B.A. sup. April, 1570, student of Gray's Inn 1571, as of Staple Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Lygon, Hugh, of co. Gloucester, gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16.

Lygon, John, of co. Worcester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1599, aged 17; of Arle, co. Gloucester, student of Middle Temple 1600, as 3rd son of Richard, of Beauchamp Court, co. Worcester, esq., deceased; brother of Henry, 1592. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Lygon, John, s. William, of Malverne, co. Worcester, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1637; brother of William 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lygen, Richard (Lingen); B.A. sup. 3 July, 1508.

Lygon, Richard (Ligon), of co. Worcester, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19; born March, 1594, son of Sir William and brother of the next.

Lygon, (Sir) William (Ligon), of co. Worcester, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15; of Madresfield (son of Sir William), knighted 9 Jan., 1610-11; father of John and of William next-named.

Lygon, William, s. William, of Madresfield, co. Worcester, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; died 29 Jan., 1680; brother of John 1633, and father of Edmund 1661.

Lygon, William, s. William, of Madresfield, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1708-9, aged 17; died 1716.

Lyles, Richard (Liles); B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1580-1, incorporated 11 July, 1585. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [8]

Lymbe, Nicholas, of London (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1582, aged 17; fellow 1582, B.A. 11 Oct., 1586, fellow, M.A. 2 June, 1590, B.D. 4 Dec., 1596 (s. Thomas), admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1574, vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, rector of Great Chalfield, Wilts, 1593, will at Oxford (as Lymbye) proved 4 April, 1606, etc. See *Robinson*, i. 22; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lymbye, Robert, B.A. 9 Feb., 1558-9. See also LIMBREY.

Lymiter, Peter (or Limitre), priest; B.A. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 26 March, 1544, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547; rector of Gravesend 1549, and vicar of Eastry, Kent, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*, and LIMITER, page 915.

Lymer, Cornelius, of London (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 March, 1602-3, aged 2- (torn); B.A. sup. 14 May, 1606, M.A. 7 Feb., 1608-9.

Lynam, Richard, subscribed 2 July, 1613; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., 28 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. 3 Feb., 1619-20; vicar of Quethiock, Cornwall, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Lynch, Anthony (Linch), s. William, of Newbury, Berks, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1689, aged 17; clerk 1692, B.A. 1693; vicar of Codicote, Herts, 1703, and rector of Shelden, Hants, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lynch, Aylmer; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1622-3, M.A. 1626; incorporated 11 July, 1626, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3; canon of Lincoln 1641, vicar of Preshute, Wilts, 1643, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly in 1647, canon of Sarum 1660, rector of Poole, Dorset, 1662, of Tattenhill, co. Stafford, 1662, and of Langley Burrell, Wilts, 1663; died in 1690. See *Fasti*, ii. 36; *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 30; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lynche, Gervase, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1534, from Kent; fellow 1537, B.A. 15 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 18 March, 1540-1; rector of Witton in town of Droitwich 1546, and of Elmstone, Kent, 1550, and of Little Hinton, Wilts, 1565. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lynch, Henry; fellow of NEW COLL. 14 March, 1505-6, from St. Augustine's, city of London, B.A. 25 June, 1510; died 1513.

Lynche, James, s. James, of White, Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 16.

Lynche, John, of NEW INN HALL; B.Can.L. 30 April, 1555 (perhaps rector of Littleton on Severn 1561, and canon of Wells 1564), bishop of Elphin 1584-1611. See *Ath.* ii. 850; *Fasti*, i. 147; *Cotton*, iv. 125; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Lynche, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1611-12, M.A. 1615; incorporated 14 July, 1618, chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, and canon of Sarum 1619, vicar of Aldburne, Wilts, 1620, rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 1630, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly in 1646. See *Fasti*, i. 384; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 170.

Lynch, John (Linch), s. Samuel, of Fittleton, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16.

Lynche, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 19 July, 1659.

Lynche, John, s. James, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1687-8, aged 16; student of Middle Temple, 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Lynch, Roger (Linch), s. Antony, of Newbury, Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 7 June, 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635.

Lynch, Stephen (Lench), of ALL SOULS' COLL.; B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 11 June, 1577, chaplain; sup. for licence to preach 7 May, 1583; will at Oxford proved 8 Feb., 1592-3.

Lynch, Stephen; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 6 July, 1576, rightly LENCE, see page 901.

Lynde, Humfrey; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1600. See LINDE, page 915.

Lyndesay, John, of LINCOLN COLL. 1629. See LINDSAY, page 915. [25]

Lyndesay, Thomas, s. J(ohn), of Blandford, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 16; scholar 1673, B.A. 1676, M.A. 13 March, 1678-9, B. and D.D. by diploma 5 July, 1693, fellow 1679, rector of Woolwich 1684, chaplain to Henry Capel, a lord justice of Ireland 1693, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1694, bishop of Killaloe 1695-7, of Raphoe 1713, and archbishop of Armagh 1714, until his death 13 July, 1724. See *Ath.* iv. 738; *Hearne*, i. 187, ii. 49; *Fasti*, ii. 367; Drake's *Blackheath*, 164; & *Gardiner*, 296.

Lyndon, Edward, s. John, of Ireland, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 July, 1689, aged 17; exhibitioner 1689-90; student of Lincoln's Inn 1691 (his father a judge of king's bench, Ireland). See *Gardiner*, 360; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lyndon, Stephen (Lindon), s. Jo., of West Alvington, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 18.

Lyne, John, s. Barthol., of Blackwell, co. Worcester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 15.

Lyne, John, s. Fish, of Oxford (city), paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1 March, 1693-4, vicar of Brixworth, Northants, 1704, and rector of Lamport 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lyne, Richard, of Southants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Richard, of Ringwood, Hants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lyne, Richard, s. John, of Liskeard, Cornwall, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1674-5, aged 14; B.A. 17 March, 1678-9 (as Line), rector of Pangbourne, Berks, 1688, also as LINE. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lynehill, Edward, s. Thomas, of Lynehill, co. Stafford, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1692-3, aged 20; B.A. 1696.

Lynford, Thomas, fellow CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1670-1, M.A. 1674 (incorporated 11 July, 1676), B.D. 1689; of St. Bennet Gracechurch, London, clerk, licenced 25 Nov., 1689, to marry Elizabeth Dillingham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields; "lately the ingenious prevaricator of Cambridge," rector of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, chaplain in ordinary to William III. and Q. Mary, canon of Westminster 1700, archdeacon of Barum or Barnstaple 1709, until his death 11 Aug., 1734. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, ii. 355; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lyng, William (Ling), s. John, of Norwich, gent. Admitted scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 17 Feb., 1612-13, aged 14; B.A. 1616, M.A. 1620 (incorporated 12 July, 1623), B.D. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1627, rector of Girton, co. Cambridge, 1629, until sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See *Venn*, 124; Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Lynn, Francis, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 July, 1652.

Lynne, Thomas, s. Marmaduke, of Salisbury, Wilts, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 15; his father 5th son of John, of Bassingbourne, co. Cambridge, LL.D. Cambridge, 1618, an advocate 1628, chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury, see Coote's *Civilians*, 77.

Lynold, Edmund, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 April, 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1603, then in orders.

Lynold, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1609-10, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1613, as of Chadwick, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Lyon, Ezekiel, M.A. of BORDEAUX UNIVERSITY; incorporated 16 May, 1704, and at Cambridge 1704 (as Alex.), vicar of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 1689, and of Sherborne, St. John's, Hants, 1699, rector of Ellesfield, Hants, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lyon, John, of ORIEL COLL. in or before 1572.

[**Lyon,** William, of Cheshire, vicar of Naas in Ireland, and chaplain to Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton, lord lieutenant of Ireland; bishop of Ross 1582, and commendatory of Cork and Cloyne 1583, until his death 4 Oct., 1617; buried in Cork cathedral; father of the next. See *Ath.* ii. 859.]

Lyon, William, s. (William), Bishop of Cork, Ireland. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1611.

Lyonell, Richard, B.A. sup. 3 June 1513. [10]

Lyonhill, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.Gram. 1 Aug., 1524.

Lyons, Robert (Lyens), B.A. disp. 8 Nov., 1518.

Lysiman, George, of Dantzic. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1573.

Lysley, John, of co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 18; perhaps rector of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lysons, Daniel, s. D(aniel), of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 16; of Hempstead Court, co. Gloucester, student of Inner Temple 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Lysons, William, s. William, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lyster, John, s. Richard, of Rowton, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1640-1, aged 15.

Lyster, Richard, s. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 16; of Rowton Castle, Salop, student of Inner Temple 1708, M.P. Shrewsbury 1722-3, 1727-34, Salop, Dec., 1740, until his death 13 April, 1766; brother of Thomas 1710. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Lyster, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Rowton, Salop, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673; died unmarried. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Lyster, Thomas, s. Rich., of Eyton, Salop, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 16; of Rowton Castle, student of Middle Temple 1683; died 7 March, 1701-2; father of Richard 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Lyster, Thomas, s. Tho., of Rowton, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1710, aged 17, B.A. 3 March, 1713-4; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, rector of Neenton 1721, and of Westbury (dexter portion), Salop, 1722, until his death in 1772; brother of Richard 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Lytcotte, John, s. Richard, of Burcote, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 March, 1626-7, as Lidcot.

Lytcott, Richard, s. Richard, of Burcott, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1635-43, B.A 26 June, 1637, M.A. 20 May, 1640; bore arms against the king as a lieutenant of a foot company under the Earl of Essex, taken prisoner at Banbury. See *Bloxam*, v. 135.

Lyte. See also LIGHT.

[**Lyte,** Henry, s. John, of Somerset; died 1667, aged 78; buried at Charlton Mackarell; father of Thomas, a genealogist. See *Ath.* ii. 22, 649.] [25]

Lyte, Thomas, s. Tho., of Martock, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1671-2; aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, rector of Bleadon, Somerset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

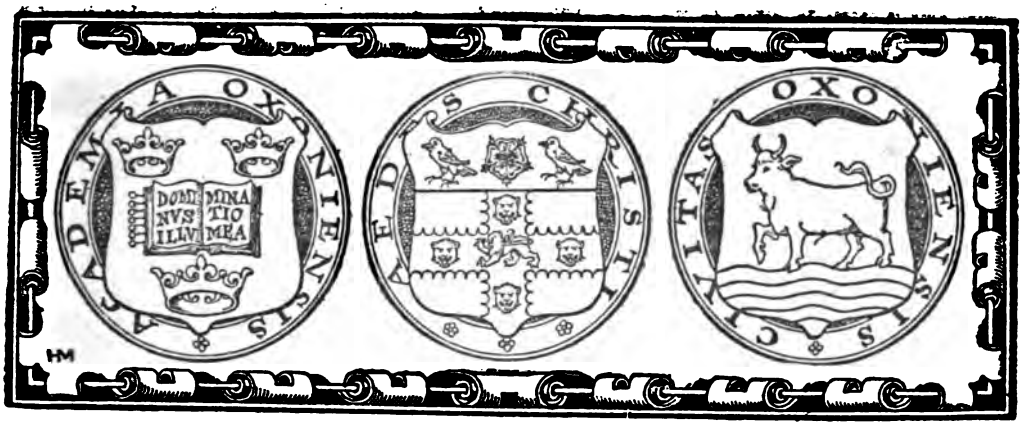
Lyth, William, s. William, of Lee, Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 7 July, 1674; aged 15; B.A. 1678.

Lythall, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 19.

Lytlefayre, Thomas, of co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 18.

Lytton, John (Litton); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 March, 1579-80, M.A. 4 July, 1582, rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Lytton, Lytton ("Tho." in *Mat. Reg.*), 1s. George Strode, of Gresford (Guersfelt), co. Denbigh, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 18; of Knebworth, Herts; assumed the surname of Lytton in lieu of Strode, and died 1710



Mab, James, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 16; demy 1586-94, B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4, fellow 1594-1633, M.A. 17 Oct., 1598, proctor 1606, B.C.L. sup. 4 July, 1609 (as Mabbe), secretary to Sir John Digby, ambassador to Spain, a lay prebendary of Wells 1613; died at Abbotsbury, Dorset, about 1642. See *Ath.* iii. 53; *Bloxam*, iv. 226; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mab, John, of London (city), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1582, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7 (as Mabbe), rector of Bulphan, Essex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mabancke, John, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 14.

Maber, Benjamin, s. John, of Bradford, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 17; B.A. 13 May, 1634, vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maber, Robert (Maben, or Mabbe), fellow of NEW COLL. 1560-63, from Frampton, Dorset, B.A. 26 July, 1563, rector of Bradford Peverell, Dorset (as Meaber), 1563, until his death in 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mabot, Richard (Mabatt), B.A. of Cambridge 1509; incorporated 10 May, 1509, M.A. 16 May, 1511, "sup (as B.D.) for D.D. 24 June, 1520," rector of Little Billing, Northants, 1521, and vicar of St. Gregory, Northampton, 1523. See Foster's *Index Eccl. & O.H.S.* i. 66.

Mabyn, John, s. Alexander, of Launcells, Cornwall, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1686.

MacBlythe, William, of TRINITY COLL. 1597. See MAKBLYTHE.

[**MacCarmachan,** Menelaus; dean of Raphoe, and bishop 1484; died May, 1515. See *Ath.* ii. 708.]

MacCarty, Charles (Carty), of Cork, Munster, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1601-2, aged 14; perhaps Cormac M'Carty, created Viscount Muskerry and Baron of Blarney 15 Nov., 1628, and died 20 Feb., 1640. [10]

MacCartney, George, s. G., of Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1689, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1691, as yst. son of George, of Belfast. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

McDonald, (Sir) Donald, s. Donald, of Duntelin, Isle of Skye, Scotland, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1712, aged 15; 5th bart., died unmarried 1720.

Macdowall, Andrew, s. A., of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1681, as son and heir of Andrew, of St.-Martin's-in-the-Fields. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Macdowall, Richard, s. And., of Shoreditch, London, gent. (subs. "arm."). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1713, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mace, Charles; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1677-8, M.A. 1681; incorporated 12 July, 1681, rector of Dunnington, Yorks, 1681, and of St. Saviour's, York, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Macham, Elias, s. Nath., of Derby (town), cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1675, aged 18; rector of Stanninghall 1700, and of Colby, Norfolk, 1703; his father vicar of Derby St. Werburgh 1662-85. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Macham, John, of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1621-2.

Machell, Hugh, s. Lanc., of Crackenthorpe, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 18; of Crackenthorpe, mayor of Appleby 1682-3, etc., etc.; buried at Bongate 15 March, 1718; brother of Thomas.

Machell, John, of Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; perhaps student of the Inner Temple 1618, as of Wendover, Bucks, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Machell, John, s. J(ohn), of Wendover, Bucks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1679; licenced 5 Nov., 1681, to marry Susannah, daughter of Ralph Holt, of Stoke Lyne, Oxon; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Machell, John, s. Joh., of Wendover, Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1702, aged 16; demy 1702-12, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, fellow 1712-17. See *Bloxam*, vi. 151.

Machell, Thomas, s. Lancelot, of Crackenthorpe, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1663-4, aged 16; B.A. 1668, fellow, M.A. 11 March, 1671-2, "the antiquary," F.R.S., rector of Kirby Thore 1677, and minister of Temple Sowerby church, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II. 1679; buried at Kirby Thore 5 Feb., 1698; brother of Hugh. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Machin, Edward, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1611, as 4th son of Thomas, of Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Machen, Calton, s. Joh., of Bensington, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1672, aged 16.

Machon, Gilbert, s. Tho., of Durham (city), cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1689; buried in St. Oswald's, Durham, Dec., 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Machin, Henry, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 13; demy 1575-85, B.A. 1 March, 1582-3, student of Inner Temple, 1583, as of Crickley, co. Gloucester. See THOMAS MACHIN 1585. See *Bloxam*, iv. 200; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Machon, John, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Feb., 1593-4, (s. John, of Machon Banke, near Sheffield), vicar of Aston, co. Warwick, 1603, and of Ridgley, co. Stafford, 1620, canon of Lichfield 1631, master of the hospital of St. John's de Forbrage, in Stafford, 1632, and perhaps vicar of Hartburn, Northants, 1632; died about 1640; father of John 1621. See Foster's *Visitation of Durham*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Machon, John, s. (John), of co. Stafford, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 15 June, 1626, master of Christ's Hospital in Sherborne, county palatine of Durham; died Dec., 1679; father of Thomas, 1655.

Machen, John, s. Roger, of Penkhull, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17.

Machin, Thomas, B.A. 14 Dec., 1557, M.A. sup. 22 Oct., 1562.

Machen, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; demy 1585-6, fellow 1586-94, B.A. 27 June, 1587, M.A. 5 May, 1592, student of Lincoln's Inn 1589, M.P. Gloucester 1614, and mayor; died 1614. See HENRY 1576. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Machen, Thomas, s. Henry, of Badgworth, co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1637-8, aged 19.

Machon, Thomas, s. (John 1621), minister. HART HALL, subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 31 May, 1662 (incorporated at Cambridge 1663), residing at Sherbourne in 1666, chaplain to Prince Rupert, master of the hospital of St. John Baptist, Lichfield, 1671, and canon of Lichfield 1671; died 27 Feb., 1672-3; father of Gilbert 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Machyve, Donatus, Augustinian friar, B.D. 20 Jan., 1531-2.

Macy. See also MASSEY.

Macie, David, s. John, of Weston, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686, vicar of Abbotsbury, Bristol, 1696, and of Weston-juxta-Bath, 1698, until his death in 1701. See *Gardiner*, 338; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Macey, George, of Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb., 1588-9.

Macy, Henry, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 17; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 5 July, 1614 (then in orders), rector of Shafton St. Rumbald, *alias* Cann, Dorset, 1612, and rector of Temple or Abbas Combe, Somerset, 1614-36; father of Henry and John 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 22.

Macie, Henry (Masy), s. Henry, of Temple Combe, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 May, 1636; perhaps rector of Patney, Wilts, 1658, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; brother of John 1634. See *Calamy*, iii. 370; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Macy, John (Masi or Masye), B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4, vicar of Weston-juxta-Bath, Somerset, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Macy, John (Masy), s. Henry, of Temple Combe, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 15; B.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6, M.A. 28 April, 1640; sequestered to rectory of Headley, Surrey, 1645, by the Westminster assembly; brother of Henry 1632. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 213. [15]

Macie, John (Masy), s. John, of Wedhampton, Wilts, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 15; B.A. 1670 (as MASSEY), rector of Roughton, co. Lincoln, 1673-80, and of Coningsby, co. Lincoln, 1680-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Macie, William (Masey or Masye), B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4.

[**Mackenzie,** Sir George, of Rosehaugh, co. Ross (s. Simon, of Lochslyne, M.P.) advocate Edinburgh, 1659, king's advocate 1666-86 and 1688, P.C. W. III., M.P. Ross-shire 1669-74, and Forfarshire 1689, until his death 8 May, 1691; father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 411; & Foster's *Scots M.P.'s.*]

McKenzie, George, o.s. George, of co. Ross, Scotland, Equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1702, aged 16; died young.

Mackerell, Mackareth, and Mackernes. See MAKERELL, MAKARETH, and MAKERNES, page 961. [20]

Mackes, Edmund, s. E., of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 18.

Macket. See also MOCKETT.

Macket, Richard (Makeyt); fellow of NEW COLL. 1505-24, from Ryde, Isle of Wight, B.C.L. 27 June, 1513, chaplain 1521.

Ma(c)kett, Thomas; B.LL. & D.LL. sup. 6 March, 1507-8, vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1509. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [24]

Mackett, William, s. William, of Luccombe, Isle of Wight, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 19; demy 1630-6, B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633. See *Bloxam*, v. 124.

Macklen, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 30.

Macklen, John, s. George, of Bedstone, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 7 April, 1638.

Macklier, David; created M.A. 27 June, 1674, "captain of a prefectorian company belonging to the king of Sweden." See *Fasti*, ii. 346.

Mackworth, Bulkly, s. Thomas, of Betton, Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1671, aged 17; of Buntingsdale, died 18 Feb., 1730-1; brother of Humphrey.

Mackworth, Herbert, 1s. Hump., of London (city), equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1704, aged 15; cr. D.C.L. 8 July, 1756; of Neath, co. Glamorgan, a student of the Inner Temple 1708 (his father of Neath); M.P. Cardiff 1739, until his death 20 Aug., 1765; father of Herbert 1753, see 2nd Series, p. 896. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Mackworth, (Sir) Humphrey, s. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., 11 Dec., 1674, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1682 (his father of Betton, Salop); knighted at Whitehall 15 Jan., 1682-3; M.P. co. Cardigan 1700-5, 1710-13, and Totnes 1705-8; died 25 Aug., 1727; brother of Bulkley; father of Herbert and Kingsmill. See *Rawl.* i. 371; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mackworth, Kingsmill, y.s. Humph., of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1704, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1708 (his father of Neath, co. Glamorgan); baptised at Neath 2 Oct., 1688.

[**MacMahon,** James; bishop of Derry 1507; died 1517. See *Ath.* ii. 712; & Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*]

[**Macraih,** Matthew; bishop of Clonfert 1482; died 1507. See *Ath.* ii. 696.]

Macubie, John; M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated 17 April, 1632, vicar of Stockbury 1631, and of Hoo St. Werburg, Kent, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Maddarde, William, of Ireland, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Madden, Richard, B.A. 1642. See MADEN.

Madden, Thomas; M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1670; incorporated at Cambridge, 1670, and at Oxford 18 July, 1674.

Maddens, John, s. Lewis, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, as Meddens, which see.

Maddison, Nathaniel, s. Humph., of Overingham, co. Lincoln, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Maddocks, Ancell (Madockes), of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 17. [5]

Maddocks, (Sir) Benjamin, of WADHAM COLL., arm. fil., matric. 20 July, 1654; of Wormley, Herts, created a baronet 11 July, 1674 (s. Benjamin, of Boughton, Kent), founded an exhibition in the college by will dated 25 Feb., 1714, and proved 19 Feb., 1716-7; died 14 Dec., 1716. See *Gardiner*, 203.

Madocks, Cosmey; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 30 May, 1614, M.A. 10 July, 1618 (sup. as "Cosmeius Rice als. Maddocks"); vicar of Chipping Norton, Oxon, 1624, rector of Abberston 1627, and vicar of Itchen Stoke, Hants, 1634, until sequestered in 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Maddocks, Edward (Madox), s. Richard, of Tefont, Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1705, aged 17.

Madocks, George, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 16; B.A. 11 July, 1606; student of Inner Temple 1607, as of Wollaston, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maddocks, George, s. Phil., of Llandaff (town), cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 18, B.A. 1709; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1712; vicar of Llanover, co. Monmouth, 1715, rector of Peterstone super Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1718, canon of Landaff 1722, and of Sarum 1731, chancellor of Llandaff 1737-44. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Maddocke, James, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 19 Jan., 1657-8; vicar of Ellaston, co. Stafford, 1662-1715; perhaps father of James 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Madocks, James, s. Jo., of Wolstanstow, Salop, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681; rector of Trusthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maddocke, James, s. J., of Tennison, co. Stafford, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1705.

Madocke, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 17.

Madockes, John, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 18. [15]

Madocks, John, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1615 (incorporated at Cambridge 1618), M.A. 9 July, 1619.

Maddockes, John, s. Th., of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan. pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677.

Maddockes, John (Madox), s. J., of Kilmington, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 17.

Madocke, John, s. Edm., of Tiddenham, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18.

Maddocks, Philip, s. Tho., of St. Andrews, co. Glamorgan, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; rector of Rode, Somerset, 1681, and of St. Michael (*alias* Michaelstone), with St. Bride super Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Maddocks, Richard (Mathocks); B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 May, 1563; perhaps rector of Llangunllo, co. Cardigan, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maddock, Richard; B.C.L. sup. April, 1565, after 6 years' study.

Maddocks, Richard (Madox), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1571, B.A. 1 Dec., 1571, M.A. 25 Nov., 1575, proctor 1581; sup. for licence to preach 8 Feb., 1581-2; perhaps canon of Hereford 1599. See *Fasti*, i. 199; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maddocks, Richard (Madox); B.C.L. 2 Feb., 1590-1.

Maddocks, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 June, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1604-5, M.A. 11 Dec., 1607; one of these names rector of Pleasley, co. Derby, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Maddocks, Richard; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1611, B.A. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 18 June, 1618. See *Al. West.* 81.

Maddocks, Richard (Madox), s. And., of Kilmington, Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1680; aged 18.

Maddocks, Robert (Madox), of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.—Oct., 1593, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 March, 1597-8.

Maddocks, Theophilus; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1592.

Maddock, Thomas (Maydoke or Maddoke); B.A. 17 Jan., 1521-2, rector of Hirnant, co. Denbigh, 1537, vicar of Llandyssil 1540, rector of Llanwyddelan, and vicar of Llanllwchaiarn (all co. Montgomery) 1570. See THOMAS, 334; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maddockes, Thomas; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 March, 1564-5, M.A. 8 July, 1572. [31]

Madocks, Thomas, of Middx., arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; demy 1600-4. See *Bloxam*, iv. 261.

Maddocks, Thomas, s. Lewis, of Llangonwyde, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1626, M.A. 30 April, 1629; perhaps vicar of Marshfield, co. Monmouth, 1640, and rector of Merthyr Dovan, co. Glamorgan, 1640, canon of Llandaff 1660, vicar of St. Llythians, co. Glamorgan, 1661, rector of St. Andrew, co. Glamorgan, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maddocke, Thomas, s. James, of Densan, co. Stafford. pp. MAGDALEN HALL, subscribed 18 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706; perhaps vicar of Swineshead, co. Lincoln, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Madocks, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 Feb., 1586-7; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 June, 1590. [35]

Maddock, William (Maducke), "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. 3 July, 1660.

Madocke, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Gloucester (city). ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18.

Mad(d)ockes, William, s. Joh., of Llandymog, co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 4 March, 1670-1, rector of Llangwyfan, co. Denbigh, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maden, John (Medon and Meydon), secular chaplain, B.A. 9 Nov., 1525, M.A. 24 June, 1532, vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maden, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1642-3; incorporated 10 June, 1648; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 10 June, 1648; perhaps vicar of Rothley, co. Leicester, 1653. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, ii. 109. [40]

Mader, Ralph, 1513. See MOLDER.

Madgwicke, Edward, s. William, of Yapton, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1641.

Madgwicke, Henry, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1609, aged 19; B.C.L. 11 April, 1616, rector of Allington, Wilts, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Madgwicke, John (Magdgwicke), of Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 14.

Madryn, Griffin, of co. Carnarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573.

Madrin, Hugh, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 1 July, 1624, rector of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Madrine, Maurice, B.A. 6 July, 1573, rector of Miserden, co. Gloucester, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [6]

Madrin, Thomas, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658, student of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as son and heir of Thomas, of Madryn, co. Carnarvon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Madryn, William, of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.A. sup. 3 Dec., 1605, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1615, as son and heir of John, of Llanwnda, co. Carnarvon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Madstard, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 May, 1620, rector of Oldbury, Salop, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Madestard, William, "serv." MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 7 Dec., 1650, B.A. 14 March, 1653-4, demy 1654-9, M.A. 12 June, 1657. See *Bloxam*, v. 218. [10]

Magge, Thomas (or Maggys); B.A. 12 Nov., 1527, vicar of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, between 1528-54. See Weaver's *Somersetshire Incumbents.*

Magott, John (or Maget), clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1517, B.A. June, 1518, chaplain 1520-1, B.Can.L. sup. July, 1532, chantry priest Steeple Lavington, Wilts, 1537, vicar of Bierton, Bucks, 1544. See *Bloxam*, ii. 125; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Magson, Francis; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1609; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1612, rector of Windermere, Westmorland, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Magwire,** Nicholas, prebendary of Leighlin and bishop 1490-1512. See *Ath.* i. 15.]

Mahatt, Philip, of Southants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 27 April, 1619; M.A. from NEW COLL. 6 May, 1622, prebendal rector of Compton Bishop in Wells 1620, vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Mahon, Lucas, s. Nic., of Roscommon, Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1683, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1688, as Luke. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maiger, John, of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 19. See also Major.

Maimbourg, Theodorus, s. Th., of Paris, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1681, aged 20; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1685-6, B.A. 1685. See *Bloxam*, ii. 81.

Maine. See MAYNE.

Mainsforth, Thomas, "Pater," B.D. sup. — Dec., 1539. [20]

Mainwaring, Ambrose (Maynwaring), of Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 19.

Mainewaring, Anthony, s. Joh., of Drayton, co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1708-9, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1712; incorporated 31 March, 1717, from TRINITY COLL. (Cambridge), M.A. 6 July, 1717, rector of Horninghold, co. Leicester, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mainwaring, Arthur (Mannering), eq. fil. nat. min. B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 7 July, 1598, M.A. 15 June, 1601; perhaps of Ightfield, Salop (s. Sir George); knighted 11 May, 1603; M.P. Huntingdon 1624-6; perhaps brother of George 1602, of Henry 1599, and of Thomas 1616. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mainwaring, Arther (Maynwaring), s. Charles, of Ightfield, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1683, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1687, auditor of the imprest; M.P. Preston Dec., 1706-10, West Looe 1710, until his death 13 Nov., 1712. See *Rawl.* iv. 304; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mainwaring, Charles (Manwayring), s. Charles, of Middlewich, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1639-40, aged 19. [25]

Mainwaring, Charles (Manwaring), eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Mainwaring, Edmund (Manwaring), of Cheshire, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 16.

Mainwaring, Edmund (Manering), of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 15, B.A. 27 Nov., 1598; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 July, 1602, B.C.L. 14 Dec., 1605, D.C.L. sup. 24 Nov., 1610, and created 10 Oct., 1629 (s. Sir Randle, of Over Peover), a civilian belonging to the king's council in the north, chancellor of the diocese of Chester 1642; brother of Thomas same date, and of Philip 1610. See *Fasti*, i. 455.

Mainwayringe, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Brenley, Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 16.

Mainwaring, Edward (Maynewaringe), of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1579, as of Ightfield, Salop (son of Sir Arthur). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Mainwaringe, Edward (Maynwaringe), of co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17; of Whitmore, co. Stafford; student of Middle Temple 1595 (as son and heir of Edward, of Whitmore, co. Stafford, esq.), sheriff 1646; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1625; died 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mainwaring, George (or Manering), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 21.

Mainwaring, George (Maynaring), of Salop, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 15; dispensed towards B.A. 14 May, 1605; perhaps brother of Arthur 1598, and of Henry 1599, and Thomas 1616. See *O.H.S.* xii. 261.

Mainwaring, George (Mannering); B.A. (? from BROADGATES HALL) 24 Feb., 1619-20; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 24 March, 1625-6, rector of Barthomley, Chshire, 1639; ejected from the rectory of Malpas in 1662 for nonconformity. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Calamy*, i. 338.

Ma(i)nwaring, George; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, "an officer in the king's army." [35]

Ma(i)nwaringe, Hartstongue, s. Edw., of Wybunbury, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1679.

Mainwaring, Henry, of Cheshire, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 17.

Ma(i)nwaringe, (Sir Henry), of Salop, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1599, aged 12, and again 14 July, 1602, B.A. 15 July, 1602; perhaps created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3; the famous sea captain (s. Sir George); student of Inner Temple 1605 (as of Ightfield, Salop, gent.), lieutenant of Dover Castle, knighted 20 March, 1617-18, M.P. Dover 1621-2; buried in Camberwell church, Surrey, 15 May, 1653; perhaps brother of Arthur 1598, and of George 1602, and of Thomas 1616. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; Nichols' *Collect. Topog. et Geneal.* iii. 165; & *Fasti*, ii. 48.

Mainwaringe, John, of Salop, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 18.

Mainewaring, (Sir) John, 1s. Thomas, of Peover, Cheshire, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 15; 2nd bart., born 8 May, 1656, M.P. Chester in 6 parliaments 1689, until his death 4 Nov., 1702; brother of William 1674, and father of Roger and Thomas 1697. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Ma(i)nwaringe, John, s. Adam, of Little Ness, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Jan., 1700-1, aged 17, B.A. 5 March, 1704-5. [5]

Mainewaring, Joseph, of Malpas, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, B.A. 1675.

Mainwaring, Kenelm (Manwayring); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622; incorporated 9 July, 1622, rector of Gravesend, Kent, 1627, collated to a prebend of Winchester 1660, but never installed. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mainwaringe, (Sir) Philip, of Cheshire, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Aug., 1610, aged 21; B.A. 8 Feb., 1612-13 (4s. Sir Randle, of Over Peover), a student of Gray's Inn 1609, secretary to Earl of Strafford, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; M.P. Boroughbridge 1624-6, Derby 1628-9, Morpeth April-May, 1640, Newton, co. Lancaster, June, 1661, until his death 2 Aug., 1661, then of Baddiley Court, Chester. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mainwaringe, Randle (Rodolphus), of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 15; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1593, incorporated 10 July, 1593, perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1593, vicar of Worle, Somerset, 1598, rector of Tidburn St. Mary, Devon, 1618, and vicar of Sidmouth 1612, canon of Exeter 1613. See Weaver's *Somerset Incumbents* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mainwaringe, "Randall," s. Philip, of Baddiley, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1638; brother of Thomas 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Mainwaring, Richard (Manweryng); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1546, B.A. 1547-8, perhaps vicar of Drayton, Salop, 1554, another rector of South Ockendon, Essex, 1555, then M.A. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ma(i)nwaring, Robert, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1590, aged 20; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1 July, 1594, vicar of Winslow, Bucks, 1597-1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 259.

Ma(i)nwaringe, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb., 1612-13.

Mainwaring, Roger, clerk ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 5 July, 1611, B. & D.D. 2 July, 1625; rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields 1616-35, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1628-41, dean of Worcester 1633, rector of Muckleston, co. Stafford, 1630, and of Mugginton, co. Derby, 1631, bishop of St. David's 1636, until silenced in 1640; died at Carmarthen 1 July, 1653, buried in the collegiate church of Brecon. See *Ath.* iv. 810; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 200; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 124.

Mainewaring, Roger, s. John, of Peel, Cheshire, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1697, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1700; died 11 June, 1707; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Mainwaring, Thomas (Manwarynge or Maneryng); B.A. 17 July, 1525, M.A. 2 Dec., 1528; rector of Twinstead, Essex, 1529. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mainwaring, Thomas (or Mainering); B.A. 22 Nov., 1567, M.A. 11 June, 1570, incorporated at Cambridge 1573 (as B.A.).

Mainwaring, Thomas (Manering), of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 27 Nov., 1598, M.A. 18 March, 1601-2, B.D. 24 Feb., 1608-9, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636; rector of Uley, co. Gloucester, 1611, and of Weldon, Northants, 1614; brother of Edmund same date and of Philip 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mainewaringe, (Sir) Thomas (Maynewaringe), of Surrey, eq. aur. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 6 June, 1616, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1642; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1626 (as son of Sir George, of Ightfield, Salop); perhaps a master in chancery 1643-7, recorder of Reading; perhaps brother of Arthur 1598, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Fasti*, ii. 43.

Mainewaring, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct., 1623; one of these names vicar of Tilton, co. Leicester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Mainwaringe, (Sir) Thomas, s. Philip, of Baddiley, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1638, born 7 April, 1623, sheriff of Chester "in the reign of Oliver" 1657, created a baronet by Charles II. 22 Nov., 1660, M.P. Cheshire 1660; died 28 June, 1689, buried in the chancel of church of Over Peover; brother of Randal 1637. See *Ath.* iii. 1173, iv. 264; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mainwaring, Thomas (Maynwaring), s. Th., of Llandovery, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1676, aged 19.

Mainewaring, (Sir) Thomas, 1s. John, of Peel, Cheshire, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1697, aged 16; 3rd bart., born at Peel 7 Aug., 1681; died 20 Sept., 1726; brother of Roger same date.

Mainwaringe, William (Maynwaringe), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 18; dispensed towards B.A. 14 Dec., 1599, from ST. MARY HALL; rector of Wistaston, Cheshire, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mainewaring, William, s. Th., of Peover, Cheshire, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1673-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1691; licenced (v.G.) 24 Nov., 1692, to marry Frances Hennage, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow, aged 21; buried at Peover 19 Feb., 1697-8; brother of John 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Maire, Christopher (Mayer), of co. Durham, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 17 (s. Christopher); buried at Monk Hesledon, co. Durham, 19 Dec., 1603.

Mair, William, M.A. Aberdeen, incorporated (ST. JOHN'S COLL.), Cambridge, 1676, and at Oxford 14 July, 1676.

Maisters. See also MASTERS.

Maisters, George, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1575. See MASTER.

Maister, James, of HART HALL in or before 1568.

Maisters, Joseph, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1656-7, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1659-60, born at Kingsdown, near Ilchester, Somerset, 13 Nov., 1640, pastor of the Baptist church of Pinners Hall at his death 6 April, 1717; buried in Bunhill Fields. See *Calamy*, i. 246; & *Bloxam*, i. 83. [5]

Maisters, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1575. See MASTER.

Maisterson. See also MASTERSON.

Maisterson, Edward, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 16.

Maisterson, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. Cambridge, 1625-6, M.A. 1629, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.D. 1636, D.D. 1648, incorporated 12 July, 1653, rector of Nantwich, Cheshire, and died 1671. See *Fasti*, ii. 179; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Maisterson, Thomas, s. Tho., of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 16; buried at Nantwich 13 Sept., 1712. [10]

Major. See also MAYOR.

Major, Edmund, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1658, B.A. 22 May, 1658, M.A. 7 Aug., 1660, licenced 21 Dec., 1674, to marry Susan Holt, of Stoke Lyne, Oxon; rector of Turweston, Bucks, 1671, and of Whitchurch, Oxon, 1672, until his death 17 Oct., 1685. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Major, Edmund, s. Richard, of Woodstock, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1685, aged 19.

Major, George, "scho. cler." Privilegiatus 1 Feb., 1698-9.

Major, John (or Maior), B.A. sup. 18 Nov., 1515. See *Ath.* i. 113. [15]

Major, John (Maiger), of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 19.

Major, John, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, chorister 1660-1. See *Bloxam*, i. 85.

Major, John, "ser.," s. John, of Ashburton, Devon, pleb. pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 17; vicar of Cadbury, Devon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Major, John, s. Peter, of Foy, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 March, 1701-2, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Major, Joseph, s. William, of London (city), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1687, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1695, licenced 31 Dec., 1694, to marry Mary, daughter of George Pochin, of St. Margaret Moses, London, salter. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Major, Peter, s. P., of St. Peter-port, Isle of Guernsey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 14.

Major, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; vicar of Water Stratford, Bucks, 1592, rector of Foxcote, als. Foscott, Bucks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Major, Thomas (or Maior), student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1563, B.A. 16 Jan., 1567-8, M.A. 16 Dec., 1570, rector of Combe Raleigh 1571, and vicar of Yarcombe, Devon, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Major, Walter (or Maior), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1526.

Majow, John, s. Renatus, of France, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 July, 1689, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 18 March, 1699-1700, M.A. 14 June, 1700, as Majou. [25]

Makarethe, John, student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor: Thomas Godall.

Makblythe, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1597, aged 16.

Makepeace, John, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654, B.A. 4 May, 1658, rector of Morton Bagot, co. Warwick, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Makepeace, Laurence, of Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 5 July, 1603 (s. Abel), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1612, as of Chipping Warden, Northants. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Makepeace, Richard, s. Tho., of Breverston, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 July, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675. [30]

Makerell, Richard, M.A. sup. 28 April, 1513.

Makerell, Thomas, M.A. 8 March, 1507-8.

Makernes, John, s. Joh., of Brigstock, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Malam, Daniel; subscribed 21 June, 1633.

Malapert, Hugh, gent., born in "Ænnoniensis" (i.e. Hannoniensis, or Hainault), Flanders; QUEEN'S COLL., matric. under date 1580; doubtless of the same family as Charles Malapert, the learned Jesuit, poet and mathematician, who was born at Mons, in Flanders, 1581. [35]

Malbone, John, "ser." ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Sept., 1659.

Malbon, Samuel, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1651; B.A. 29 May, 1651; 3 years of HARVARD COLLEGE, New England; one of these names rector of Bungay, Suffolk, ejected 1660, became a pastor to a church in Amsterdam. See *Calamy*, iii. 256.

Malbon, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bridgvil, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 1711, as Edward.

Malby, Henry, of Ireland, equitis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1582, aged 13; one Nicholas Malby knighted 1575.

Malcher, John, s. J., of Wootton, Oxon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1691, as son and heir of John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Malcher, Richard, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1620; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1626; incorporated 11 July, 1626, rector of Clay Coton, Northants, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Malcher, Thomas, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1; perhaps rector of Saxby, co. Leicester, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Malden, Benjamin, s. John, of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, minister, pp. (subs. "pauperis"). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1668, vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts, 1680, rector of Sundridge, Kent, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Malden, Daniel; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1640-1 (? M.A. 1664); D.Med. Oxford 14 July, 1649, "hath engaged himself and shed blood for the parliament." See *Fasti*, ii. 122.

Malden, John, of Salop, sacerd. (p.p.) fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 16; served the cure or donative of Newport, Salop, from which he was ejected in 1662 for nonconformity; died 23 May, 1681, aged 60. See *Calamy*, iii. 149.

Malden, Joseph, s. J., of Greenstreet, co. Worcester, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 18.

Malet, Baldwin, s. B., of St. Audry, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1708 (as Baldwin Childe), rector of Street, Somerset, 1718-58, vicar of Doulting, Somerset, 1735-68; brother of William 1698. See *Gardiner*, 399.

Malet, Edward, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666; possibly student of Middle Temple 1669, as son and heir of Edward, of Exeter, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Gardiner*, 399.

Mallett, Edward, s. William, of Murcott, co. Gloucester, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17. [5]

Mallet, Francis, of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 11 June, 1619; brother of Thomas 1616.

Mallett, Gawen, of Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1586, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1595, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Enmore, Somerset, esq.; brother of John 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Malett, James; M.A. of Cambridge (sup. for incorporation 5 Feb., 1506-7; and also 2 May following as B.D.), B.D. 1509, (D.D.) vicar of Burnham, Bucks, 1504, rector of Lees Magna, Essex, 1514, canon of Windsor 1514; canon 1514, and precentor of Lincoln Cathedral 1533, master of the hospital of St. Giles at Great Wycombe, Bucks; executed at Chelmsford 1542-3. See *Fasti*, i. 22; *Cooper*, i. 82; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 24.

Malet, John, of Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 14; B.A. 28 Jan., 1590-1; perhaps of Enmore, Somerset; M.P. Bath 1624-5; died 10 April, 1644; brother of Gawen 1586. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mallett, (Sir) John, s. Thomas, of Westminster, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1637-8, aged 15; of St. Audries, Somerset; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641 (his father a bencher, and after a justice of king's bench), rector of Bridgwater, and knighted 20 Feb., 1667; M.P. Minehead (Aug.) 1666-79, Bridgwater 1681; buried 8 April, 1686. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Malet, John, s. Mich., of Fyfield, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1686.

Mallet, Richard, Augustinian, student at Oxford and Cambridge; B.D. 22 March, 1511-12.

Malet, Thomas (or Mallette); B.A. 1 Feb., 1523-4, rector of North Wraxall, Wilts, 1525, and of Charlinch, Wilts, 1526. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Malet, Thomas, of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-6, aged 16; B.A. 20 April, 1619; brother of Francis 1615.

Mallett, Thomas, s. Tho., of Honyborne, co. Gloucester, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1673, M.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6, rector of Whitney, co. Hereford, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Mallett, William, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1655.

Mallett, William, s. Hug., of Iddesleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1696, aged 17.

Malet, William, s. B(aldwin), of St. Audrey, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1700; brother of Baldwin 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maleverer, Henry (Malyvery), B.A. 27 June, 1530, B.C.L. sup. June, 1535, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1535.

Maleverer, John; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1666-7, M.A. 1670; incorporated 9 July, 1672, vicar of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Malham, Francis, s. Hen., of Colne, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1696, aged 17, B.A. 1699.

Maling, Christopher, of ORIEL COLL. 1587. See MAYLAND.

Malins, William, s. Mart., of Tysoe, co. Warwick, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679.

Mall, John, s. Rich., of Bouldon, Salop, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 17.

Mall, Thomas, of BALLIOL COLL. 1619. See MAULE. [25]

Mallacke, John; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. in and before 1564, B.C.L. 19 April, 1565. See *O.H.S.* i. 258.

Mallack, John, arm. EXETER COLL., subscribed 15 June, 1657; student of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as son and heir of John, of Taunton, Somerset, merchant; baptised at Axmouth 8 Aug., 1634; died in Ireland 1706; brother of William. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mallack, Rawlin, s. Rog., of Exeter (city), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 17; of Cockington, Devon, M.P. Ashburton March, 1677-78, Totnes 1689-90; buried at Cockington 11 Aug., 1691. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mallack, Rawlin, s. Edw., of Roston, Cheshire, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 March, 1697, aged 15; admon. at Oxford 28 Oct., 1701.

Mallack, Richard, s. Richard, of Axmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 16; baptised 27 March, 1675, student of Middle Temple 1692; buried at Axmouth 8 Sept., 1724. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Mallack, Roger, s. Roger, of Exeter, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16; of Cockington, Devon; baptised at St. Kerrian, Exeter, 21 Sept., 1621; died at Bath 16 June, 1657; buried in the abbey; father of Rawlin 1667. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Mallack, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1658; (s. John), baptised at Axmouth 20 Jan., 1638-9, vicar of St. Pancras, Devon, 1665, and rector of Farway, Devon, 1668; died 1693; brother of John 1657. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mallinson, John, s. John, of Rastrick, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 17; scholar, B.A. 17 April, 1630, vicar of Melling, co. Lancaster, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died May, 1685. See *Calamy*, ii. 369.

Mallory, George, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 April, 1716, M.A. 1 July, 1719 (s. George, vicar of Laraughbrian, Maynooth, co. Kildare); died at Mobberley, Cheshire, 9 April, 1732.

Mallory, Philip (Malorie), s. Thomas, of Mobberley, Cheshire, dean of Chester. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 May, 1634, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 April, 1637, M.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40, vicar of Norton, co. Durham, 1641; brother of Thomas 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Mallory, Richard (Malary), B.A. 1 July, 1510.

Mallorie, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Davenham, Cheshire, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1624, aged 19; B.A. 7 May, 1628, M.A. 17 Jan., 1631-2, D.D. 1 Dec. 1660, rector of Easington, Oxon, 1632, and of Northenden, Cheshire, 1635, ejected 1643-4 during the civil war, re-instated 1662, canon of Chester 1660-2, and of Lichfield 1660-71; perhaps vicar of Deptford St. Nicholas, Kent, 1644-59, and deprived of the lectureship of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1662. See *Earwaker*, i. 292; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Calamy*, i. 167, and ii. 326.

Mallory, Thomas, s. Tho., of Mobberley, Cheshire, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 19; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1682, rector of Mobberley 1684, deprived 1690; born 3 June, 1657; died 1713.

Mallowes, Benjamin, s. William, of Dinder, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690.

Mallowes, William, s. Thomas, of Farsfield, Norfolk, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 20; B.A. 3 Dec., 1635, vicar of Weybread, Suffolk, 1645, and of Little Birch, co. Hereford, 1664; perhaps father of Benjamin. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 105.

Malpas, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 July, 1616, rector of Pedmore, co. Worcester, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Malpas, William, B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1663; incorporated 19 Jan., 1663-4; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Nov., 1664.

Maltby, John, s. John, of Buckland, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 15; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6; his father rector of Buckland 1591-1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maltby, Thomas, B.A. 1 June, 1519.

Malthus, Austen (Maulthus), s. Robert, of Reading, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 15; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628; admon. May, 1668; brother of the next-named.

Malthus, Robert (Maulthus), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625; curate of St. Mary Aldermanbury, 1627, of West Moulsey, Surrey, 1642; vicar of Northall, Herts, 1643-58, by the Westminster assembly; father of Thomas 1649. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1; & *Calamy*, ii. 460. [10]

Malthus, Thomas, sacerd fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, M.A. 4 April, 1655, scholar by the parliamentary visitors 1649, ejected 1660, vicar of Alfriston, Sussex, 1661, ejected the following year for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 310; *Robinson*, i. 145; *Burrows*, 497; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Malthus, William, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 22.

Malthus, Zerubabel (Maulthus); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 7 Dec., 1613, M.A. 12 June, 1616 (son of Richard, of St. Olave's, Southwark), admon. to his father 1 and 22 June, 1622, rector of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Malton, Christopher; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 June, 1544, M.A. 1547, vicar of Pevensey, Sussex, 1550, rector of Holcott, Northants, 1551, of Lilley, Herts, 1551, of Maids Morton, Bucks, 1554, and of Sywell, Northants, 1560, archdeacon of Cleveland 1564, until his death in March, 1569-70. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 125.

Malvern, Thomas, Benedictine, B.D. 1 July, 1511.

Malvern, William (*alias* Parker); B.C.L. "sup 17 April, 1507, for leave to use a "Toga Talari vel corneto, vulgariter a Typett," D.C.L. sup. 29 Jan., 1507-8, B. and D.D. sup. 5 May, 1515, a Benedictine monk, abbot of St. Peter's church in Gloucester, 1514, and so continued until the dissolution of his church. See *Fasti*, i. 33, 43. [16]

Malyn, Ferdinando; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 26 July, 1563.

Malyn, John (or Malim), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17; chorister 1571-5. See *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Manne, Abraham, of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 20; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 5 Feb., 1582-3, then in orders; M.A. 8 July, 1585, rector of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, 1586; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Man, Abraham, of Oxon, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; demy 1602-13, B.A. 10 June, 1611, M.A. 9 July, 1614. See *Bloxam*, v. 3. [20]

Man, Bartholomew, of Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 24 April, 1623, rector of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Man, Charles; B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1692-3, M.A. 1696; incorporated 14 July, 1696, rector of Terrington, Yorks, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Man, Daniel, s. William, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1692, astronomy professor in Gresham college 1687-91, succeeded his father as sword bearer to the lord mayor of London April to August, 1705; buried in the Temple church Friday, 8 Nov., 1723. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Al. West.* 194.

Man, Edmund, born in York, s. Edmund, of London (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 May, 1642, aged 17; exhibitioner 1641-3. *St. Paul's S. R.* 42.

Man, Edward, y.s. William, of Canterbury (city), equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1671; will at Oxford 31 Oct., 1673; his father knighted in Feb., 1641. See *Gutch*, i. 294. [25]

Man 'Fran. Mar.,' s. Daniel, of (Wivall?), Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 16. (4to. reg.); this entry seems doubtful, refer to the surname of March, compare it also with Mann.

Mann, George, s. George, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1681, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Man, Gideon de, of Montmartin, fil. nob.; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 9 July, 1600. See *Fasti*, i. 286.

Man, Henry, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 18 June, 1520, aged 20, from Lancashire; sup. for B.A. 20 June, 1521, B.D. 3 May, 1539, D.D. 7 July, 1539; Carthusian prior of Sheen 1535, vicar of St. Mary, Chester, 1543-6, dean of Chester 1541, bishop of Man 1546, until his death 17 Oct., 1556, buried in the chancel of the church of St. Andrew Undershaft. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 220; *Ath.* ii. 772; *Fasti*, i. 110; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manne, Henry, s. Gilbert, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1642, aged 15.

Man, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1529-41, from Laycock, Wilts; B.A. 31 May, 1530, secular chaplain after studying 5 years, B.Can.L. 24 April, 1535, southern proctor 1540, "being detected of heresy was expelled New College," principal of White Hall, 1547, warden of Merton 1562-68, rector of Hawkeswell, Essex, 1530, canon of Lincoln 1561, dean of Gloucester 1565, ambassador to Spain 1567; died 18 March, 1568-9, buried in the chancel of St. Ann's, Aldersgate. See *O.H.S.* iv. 166; *Gutch*, ii. 149; *Fasti*, i. 100; *Ath.* i. 366; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 71; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Man, John (or Mane), fellow of NEW COLL. 1531-3, from Writtle, Essex; B.A. 20 July, 1533, M.A. 13 Feb., 1537-8, B.C.L. 3 June, 1540, rector of Great Horwood 1551, of Broughton 1552, and of Adstock (all Bucks) 1559, until his death 1565. See *Ath.* i. 367; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mann, John, s. John, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1636, aged 20.

Manne, Richard, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 14; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 10 May, 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, rector of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 1627, vicar of Great Cornard, Suffolk, 1630; sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the rectory of Danbury, Essex, 1646, until ejected for nonconformity in 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 108; & *Calamy*, ii. 195.

Man, Robert, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1619-20; (incorporated 10 Oct., 1622), M.A. 1623, re-incorporated 13 July, 1624, rector of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Man, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 16 Dec., 1602, M.A. 2 June, 1606, B.D. 26 July, 1617, licenced to preach 14 May, 1622; perhaps rector of St. Olave's, Silver Street, London, 1621-40, and canon of Wells 1635-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Man Thomas, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; B.A. from NEW COLL. 2 May, 1617; M.A. 17 Jan., 1620-1, B.D. 23 March, 1631-2; perhaps vicar of Bisbrook, Rutland, 1627, and canon of Wells 1635-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mann, Thomas, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658 9; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1667 (as of Yoxford, Suffolk, arm.); buried in the Temple church 2 Nov., 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Man, Thomas; fellow of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1674-5, M.A. 1678 (incorporated 8 July, 1681), D.Med. 1687, rector of Elmdon, co. Warwick, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* and *Munk's Roll*, i. 344.

Man, William, of LINCOLN COLL.; created M.A. 2 July, 1515, sup. 26 July, 1523, for B.D. as an Augustinian; one of these names rector of Ripple, Surrey, 1536, another archdeacon of Bangor 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 80.

Man, William (or Mann); of CHRIST CHURCH 1551, B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1558; one of these names vicar of Rickmansworth 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Man, William; chorister CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570.

Mann, William, s. Joh., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 1672; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1672. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Manaton. See also MANNINGTON.

Manaton, Ambrose: M.P.; created D.C.L. 21 March, 1643-4; of Trecarrel, Cornwall (s. Peter, of Manaton, Cornwall, esq.), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1627, a master of chancery extraordinary, recorder of Launceston, M.P. Bossiney 1621-2, Tregony 1624-5, Launceston April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), till disabled Jan., 1644, sat in the parliament at Oxford; died 1 June, 1651, buried in South Petherwyn. See *Fasti*, ii. 66; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Manaton, Ambrose, s. Ambr., of Trecarry, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 19; of Kilworthy, Devon, student of Gray's Inn 1666, M.P. Newport, Cornwall, Feb., 1670, to Jan., 1678-9, 1678-9, 1679-81, and 1681, Camelford 1689-96, Tavistock March, 1696, until his death June, 1696. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Manaton, Ambrose, s. Fran., of Manaton, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1708-9, aged 18; of Launceston, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Manaton, Arthur, s. Antony, of St. Pinnock, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; perhaps father of the next-named. See ANTONY MANNINGTON page 966.

Manaton, Francis, s. Arth., of Southall, Cornwall. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1684; father of Sampson 1712.

Manaton, Sampson, s. Arthur, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1671 (his father of Manaton). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Manaton, Sampson, s. Fran., of Southill, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, B. and D.Med. 1724; of Stratton, Cornwall, baptised there 10 Nov., 1696, died 28 Feb., 1772. [20]

Manbridge, Nicholas, 1530. See ALANBRIGG.

Manbey, Francis, of co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1584 (as son and heir of Francis, of Elsham, co. Lincoln), admon. (C.P.C.) 16 Dec., 1596. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Manby, George (or Mansbye); B.A. 20 July, 1533, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8, vicar of Friskney, co. Lincoln, 1543; perhaps son of William, of Maltby, co. Lincoln, and brother of Leo. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Manby, John; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1615-16, M.A. 1619 (incorporated 13 July, 1619), B.D. 1626, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, D.D. 1636; one of these names vicar of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1628, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1646, until sequestered in 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71.

Manby, Leo (or Mansbye); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1542, B.A. 13 June, 1544, fellow 1544-6; perhaps brother of George. See *Bloxam*, iv. 98. [25]

Manby, W. (Manbee), of co. Lincoln, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry dated 31 May, 1583, aged 11; probably William, son of Francis Manby, of Elsham, co. Lincoln.

Manchester, Edward, Benedictine; B.D. 9 March, 1536-7; secular priest and a monk of St. Bernard, resumed his patronymic (Pedley) on the dissolution of his monastery. See *Fasti*, i. 103.

Manchurch, Thomas, subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Manco, Robert, chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 2 June, 1511.

Mander. See also MAUNDER. [30]

Mander, Benjamin, s. Bernard, of Cropredy, Oxon, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1686-93; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1691, fellow 1693-1703; vicar of Offchurch, co. Warwick, 1695, and of Tubney, Berks, 1702, until his death 1704. See *Bloxam*, vi. 51; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mander, Bernard, s. John, of Blackwell, co. Worcester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16 (erased in both *Mat. Reg.* and subs. book); B.A. 19 Nov., 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645; vicar of Cropredy, Oxon, 1657, rector of Chipping Warden, Northants, 1668, until his death, buried there 1 June, 1703; father of Bernard, and of Thomas 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mander, Bernard, s. B., of Chipping Warden, Northants, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1674, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 Jan., 1676-7; rector of Drayton, Oxon, 1683-95; brother of Thomas 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mander, Daniel. s. Job, of Bodiham, Sussex, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 15; B.A. 1671.

Mander, "Harricus," s. H., of London (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 17; B.C.L. 2 June, 1711 (as Maunder), chaplain 1713; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1703, born 31 Jan., 1687-8, baptised at St. Mary Woolnoth 5 Feb. following as son of Valentine Maunder, citizen and vintner of London; canon of Lichfield 1714-62, vicar of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks, 1714-56, and rector of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1756, until his death in 1762. See *Rawl.* iii. 34, xviii. 79; *Robinson*, ii. 11; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mander, James; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 18 June, 1639.

Mander, John, s. William, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 18 (as Job); B.A. 2 June, 1627, as John Maunder, who was vicar of Chaccomb, Northants, 1632-47, and rector of Slapton 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mander, Richard, s. William, of Morchard-Crwys, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; rector of Wemworthy 1707, vicar of Cadbury 1709, and rector of Broad Nymett (all Devon), 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mander, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Feb., 1626-7.

Mander, Roger, s. Roger, of Bricknoller, Somerset, pleb. pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672 (incorporated at Cambridge 1675), B.D. 1680, D.D. 1688; master of his college 1687-1705, vice-chancellor 1700-2, rector of Riseholm, co. Lincoln, 1680, and of Spettisbury, Dorset, 1684, rector of Duloe, Cornwall, April, 1704, until he died 21 Dec., 1704, will at Oxford, proved 15 June, 1706. See *Gutch*, i. 103; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mander, Thomas, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; student of Inner Temple 1656, as of Farnell, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mander, Thomas, s. Bernard, of Chipping Warden, Northants, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 May, 1673, aged 15; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1677-81, B.A. 1677, M.A. 26 Feb., 1679-80, chaplain 1681-90, vicar of Tilmanstone 1697, and rector of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1715; brother of Bernard 1670. See *Blaxam*, ii. 77; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mandevill, Robert, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1600; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 July, 1603, vicar of Abbey Holme, *alias* Holm Cultram, 1607, until his death in 1618. See *Ath.* ii. 251; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Mandrell. See MAUNDRELL.

Manfield, Charles, s. Henry, of Hereford (town), p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Kenchester, co. Hereford, 1681, and rector of Ullingswick 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manfield, Richard (Mannfylde); M.A. 3 Feb., 1516-7.

Manfield, Thomas (Mawndefylde); fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1513-22, from Dorset, B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13; M.A. of Cambridge, sup. 9 April, 1516, for incorporation; B.D. 17 April, 1526, fellow Eton College 7 Dec., 1521; one of these names B.A. Cambridge 1502-3, M.A. 1506, D.Med. 1510. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Manfield, William (Mandefylde or Mannfylde); B.A. sup. 30 Jan., 1516-7. [15]

Maniford, John, s. Henry, of Long Burton, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15.

Manisty, Samuel, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1671, as son of Nathan, of Watford, Herts, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Manley, Edward, of Northants, gen. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1602, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1602, as son and heir of Robert, of Broughton, Northants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manley, George, arm. fil. nat. max. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659, B.A. 28 May, 1660.

Manley, John; B.C.L. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 May, 1640, a student of Gray's Inn 1633 (as son of Laurence, of Spratton, Northants, esq.), vicar of Spratton 1669, until his death, buried 10 April, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Fasti*, i. 515. [20]

Manley, Richard, 2s. Richard, of Westminster, Middlesex, militis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 29 April, 1634, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1642; his father knighted 27 Jan., 1628. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Manly, Robert, "serv." EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653; perhaps rector of Moreton Hampstead 1663, of Powderham 1672, and vicar of Halberton (all Devon), 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manley, Stephen, s. George, of Yalding, Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16, B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1.

Manley, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15.

Manley, Willoughby, s. Edward, of Bramley, co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Manlove, Richard (Menlove), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Manners, Edward, 3rd Earl of Rutland 1563, created M.A. Cambridge 10 Aug., 1564, and at Oxford Oct., 1566, K.G. 1584; died 14 April, 1587. See *Cooper*, ii. 13.

Manners, Francis, of Notts, equitis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17; perhaps a student of the Inner Temple 1602, as of Belvoir Castle, co. Leicester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manners, George, 7th Earl of Rutland (1632), M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 20 July, 1598, knighted at Dublin Castle 12 July, 1599, by the Earl of Essex, M.P. Nottingham 1588-9, of co. Derby 1593, Grantham 1604-11, co. Lincoln 1614, 1621-2, Grantham 1624-5 and 1625; died 29 March, 1641, aged 61. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Man(n)ers, Henry, of Northumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 17. See Raine's *North Durham*, 231. [30]

Manners, Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 20 Feb., 1595, incorporated 10 July, 1598; of Gray's Inn 1599, etc.; died 26 June, 1612; buried at Bottesford, co. Leicester. See *Fasti*, i. 280; & Foster's *Peerage.*

Man(n)ing, Charles, s. William, of Harberton, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 23 May, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, vicar of Wormington 1714, and of Cranley 1715, rector of Thorpe Malzor (all Northants), 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manning, Edward (Manynge), of Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1606, as of St. Mary Cray, Kent, gent. (s. Edward); died 11 Feb., 1640, aged 64; brother of Samuel 1591. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Manninge, Edward, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 6 March, 1651-2; scholar of WADHAM COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 562; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manning, Edward, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1668, as son and heir of Edward, of Felston, Wilts, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Manning, Francis, s. Tho., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1688-9, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1690, and of the Inner Temple 1693. See *Ath.* iv. 690; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manning, George, chaplain, B.A. 12 March, 1540-1.

Manninge, Henry, of Kent, arm. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 23; fellow 1578, B.C.L. 4 July, 1583, D.C.L. 30 April, 1589, incorporated at Cambridge 1584, an advocate 1596, chancellor of the diocese of Exeter (s. Henry, marshall of the household to Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary and Elizabeth); died 1614. See Coote's *Civilians*, 64; & *Fasti*, i. 249.

Manninge, James, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1597-8, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1601, M.A. 30 June, 1604. [5]

Manninge, James; subscribed 25 June, 1613; possibly student of Middle Temple 1613, as of Downe, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manninge, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 19.

Manninge, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 18 Nov., 1624.

Manning, John, s. Owen, of Northampton (town), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1679-80, aged 17.

Manninge, Philip, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 16; chorister 1589-91; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 Feb., 1594-5, rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, 1612. See *Bloxam*, i. 23; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Manninge, Richard, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 3 July, 1660, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1668, and rector of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manninge, Samuel, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5; student of Inner Temple 1596, as of St. Mary Cray, Kent; brother of Edward 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manning, Samuel, s. John, of Cotton End, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668, vicar of Preston, Northants, 1668, rector of Newton Blossomville, Bucks, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manning, Samuel, s. Joseph, of Sharnbrook, Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 May, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70.

Manning, Thomas (or Mayning); demy MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1532, fellow 1536, B.A. 11 July, 1536, supl. Jan., 1545-6, for leave to practice medicine. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55. [15]

Manning, Thomas, s. John, of Abbotsbury, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 17; scholar 1631, B.A. 5 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 2 Dec., 1637, fellow 1637. See *Gardiner*, 105; & *Burrows*, 560.

Manning, Thomas, s. Francis, of Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1713, aged 14; B.A. 1717; perhaps vicar of Odiham with Grewell, Hants, 1731, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manning, William, "ser." s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1643, aged 17; M.A. 25 June, 1657; perhaps vicar of St. Lawrence Wootton, Hants, 1656, rector of Risbangles, Suffolk, 1659, and of Ewhurst, Hants, 1665; father of the next. See *Burrows*, 500; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manning, William, s. William, of Wootton St. Lawrence, Hants, cler. HART HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1673, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, 1681, and of Bedminster, Somerset, 1686, rector of Worting, Hants, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manningham, Edward, of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 5 July, 1558; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1559, M.A. sup. 24 April, 1561; died 1562. See *O.H.S.* iv. 264. [20]

Manningham, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1595-6; incorporated 12 July, 1597; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1605, as son and heir of Robert, of Fen Drayton, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Manningham, Thomas, s. Richard, of Michelmersh, Hants, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, fellow, M.A. 15 Jan., 1676-7, D.D. Lambeth 21 Dec., 1691, rector of East Tisted, Hants, 1681 (and canon of Winchester), preacher of the rolls, lecturer at the Temple church, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1691, chaplain in ordinary to William and Mary, rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1708, canon of Windsor 1693, and dean 1709, bishop of Chichester 1709, until his death 25 Aug., 1722, aged 73; buried in St. Andrew, Holborn. See *Ath.* iv. 555; *Rawl.* i. 30; *Hearne*, ii. 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mannington. See also MANATON.

Mannington, Antony, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 21 June, 1613, M.A. 12 June, 1616 (s. Antony), rector of St. Pinnock, Cornwall, 1617, until his death, buried there 12 Jan., 1656; father of Arthur Manaton 1642, see page 964. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Manington, Peirce, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 18; of Combeshead, Cornwall; son of Samson. [25]

Mannington, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 21; B.A. sup. 25 June, 1616, vicar of Bodiham, Sussex, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mannington, William, s. Edward, of Norton, co. Radnor, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1643-4, aged 17.

[**Manowrier,** William (or Mannoury), a Frenchman; admitted to practice in surgery 12 July, 1625, and also 25 May, 1631. See *Fasti*, i. 460.]

Mansell, Antony, s. Richard, of St. Ismael, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1635, as Maunsell.

Mansell, Christopher, s. Ed., of Cosgrave, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, 1719; brother of Edward 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Mansell, Edward, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; perhaps vicar of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mansell, Edward, s. Edw., of Cosgrave, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Rockland St. Mary and St. Margaret, Norfolk, 1685, and vicar of Ecclesfield, Yorks, 1693, until his death 27 July, 1704; brother of Christopher. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mansell, Edward, s. Tho., of Cardington, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17.

Mansell, Francis, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 5 July, 1611; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B. and D.D. 3 July, 1624, rector of Easington, Oxon, 1630, and of Elmley chapel, Kent, 1631, the famous royalist principal of JESUS COLL. 1620-1, and again 1630 until deprived in 1648, restored 1660, resigned 1661 (s. Sir Francis, bart.), prebendary of St. Davids, treasurer of Llandaff 1631; died 1 May, 1665; half brother of John 1627. See *Gutch*, i. 585; *Burrows*, 503; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 31, 75, 125.

Mansell, George (Manxell), of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 24 Nov., 1558; possibly student of Inner Temple 1563, as of Llandewi, co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*.

Mansell, Henry, of co. Glamorgan, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1606; brother of Lewis 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mansell, John; demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1556, fellow 1557-74, from Bucks, B.A. 27 June, 1558, M.A. 10 July, 1562, rector of Lansallos, Cornwall, 1566. See *O.H.S.* i, 235; *Bloxam*, iv. 152; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mansell, John, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, 27 Oct., 1592, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Chicheley, Bucks, gent.), of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, by purchase; died at Bromley, Kent, 19 Oct., 1625; brother of Thomas 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Mansell, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL 12 Dec., 1600, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1603-10, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1609, incorporated 14 June, 1610; rector of Calverton, Bucks, 1609, and of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1616 (s. John, of Haversham, Bucks); buried at Calverton, 19 Oct., 1640; brother of Samuel 1594. See *Bloxam*, v. 29; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mansell, John, 5s. Francis, of Mudlescombe, co. Carmarthen, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1624; half-brother of Francis 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mansell, John, s. Thomas, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 17; master of Beachampton school, Bucks, 1669-75, rector of Furtho 1675-97, and of Cosgrave, Northants 1697, until he died 31 Jan., 1729-30, aged 86; buried at Cosgrave. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mansell, John, s. Edw., of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-4, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721, vicar of Pembrey, co. Carmarthen, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mansell, (Sir) Lewis, of co. Glamorgan, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1600-1, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 5 Feb., 1602-3, and perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603 (s. Sir Thomas, created a baronet 22 May, 1611), became 2nd bart. in 1631, and died in 1638; brother of Henry 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Mansell, Owen (Maunsell); B.C.L. 26 March, 1508.

Mansell, Peter (Munsell), of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, B.A. 9 July, 1591, M.A. 4 July, 1594, student of Middle Temple 1594, as son and heir of John, late of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mansell, Peter (Mounsell), s. John, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Dec., 1641.

Mansell, Reginald (Leonard in *Mat. Reg.*), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14; demy 1591-1602, B.A. sup. 7 June, 1602. See *Bloxam*, iv. 232.

Mansell, Richard (Maunsell), of co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 20; B.A. 25 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 17 June, 1600, as Mansell. [15]

Mansell, Richard (Maunsell); B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 March, 1601-2, then in orders.

Mansell, Richard, s. Richard, of Burton, co. Worcester, sac. pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 17; B.A. 20 April, 1643, created M.A. 11 March, 1646-7; an officer in parliamentary army, one of Fairfax's guard. See *Fasti*, ii. 96.

Mansell, (Sir) Robert (Maunsell), of co. Glamorgan, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 18 (s. Sir Edward, of Margam, co. Glamorgan) knighted by the Earl of Essex at Cadiz 1596; of Gray's Inn 1625, "then of the honorable council of war established," and again 1632, then vice admiral of England *temp.* James I., M.P. King's Lynn 1601, co. Carmarthen 1604-11 and 1614, co. Glamorgan 1624-5 and 1625, and 1628-9, Lostwithiel 1626; died "very aged." See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mansell, Robert, s. Samuel, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 June, 1640. See *Burrows*, 566.

Mansell, Samuel, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1593-4, aged 12; B.A. 23 Feb., 1597-8; of Cosgrave, Northants, baptised 15 Sept., 1581, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1608, as son and heir of John, of Haversham, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Mansell, Stephen, s. Nicholas, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19.

Mansell, Thomas, M.A. 16 July, 1554; possibly a student of the Middle Temple 1557, as son and heir of Richard, of Chicheley, Bucks, and buried there 8 April, 1582, and if so, father of John 1592, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mansell, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1599, as of Chicheley, Bucks, gent., baptised 7 April, 1577, captain in the fleet, ancestor of the Thorpe-Malsor family; brother of John 1592. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mansell, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1601-2, aged 18, B.A. 3 Dec., 1605; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1608.

Mansell, Thomas (Maunsell), of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 May, 1617, aged 16. [25]

Mansell, Thomas, s. Bussey, of Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 15; buried in Westminster Abbey 23 Dec., 1684. See *Chester*, 212.

Mansell, (Sir) Thomas, s. Edw., of Margam, co. Glamorgan, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1684-5, aged 17; 4th bart., created baron Mansell, of Margam, 1 Jan., 1711-12, comptroller of the household of Q. Anne, P.C. 1704, a commissioner of the treasury, and a teller of the exchequer, M.P. Brecon, Feb., 1678—Jan., 1678-9, unduly elected 1678-9 Cardiff in 3 parliaments 1689-98, and co. Glamorgan in 6 parliaments (Dec.), 1699-1711; died 10 Dec., 1723. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Chester's *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 26.

Mansell, Thomas, s. Th., of Shipton, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 15, B.A. 1696; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1699, vicar of Lamborne, Berks, 1705, and of Chipping Camden, co. Gloucester, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mansell, Walter, of co. Carmarthen, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 13; B.A. 15 July, 1603, student of Lincoln's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mansell, Walter, s. Richard, of Yscoed, co. Carmarthen, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Dec., 1641.

Mansfield, Francis, of co. Derby, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 23; B.A. 7 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 2 July, 1586.

Mansfeild, Henry, s. Charles, of Hereford (city), cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 17.

Mansfeild, John, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Jan., 1618-19. [6]

Mansfield, Nathaniel, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 6 March, 1650-1 admitted to MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 18 May, 1647); M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1654, ejected from Armitage chapel, co. Stafford, 1662, for nonconformity; died at Walsall. See *Calamy*, iii. 228.

Mansfeild Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 18.

Mansfeild, Thomas, s. Robert, of Leake, Notts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 17; possibly student of Inner Temple 1682, as son and heir of Richard, of Little Leake, Notts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manship, John, s. Samuel, of Locking, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 Jan., 1640-1, vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset, 1643, and rector of Guildford, Surrey, from which he was ejected in 1662 for nonconformity; an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1663, brother of Samuel 1634, and father of the next-named. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 308; *Weaver*, p. 261; & *Calamy*, iii. 304. [10]

Manship, John, s. J., of Guildford, Surrey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, fellow, M.A. 21 Feb., 1683-4, B.Med. 18 Feb., 1687-8; admon at Oxford 16 Jan., 1705.

Manship, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Locking, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 16; brother of John 1631.

Mantle, Richard, s. Th., of Llanbedr, co. Radnor, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 19; one of these names rector of Bicknor English, co. Gloucester, 1710, and father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mantle, Thomas, s. Rich., of Blackley, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 June, 1699, aged 17, B.A. 1703; M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1720, vicar of Longhope 1718, and rector of Abinghall, co. Gloucester, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mantell, William; B.A. 9 Nov., 1525, M.A. sup. June, 1533; one of these names vicar of St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Manton, John, s. John, of Peterborough, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17, B.A. 26 April, 1638; incorporated at Cambridge 1653, vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset, 1641-3. See Index to *Bishops' Certificates R.O.* & JOHN MANSHIP 1631.

Manton, Robert, s. Nath., of London (city), arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, rector of Withcote 1677, and of Houghton-on-the-Hill (both co. Leicester) 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Manton, Thomas; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 31 Oct., 1582; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 July, 1584, rector of Elme 1585, and vicar of Woolavington, Somerset, 1586, canon and chancellor of Wells 1590, until his death in 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Manton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whimple, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1639; (perhaps incorporated at Cambridge as M.A. 1653, see JOHN); created B.D. from WADHAM COLL. 20 April, 1654 (incorporated at Cambridge 1658), and also created D.D. 19 Nov., 1660, preacher at Colyton, Devon, and minister of Stoke Newington, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden (1654), 1661; ejected for nonconformity St. Bartholomew's day 1662, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II.; died 18 Oct., 1667. See *Ath.* iii. 1134; *Fasti*, ii. 185; *Gardiner*, 129; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Calamy*, i. 175.

Manwood, Charles, of Kent, eq. Balnei. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 11 May, 1618, student of Inner Temple 1615 (as 4th son of Sir Peter, of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, kt., and grandson of Sir Roger, late lord chief baron, etc.); slain abroad; brother of Roger 1607, and Thomas 1611. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manwood, Peter, 1s. Roger, of Canterbury, Kent, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1642. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [21]

Manwode, Robert (or Manhood), Benedictine, B.D. sup. 25 March, 1506.

Manwood, Roger, "Militus de Balneo. fil." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 15; B.A. 25 Jan., 1609-10, student of Inner Temple 1610, as son and heir of Sir Peter, of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, etc., aforesaid; brother of Charles 1615, and Thomas 1611. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manwood, Thomas, eq. fil.; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 5 June, 1611, student of Inner Temple 1610 (as 2nd son of Sir Peter, of St. Stephen's, etc.); died 22 Sept., 1613; buried at Samveres in France; brother of Charles and Roger. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Manydown, William, Benedictine, B.D. sup. 27 Nov., 1518. [25]

Maplet, Henry, of Cumberland, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 18, B.A. 23 Oct., 1619; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 26 June, 1622; admon. at Oxford 19 Feb. following.

Maplett, John, s. John, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; student 1632, B.A. 8 July, 1634, created M.A. 17 April, 1638, proctor 1643, D.Med. 24 July, 1647, principal of Gloucester Hall 1660-2, practiced his faculty at Bath and Bristol; died 4 Aug., 1670, aged 55; buried in S.S. Peter and Paul, Bath. See *Ath.* iii. 900; *Fasti*, i. 506; *Al. West.* 102; & *Burrows*, 488.

Mapletoft, John; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1651-2, incorporated 11 July, 1654, M.A. 1655, D.Med. 1667 (re-incorporated 13 July, 1669), and D.D. *comitiis Regiis* 1690, expelled from his fellowship by the parliamentary visitors, but re-admitted 1660; a student of Gray's Inn 1652, as of Margaretting, Essex, gent., where he was born 15 June, 1631 (s. Joshua), physic professor in Gresham Coll. 1675-9, F.R.S. 1676, priest 1682, rector of Braybrooke, Northants, 1683, vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 1686, lecturer of Ipswich 1684, and of St. Christopher's, London, 1685, president of Sion College 1707; died 10 Nov., 1721, aged 90; buried in the chancel of St. Lawrence Jewry. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Al. West.* 130; *Fasti*, ii. 313; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mapletoft, Joshua; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616 (incorporated 15 July, 1617), B.D. 1623, vicar of Margaretting, Essex, at his death in 1635; father of John 1652. See *Newcourt* & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Maplisden, Francis, s. Francis, of Canterbury, innkeeper. Sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 27 Aug., 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667-8, M.A. 1673; incorporated 5 June, 1673. See *Mayor*, 164.

Maplesden, George, s. Edward, of Marden, Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1624, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1632. See Foster's *Judges & Barristers.*

Maplesden, Gervase, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1602, as son and heir of Edward, of Maidstone, Kent, gent; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maplisden, John, s. Gervase, of Maidstone, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 April, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628, fellow 1630, M.A. 11 Nov., 1634. [5]

Mapowder, Antony, s. Narcissus, of Holdsworthy, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18; baptised there 24 Nov., 1619, admon. 4 July, 1641.

Marbeck, John (or Merbeck); supl. for B.Med. 1550; organist of St. George's chapel, Windsor; father of the next-named. See *Fasti*, i. 130.

Marbecke, Roger, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1552; B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, M.A. 28 June, 1558, and canon 1565, senior proctor 1562-1564, first public orator 1564-5, provost of ORIEL COLL. 1564-6, B.Med. and licenced to practice 1 July, 1573, D.Med. 2 July, 1573, prebendary of Ewithington in Hereford cathedral 1559, admitted to Gray's Inn 1589, chief physician to Queen Elizabeth, fellow of college of physicians about 1578, and registrar 1579, until his death July, 1605, buried in St. Giles, Cripplegate. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 75; *Fasti*, ii. 194; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marbley, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 19.

Marbull, James (Marble, Marbyll, or Merble), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1528, from Hertford; B.A. 3 Dec., 1529, fellow, M.A. sup. — May, 1533. [10]

Marbull, William; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1506, B.C.L. 5 Feb., 1508-9, D.C.L. sup. 25 Nov., 1513; canon of Hereford 1529, his will dated 10 March, 1552-3.

Marbury, Anthony, s. Francis, of St. Martin's, London, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 22 Feb., 1627-8; his father rector of St. Martin Vintry, London, 1605, until his death in 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marbury, Charles (Marberye or Marburie); B.A. 18 March, 1569-70; student of Gray's Inn 1571. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Marbury, Edward; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1606; incorporated 11 July, 1606; perhaps parson of St. James, Garlickhithe, 1613, and licenced 10 Nov., 1617, to marry Margaret, daughter of Henry Cave, late of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, esq., deceased; rector of St. Paul's Wharf, London, 1632, until sequestered in 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 51; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Marbury, Erasmus (Merbury), of co. Lincoln, "verbi dei minister fil." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 6 June, 1616, M.A. 9 July, 1619; brother of Jeremoth. [15]

Marbury, Humfry (or Merbery); B.A. —— B.Can.L. sup. 14 May, 1506; disp. 10 March, 1520-1, "he is to pay 20 pence towards building the chapel of Smythgate," died rector of White Roding, Essex, in 1525. See *Newcourt* & *O.H.S.* i. 45.

Marbury, James, s. Thomas, of Marbury, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1635, M.A. 21 June, 1638, rector of Davenham, Cheshire, 1663, vicar of Over, also Cheshire, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marbury, "Jeremoth" (Merbury), of co. Lincoln, verbi dei minist. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 Jan., 1622-3; brother of Erasmus.

Marburye, John (Merburye), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1631, aged 17.

Marbury, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1627, B.A. 5 May, 1631, M.A. 6 Feb., 1633-4; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1636, as of Chester, esq., perhaps M.P. Cheshire 1656-8 (as. Thomas, of Marbury); died 27 Jan., 1667-8. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Marburie, William, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 9 July, 1612; student of Lincoln's Inn 1613, as son and heir of Thomas, of Marbury, Cheshire, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Marbury, William, 1s. Thomas, of Marbury, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 738.

Marcelline, George; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619-20; incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1623.

Marcer, James, s. Hen., of Clithero, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1677-8, aged 19; B.A. 1681, as Mercer.

March. See also MARSH. [25]

Marche, Edward, of Kent, "Cond. Gen." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 16.

March, Henry, s. Fran., of London (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 16.

March, Humphrey, s. Joh., of Newcastle (city), cler. ST. EDMUND HALL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701.

March, John; B.C.L. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 Nov., 1632; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1636, from Barnard's Inn, barrister, 1641. See *Ath.* iv. 374-5; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

March, John (or Marsh), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1661, M.A. 1664 (incorporated at Cambridge 1671), B.D. 23 March, 1673-4, a long time vice-principal of his hall; born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, vicar of Embledon, Northumberland, 1672, lecturer of St. Nicholas church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1676, and vicar 1679, until he died 2, and buried 4 Dec., 1692. See *Ath.* iv. 373; *Hearne*, ii. 60; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & JOHN MARSH, p. 973. [30]

Marche, Richard, of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564.

Marche, Richard, s. William, of Chilston, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 20.

March, Robert (Mch), student residing in the town in July, 1562.

Marcham. See also MARKHAM.

Marcham, Anthony, B.A. 1 July, 1568. [35]

Marcham, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13; chorister 1583-9. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Marchant, Francis, s. James, of Kilmersdon, Somerset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1691, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1695, vicar of Alderminster, co. Worcester, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marchant, James, s. Thomas, of Tisbury, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 July, 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1712; fellow EXETER COLL. 1714-21, M.A. 1715. See *Boase*, 89.

Marchant, John, s. Hen., of Hasleton, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1714, aged 19; B.A. 1718.

Marchant, Robert. See MERCHANT.

Marchant, Thomas, s. Th., of Hatch, Wilts, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 20 March, 1693-4, M.A. 1700, vicar of Tisbury, Wilts, 1699, rector of Pentridge, Dorset, 1714, prebendary in Chumleigh collegiate church, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Le Marchant, Thomas, s. Tho., of Guernsey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1714, aged 18.

Marchant, William, s. William, of Isle of Guernsey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1668, aged 16. [5]

Le Marchant, William, s. G. (?Gul.), of Isle of Guernsey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 17.

Le Marchant, William, s. William, of Guernsey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1715, M.A. 1718, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Marden, Alan, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 30.

Marden, William, of London, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1578, late of Clifford's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Maret. See also MARRIATT.

Maret, Joshua, of Gersey, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 17.

Maret, Philip (Manet), of MERTON COLL.; B.A. sup. 14 Jan., 1597-8. See *O.H.S.* xii. 212.

Margas, "Joannes Baptista," s. Steph., of Paris, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1671, aged 16.

Margetson, Thomas, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 18 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 15 June, 1653, B.Med. Montpellier 10 March, 1656-7, and D.Med. of university of Orange 18 March, 1656-7; incorporated 14 July, 1657 (admitted to TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 5 May, 1647), son of James, of Yorkshire. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 280; & *Fasti*, ii. 204. [15]

Marham, Robert (Maram or Massam); B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 12 June, 1516.

Marigold, John, s. William, of Leegomerie, Salop, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18, B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8; perhaps rector of Waverton, Cheshire, 1636, until ejected 1662, for nonconformity. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, i. 343.

Marigold, Samuel, s. John, of Waverton, Cheshire, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 16; his father rector of Waverton 1656. See Foster's *Index Eccl*

Marinell, Philip, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 24 Oct., 1657, fellow, M.A. 21 June, 1660; admon at Oxford 21 May, 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 224.

Maring, John; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1502, fellow 1505, M.A. 7 Feb, 1508-9, B.D. disp. 7 April, 1519, vice-president 1520-3, rector of Tubney, Berks, 1523-6, vicar of Findon 1526-34. See *Bloxam*, iv. 47. [20]

Mariniere, James de la, Baron of Montmartin, etc.; created M.A. 25 Aug., 1624, prefect or master of the horse to the king of France. See *Fasti*, i. 419.

Maries, Jasper, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 19 Oct., 1622, M.A. 5 July, 1630, sequestered to the vicarage of Raunds, Northants, 1645, by the Westminster assembly; father of Richard 1664. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 137.

Maris, John, s. Phil., of Rumsey, Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 19 June, 1696, aged 19.

Maris, Richard, s. Jasp., of Clifford, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 16; B.C.L. 1671, D.C.L. 1682, vicar of Runham, Norfolk, 1686, and of Martham, also Norfolk, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marke, George, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 20. [25]

Marker, Frederick, s. Anth., of Totnes, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, vicar of Stokenham, Devon, 1674; licenced 10 Feb., 1675-6, to marry Elizabeth Earle, of Totnes, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marker, John, s. Henry, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1672.

Marker, Josias, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 19.

Marker, Richard, s. Henr., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, vicar of Bradford, Somerset, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Markham, Anthony; B.A. 1 July, 1568. See MARCHAM. [30]

Markham, Charles, s. Samuel, of Eastwell, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 April, 1706, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1710-11.

Markham, Francis, of London (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 17; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1617, ejected; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 May, 1622; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 July, 1624; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1610; born Nov. 1601, rector of Great Creaton, Northants, 1626. See *Robinson*, i. 64; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Markham, Francis, s. Abraham, of Tumby Woodside, co. Lincoln, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1645, M.A. 9 Dec., 1647. See *Burrows*, 488.

Markham, Henry (Merkam); B.A. — Feb., 1525-6, M.A. 21 June, 1529, rector of Saltwood, Kent, 1540, and of Swineshead, Hunts, 1548, canon and precentor of Lincoln 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Markham, Henry, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1585. See MARCHAM. [35]

Markham, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Feb., 1586-7.

Markham, John, of Northants, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1612, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1614 (as son and heir of Anthony, of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, kt.); perhaps vicar of Fotherby, co. Lincoln, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Markham, John, born in Northants, s. Thomas, of Oxford city, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 7 July, 1637.

Markham, Richard (or Marcame); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1558-67, B.A. 16 Oct., 1567. See *Bloxam*, iv. 152.

Markham, (Sir) Robert, "Baronetti fil." WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; 2nd bart. (s. Sir Robert), of Sedgebrooke, Notts, M.P. Grantham, March 1678—January 1678-9, Newark-on-Trent 1678-81; died 11 Aug. or 27 Oct., 1690. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [40]

Markham, Timothy, s. Thomas, of Donnington, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb., 1696-7, M.A. 1699; rector of Staunton-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Markham, William; B.A. sup. 28 March, 1571, fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1573-4; perhaps rector of Oving, Bucks, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Markham, William, of Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Markinton, Nicholas (Marchinton), of co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 May, 1596, aged 16.

Markland, Abraham, s. Mich., of London (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1666, fellow, M.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, B. & D.D. 1692; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1658, (as 2s. Michael, druggist), born in Dionis Backchurch 25 June, 1645, rector of Brixton, Isle of Wight, 1674, of Easton 1677, of Houghton 1678, and of Meon Stoke (all Hants), 1684, canon of Winchester 1679, and master of the hospital of St. Cross 1694, until his death 29 July, 1728; father of the next. See *Ath.* iv. 710; *Hearne*, ii. 57; *Robinson*, i. 244; *Rawl.* v. 122; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Markland, George, s. Abra., of Winchester, doctoris. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 17; fellow, B.A. 1700; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1689, born 18 Nov., 1678. See *Robinson*, i. 322.

Markley, Philip, of co. Hereford, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 19.

Markly, Thomas, of PEMBROKE COLL., "ser." matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 6 June, 1659.

Markley, Thomas, s. T., of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 14; B.A. 1680; vicar of Longdon, co. Worcester, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marks, Hugh; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 March, 1572-3. [10]

Markes, J., of ORIEL COLL. in or before 1572.

Marks, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; B.A. 13 March, 1575-6, M.A. 14 March, 1578-9; one of these names rector of Gayton, Northants, 1583, until his death, buried there 17 March, 1633, aged 81; Gayton is however in the gift of Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Markes, John, s. William, of South Petherton, Somerset, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Oct., 1674, aged 18; brother of William 1673.

Marks, Peter, of Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 17.

Marks, Robert (Markys); B.Can.L. sup. 21 April, 1513, B.C.L. sup. 28 Oct., 1513. [15]

Marks, Robert; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 5 July, 1606, M.A. 23 June, 1609, created D.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, vicar of South Petherton, and also of Merriott, Somerset, 1617, canon of Bristol 1619; perhaps father of William 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Markes, Robert, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 25 March, 1659.

Marks, Stephen (Markes or Markis); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1549-56, B.A. sup. 1552, M.A. 11 July, 1554, B.D. sup. 10 Oct., 1559, rector of his college 1555-6, one of the original fellows of TRINITY COLL. 1556-60. See *Boase*, 38; & *Gutch*, i. 518.

Marks, Thomas, s. Fr., of South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18.

Marks, William; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 2 July, 1642, vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1660, then M.A.; father of John 1674, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Markes, William, s. William, of South Petherton, Somerset, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 18; brother of John 1674.

Markwick, Edward (Merkewyke or Marckwyk); B.A. — Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 22 Jan., 1544-5, fellow of MERTON COLL., 1546. See *O.H.S.* iv. 260.

Markwick, Nathaniel, s. James, of Croydon, Surrey, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690, B.D. 1 Feb., 1695-6 (as Markwith), admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1677; born April, 1664, vicar of Westbury, Bucks, 1692-4, and of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1696, canon of Wells 1699, vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1703, until his death 20 March, 1735. See *Robinson*, i. 293; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Rawl.* iii. 141, xvii. 267.

Markwick, William (or Marckwycke), B.A.; M.A. sup. Oct., 1544.

Marler, Thomas (or Marter); B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 9 July, 1600, M.A. 20 May, 1605, B.D. 6 July, 1618, rector of Lidiard Tregoze, Wilts, 1612, archdeacon of Sarum 1626-43. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Marler, Toby, of Somerset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 20; B.A. 5 July, 1595 vicar of Creech St. Michael, Somerset, 1627, until his death 1641; he succeeded on the death of his father (David who had been vicar 1565-1627). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marley, Nicholas, Benedictine, B.D. 9 May, 1538, canon of Durham 1541, deprived 1560.

Marley, Stephen (Merley), Benedictine, B.D. 23 May, 1530, canon of Durham 1541, deprived 1572.

Marlow, John (Marlawe or Marloo), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1524, B.A. sup. 18 May, 1522, M.A. 5 April, 1527, B.D. sup. 1542-3, sub-warden of his college, treasurer of the cathedral church of Wells 1543, canon of the king's chapel of St. Stephen's within the palace of Westminster 1542; died Oct., 1543. See *Fasti*, i. 77; & *O.H.S.* iv. 253.

Marlow, John, s. J., of Aishby, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699. [30]

Marlow, Robert, s. William, of Wokingham, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17.

Marmion, Edmund, of Northants, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 March, 1598-9, aged 15; B.A. 17 Dec., 1602, M.A. 30 June, 1606, baptised at Aynho 21 July, 1583, rector of Eynesbury, Hunts, 1614, until sequestered in 1645 by the Westminster assembly; brother of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,665-70.

Marmyon, Shakerley, of Northants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1599-1, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1597, as of Burley-on-the-Hill, Northants, late of Clifford's Inn (s. Thomas, of Aynho, Northants), baptised at Aynho 23 Nov., 1575; father of Shakerley. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marmion, Shakerley, of Northants, arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1621-2, M.A. 7 July, 1624; a dramatic poet, baptised at Aynho 21 Jan., 1602-3, educated at Thame free school, served in the Low Countries and against the Scots, fell ill at York and died in London 1639, buried at St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield. See *Ath.* ii. 647. [35]

Marmion, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1568; buried at Aynho 24 Aug., 1583; father of Edmund and Shakerley 1591. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Marner, Samuel, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655.

Marns, Richard, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1666.

Marowe, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 22; B.A. 3 Feb. 1596-7.

Marow, Edward (Marrow), B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 14 Oct., 1633, incorporated at Cambridge 1634 (3s. Edward, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, knight), aged 13 in 1615; brother of Francis and Thomas. [5]

Marow, Francis, s. Edward, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1634, aged 22; B.A. 15 Oct., 1635, M.A. 13 June, 1639; brother of Thomas and Edward.

Marow, Humphrey (Marrow); M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 9 Dec., 1647.

Marow, Thomas, s. Edward, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Oct., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627; brother of Francis and Edward.

Marrell, Hercules, of MAGDALEN HALL, in or before 1572.

Marriatt, Edmund, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 16. [10]

Marriat, Ephraim, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614.

Marriott, John, s. Richard, of Dummer, Southants, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 19; B.C.L. 9 June, 1634, vicar of Morebath, Devon, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marryatt, John, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663.

Mariett, John, s. Th., of Alscott, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1672, aged 17; father of Richard 1697, and William 1709.

Mar(r)iott, John, s. Joh., of Haddenham, Bucks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679. [15]

Marret, Richard (Marrat), B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7; perhaps rector of Llanwarne, co. Hereford, 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marriot, Richard, of Berks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 13; B.A. 11 July, 1590, M.A. 10 May, 1594.

Mar(r)iat, Richard, of Northants, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1596-7, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 27 Nov., 1600; perhaps rector of Dummer, Hants, 1600-24; father of John 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marriett, Richard, s. Tho., of Preston, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688 (as Mariett), rector of Whitchurch, co. Warwick, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marriett, Richard, s. John, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April, 1697, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1697; brother of William 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marriott, Robert, of NEW COLL., 1608. See MERRIET. [21]

Marriott, Robert, s. Tho., of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1667.

Marriot, Thomas; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1649-50, M.A. 1653; incorporated 12 July, 1664. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Marriott, Thomas, of Northants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1603-4, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1608 (as 2nd son Anthony, of Ashton, Northants, gent.), vicar of Daventry, Northants; died 21 March, 1615-16; buried there next day. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marriott, Thomas, of NEW COLL. 1608. See MERRIOTT. [25]

Marriett, William, of Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Marriat, William, of Berks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry dated 12 Oct., 1610, aged 11; student Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of John, of Remenham, Berks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marrit, William, of London (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1617-8, aged 18.

Mariett, William, s. Joh., of Alscott, co. Gloucester, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1709, as Mairett; brother of Richard 1697.

Marris, Hugh; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., sup. 8 July, 1590. [30]

Marris, William, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 9 July, 1656.

Marsden, Christopher, s. Mil., of Prescott, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1680, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1683-4, archdeacon of Sodor and Man 1700, drowned at sea 1701.

Marsden, Gamaliel, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 July, 1651 (s. Ralph, 1607); B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1 March, 1654, fellow 1654, M.A. May, 1659, turned out of his fellowship at the restoration, minister of Chapel-le-Brears, Yorkshire, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; taught philosophy at Hague Hall, Holland, became pastor of the church at Woodkirk; died 25 May, 1681, aged 47. See *Calamy*, iii. 436, 475.

Marsden, James; B.A. 21 April, 1573.

Marsden, James, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1653. [35]

Marsden, Ralphe, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1606-7, aged 21; B.A. 24 Oct., 1610, minister at Coley, Yorks; perhaps sequestered to the rectory of West Kirby, Cheshire, 1646, by the Westminster assembly; father of Gamaliel. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Marsden, Richard, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 4 June, 1659, M.A. 8 July, 1662, incorporated at Cambridge 1663, rector of Slaidburn, Yorks, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsden, Richard, s. Robert, of Pendleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18.

Marsden, Richard, s. Robert, of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1667-8; brother of the next.

Marsden, Thomas, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 4 July, 1661, said to be B.D. Cambridge, born at Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, 21 Dec., 1637, master of the great school at Chester, holy day preacher to the dean and chapter of Chester, curate at Doddleston, Cheshire, chaplain to the English merchants at Lisborn, vicar of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1665-1720, one of the king's preachers in the duchy of Lancaster, chaplain to Hall, bishop of Chester; died 25 April, 1720, aged 88. See *Ath.* iv. 606; *Fasti*, ii. 249; & *Rawl.* v. 190, xviii. 83*b*.

Marsden, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Marsh, Edward (Marsche or Mersh), B.A. 19 Feb., 1543-4, rector of Wootton, Isle of Wight, 1547, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsh, Edward, eq. aur. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1690; possibly son of Thomas Marsh, knighted 1661 and buried 31 Dec., 1677, see Cass' *History South Mims*, 56. See THOMAS MARSH 1664.

Marshe, Francis, of Essex, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 17.

Marshe, Francis, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 21. [5]

Marsh, George, s. J., of Milton Abbas, Dorset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 16. B.A. 1695; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1706, vicar of Milton Abbas 1700, rector of Athelhampton, Dorset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsh, Henry (or Mersh), B.A., "B.Med. supd. 22 Jan., 1513-4, as having studied 20 years in physics, astronomy, and the art of medicine," admitted to practice 26 March, 1514; created D.Med. by papal bull, and incorporated as such 3 March, 1521-2. See *O.H.S.* i. 90; & *Fasti.*

Marsh, Henry, s. John, of Kingstone, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 July, 1661, aged 18.

Marshe, James, of London (city), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16, B.A. 2 July, 1612; fellow MERTON COLL. 1613, M.A. 2 June, 1617 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), B. and D.D. 22 June, 1630, licenced to preach 16 July, 1635, rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1630-2, vicar of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 1631, rector of Chingford, Essex, 1632, vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, 1638, chancellor 1642, and archdeacon of Chichester 1639, sequestered by the house of commons 1643, and died before 1646. See *O.H.S.* iv. 279; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 52; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 178; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsh, John, M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1592; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1571-2, M.A. 1575, another B.A. from CAIUS COLL. 1575-6. See *Cooper*, ii. 242; *Venn*, 18 subs. Mersse; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Marsh, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, incorporated 10 July, 1627. See *Al. West.* 88.

Marshe, John, s. John, of Stow-cum-Membris, Bucks, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1624, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 31 Jan., 1627-8.

Marsh, John, doctoris fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 4 April, 1655, kept some terms at Cambridge; one of these names rector of Haughton, co. Durham, 1661-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & JOHN MARCH 1657, page 969.

Marsh, John, or March, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1657. See MARCH, page 969.

Marsh, John, s. Joh., of Clive, Salop, pleb. p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 18, B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1. [15]

Marshe, John, s. Fr., of Dunstable, Beds, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 18, B.A. 15 Feb., 1676-7.

Marshe, John, s. John, of Leighton-Buzzard, Beds, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 17, B.A. 15 Feb., 1676-7.

Marshe, John, s. J., of Hutton-Pannell, Yorks, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1682, aged 17, B.A. 1686.

Marsh, John, s. Ric., of Faversham, Kent, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1706, treasurer 1747. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Marsh, Knight, s. Sebast., of Wival Court, Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 15. [20]

Marshe, Narcissus, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1657-8; fellow EXETER COLL. 1658-1673, M.A. 1660, B.D. 1667, D.D. 1671, incorporated at Cambridge 1678, principal of St. Alban Hall 1673-8; born at Hanningworth, near Highworth, Wilts, 20 Dec., 1638, vicar of Swindon 1662-3, canon of St. Asaph 1690-1, provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1678, vicar of Gresford 1686-90, canon of St. Asaph 1690, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin 1682, archbishop of Cashel 1690, of Dublin 1694, and of Armagh 1702, until his death 2 Nov., 1713. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 253; *Ath.* i. p. xxxv. and iv. 498; *Fasti*, ii. 199; *Hearne*, ii. 60; *Boase*, 73; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsh, Nicholas, of London (city), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 15, B.A. 7 Nov., 1606; fellow MERTON COLL. 1607, M.A. 9 March, 1611-12; died 12 July, 1612. See *O.H.S.* iv. 278; & *Gutch*, i. 24.

Marsh, Nicholas, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 12 July, 1608; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1579-80, B.D. 1606, rector of Battlesden, Beds, 1602-26. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsh, Philip, s. Th., of West Quantoxhead, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1675, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1678.

Marshe, Poole, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17. [25]

Marsh, Ralph (Mershe or March), B.A. 28 Jan., 1534-5.

Marshe, Richard, of London (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1587-8, aged 14.

Marshe, Richard; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1604-5, M.A. 1608; incorporated 12 July, 1608, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, chaplain to archbishop Laud, and to Charles I., prebendary of Southwell 1626, and of York 1634, vicar of Birstall, Yorks, 1614, and Halifax 1638, until sequestered from both 1646 by the Westminster assembly, and rector of Rucking, Kent, 1640, until sequestered 1645, archdeacon of Yorks, West Riding, 1641, dean of York 1644, installed 1660; died 13 Oct., 1663. See *Fasti*, i. 495; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 50; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Marsh, Richard, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1650, B.A. 14 Feb., 1653-4. See *Al. West.* 134.

Marsh, Robert (Mersche or March); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1517, M.A. 4 June, 1522, vicar of Upchurch, Kent, 1530, and of Bearsted, Kent, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Marshe, Robert (Mershe), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1608, M.A. 9 July, 1617, rector of Llandyfrydog 1616, and of Eglwyssail, co. Anglesey, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshe, Samuel, of London (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15, B.A. 26 April, 1585; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 March, 1588, B.D. 28 June, 1598, "had a cure a distance from Oxford," rector of Finchampstead, Berks, 1592, canon of Sarum 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Marshe, Samuel; subscribed 16 April, 1613, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 26 June, 1616, M.A. 28 March, 1620 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), proctor 1625, B.D. 17 Dec., 1629, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, rector of Patney, Wilts, 1639, canon of Sarum. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 494.

Marsh, Samuel, s. S., of Wootton-Glanville, Dorset, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18, B.A. 1703; this or the next man vicar of Worth Matravers, Dorset, 1714-46. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsh, Samuel, s. Joh., of Milton Abbas, Dorset, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 17 March, 1706-7.

Marsh, Sebastian, s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1664, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 1668, M.A. 1671, vicar of Ambrosden 1671, and of Bixbrand, Oxon, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshe, Thomas, of London (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; B.A. 25 May, 1585, student of Lincoln's Inn 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marsh, Thomas, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; one of these names vicar of Timberscombe, Somerset, 1654, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Marshe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hackney, Middx. arm. (eq. aur. in subs. book). WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 April, 1664, aged 15. See EDWARD 1690.

Marshall, (——), of Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Marshall, Alexander, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 27 Jan., 1624-5 (subs. Martial), rector of Loxbeare, Devon, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Anthony; fellow of NEW COLL., 1562-67, from Daylesford, co. Worcester, B.A. 27 May, 1566.

Marshall, Basil, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 6 July, 1653. [10]

Marshall, Benjamin, s. Ben., of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; student 1701, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, rector of Naunton, co. Gloucester, 1711, canon of Lichfield 1728, rector of Allesley, co. Warwick, 1740. See *Rawl.* i. 398; *St. Paul's S. R.* 66; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Edmund, s. Fr., of Hallow, co. Worcester, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3, fellow, M.A. 1675; will at Oxford proved 27 June, 1684.

Marshall, Edward, s. Joshua, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1692, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marshall, Ellis, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661, as Eliezer. See JEREMIAH and JOSIAH.

Marshall, Eustace, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 26 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 2 July, 1583, fellow EXETER COLL. 1584-6, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1585. See *Boase*, 49; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Marshall, Foulke, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17; vicar of Ashwell, Herts, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Francis, s. John, of Martley, co. Worcester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1636, rector of Great Whitley 1650, and vicar of Grimley and Hallow, co. Worcester, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, George (Merschell), B.Gramm. sup. 26 April, 1521; one of these names rector of Cookley, Suffolk, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, George, M.A. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 20 years (B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629), incorporated and created B.D. 9 Feb., 1648-9, chaplain to the garrison of Oxford under the parliament, refused to take the degree of D.D. 12 Jan., 1649-50, warden of New College, Oxford, 1649, until his death 3 Nov., 1658, buried in the chapel, inventory at Oxford 16 March, 1659; one of these names rector of Toft-next-Newton, co. Lincoln, 1633-5. See *Fasti*, ii. 114; *Burrows*, 534; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Marshall, Henry, B.A. 11 July, 1520. [20]

Marshall, Henry, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 9 Dec., 1532; one of these names vicar of Westham, Sussex, 1541, and chantry priest in Chichester Cathedral 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall Hugh, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 7 June, 1600, M.A. 6 July, 1603, vicar of Andover, Hants, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Jeremiah, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1650, B.A. 13 June, 1653. See ELLIS and JOSIAH.

Marshall, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1549-52, from Daylesford, co. Worcester, B.C.L. 8 July, 1556, usher or 2nd master of Wykeham's school, near Winchester; canon of St. Peter's church at L'isle in Flanders, at which place he died 3 April, 1597. See *Fasti*, i. 149; & *Ath.* i. 658.

Marshall, John, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1567, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1571 (as 2s. John, of Teigngrace, Devon); perhaps canon of Exeter 1577. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Marshall, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572, B.A. 30 June, 1575, M.A. 6 July, 1577; inventory at Oxford 6 Nov. following.

Marshall, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 9 July, 1600; formerly of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge. See *O.H.S.* x. 371.

Marshall, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL., 15 Nov., 1609, M.A. 10 July, 1612; one of these names rector of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1612, M.A. 2 July, 1616, then in orders; one of these names rector of Skirpenbeck, Yorks, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, John, born in Durham, s. Walter, of Husband, Southants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1643, aged 19; fellow 1645-8, B.A. 4 May, 1647, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660; died 1670; his father vicar of Hurstbourne Priors 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Burrows*, 529. [30]

Marshall, John, s. Sa(muel), of Dodford, Northants, minister. HART HALL, matric. 16 March, 1663-4, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; his father vicar of Dodford, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, John, s. John, of London (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 15; student of the Middle Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marshall, Joseph, s. Jos., of Exeter (city), Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 18.

Marshall, Joshua, s. Henry, of Fulham, co. Lincoln, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1715 (as John), rector of Salmonby, co. Lincoln, 1726; his father rector of Fulletby, co. Lincoln, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Josiah, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1660, B.A. 10 March, 1663-4. See ELLIS and JEREMIAH. [35]

Marshall, Manasses, of co. Cork, Ireland, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20 B.A. 22 Oct., 1612.

Marshall, Nicholas, "servus Mro. James, Bibliothec." Privilegiatus 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 4 March, 1613-4, M.A. 23 June, 1617, vicar of Ursewick, co. Lancaster, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Richard; Dominican, B.D. 10 Oct., 1527. See *O.H.S.* i. 147.

Marshall, Richard (Marsehall or Martial), scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1532-38, from Kent, B.A. 5 Dec., 1537, fellow 1538, M.A. 5 Oct., 1540, student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.D. sup. Oct., 1544, D.D. 18 July, 1552, vice-chancellor for part of 1552, dean of Christ Church 1553, deprived 1559, prebendary of Winchester 1554, deprived 1561, chaplain to Lord Arundell, "went with the times," canon of St. Paul's, deprived 1561. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 2*b*; *Gutch*, ii. 133, 141; *Fasti*, i. 136; *Al. West.* 5; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Richard, B.A. 2 Dec., 1556.

Marshall, Richard, "ser.," pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1643-4, aged 16. [5]

Marshall, Robert, B.A. 13 Dec., 1512; M.A. 27 June, 1516.

Marshall, Robert, fellow EXETER COLL. 1529, B.A. 7 Feb., 1529-30; perhaps rector of Nymet Tracey, Devon, 1536. See *Boase*, 33.

Marshall, Robert, of co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June 1621, aged 20.

Marshall, Robert, born in Kent, s. John, of Holland, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 13 May, 1639; one of these names sequestered to the vicarage of Halstone and Newington, Kent, 1645, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Marshall, Samuel, s. James, of Exeter (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Fremington, Devon, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Marshall Samuel, s. Sam., of Gloucester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18.

Marshall, Samuel, s. Rich., of Churchover, co. Warwick, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1685; brother of William 1683.

Marshall, Thomas, Benedictine, B.D. 10 Dec., 1511, D.D. supld. 28 April, 1515; one of these names rector of Litton, Somerset, 1500, and vicar of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, 1527-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Thomas, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1518, fellow 1519, B.A. disp. 30 April, 1519, M.A. 28 March, 1522, B.D. 23 Jan., 1531-2 (rector of Turweston, Bucks, and of Bugbrook, Northants), rector of Little Greenford, Middlesex, 1522-3, and vicar of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 1554-9, canon of Southwell 1547, canon of Lincoln 1547-8, and archdeacon 1554, until his death in 1558. See *Bloxam*, iv. 51; Baker's *Northants*, i. 126; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 263; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, Thomas, Dominican; M.A. disp. 4 Feb., 1528-9. See *O.H.S.* i. 147. [15]

Marshall, Thomas; B.A. 8 or 18 April, 1562, fellow of LINCOLN COLL. See *Ath.* i. 724.

Marshall, Thomas, of Essex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1591, as "late of Oxford University." See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marshall, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Barkley, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1640, aged 19; scholar 1641-8, B.A. 21 May (or 9 July), 1645, by request of the chancellor because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover; created B.D. 1 July, 1661, fellow 1668, D.D. 28 June, 1669; rector of his college 1672-85, preacher to the English merchants at Rotterdam and Holland, chaplain in ordinary to the king, rector of Bladon, Oxon, 1670-82, dean of Gloucester 1681; died 19 April, 1685, will at Oxford, proved 23 Nov., 1685. See *Ath.* iv. 170; & *Burrows*, 507.

Marshall, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660.

Marshall, Thomas, paup. schol., s. Alexander, of Tiverton, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1669, aged 18. [20]

Marshall, Thomas, s. Ralph, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 June, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692.

Marshall, Walter; fellow NEW COLL., B.A. 28 April, 1652, fellow of Winchester; vicar of Hursley, Hants, ejected for nonconformity 1662, pastor of a congregation at Gosport. See *Calamy*, ii. 270.

Marshall, Warner; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1617-18, M.A. 1621, incorporated 13 July, 1624; rector of Castor, Northants, 1629, canon of Peterborough 1625, until his death, buried in St. Andrews, Holborn, 15 Feb., 1631-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, William (or Mershall); B.A. 8 July, 1520-1; was beneficed, perhaps rector of Bodington, and of Higham 1525, vicar of Sulgrave (all Northants), 1540-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marshall, William (Mershall or Martial); fellow MERTON COLL. 1541, B.A. 18 Feb., 1541-2. M.A. 1545-6, proctor 1551, B.C.L. sup. 1 June, 1559; principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1547, until expelled as a papist in 1567, acting vice-chancellor 1555, buried in Merton college chapel Oct., 1583, probate at Oxford 7 Oct., 1583. See *O.H.S.* i. 203, iv. 259; & *Gutch*, i. app. 206. [25]

Marshall, William; B.A. 17 Dec., 1577; one of these names vicar of Newbottle, Northants, 1587, buried at King's Sutton 28 March, 1651. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 662.

Marshall, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1585, M.A. 7 June, 1592.

Marshall, William, of Oxon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 21.

Marshall, William, incorporated 17 Dec., 1646; as M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge; perhaps B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1642-3, and M.A. 1646. See *Al. West.* 114.

Marshall, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 13 June, 1653, M.A. 2 May, 1656; one of these names vicar of Awre, co. Gloucester, 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Marshall, William, s. Rich., of Churchover, co. Warwick, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL 21 March, 1682-3, aged 15, B.A. 1686; brother of Samuel 1682.

Marshall, William, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1693-4, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Ashprington, Devon, 1706; buried there 1757. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marsham, Ferdinando, 4s. Thomas, of London (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 15; created M.A. 1 Nov. 1642, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1622, esquire of the body to Charles I. and II.; died 7 Nov., 1681, aged 71; brother of Sir John next-named, and of Robert 1623. See *Robinson*, i. 107.

Marsham, (Sir) John, of Middlesex, gen. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 5 July, 1625, student of Middle Temple 1627 (as 2s. of Thomas, of London, esq., deceased), "the critic," born in the parish of St. Bartholomew, London, 23 Aug., 1602, one of the six clerks in chancery 1638, until sequestered by the parliament, but restored in 1660, compounded for his estates, M.P. Rochester 1660, knighted 1 July, 1660, created a baronet 12 Aug., 1663; died 26 May, 1685, aged 92; father of John 1655, and Robert 1666. See *Ath.* iv. 172; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Peerage*, Earl Romney.

Marsham, (Sir) John, of QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, as arm. fil. nat. max.; 2nd bart.; student of Middle Temple 1658 (as 1s. of John, of Cuxton, Kent, esq.), died 31 Dec., 1692; brother of Robert 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marsham, Robert, s. Thomas, of London (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1625; brother of Ferdinando and John 1619. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marsham, (Sir) Robert, s. John, of Cuxton, Kent, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 18; 4th bart. 1696, student of Middle Temple 1669, one of the six clerks in chancery, knighted July, 1681, M.P. Maidstone 1698, till unseated on petition 24 Oct., 1702; died 25 July, 1703; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marsham, (Sir) Robert, s. R., of Bushey Hall, Herts, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1701, aged 15; 5th bart., M.P. Maidstone in 4 parliaments 1708, until created Baron Romney 25 June, 1716, governor of Dover Castle; died 28 Nov., 1724. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Marshfield, Matthias, s. John, of Bristol, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 17. [5]

Marson, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 21; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 28 June, 1603, M.A. 17 May, 1606, and chaplain; vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1607, rector of Puttenham, Herts, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Marston, Benjamin, s. Jo., of Wistanstow, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 17; rector of Bitterley, Salop, 1703; father of John 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marston, Edward, s. William, of Llawsen, co. Leicester, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1675, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1678-9, and vicar of Little Dalby, co. Leicester, 1687, as Edmund. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marston, Francis, born in Oxon, s. John, of Puttenham, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1625, aged 16; B.A. 2 May, 1626, M.A. 27 June, 1628, sequestered to the vicarage of Furneaux Pelham, Herts, 1645, by the Westminster assembly and to the rectory of Old Romney, Kent, 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 24, 128.

Marston, Gabriel, of Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 15; Maston in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Marston, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Feb., 1592-3; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1594, as of Preston, Yorkshire. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; but see *Ath.* i. 762 in the account of John Marston, a writer of comedies and tragedies.

Marston, John, of co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4, dramatist, student of Middle Temple 1592 and 1601 (as son and heir of John, of city of Coventry), died 25 June, 1634; buried by his father in the Temple church under the stone, *Oblivioni Sacrum.* See *Ath.* i. 762; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Fasti*, i. 262.

Marston, John, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1629-33, B.A. 30 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632, incorporated at Cambridge 1633, rector of St. Mary Magdalen, 1631, and vicar of St. Mary of Bredin, 1637, both in Canterbury. See *Ath.* iv. 586; *Bloxam*, ii. 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marston, John, s. J., of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 15.

Marston, John, s. Benj., of Bitterley, Salop, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., subscribed 12 March, 1707-8, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1711. [15]

Marston, Nicholas (Marson); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567, B.D. sup. May, 1572, and also 19 March, 1574-5, vicar of St. Gluvias, Budock, Cornwall, 1571, rector of Clehedon, Devon, 1572, canon residentiary of Exeter 1572, and archdeacon of Cornwall 1574, rector of Exbourne 1572, and of Moreton Hampstead 1581, vicar of St. Mary Church (all Devon) 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 196.

Marston, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 June, 1600.

Marston, Thomas, of Salop, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of William, of Middleton, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Marston, Thomas, s. Je. (or Jo.?), of Ascott, Salop. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Cainham, Salop, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marston, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cainham, Salop, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718, vicar of Cainham 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Marston, Vincent (Merston); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 16 Feb., 1570-1, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1572-77, M.A. 1 July, 1573, rector of Lezant, Cornwall, 1577, and canon of Exeter 1577, rector of Lanreath, Cornwall, 1583. See *Boase*, 46; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martial. See MARSHALL.

Martill, John, of Ireland, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20.

Martin, Abednego, s. Richard, of St. Marychurch, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4.

Martin, Alexander, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1588-90, fellow 1590-1608, B.A. 13 Feb., 1592-3, M.A. 8 Feb., 1596-7, licenced to preach 18 Jan., 1605-6, B.D. 18 March, 1605-6, rector of Shawell, co. Leicester, 1606. See *Bloxam*, iv. 229; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Martin, Amos, s. Thomas, of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 15, B.A. 1691; one of these names student of Lincoln's Inn 1690 (as son and heir of Amos, of London, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Anthony, of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 5 Dec., 1584; one of these names vicar of Battersea, Surrey, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martine, August, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651; perhaps rector of Broadwell, co Gloucester, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Bartholomew, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1604, M.A. 7 May, 1607.

Martyn, Bartholomew, s. John, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, vicar of Steeple Ashton, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, Charles, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1705, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1711; his father of Holnicote, Somerset. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [31]

Martyn, Charles, s. John, of Westminster, Middx., gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1706, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Christopher, of Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 14.

Martyn, Christopher, of Somerset, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17.

Martin, Christopher, s. William, of Blisland, Cornwall, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1684, aged 19.

Martin, Clement, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1578-9, M.A. 1582, incorporated 11 July, 1585; one of these names canon of LINCOLN COLL. 1575, and rector of Tydd St. Giles, co. Cambridge, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Daniel, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1. [5]

Marten, Edmund, s. Th., of Rousham, Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1675, aged 16, B.A. 1679; fellow MERTON COLL. 1680, M.A. 1683, B.Med. 1686, D.Med. 1689, warden of his college 1704-9; died in Dorsetshire, buried in the outer chapel of his college 7 July, 1709, probate at Oxford 12th. See *O.H.S.* iv. 170; & *Gutch*, i., app. 35, 215.

Marten, Edmund, s. Joh., of Lavington, Wilts, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1706, aged 18; B.C.L. 1713, D.C.L. 1718; born at Lavington Episcopi 31 March, 1688, rector of Somerton, Oxon, 1713-19, of Angmering 1719, and of Woolbeding, Sussex, 1732, morning preacher Grosvenor chapel 1731, canon of Windsor 1733, (married Miss Hawkins Feb. 1734-5), prebendary of St. Paul's 1730, vicar of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1741-9, master of St. Oswald's hospital in Worcester 1746, dean of Worcester 1746, until his death 8 Oct., 1751. See *Rawl.* v. 366, xviii. 87; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Martin, Edward, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517 from Surrey; B.A. 13 Dec., 1520, fellow 1522, M.A. 14 July, 1524, B.D. 23 June, 1531; one of these names vicar of Fenny Stanton, Hunts, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Edward; sizar of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1605, B.A. 1608-9, M.A. 1612, fellow 1616, B.D. 1621 (incorporated 10 July, 1621), D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1631, master of his college 1631, domestic chaplain to Archbishop Laud, vicar of Oakington 1626, and rector of Conington, co. Cambridge, 1630, rector of Uppingham, Rutland, 1631, of Houghton Conquest, Beds, 1638, and of Doddington, co. Cambridge, dean of Ely 21 March, 1661-2, deprived of all his preferments "by the committee of religion;" died 25 April, 1662, buried in his college chapel. See *Fasti*, i. 400; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 165.

Marten, Edward, s. Edward, of Petworth, Sussex, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1641. [10]

Martin, Edward, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subscribed 18 March, 1657-8; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1656, as of Petworth, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martyn, Francis, s. Fr., of East Stower, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 March, 1683-4, aged 24; rector of South Cadbury, Somerset, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, George; B.C.L. sup. April 1543, rector of Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 1553. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, George, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 March, 1597-8, aged 17, B.A. 19 Nov., 1601; M.A. from HART HALL 3 July, 1604, incorporated at Cambridge 1615 (as B.A.), rector of Petrockstow, Devon, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Martin, George, s. Thomas, of Wigan (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, 1682-95, of Shrivenham, Berks, 1694-6, rector of St. Mildred Poultry, London, 1697-1732, canon of Lincoln and of Norwich 1695; died 30 Jan., 1722-3, aged 74. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Gerrard, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1688, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690, as son and heir of William, of East Pennard, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Martyn, Giles, s. John, of Yercombe, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1670, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Gregory, an original scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1557, from Macksfield, Sussex, B.A. 28 Nov., 1560, M.A. 3 July, 1564, tutor to Philip, after Earl of Surrey, retired to Douay, a public professor and divinity reader in the college at Rheims; died 28 Oct., 1582, buried in the church of St. Stephen, Rheims. See *Ath.* i. 487; Foley's *Records S.J.*; & *Gutch*, i. 538.

Martin, Gregory; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 26 Oct. 1612, M.A. 26 June, 1615.

Martyn, Henry, of BROADGATES HALL in and before 1572. [20]

Martin, (Sir) Henry, of London (city), pleb. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19, scholar 1580, fellow 1582, B.C.L. 15 June, 1587, D.C.L. 5 June, 1592 (s. Anthony, of London); a student of Gray's Inn 1581, an advocate 1596, official to the archdeacon of Berks, M.P. Wilton 1586-7, Wootton Bassett 1604-11, St. Germans 1625, 1626, Oxford university 1628-9, St. Ives April to May, 1640, chancellor diocese of London 1616-27, knighted 21 Dec., 1616, judge of high court of admiralty 1617-41, of Lincoln's Inn 1623, dean of the Arches 1624-34, judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury 1624, until his death 26 Sept., 1641, buried at Longworth, Berks; father of Henry 1617. See *Ath.* iii. 17; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Coote's *Civilians*, 79; & *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 20.

Martin, Henry, of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1598, as 5s. Adam, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Martyn, Henry, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 15 Dec., 1618, as Merton.

Marten, Henry, of Oxon, militis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 15; B.A. 24 Jan., 1619-20, "regicide"; student of Inner Temple 1620 (as son and heir of Sir Henry, of Shrivenham, Berks), "which his ungodly son Harry squandered away," M.P. Berkshire April-May, 1640, and 1640-53 (L.P.) a rumper 1659, colonel in the parliamentary forces, governor of Reading, one of the commissioners on trial of the king and signed warrant, excepted out of act of oblivion; died in Chepstow Castle 9 Sept., 1680, aged 78. See *Ath.* iii. 1237; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Henry; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 17 Dec., 1629; possibly student of Middle Temple 1631, as 2s. of Richard, of Risdon, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Martyn, Henry, s. Edw., of Awburn, Wilts, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 18, B.A. 1687; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1690; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Martin, Henry, s. Tho., of Northmore, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711.

Martyn, Hugh; B.A. 16 Feb., 1519-20, M.A. 28 Oct., 1522, B.D. 29 Nov., 1530.

Martin, Hugh; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1573, B.A. 10 March, 1574-5; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1581, as of Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Hugh; fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1671-2, M.A. 1675; incorporated 13 July, 1675.

Martin, Isaac, of co. Stafford, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 March, 1618 19, aged 21; rector of Great Bolas, Salop, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Martin, James; M.A. 31 March, 1522; one of these names rector of Moreton, Essex, 1532. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Martyn, James, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 18.

Martin, James, of co. Stafford, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 2 June, 1608, M.A. 28 April, 1611, incorporated at Cambridge 1612; one of these names vicar of Preston, co. Lancaster, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, James, s. Thomas, of Northmore, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A 7 July, 1629; one of these names rector of Edgefield, Norfolk, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, James, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642. "A certain J. M. a Scot, *varia scripsit temp. Eliz. Reg.*" (*Wood.*)

Martyn, James, s. Edw., of Clifton, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1675, rector of Stowford, Devon, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Martin, James, s. William, of Warwick (town), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 16.

Martin, James, s. Joh., of Stepney, Middlesex, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1709, aged 18, B.A. 1715; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1716; perhaps rector of Heythrop, Oxon, 1724, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, "Jeremie," s. 'Jeronimi,' of Bath, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. (? restored) — Oct., 1630.

Martyn, John, chaplain, B.A. 13 June, 1512.

Martyn, John, B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. sup. 15 April, 1516, B.Can.L. 4 Nov., 1525; one of these names died rector of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Marten, John, chaplain, CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 16 May, 1542, M.A. 6 June, 1543; one of these names vicar of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, John, B.A. 7 May, 1544; one of these names rector of Puttenham, Surrey, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, John, fellow EXETER COLL. 6 Dec., 1552, B.A. 1553; perhaps vicar of Somerton, Somerset, 1554. See *Boase*, 39; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marten, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 18.

Marten, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 April, 1590, aged 16.

Martin, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1607, bencher 1624, as of Kirtlington, Oxon (o.s. Richard, of Witney), licenced 29 Dec., 1615, to marry Anne Gale, of St. Bride, London, widow; died 1639; father of John 1634. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [21]

Martyn, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 27 Feb., 1605-6; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 May, 1609; one of these names vicar of New Windsor, Berks, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martine, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 21; B.A. 23 April, 1607, M.A. 18 Jan., 1610-11; perhaps rector of Brimpsfield, co. Gloucester, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, John, of Somerset, arm. fil. nat. max. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1620, aged 16, B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 12 Nov., 1627.

Martyn, John, s. George, of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Martin, John, s. John, of Witney, Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Martin, John, s. Josia, of Berkhampstead, Herts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 19, B.A. 27 March, 1635; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 June, 1638.

Marton, John, s. Thomas, of Isle of Wight, Hants, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 24 May, 1639, rector of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, ejected 1662, for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 287.

Martin, John, s. John, of Meere, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 25 Feb., 1640-1, vicar of Compton Chamberlayne, Wilts, 1645, until ejected, but reinstated at the restoration, rector of Melcomb Horsey, Dorset, 1661, canon of Sarum 1668, chaplain to Charles, Earl of Nottingham, 1675, refused to take the oath of allegiance to William and Mary; died at Compton Chamberlayne 3 Nov., 1693; buried in the chancel. See *Ath.* iv. 388.

Martyn, John, s. Antony, of West Ashton, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1646. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Martyn, John, 2s. Edward, of Westoncott, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 18 Nov., 1641, sequestered to the rectory of Langley Burrell, Wilts, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 59, 81.

Martyn, John, s. John, of Cockington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. and fellow 1642-57, delegate of visitors 1647, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, student of Lincoln's Inn 1641. See *Burrows*, 500; *Boase*, 67; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, John, s. Thomas, of Barton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 17.

Martin, John, s. Thomas, of Langonby, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1643-4, and perhaps M.A. 1 July, 1646.

Martin, John, s. Thomas, of Willington, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 21 March, 1643-4, and M.A. 1 July, 1646. [35]

Martin, John; incorporated as M.A. Cambridge 14 July, 1657, either M.A. from TRINITY or ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1649.

Martin, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 Dec., 1652, M.A. 18 March, 1655-6. See *Burrows*, 522.

Martin, John, s. William, of Warwick (town), pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 17.

Marten, John, s. Tho., of Rousham, Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1671, M.A. 1673.

Martin, John, s. John, of Isle of Guernsey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1670.

Martin, John, s. Joh., of Rye, Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1669, aged 18.

Martin, John, s. William, of Buckland, Dorset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674. [5]

Martin, John, s. John, of Tisbury, Wilts, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1675; perhaps vicar of Bishops Lavington, Wilts, 1674; father of John 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, John, s. Tho., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, a licentiate of the college of physicians 1683. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 428.

Martyn, John, s. Aug., of Upperswell, co. Gloucester, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1678, M.A. 1681; perhaps rector of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, John, s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1696, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, John, s. Jo., of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 17; fellow 1692-5, B.A. 1696, vicar of Long Burton 1696, rector of Lillington 1712, and of Folke (all in Dorset) 1713, until his death, buried there 26 Sept., 1717. See *Boase*, 84; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Marten, John, s. Joh., of Lavington, Wilts, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 April, 1698, aged 15; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1709, B.Med. 1715, D.Med. 1716.

Martine, John, s. Henr., of London (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 March, 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. 3 Nov., 1702; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1712; possibly a student of Middle Temple 19 Feb., 1702-3, and migrated to the Inner Temple 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martyn, Joseph, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. 2. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 22; B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 11 June, 1627, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 27 June, 1633, an advocate 1634; father of Richard 1659. See Coote's *Civilians*, 79.

Martin, Joseph, s. William, of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1668-9, aged 16; one of these names of London, merchant, knighted 22 July, 1712, M.P. Hastings 1710-14, and died 16 Aug., 1729. See *Granger*, ii. 214.

Martine, Josias, s. Josias, of Berkhampstead, Herts, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18. [15]

Martin, Leicester, s. Rob., of Leigh, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 17; M.P. Suffolk (Dec.), 1707-8; died 11 Oct., 1732. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Martin, Matthew, s. Robert, of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672.

Martin, Nathaniel, subscribed 11 Nov., 1614.

Martin, Michael; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 8 July, 1626.

Martin, Miles; B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated — Feb., 1641-2. [20]

Marten, Nathan, s. John, of Windsor, Berks, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 12 May, 1632 scholar PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 30 June, 1628.

Martyn, Nicholas, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 19; scholar 1571, B.A. 14 May, 1575, M.A. 17 Jan., 1578-9; one of these names rector of Bleadon 1586, and of Rimpton, Somerset, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, (Sir) Nicholas, of Devon, arm. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1610-11, aged 17; of Oxton, Devon, student of Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir William, of Exeter, esq.), knighted 15 Feb., 1624-5, sheriff Devon, 1639, and M.P. June, 1646 (L.P.), until secluded in 1648; died 25 March, 1653, aged 60. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Martyn, Nicholas, s. William, of Exeter (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Nicholas, s. Rob., of Cannings, Wilts, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. 1679; chaplain CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., M.A. 1683, vice-principal of HART HALL and of ST. MARY HALL; vicar of Chute, Wilts, 1680; died 5 Oct., 1705; buried at St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford; will at Oxford proved 13 Oct., 1705. See *Hearne*, i. 52-3; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Marton, Peter, s. P., of Lymm, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1677-8, aged 19, B.A. 1681.

Martyne, Richard, M.A. 8 Dec., 1511; one of these names rector of Wilton St. Mary, Bread Street, Wilts, 1509. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Richard (Mertyne); fellow EXETER COLL. 1520-3, B.A. 14 March, 1523-4, in orders. See *Boase*, 31.

Martin, Richard (or Marten); B.A. 19 June, 1531, M.A. 22 Nov., 1533, B.Med. and admitted to practice 13 July, 1538.

Marton, Richard; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1530-8, B.A. sup. Dec., 1532; one of these names rector of Oare, Somerset, 1554, etc. See *Boase*, 34; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Martin, Richard; scholar of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564.

Martin, Richard; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1576, B.A. 13 June, 1580, M.A. 12 Dec., 1583; one of these names rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marton, Richard (Merton), of Devon, "gen. con." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1602, Lent Reader 1615 (as son and heir of William, of Exeter), M.P. Barnstaple 1601, Christchurch 1604-11, recorder of London (on the death of Sir Anthony Benn), in Sept., 1618, until his own death 31 Oct. of the same year; buried in the Temple church. See *Ath.* ii. 250; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Martin, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 14.

Martyne, Richard, s. William, of Tallant, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 19. [35]

Martyn, Richard, s. Thomas, of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 31 Oct., 1636, M.A. 3 July, 1639.

Martin, Richard, doctoris fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9 (s. Joseph 1620).

Martyn, Richard, s. Joseph, of Exeter (city), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 18.

Martin, Robert, chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 2 May, 1513; one of these names rector of All Hallows-on-the-Wall, London, 1533, and of St. Alphage 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1599, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1602.

Martyn, Robert, s. Antony, of London (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1713; his father of Chippenham, Wilts. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Martyn, Roger, s. Edward, of Steeple Aston, Wilts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1641, aged 16.

Martyn, Samuel, s. John, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Martin, Samuel, s. John, of Durham (city), cler. LINCOLN COLL. matric. 14 April, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90.

Martin, Samuel, s. S., of Leicester (city), paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1692, aged 18; B.A. 1696; perhaps vicar of St. Enoder, Cornwall, 1700; father of Samuel 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Martin, Stephen, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 July, 1658.

Marten, Thomas, M.A. and proctor of Cambridge, allowed to be incorporated April, 1515; perhaps B.A. 1506, M.A 1509; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, Thomas; B.A. 30 June, 1523; one of these names beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Martin, Thomas, y.s. John, of Cerne, Dorset, gent.; fellow NEW COLL. 1538-53, from Winchester school, D.C.L. of Bourges University; incorporated 29 July, 1555, and at Cambridge 1587, an advocate 1555, chancellor to the bishop of Winchester, official of the archdeaconry of Berks, a master in chancery, M.P. Saltash Oct.-Dec., 1553 (and perhaps 1559), of Hindon April-May, 1554, and Nov., 1554, to Jan., 1555, and Oct.-Dec., 1555, of Ludgershall 1558, and of Dorchester 1563-7; died 1584. See *Ath.* i. 500; *Fasti*, i. 148; Coote's *Civilians*, 39; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, ff. 52-54; *Cooper*, ii. 76; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Gutch*, i. 197.

Martin, Thomas (Morton or Marton); fellow EXETER COLL. 1552, B.A. 9 Dec., 1554; one of these names beneficed in Essex. See *Boase*, 39; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Thomas; B.A. 23 March, 1568-9.

Martin, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 18; (Mro. Chamberlaine tutori dial.); B.A. 3 March, 1573-4; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1584. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Martin, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 19; one of these names rector of Broadway, Dorset, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Martin, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16; called Merton in *Mat. Reg.*

Martin, Thomas, of London (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 21.

Martin, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 7 July, 1608 (as Merton?).

Martin, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1602, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Lympne, Kent, 1616, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Thomas, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19; B.A. 26 Oct., 1608, M.A. 4 June, 1611. [20]

Martin, Thomas, of co. Cambridge, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 29 April, 1612, M.A. 25 Jan., 1615-6, incorporated at Cambridge 1618; student of Middle Temple 1615, as 2s. of Henry, of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Martin, Thomas, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614.

Martin, Thomas, of Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-7, aged 13; B.A. 5 July, 1619, M.A. 28 May, 1622; died 10 Sept., 1627, buried in St. Peter's, Bath. See *Wood* & *Gardiner*, 33.

Martin, Thomas; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 Dec., 1621. [25]

Martine, Thomas, 1s. Mathei, of Barton, co. Cambridge, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 14.

Martin, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 4 July, 1622. See WILLIAM.

Martin, Thomas, s. Richard, of Winchester, Hants, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Aug., 1631, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 13 June, 1638; rector of Winchester St. Michael 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, Thomas, s. William, of Kingworth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16.

Martin, Thomas; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 Nov., 1640. [30]

Martin, Thomas, s. John, of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 14; M.A. 8 March, 1652-3, or 26 March, 1653.

Martin, Thomas, s. Edward, of Pebworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16.

Martyn, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 4 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 1560 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664), B.D. 1669; one of these names beneficed in Essex. See *Al. West.* 142; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1659, M.A. 1662; perhaps rector of Sampford Orcas, Somerset, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 May, 1659. [35]

Martin, Thomas, s. Tho., of Worcester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 15.

Martin, Thomas, s. William, of Ashling, Sussex, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1673, M.A. 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Thomas, s. William, of King's Mills, co. Leicester, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676, as Martyn.

Martin, Thomas, s. Tho., of Lychet, Dorset, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9, M.A. 1682.

Martin, Thomas, s. Richard, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1692. [40]

Marten, Thomas, s. Tho., of St. Gennys, Cornwall, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1700; perhaps rector of Halwell, Devon, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, Thomas, s. Tho., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1714, a Welsh judge; died 17 May, 1750.

Martin, Thomas, s. Tho., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1720; perhaps vicar of Greenborough, Bucks, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martin, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Wilcott, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martin, William, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 18; scholar 1571-2, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 27 Oct., 1579, B.C.L. sup. 5 Nov., 1584, D.C.L. sup. 25 June, 1597.

Martyn, William, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1589 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of Exeter), recorder of Exeter 1605; buried in church of St. Petrock, Exeter, 12 April, 1617; father of Nicholas 1611. See *Ath.* ii. 199; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Martyn, William, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1617, as 2s. William, of Exeter, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Martyn, William, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18.

Marten, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1624-5; incorporated as M.A. 2 Nov., 1627.

Martin, William, s. John, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 June, 1622, aged 20; perhaps B.A. (as Thomas) 4 July, 1622, rector of Llanfair-Pwllywingyll, co. Anglesey, 1628, and vicar of Bangor 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, William, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 15. [10]

Martin, William, s. Thomas, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 7 May, 1639, fellow 1642, and delegate of visitors 1647, M.A. 18 May, 1648, rector of Chichester St. Peter, ejected in 1662 for nonconformity; died 3 Aug. 1686, aged 66; buried in Witney churchyard. See *Calamy*, iii. 316; *O.H.S.* iv. 288; & *Burrows*, 522.

Martin, William, s. John, of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 3 July, 1641.

Martin, William, s. William, of Long Combe, Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1641-2, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Marton, William, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16; B.A. 3 Dec., 1646, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660.

Martin, William, s. William, of Lee, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 16. [15]

Martin, William, "ser.," s. William, of Warwick (town), p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 May, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1673.

Marten, William, s. Edm., gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677; M.A. from HART HALL 1680; one of these names rector of Eastwell, Kent, 1682, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, William, s. Ant., of Hilperton, Wilts, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1677-8, aged 22; B.A. 1681, vicar of Sutton Benger, Wilts, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marten, William, s. H., of Longworth, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 July, 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1702; perhaps rector of Ipstone 1709, and of Cuxham, Oxon, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Martyn, William, s. Nic., of Heavitree, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1698, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1700; his father of Oxton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Martin, William, s. Joh., of Newton (cum Seales, 4to.), co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 19; B.A. 1707 M.A. 1710.

Martindale, Edward, s. Edw., of Colshill, co. Warwick, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 17.

Martyr, Peter, "Protestant Reformer," Doctor (D.D.), of Padua; incorporated 1547-8, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, Regius professor of divinity 1548-54, "Augustinian"; died at Zurich 1562. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 14; & *Ath.* i. 326.

Marvin. See also MERVIN.

Marvin, Edmund (Marwyn), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1532, from Hampshire, fellow 1536, B.A. 5 Dec., 1537, M.A. 4 March, 1541-2, prebendary of Winchester 1554, archdeacon of Surrey, 1556, deprived by Q. Elizabeth, rector of Bramshot, Hants, 1549, and of Sutton, Surrey, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 114. [25]

Marwell, Richard, B.A. supd. 29 March, 1506.

Marwell, Richard, of Dorset, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1613, M.A. 21 June, 1616, rector of Radipole, Dorset, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marwood, (Sir) George, of Yorks, gen. fil. LINCOLN COLL. 21 March, 1616-7, aged 16; of Little Buskeby, Yorks (s. Henry), high sheriff 1651, M.P. Malton 1659, and Northallerton, July, 1660 (by double return—not decided), created a baronet 31 Dec., 1660; baptised at Stokesley 28 April, 1604; died 19 Feb., 1679-80; father of Henry, next-named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Marwood, (Sir) Henry, arm. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, student of Gray's Inn, 1653 as son and heir of George, of Little Busby, Yorks, esq.), 2nd baronet, high sheriff Yorks 1675, M.P. Northallerton 1685-7; died 1 Nov., 1725, aged 90. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Marwoode, James, s. John, of Culliton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 23; B.Med. 23 Jan., 1633-4; baptised at Colyton 27 Feb., 1605. [30]

Marwood, James, s. John, of Colliton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, D.Med. abroad; of Sutton, Devon; died 27 Oct., 1722; buried in Widworthy; half-brother of John 1668.

Marwood, John, s. Thomas, of Honiton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18; D.Med. Leyden; baptised at Honiton 6 Nov., 1623, and buried there 18 Sept., 1685.

Marwood, John, s. John, of Culliton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 17; of Beer, Devon, said to have been buried at Colyton 13 Dec., 1687; half-brother of James 1677, and father of Robert. See *Genealogist*, ii. N.S. 17.

Marwood, Robert, s. Joh., of Bear, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1694, aged 16; of Cookshayes, Devon; died 13 July, 1733, buried in Widworthy church.

Marwoode, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19; B.A. 6 Nov., 1607; (2s. Dr. John), physician, buried at Honiton 4 April, 1667; father of John 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Marwood, William (or Merwodde); B.A. 23 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. sup. April, 1541; rector of Dunchideock, Devon, 1551, canon of Sarum 1559, and of Exeter 1560, rector of Torbrian 1561, and of Tedburn S. Mary (both Devon), 1562. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marwood, William, s. Thomas, of Pigborne, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 20; B.C.L. 30 June, 1627.

Marychurch, Thomas, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 28 Feb., 1616-7, M.A. 9 July, 1619; vicar of Llanfynydd, co. Carnarvon, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Marygold. See MARIGOLD.

Mascall, James, s. George, of Aston, Northants, pp. NEW COLL. 11 Oct., 1699, aged 16, subs. Maskall; B.A. 20 March, 1704-5, M.A. 1705; vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mascall, John; B.A. 15 Feb., 1535-6; perhaps rector of Cattistock, Dorset, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mascall, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL. 18 March, 1657-8. See MASTALL.

Mascoll, Matthew, s. James, of Paynbury, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1688; rector of Loxbeare, Devon, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mascall, Richard, of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17.

Mascall, Richard, subscribed 13 May, 1613. [10]

Mascall, Thomas; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1611 (incorporated 14 July, 1612), B.D. 1618, and re-incorporated 14 July, 1618; vicar of Hockley 1618, rector of Nevendon 1618, and of East Horndon (all Essex), 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mascall, Thomas, s. Walter, of Selmister, Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1623-4, aged 17.

Mascall, Thomas, s. John, of Romney, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 17; postmaster, died of smallpox 1 Feb., 1691-2, buried in the 4th part of the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. app. 214.

Mascall, William; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 16 Jan., 1569-70, rector of Monksilver 1572, and of Clatworthy 1578-1618, and of Lucombe (all Somerset), 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mascall, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18. [15]

Mascall, William; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616; incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1616. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mascall, William; B.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 1676; incorporated from UNIVERSITY COLL. 26 June, 1677; perhaps vicar of Coniscliffe, co. Durham, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maschiart, Michael, a Latin poet; scholar and fellow NEW COLL. 1560-73, from St. Thomas in Salisbury, B.C.L. 9 Dec., 1567, D.C.L. 13 Oct., 1573, an advocate 1575, vicar of Writtle, Essex, 1572; died there Dec. 1598. See Camden's *Britannia*, Wilts, p. 250; *Ath.* i. 673; & Coote's *Civilians*, 52.

Masham, William, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 15; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1610, as of Creetingham, Suffolk, gen., and identical with Sir William Masham, of High Laver, Essex; created a baronet 26 Dec., 1621, one of the commissioners on trial of the king, but did not act, M.P. Maldon 1624-6, Colchester 1628-9, April-May 1640, 1640-53 (L.P.), Essex 1654-5; died 1656. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mashborne, James, s. James, of Oxford (city), pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1694-5, aged 15, B.A. 1698; M.A. NEW COLL. 1701, vicar of Leigh, Kent, 1707, rector of Settrington, Yorks, 1710, rector of Barming, Kent, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Mashborne, Samuel, s. Matth., of Whitfield, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1663, aged 16.

Maskelyne, Nevil, s. William, of London (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1677, aged 15; of Purton, Wilts; student of Middle Temple 1679; major of Wilts militia 1691; died in 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mason, Allen, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 16; chorister 1595-1607, B.A. 21 Jan., 1608-9, rector of Farnborough, Hants, 1615. See *Bloxam*, i. 27; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Benjamin, s. John, of Bicester, Oxon, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1680-1, aged 17.

Mason, (Charles?), of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; created D.D. Oxon, 1 Nov. 1642 (as — Mason); B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1635-6, rector of Stower Provost, Dorset, 1647, rector of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, 1661, canon of St. Paul's 1663, rector of St. Peter-le-Poer, London, 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 50; Harwood's *Al. Eton.* 232; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Mason, Edmund, D.D. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1628, sup. 1633 for incorporation, tutor to Prince Charles, rector of Welton-le-Wold, co. Lincoln 1613, of Ordsall 1614, and of Newark, Notts, 1618, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1628, dean of Salisbury 1629; died in his house in Petty-France, in the city of Westminster, 24 March, 1634, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 215; *Fasti*, i. 472; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mason, Edward, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1676. See JOHN 1656.

Mason, Edward, s. Rob., of St. Devereux, Hereford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1681, aged 16.

Mason, Edward, s. T., of co. Monmouth, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1690, aged 17, B.A. 1694; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1698, rector of Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, 1698, and of Bromyard (3rd portion), 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Emanuel, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 Dec., 1615. [30]

Mason, Francis, of Durham, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1583, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 Jan., 1586-7; fellow MERTON COLL. 1586, M.A. 4 July, 1590, licenced to preach 30 June, 1597, B.D. 7 July, 1597, "Vindex Ecclesiae Anglicanae," rector of Sudborne with chapelry of Orford, Suffolk, 1599, chaplain to James I., archdeacon of Norfolk 1614, until his death Dec., 1621; buried in the chancel of Orford church; brother of John 1591. See *Ath.* ii. 305; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 274.

Mason, Francis, s. Francis, of Pershore, co. Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1643-4.

Mason, Gabriel, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569.

Mason, George, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1502, demy 1506, B.A. 30 June, 1511; perhaps canon of Hereford 1515. See *Bloxam*, i. 4.

Mason, George, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1649-50, B.A. 16 March, 1651-2; M.A. 21 June, 1654 [35]

Mason, George, s. Benjamin, of Pixley Court, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mason, George, s. Edm., of Halford, co. Warwick, cler. (subs. pleb.). TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 19.

Mason, George, s. Robert, of Fruxon, co. Hereford, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693; rector of Kington, co. Worcester, 1694; his father perhaps rector of Whitchurch St. Dubritius, co. Hereford, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 17; servitor 1592 from Wigan, exhibitioner 1593, B.A. 22 Jan., 1595-6; chaplain CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1602, M.A. 11 May, 1603, B.D. 25 June, 1610, chaplain to Dr. King, Bishop of London, vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1611-12, rector of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 1612, and rector of St. Andrew Undershaft 1613, canon of St. Paul's 1615-37; died at Wigan Aug., 1647. See *Ath.* iii. 320; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 108; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Humphrey; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 March, 1613-4, M.A. 21 June, 1616.

Mason, James, of co. Lancaster, paup. schol. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 16 July, 1612, M.A. 3 May, 1615, B.D. 10 June, 1624, rector of Grayingham, co. Lincoln, 1628, vicar of Normanton-upon-Trent, Notts, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mason, John, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1508, B.Mus. 12 Feb., 1508-9, chaplain 1509, instructor of the choristers 1508, "now much in esteem for his profession," see *Fasti*, i.; canon of Hereford 1525, and treasurer of the cathedral 1545; died 1547-8. See *Bloxam*, ii. 3, 125, 182.

Mason, (Sir) John; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1521, B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5, chancellor of the University 1552-6 and 1559-64, dean of Winchester 1549-53 (born at Abingdon, Berks, son of a cowherd by his wife, the sister of a monk), upon the motion of Sir Thomas More sent by the king to the university of Paris, of the privy council temp. Henry VIII. and temp. Edward VI.; "chief clerk of the council, French secretary and master of requests and ambassador to France in that king's time, in Queen Mary's time he was English resident in the Netherlands, M.P. Reading circa 1551-2, Taunton 1552-3, co. Southampton April-May, 1554, Nov., 1554—Jan., 1555, 1558, 1559, 1563, until he died 20 April, 1566; buried in St. Paul's cathedral. See *Fasti*, i. 54; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 36; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. See THOMAS MASON 1594.

Mason, John (or Masson), B.A. 25 June, 1522; B.Med. sup. 19 Jan., 1527-8.

Mason, John, B.A. sup. 6 Feb., 1527-8.

Mason, John, B.C.L. 16 Jan., 1542-3. [10]

Mason, John, of Durham, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 14; brother of Francis 1583.

Mason, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 July, 1599, M.A. 9 July, 1603, B.D. 25 June, 1610, licenced to preach 12 May, 1612, perhaps vicar of Yazor, co. Hereford, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mason, John, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 June, 1602, aged 15; (s. John, of Kings Lynn, Norfolk), baptised there 11 Dec., 1586, entered the navy, became governor of Newfoundland 1616-22, had a grant of the province of Maine in New England jointly with Sir Ferdinando Gorges 1622; vice-president of the English council for New England 1632, treasurer of the army, and captain of Southsea Castle, with the command of the channel fleet, had a grant of the province of New Hampshire 1635, created vice-admiral of New England in Oct., 1635, but died in the following Dec. See Waters' *Chesters of Chicheley*, ii. 549.

Mason, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1603, B.A. 22 May, 1606, M.A. 3 May, 1609.

Mason, John, of Yorks. pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 27 Oct., 1617, M.A. 7 July, 1620. [15]

Mason, John, s. Thomas, of Asbby Magna, co. Leicester, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 15 Feb., 1625-6; brother of Thomas 1615.

Mason, John, s. Roland, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 29 Jan., 1634-5; his father vicar of Bangor 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 29 Feb., 1659-60; incorporated at Cambridge 1675, M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1675; incorporated at Oxford 14 July, 1676 (as Edward), canon of Southwell 1679-85. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Joseph, of Southants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 1 June, 1633; created B.D. 17 June, 1646, "the intruded" vicar of Alton, Hants, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 188.

Mason, Lewis; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1647, from Hants, until ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1650, B.A. 17 June, 1650, M.A. 25 April, 1653. See *Bloxam*, v. 201; & *Burrows*, 493, 513. [20]

Mason, Michael, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1582-3, student of Lincoln's Inn 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mason, Nicholas, student of Oxford and B.A. of Cambridge; B.Can.L. sup. May, 1534, B.C.L. sup. July, 1539; perhaps beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Nicholas, s. Sackvill, of Hampton-on-Thames, Middx., gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1641, his father of Worldham, Southants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mason, Richard, of Middx., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 23 Jan., 1582-3.

Mason, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17. [25]

Mason, Richard, of Hants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 15 July, 1602, M.A. 12 May, 1608, rector of Bighton, Hants, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Richard, s. Tho., of Chestock, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683 (his father of Rockley, Salop), M.P. Bishops Castle 1690, until his death in 1690. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mason, Robert, B.A.; M.A. sup. 31 Oct., 1528.

Mason, Robert, of Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17 (subscribes Mayson); B.A. 23 Jan., 1582-3, vicar of Woodhorne, Northumberland, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mason, Robert; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 June, 1585, M.A. 3 July, 1588; one of these names rector of Fenny Drayton, co. Leicester, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Mason, Robert, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 20; student of Lincoln's Inn 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mason, Robert, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19.

Mason, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1609-10, M.A. 1613 (incorporated 15 July, 1617), LL.D. 1628; perhaps rector of Strixton, Northants, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 March, 1618-9, aged 17; B.A. 1 July, 1622, M.A. 2 July, 1625.

Mason, Robert, s. Robert, of Boscombe, Hants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 15; perhaps of Kingsclere, Hants, knighted 9 April, 1661, and M.P. Winchilsea Nov., 1666, until his death in 1669; father of Robert next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Mason, Robert, of Winchester, Hants, equitis fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 June, 1674, aged 15.

Mason, Robert, s. R., of Sulham, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1676-7, aged 18.

Mason, Roger; B.Can.L. sup. 2 June, 1511. [5]

Mason, Thomas; B.A. of Cambridge, sup. 11 Dec., 1527, for incorporation.

Masonn, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Mason, Thomas, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 14; demy 1598-1603, B.A. 13 Dec., 1602, fellow 1603-14, M.A. 12 June, 1605, B.D. 1 Dec., 1613, D.D. 18 May, 1631; vicar of Newton Valence 1606, and of Odiham, Hants, 1614-19, rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1616, rector of North Waltham 1623, and of Weybill, Hants, 1624, etc., etc., "his father heir unto Sir John Mason, sometime privy councillor to Queen Elizabeth." See *Ath.* ii. 275; *Bloxam*, iv. 242; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Thomas, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 20; B.A. 13 Dec., 1615, M.A. 1 July, 1618; perhaps rector of Binbrooke St. Mary, co. Lincoln, 1634, vicar of Great Ashby, co. Leicester; brother of John 1622, and father of Thomas 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Mason, Thomas, s. Richard, of Croome D'Abitot, co. Worcester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 17, B.A. 9 Nov., 1627; M.A. from HART HALL 3 June, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Mason, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Mason, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Great Ashby, co. Leicester, minister, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1664-5; vicar of Great Ashby 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Mason, Thomas, s. Edm., of Forest Hill, Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Mason, Thomas, s. Rich., of Burlingham, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Thomas, s. Hugh, of Treowen, co. Monmouth, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1705, aged 19; B.A. 1709. [15]

Mason, Valentine, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 5 July, 1614. See *Bloxam*, v. 33.

Mason, William, B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 7 July, 1603; one of these names beneficed in Lincolnshire 1608, and canon 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Mason, William, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1606, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1610-14, B.A. 10 June, 1611, M.A. 5 July, 1614, fellow 1614-20, rector of Horsington, co. Lincoln, 1619-31. See *Bloxam*, v. 33; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, William, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 June, 1632.

Mason, William, s. Ben., of Pixley, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; scholar 1676, B.A. 2 March, 1679-80; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1701; perhaps rector of Kemeys Inferior, co. Monmouth, 1681. See *Gardiner*, 310; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mason, Woodyer, s. William, of London (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1714, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Massam, Robert (Maram), B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 12 June, 1516.

Massey, Edward, subscribed 15 Oct., 1634.

Massie, Edward, s. Robert, of Coddington, Cheshire, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Aug., 1667, aged 17.

Massey, Edward, s. Roger, of Coddington, Cheshire, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 16; of Rosthorne, Cheshire, student of Gray's Inn 1674, died 1730; father of Richard 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Massye, Gerard, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2, M.A. 17 May, 1595, proctor 1601, B.D. 10 July, 1604, D.D. 11 March, 1608-9, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1604; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Massye, Gerard (Charles in *Mat. Reg.*), s. Gerard, of Chester (city), S.T.D. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1630-1, aged 18.

Massy, Henry, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 22.

Massey, Henry, s. Tho., of Devizes, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1712-13, aged 14; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719.

Massye, James, of co. Lancaster, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1595, as of Rixton, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Massy, John; B.C.L. sup. 16 Nov., 1531.

Massy, John. See MASY.

Massy, John, s. J(ohn), of Bristol, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 18, clerk 1666-73; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1673; fellow MERTON COLL. 1672, M.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, proctor 1684, dean of CHRIST CHURCH 1686, abdicated 1688, fled beyond seas after the landing of William III., became confessor to the convent of Blue Nuns in Paris; died there 1716. See *Al. West.* 28; *Bloxam*, ii. 75; *Fasti*, ii. 348; & *O.H.S.* iv. 295.

Massie, John, s. Jo., of Chester (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1692, aged 15; perhaps brother of William 1697.

Massye, Michael, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. sup. 1 July, 1584, from BROADGATES HALL, rector of Barrington, Salop, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Massy, Nathaniel, s. John, of Weddington, Wilts, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1677, vicar of Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Massy, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 13.

Massie, Richard (Middleton), s. Edw., of Rostherne, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1697, aged 15; a non-juror, one of the keepers of the Ashmolean, hon. fellow college of physicians 1726, practiced at Wisbeach and Stepney, D.Med. Aberdeen 7 March, 1720, F.S.A. 1718, and secretary 1725-6, F.R.S. 1712; died at Rostherne 29 March, 1743, aged 65, buried in the chancel there. See *Rawl.* v. 452; *Munk's Roll*, ii. 93; & *Hearne*, iii. 174.

Massie, Robert, s. Richard, of Sale, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 19.

Massy, Samuel, s. Hugh, of Duntrileague, co. Louth, (Dauntry League, co. Lincoln), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1690, aged 24; died s.p.

Massy, Thomas (Macye), Regular Augustinian canon, B.D. sup. 28 April, 1532, D.D. sup. May, 1537, prior of St. Mary's College, Oxford, and perhaps vicar of Eisey and Eaton, Wilts, 1538, etc. See *Fasti*, i. 91, 106; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Massie, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 19. [5]

Massye, William; B.A. 17 May, 1541; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire, 1553. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Massie, William; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1573, B.A. 3 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 25 June, 1577, B.D. 4 July, 1586; sup. for licence to preach 15 April, 1586, fellow, and chaplain of the collegiate church of Manchester 1576, rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, 1591, until his death there 28 July, 1610. See *Chetham*, xxi. n.s. 63; *Fasti*, i. 237; *Earwaker*, i. 90; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Massie, William, s. Joh., of Coddington, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1697, aged 16; died s.p. 1729; perhaps brother of John 1692.

Massingberd, Christopher (Masynberde or Massenberge), B.LL. of Cambridge; sup. May, 1537, for incorporation and for D.C.L., canon 1510, treasurer 1516, precentor 1528, and chancellor of the church of Lincoln 1533, rector of Abington-juxta-Shengay, co. Cambridge, 1511-15, archdeacon of Stow 1543, until his death 8 March 1552-3, buried in Lincoln cathedral. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 122; *Cooper*, i. 111; & *Fasti*, i. 106.

Massingberd, Christopher; B.A. 4 Feb., 1540-1, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1541. See *O.H.S.* iv. 259.

Massingberd, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; of Braytoft Hall, co. Lincoln; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1593, as of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln (1s. Thomas), died at Gumby 5 Nov., 1636; grandfather of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [11]

Massingberd, (Sir) William, s. Henr., of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; 2nd baronet; student of Inner Temple 1668; died 1719. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Massinger. See also MESSINGER, page 1004.

Massinger, Philip, of Salisbury, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 18 (s. Arthur); poet and dramatist; died in his house on the Bankside in Southwark, buried in the Bull Head churchyard of St. Saviour's church 20 March, 1639. See *Ath.* ii. 654.

Massonet, Peter, of Geneva; created D.Med. 9 April, 1646, second or under tutor to James, Duke of York. See *Fasti*, ii. 97. [15]

Mastall, John (Marshall in *Mat. Reg.*), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Masters, Adrian, of Somerset, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 18 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 8 July, 1613, then in orders; vicar of Puriton, Somerset, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Alexander; fellow NEW COLL. 1548-53, from Lynton, Kent; B.A. 24 Oct., 1552, rector of Tillington, Sussex, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master(s), Benjamin, s. William, of Canterbury, Kent, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 18 (as Master); B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 21 June, 1640 (as Masters), see also WILLIAM 1647. See *Al. West.* 105.

Masters, Charles, s. Tho., of Tattenhill, co. Stafford, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1685, fellow 1682, until his death in 1686. See *Boase*, 80. [20]

Master, Edward, of Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1610-11; possibly of Gray's Inn 1595, as son of James, of East Langland, Kent, gent, and if so, then of Ospringe, and knighted 7 June, 1630; M.P. Canterbury April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) until his death 3 Aug., 1648; father of Edward 1633, and of James 1627. See Foster's *Parl. Dictionary.*

Master, Edward, of Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Linton, Kent, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Edward, s. Edward, of Canterbury, Kent, eq. aur. HART HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1636, as Masters; perhaps created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642; student of Gray's Inn 1636; brother of James 1627. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Master, Edward, s. Edward, of Preston, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 18.

Master, Edward, s. Ralph, of Stockwith, co. Leicester, pleb. p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1642-3. [25]

Masters, Edward, s. Edward, of Brewham, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 June, 1640, aged 14; B.A. 24 Feb., 1643-4, M.A. 13 Oct., 1663, perhaps vicar of Cloford, Somerset, and of Doulting, Somerset, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Edward, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650, B.C.L. 11 Dec., 1654, D.C.L. 22 June, 1663; of Halton, Oxon (s. Richard, of East Langdon, Kent); an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1664, chancellor of Exeter; died at Halton 1 Sept., 1692. See Coote's *Civilians*, 87; & *Fasti*, ii. 266.

Master, George (Maisters), of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1575; brother of Thomas same date, and of Robert 1578, and grandfather of William and George 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Masters, George, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Nov., 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1618, rector of Ruckland with Worlaby, co. Lincoln, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, George, 3s. William, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1647, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1657; brother of William 1647, and of John 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Burrows*, 488.

Masters, Giles, of Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1592-3, aged 15. [31]

Masters, Henry, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 13; B.A. 2 June, 1584, M.A. 12 July, 1589, principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1603-14 as Master; probably brother of Robert Master, see next page.

Masters, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-7, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Misterton, Somerset, 1633, and of Creech St. Michael, Somerset, 1641 (then M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, "Jacob," s. J., of Mereworth, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 18.

Master, James, 2s. Edward, of Ospringe, Kent, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 20; B.C.L. 3 May, 1633, as Masters, D.C.L. 8 May, 1638, an advocate 1648; brother of Edward 1633, and Richard 1622. See Coote's *Civilians*, 83.

Masters, James, s. John, of Englishcombe, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 5 July, 1630, created B.D. 6 (or 17) June, 1646, rector of St. Peter and St. Paul, Bath, 1639, until sequestered in 1645 by the Westminster assembly, subdean of Wells 1661, rector of Farley Hungerford, Somerset, 1662; ? died 16 Aug., 1665; brother of Richard, father of Nathaniel. See *Misc. Gen. et Her.* N.S. iv. 71; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 181, 216.

Master, John; B.A. 7 Feb., 1520-1, fellow MERTON COLL. 1522, M.A. 31 March, 1525.

Mast(er), John; B.A. sup. 20 June, 1521. [5]

Master, John (Maister or Masters), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530, from Somerset; B.A. 11 Dec., 1531, M.A. sup. — Nov., 1532; vicar of Charlton Canfield, or Horthorne, 1546, and of East Camel, alias Queen's Camel, Somerset, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, John, equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 3 Feb., 1656-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 June, 1659, B. & D.Med. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 July, 1672; hon. fellow college of physicians 1680, perhaps brother of George and William 1647. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 410.

Masters, John, s. Herb., of Burghill, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1669, aged 16.

Masters, Nathaniel, s. James, of Bath, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Feb., 1663-4, aged 16; vicar of Bathampton and also of Bathford, Somerset, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Richard (Mastre, Maistre, or Masters); s. Robert, of Streetend in Willesborough, Kent; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1533, B.A. 29 Oct., 1533, M.A. 11 May, 1537; B.Med. and admitted to practice 1545, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, D.Med. 29 July, 1555, incorporated at Cambridge 1571, fellow college of physicians 1553, president 1561, physician to Queen Elizabeth 1559, beneficed about 1539, but soon resigned the living, prebendary of York 1563, had a grant of the reversion of the site of the late monastery of Cirencester, etc., etc., 6 Jan., 1564-5; died about 1587; father of Robert 1578, and of George and Thomas 1575, and possibly of James Maister. See *Cooper*, ii. 20; *Munk's Roll*, i. 52; & *Fasti*, i. 143. [10]

Master, Richard, of co. Gloucester, arm. fil. nat. 2. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 16; perhaps B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 July, 1625, as Masters.

Master, Richard, 1s. Edward, of Ospringe, Kent, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1623; brother of Edward 1633, and James 1627. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Masters, Richard, s. John, of Englishcombe, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1640, rector of Walcot 1661, vicar of Englishcombe 1662 (then M.A.), and of Weston-juxta-Bath 1671, rector of Stanton Prior (all Somerset), 1674; brother of James. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Richard, s. William, of Woodford, Essex, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1686, M.A. 1689; rector of Woodford 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Robert, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 14; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 14 July, 1590, D.C.L. 10 Dec., 1594 (as Masters); principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1599-1603, an advocate 1599, chancellor of Rochester and Lichfield, M.P. Cricklade 1601; died 10 July, 1625; probably brother of Henry Masters, see preceding page. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 64; *Fasti*, i. 267; & Coote's *Civilians*, 65. [15]

Master, Robert; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9.

Masters, Samuel, s. George, of Sarum, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1662, aged 16; fellow EXETER COLL. 1663-81, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680 (as Master), preacher at Stanton Harcourt and South Ley, Oxon, canon of St. Paul's 1678, and of Lichfield 1681, chaplain to the Earl of Radnor and preacher to the hospital of Bridewell 1677, rector of Shottesbrooke, Berks, 1685-93, and of Dunton, Berks, May-Sept., 1693; died at Bath 12 Sept., 1693, and buried there in the church of St. Peter and St. Paul. See *Ath.* iv. 386; *Boase*, 75; *Gardiner*, 246; *Rawl.* i. 45; & *Hearne*, ii. 60.

Masters, Stephen, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, rector of Braunce-well-with-Durnby, co. Lincoln, 1667, vicar of South Leverton, Notts, 1686, rector of Darley, co. Derby, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Streynsham, s. William, of Oxford (city), cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 June, 1704, aged 19; vicar of Aston, near Birmingham, 1733-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Thomas (Maisters), of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 15; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1577, B.A. 14 Dec., 1577, M.A. 14 May, 1582, B.D. 12 July, 1592, sup. for licence to preach 28 Jan., 1593-4 (3s. Richard 1533), vicar of Isle Abbots, Somerset, 1593-1637, master of the Temple 1601-28, canon of Lichfield 1613, archdeacon of Salop 1614; said to have died 1628; brother of George 1575, and of Robert 1578, and uncle to the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 272. [20]

Masters, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 19; vicar of Ewny-with-St.-Ives, Cornwall, 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Master, Thomas, s. William, of Coates, co. Gloucester, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 19; fellow 1622, B.A. 22 Nov., 1625, M.A. 6 June, 1629, B.D. 30 Jan., 1640-1 (as Masters), sinecure rector of Wickham, co. Lincoln, 1637; died near Louth Dec. or Jan., 1643; buried in the outer chapel of New College. See *Ath.* iii. 83.

Masters, Thomas, created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648; fellow EXETER COLL. 1648-58, M.A. 29 Jan., 1650-1. See *Boase*, 70; *Burrows*, 502; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 April, 1680, aged 16; of the Abbey, Cirencester, M.P. 1685-7, 1689-90; died 1710, aged 47; father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Master, Thomas, s. T., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1706, aged 16; of the Abbey, Cirencester, M.P. in 7 parliaments (Jan.), 1712-47. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Master, William; scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 14 Aug., 1549, from Eton, and fellow 14 Aug., 1552, from Willington, Beds, B.A. 1553-4, M.A. 1557 (incorporated 29 July, 1560), proctor 1561, public orator 1563-5, created LL.D. 1568, vicar-general and official principal of the diocese of Norwich 1569, an advocate 11 June, 1571, vicar of Shipton-under-Wichwood, Oxon, 1564, of Burford, Oxon, 1571; died 2 Feb., 1589-90; buried in Norwich cathedral. See *Fasti*, i. 159; Coote's *Civilians*, 49; *Cooper*, ii. 65; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Masters, William, s. William, of Bath, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 May, 1637, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 16 Dec., 1640; perhaps canon of St. Paul's 1663, and rector of Southchurch, Essex, 1666 (as M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, William, 2s. William, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1647, aged 19, B.A. 7 Nov., 1650; fellow MERTON COLL. 1651, M.A. 19 Nov., 1652, B.D., rector of Woodford Rowe, Essex, 1661, of Southchurch, Essex, 1666-7, rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 1671, (a minor) canon of St. Paul's 1663; died 1684; brother of George 1647, and John 1654. See *Ath.* iv. 148; *Burrows*, 488; & *O.H.S.* iv. 291.

Master, William, s. Richard, of East Langdon, Kent, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1675-6, rector of Holton, Oxon, 1684-1703; father of Streynsham. See *Hearne*, i. 291; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Master, William, s. George, of Tittenhanger, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 May, 1679, aged 17; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1677, as son of George, 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Masterson, Richard, B.A. 27 May, 1566.

Masterson, Richard, of Wexford, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 15. See *Ath.* i. 457.

Masy. See MACIE.

Matchett, John, s. Tho., of Beeby, co. Leicester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 17.

Mather, John, s. William, of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9, rector of Castle Donington, co. Leicester, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Mather, John, s. William, of Manchester (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1692-3, aged 16; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1693, B.A. 1696, M.A. 22 Feb., 1699-1700, fellow 1764, B.D. 1708, D.D. 9 March, 1714-5, president of his college 1715-48, vice-chancellor 1723-8, rector of Helmdon, Northants, 1723; died 15 April, 1748; will at Oxford proved 24 June. See *Ravl.* iii. 406 and xviii. 91; *Hearne*, i. 312; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Mather,** Richard, s. Thomas, of Lowton, parish of Winwick, co. Lancaster, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 9 May, 1618, aged 22, taught at a public school at Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1612-18, minister at Toxteth and at Prescot, co. Lancaster, for 15 years, suspended for nonconformity, removed to Dorchester, New England, in 1635, until his death 22 April, 1669; father of Samuel next-named. See *Ath.* iii. 832.]

[**Mather,** Samuel, fellow HARVARD COLL., Cambridge, N.E., B.A. 1643, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1650-3 (1s. Richard Mather); born at Much Woolton, co. Lancaster, 13 May, 1626, went to New England in 1635, returned 1650, minister at Leith, in Scotland, became a senior fellow TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1655, and lecturer in St. Nicholas church, Dublin, 1655; died 29 Oct., 1671; buried in that church. See *Ath.* iii. 941; *Calamy*, ii. 355; & *Bloxam*, ii. 134.]

Mather, Thomas, s. J., of Chester (city) gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1690-1, aged 16.

Mathew, Andrew, of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 16. [15]

Matthews, Andrew, s. Tho., of Hanmer, Flints, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 19, B.A. 1709; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1721, rector of Linby 1723, and of Nuthall, Notts, 1729, canon of Southwell 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathewes, Arthur, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1652; student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son and heir of Edward, of Burrington, co. Hereford, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mathewes, Bartholomew, of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 18.

Mathew, Charles, of Hereford (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 21; B.A. 12 Nov., 1611. See EDWARD 1619.

Matthew, Charles, s. Tho., of Castle Glynich, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1684-5, aged 16; of Castell-y-Mynach, co. Gloucester. [20]

Mathewes, Daniel, of Flints, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 18.

Mathewes, Edward, of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 16. See CHARLES 1608.

Matthews, Edward, s. Mathew Jones, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 19; perhaps brother of Marmaduke 1624.

Mathews, Edward, s. Dav., of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mathew, Edward, s. "Mat. Jones," of Anglesey, (town), p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 20. [25]

Matthews, Edward, s. Tristram, of Worthingbury, Flints, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1693, aged 18, B.A. 1696.

Mathewe, George (als. Chamberlaine); commoner of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564, scholar 1565, B.A. 11 May, 1569, fellow 1569, M.A. 24 Nov., 1573.

Mathew, George, of Somerset, arm. fil. nat. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 16.

Matthew, George, esquire, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677; of Thurles, co. Tipperary (s. Theobald or Toby); died 7 Dec., 1735.

Mathew, Henry, B.A. 11 March, 1544-5; perhaps vicar of King's Sutton, Northants, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Matthew, James, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1654, as son and heir of John, of Binfield, Berks, gen., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mathews, Joachim; created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1651; of Gobions, Essex (s. Joachim, of London), a colonel for the parliament and a commissioner of the county of Essex for the ejecting "of scandalous and ignorant ministers and schoolmasters," a student of Lincoln's Inn 1636; licenced 31 Aug., 1637, to marry Philippa Crewe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, M.P. Essex 1653, Malden 1654-5, and 1656-8, and its recorder; buried at Romford 5 May, 1659; his son Philip was created a baronet 13 June, 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 168; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Mathewe, John, priest; B.A. 11, and M.A. 14, Sept., 1541; perhaps chaplain in collegiate church of Astley, co. Warwick, 1542, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathew, John, "Pater," B.D. 27 May, 1542.

Mathew, John; fellow of NEW COLL. 1560-73, from Mildenhall, Wilts, B.C.L. 4 June, 1567; died 1603.

Mathew, John; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1565, from Wilton, B.A. 30 Jan., 1569-70.

Mathew, John (? Mathen), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 Jan., 1589-90, aged 30; one of these names rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthew, John, of Oxon, episcopi. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1599, aged 19 (s. Toby, bishop of Durham); brother of Toby 1590, and of Samuel 1581. [5]

Matthews, John, of Middlesex pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 18 (as Matthew); B.A. 20 April, 1624, M.A. 13 May, 1628 (as Matthews); admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1614; born 29 Oct., 1601, rector of Nymet Tracey 1630, of Broad Nymett 1630, and of Bow, near Barnstaple, 1643-4. See *Robinson*, i. 80; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathew, John, s. Richard, of Yattendon, Berks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1628, M.A. 7 July, 1631.

Matthew, John, s. William, of St. Cue, Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; buried there 1701; brother of William 1635.

Mathews, John, s. Thomas, of Pinner, Middlesex, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 17.

Mathews, John, s. Roger, of Bloxham, Oxon, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16; brother of Stephen 1634. [10]

Mathew, John, s. Edward, of Buckerell, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 18; created M.A. 14 April, 1648, "refused to come to Tozer's chapel service." See *Burrows*, 500.

Mathews, John, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 24 April, 1650; perhaps B.A. from KING'S COLL. 1627-8, M.A. 1631. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mathew, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 June, 1653, B.A. 13 Oct., 1656; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 June, 1659.

Mathew, John, s. Tho., of Banbury, Oxon, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1663-4, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1667; perhaps created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670.

Mathewes, John, "ser.," s. Samuel, of Cantlop, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18; B.A. 1668. [15]

Matthews John, s. John, of Gloucester (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., 15 March, 1666-7, aged 15; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, vicar of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, 1703, until his death 26 May, 1729, aged 79; buried there. See *Hearne*, i. 237; *Rawl.* iii. 365, xx. 284c.

Mathew, John, s. Richard, of Claverley, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1667, aged 19.

Matthew, John, s. Edm., of Wollaston, Northants, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 15; B.A. 24 March, 1674-5; perhaps vicar of Weedon Beck, Northants, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathewes, John, s. J., of Shrewsbury (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1691, aged 16; one of these names rector of Quatt, Salop, 1709, and of Broseley, Salop, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthewes, John, s. John, of Holme-Lacy, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1703, aged 16, B.A. 1707; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1713; one of these names rector of Graffham, Hunts, 1713, and vicar of Hartford, Hunts, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathews, John; M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1700), incorporated 27 May, 1706. [21]

Matthews, John, s. Ric., of Bibury, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716.

Mathews, Joseph, s. John, of St. Mary Overy, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1641, aged 15; possibly B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1644-5, M.A. 1648 (perhaps incorporated 24 April, 1650, as John), B.D. 1655.

Matthews, Joseph; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 14 Dec., 1653, vicar of Wilton St. Mary, Wilts, 1657, canon of Sarum 1662, vicar of Dipden, Hants, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathew, Laurence; B.A. sup. 16 April, 1572, rector of Hartley Mawditt, Hants, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Mathewes, Lemuel, s. Marm., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1661, aged 17.

Mathewe, Leonard, commoner of TRINITY COLL., in and before 1564.

Mathewes, Manesseh, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658 (subs. Manesses), rector of Port Eynon 1662, vicar of Swansea 1670, and of Llangevelach (all co. Glamorgan) 1677; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathews, Mansell, s. M., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 17.

Mathewe, Marmaduke, of co. Glamorgan, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1586. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Mathewes, Marmaduke, s. Matthew, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 5 July, 1627, vicar of St. John's, Swansea, co. Glamorgan, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died about 1683; perhaps brother of Edward 1634; father of Lemuel 1661. See *Calamy*, iii. 504.

Mathews, Matthew, s. William, of Smisby, co. Leicester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16; sequestered to the vicarage of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 117.

Mathewes, Maurice, s. John, of Blodwell, Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639, rector of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, 1660, canon of Llandaff 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathewes, Maurice, s. Robert, of Blodwell, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 17.

Mathewes, Maurice, s. William, of Llanharam, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695.

Matthews, "Michayah," cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 April, 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1658-9, as "Micah." [36]

Mathews, Miles, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Matthew, Morgan, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 21; B.A. 25 June, 1621, rector of Bittadon, Devon, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthew, Nathaniel, s. G., of Exeter (city), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthews, Philip, s. Mered., of Reynoldston, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 16; possibly M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1687; incorporated 6 June, 1689, vicar of Llanddewi (in Gower), co. Glamorgan, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Mathew, Rice, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15.

Mathew, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1583 (as s. William); his will dated 2 June, and proved 30 July, 1610, C.P.C. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mathew, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. "servus D. Withington," matric. 5 July, 1587, aged 25; subscribes "scholar married having house and family in the Towne."

Mathew, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 5 July, 1624.

Mathew, Richard, s. Richard, of Addington, Berks. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1643-4, aged 17; perhaps M.A. 23 Aug., 1660; one of these names vicar of Ufculme, Devon, 1660, and another of Wellingborough, Northants, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mathew, Richard, s. John, of Tresungar, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1687, aged 16; baptised at Endellion 14 April, 1670, student of the Inner Temple 1687; his will dated 20 March, 1694, proved 9 March, 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mathews, Richard, s. William, of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698.

Mathew, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 20.

Mathew, Robert, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 17.

Mathewes, Robert, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1623, as son and heir of John, of Blodwell, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Mathew, Robert, s. Samuel, of Bedfort (Bridport), Dorset, pleb, LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 7 Dec., 1641, as Matthews, rector of Chiddington, Dorset. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 163.

Mathew, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1649, B.C.L. 6 April, 1654, D.C.L. 12 Sept., 1661, canon of Chichester 1663; died 1681. See *Burrows*, 529; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathewes, Robert, s. William, of Stretton, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 18; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1680, as of Blodwell, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mathewes, Robert, s. Roger, of Llansyllin, co. Denbigh, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1686-7, aged 16.

Matthew, Roger, of co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 12 May, 1597, M.A. 17 June, 1600, vicar of Bloxham, Oxon, 1605; father of Stephen 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Mathew, Roger, s. Roger, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1637, as Matthews.

Mathewes, Roger, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 July, 1660, student of Lincoln's Inn 1663, as son and heir of Robert, of Blodwell, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mathewe, Samuel, of Middlesex, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 13 May, 1585 (s. Toby, bishop of Durham); buried in St. Mary Minor, Cambridge, 17 June, 1601; brother of Toby 1590.

Mathew, Samuel, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 22; B.A. 12 Oct., 1605, chaplain, M.A. 25 June, 1608.

Matthew, Simon (alias Cour), born at Biggleswade, Beds; of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1513, from Eton, B.D. 1529, and incorporated 1531, vicar of Prescot, co. Lancaster, 1529, of Tollesbury, Essex, 1532-3, rector of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, 1533, canon of St. Paul's 1533, rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1534, died 1541. See *Fasti*, i. 85; *Cooper*, i. 78; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Mathew, Simon, B.A. 12 April, 1573, M.A. 20 June, 1576, rector of Timberscombe 1579, and of Exton, Somerset, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthew, Stephen, s. Roger, of Bloxam, Oxon, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; brother of John 1639.

Mathew, Thomas, student CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 26 March, 1574; perhaps vicar of Maple Durham, Oxon, 1575, and vicar of Newton Valence, Hants, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthews, Thomas, chaplain of WADHAM COLL., M.A. 10 July, 1651; perhaps buried in the college chapel 9 Jan., 1662-3. See *Gutch*, i. 610.

Mathews, Thomas, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, B.A. 23 Feb., 1653-4; one of these names rector of Wolverdington, co. Warwick, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Mathews, Thomas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Matthew(es), Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, fellow 1661-70, B.A. 1663 (as Mathew), M.A. 1666 (as Matthew), vicar of Merton, Oxon, 1668; perhaps rector of Alwington 1668, and of Alphington, Devon, 1677; buried 15 Aug., 1712. See *Boase*, 74.

Mathew, Thomas, s. Jo., of Wykeham, Bucks, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1676, M.A. 1684.

Matthews, Thomas, s. Tim., of Ensham, Oxon, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1674, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1678, M.A. 1681; perhaps vicar of Enderby with Weston, co. Leicester, 1681, and father of Thomas 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mathewes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hereford (city), CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1682, M.A. 4 Feb., 1683-4, canon of Hereford 1688; licenced (V.G.) 9 June, 1690, to marry Dorothy Bell, of same; rector of Mordiford, co. Hereford, 1690; died 1712; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Matthews, Thomas, s. T., of Hereford (city), pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1700-1, aged 18.

Matthews, Thomas, s. Th., of Enderby, co. Leicester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 17, B.A. 1714; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1717, vicar of Thurnby, co. Leicester, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matthew, Timothy, s. Aedm. (?Edmund), of Daventry, Northants. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1673, aged 15; B.A. 1677.

Mathew, Timothy, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1693-4.

Mathew, Toby; student CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 25 June, 1566, public orator 1569-72, president of St. John's Coll. 1572-77, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1570-6, B.D. 10 Dec., 1573, D.D. 27 May, 1574, dean 1576-84, vice-chancellor 1579, s. John, of Ross, co. Hereford, (of Gray's Inn 1575), archdeacon of Bath 1570, rector of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, 1571, canon of Salisbury 1572, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, canon of Wells 1578, chauntor or precentor of Salisbury 1583-4, rector of Bishop Wearmouth 1590-5, dean of Durham 1583, bishop 1595, archbishop of York 1606, until his death 29 March, 1628; buried in York cathedral. See *Ath.* ii. 869; *Al. West.* 13; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 106-7; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Mathew (Sir) Tobye, s. (Tobye), dean of (Christ Church), Oxon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 13 March, 1589-90, aged 11; B.A. 5 June, 1594, M.A. 5 July, 1597; born at Salisbury 3 Oct., 1577, student of Gray's Inn 1599 (as son and heir of Toby, bishop of Durham), entered himself of the Society of Jesus; M.P. Newport, Cornwall, 1601-5, St. Albans, Herts, March, 1604-11, knighted at Royston 10 Oct., 1623; died at Ghent in Flanders 13 Oct., 1655; brother of Samuel 1581, and of John 1599. See *Ath.* iii. 401; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mathew, William; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 25 Feb., 1574-5.

Mathewe, William, of co. Glamorgan, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 13.

Mathewe, William, of co. Glamorgan, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 5 Sept., 1584, aged 11.

Matthews, William (als. Procter), of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 16 (as Procter); B.A. 9 Feb., 1612-3, M.A. 5 Feb., 1615-6.

Mathewe, William, s. William, of St. Kew, Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 18 May, 1639, M.A. 1 Feb., 1641-2; rector of Egloshayle, Cornwall, 1660, until his death, buried there 20 Oct., 1681; brother of John 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Mathew, William (? Mather), s. J., of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17.

Mathew, William, s. John, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 1685.

Mathison, John (Matheson); B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7 (of 9 years' standing), M.A. 6 July, 1577.

Mathison, Robert, of Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 18; B.A. 6 June, 1605, M.A. 22 June, 1608. [10]

Mathison, Thomas (or Mathewson); B.A. April, 1514.

Matkyn, Francis, of Southants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 18; B.C.L. 30 June, 1614; vicar of Andover, Hants, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matking, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1621-2; vicar of Barneby, Notts, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Matkyn, William, scholar of NEW COLL. 1568, B.A. 12 May, 1572, M.A. 21 Feb., 1575-6.

Matlocke, Richard, of Northants, "gen. cond." EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1584, aged 21; B.A. 29 Jan., 1587-8. [15]

Matlook, Richard (or Mattock); created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Maton, Edward, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Dec., 1581, aged 19.

Maton, Francis, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1592.

Maton, Leonard (Mayton); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1623.

Maton, Robert, s. William, of Tudworth, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. 10 June, 1630. See *Ath.* iii. 409. [20]

Maton, William. See MATSON.

Matson, Christopher, s. John, of Dover, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683.

Matson, Matthew, s. Smethcot (Smethall, 4to.), of Barbados, gent. MERTON COLL., subscribed 1 June, 1704, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1704, as son and heir of Smithell, of Barbados, professor of medicine. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Matson, William; B.A. sup. 26 June, 1521.

Matson, William, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 17; brother of Francis same date. [25]

Mattaire, Michael, pleb., born in Rouen. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1688, aged 18; a canoneer student 1693, B.A. 1694, M.A. 23 March, 1696-7 (Mattayer in *Mat. Reg.*), incorporated at Cambridge 1708; critic and bibliographer, and master of Westminster school 1695-9, kept a private boarding school at Mile End, a nonjuror, editor of the classics, etc.; died 7 Aug., 1747, aged 79; the sale of his library occupied 44 nights. See *Al. West.* 198; Nichols' *Lit. Hist.* iv. 556-66; *Rawl.* i. 169*b.*, xxi. 14; & *Hearne*, i. 298.

Mattayer, Samuel, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1687. See METTAYER.

Matterson, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 13 June, 1653, vicar of Hunsingore, Yorks, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mattingley, Humphrey, of Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1590-5, B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4. See *Bloxam*, iv. 231.

Mattinson, Christopher, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651. [30]

Mattook, Richard; created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Maude, Barnard, scholar TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564, B.A. 5 July, 1566.

Maude, Henry, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15.

Mawde, James, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 April, 1595, aged 15; B.A. 15 Dec., 1598, M.A. 8 July, 1602, rector of Byfield, Northants, 1606, until his death in 1631; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Baker's *Northants*, i. 487.

Mawde, James, s. James, of Byfield, Northants, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631 (as Jacob), rector of Peopleton, co. Worcester, 1660-5, and of Rushden, Northants, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Mawde, John, 1688. See MAWHOOD.

Mawde, John, s. Jonathan, of Halifax, Yorks, D.Med. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1677. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Maude, Jonathan, student in medicine 17 years, D.Med. 30 June, 1652; father of John last-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 173.

Mawde, Robert, B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

Maudit, Arthur, subscribed 16 April, 1613, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 July, 1614. [40]

Maudyt, Benjamin, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1650 by the parliamentary visitors, B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 30 June, 1656, rector of Sutcombe, Devon, 1657. See *Burrows*, 500; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mawditt, Chichester, s. Sydenham, of Heavitree, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1709, aged 18.

Maudyt, John, s. Isaac, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 15; B.A. 12 Oct., 1639, M.A. 6 July, 1642, fellow 1642-52, sub-rector 1648, proctor 1649, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1650 by the parliamentary visitors, chaplain in the parliamentary army; rector of Penshurst, Kent, by the Westminster assembly, ejected at the restoration; preacher in Devonshire. See *Calamy*, ii. 1 & 334; *Burrows*, 492, 500; *Fasti*, ii. 9; *Boase*, 67; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 6, 13*b.*

Maudytt, Thomas, B.C.L. sup. 12 June, 1510, probate at Oxford 6 Aug., 1510, as "scholaris juris civilis."

Mauldæus, John, of Cologne, "gen. cond." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1588, aged 17. [45]

Maule, George, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, incorporated 10 July, 1627, B.D. 1634, rector of Vauge, Essex, 1635, licenced 13 Feb., 1638-9 (widower, then aged 34) to marry Mary Champneys, of St. Margaret Pattens, spinster, and again 17 Aug., 1664, to marry Jane Hare, of Leigh, Essex, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Maule, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL 1673. See MALL.

Maule, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621.

Mauleverer, Henry and John. See MALEVERER, page 962.

Maunde, Clinton, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Sept., 1647, aged 17 (sometime of TRINITY COLL., Dublin), B.A. 28 April, 1649; fellow MERTON COLL. 1649, by the visitors, M.A. 18 Nov., 1652, incorporated at Cambridge 1655, vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, 1659; born in co. Fermanagh, of English parents; died in college 4 Dec., 1660, buried in the choir 6th; will at Oxford proved 10th. See *Ath.* i. p. xvii; *Gutch*, i. app. 209; *O.H.S.* iv. 291; & *Burrows*, 524. [5]

Maund, Nicholas, s. N., of Oxford (city), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1704, rector of Little Tey, Essex, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maunde, Simon, of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 18.

Maund, Timothy, s. William, of Thame, Oxon, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1703, rector of Hinderclay, Suffolk, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maunder. See also MANDER.

Maunder, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 4 Feb., 1604-5. [10]

Maunder, Robert, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 23.

Ma(u)ndrell, Henry, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maundrell, Henry, s. Rob., of Compton, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, fellow 1686-1701, M.A. 1688, B.D. (by decree) 28 June, 1697; chaplain to the factory at Aleppo, and famous for his travels, died there in 1701. See *Hearne*, ii. 60; *Rawl.* ii. 81; & *Boase*, 82.

Maundrell, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register*.

Ma(u)ndrell, Thomas, "ser." NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 18 March, 1657-8.

Maundy, William, s. William, of Sandwich, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 15; B.A. 1690. [16]

Maunsell. See MANSELL.

Maunser, Francis, s. Nic., of Battle, Sussex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667.

Maurice. See also MORRIS.

Maurice, David (Moorys), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 17 May, 1541. [20]

Maurice, David, of JESUS COLL., pleb., matric. 3 June, 1651 (subs. as Morris); B.A. 10 March, 1654-5; M.A. from NEW COLL. 11 June, 1657; vicar of Llangernyw 1662, and rector of Kegidog St. George, co. Denbigh, 1663, cursal prebendary of St. Asaph 1664, canon 1666, vicar of Llanasaph, Flints, 1666, rector of Gwytherin 1675, vicar of Abergele 1684, of Bettws-yn-Rhos 1684, rector of Llanarmon-in-Yale, all co. Denbigh, 1696, and perhaps of Garthbeibio, co. Montgomery, 1705. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 390; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maurice, Edward, of co. Denbigh, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17.

Maurice, Edward, s. E., of Hênvachan, co. Denbigh, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 May, 1674, aged 16.

Maurice, George, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7 (subscribed "Gregorius").

[**Maurice**, Henry, of OXFORD UNIVERSITY, born 1642 (y.s. Griffith, of co. Carnarvon), rector of Stretton, co. Hereford; died July, 1682, aged about 40. See *Calamy*, iii. 159.] [25]

Maurice, Henry, "ser." s. Tho., of Llangristiolis, co. Anglesey, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, fellow, M.A. 1671, B.D. 1679, D.D. 1683; Margaret professor of divinity 1691, chaplain to Sir Leoline Jenkins, and to archbishop Sancroft, rector of Chevening, Kent, 1681-5, sinecure rector of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1684, treasurer of Chichester 1681, rector of Newington, Oxon, 1684, and canon of Worcester July, 1691, until his death 30 Oct., 1691. See *Gutch*, i. 588; *Ath.* iv. 326; THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 551; *Hearne*, ii. 60; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 129, 147.

Maurice, Henry, s. Hen., of Filgrave, Bucks, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 16.

Maurice, Hugh, born in Kent, s. Andrew, dean of St. Asaph. HART HALL, matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 14; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 15 June, 1642 (as Morris), perhaps rector of Llansannan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1649, and vicar choral of St. Asaph 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maurice, John, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17.

Maurice, John, s. Ellis, of Llanvihangel, co. Carnarvon, pleb. p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668. [30]

Maurice, John, s. Theodore, of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18, B.A. 1666.

Maurice, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1670. See MORRIS.

Maurice, Lawrence, of Devon, doctoris fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17.

Maurice, Oliver, subscribed 30 April, 1613.

Maurice, Peter, s. Peter, of Cerrig-y-Druidion, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, D.D. Lambeth 7 Nov., 1733, vicar of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, 1718, treasurer of Bangor 1720-7, 1748-50, dean 1727-50, and chancellor 1747-8, canon of Winchester 1740, chaplain to the king; died 2 April, 1750. See *Rawl.* i. 235; & THOMAS, 437. [35]

Maurice, Rice, s. Morris Griffith, of Llanbagrene, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 22 Oct., 1633, as Morreys.

Maurice, Richard, s. Thomas, of Llanguedlyn, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1706, aged 16; B.C.L. from NEW INN HALL 6 July, 1715.

Maurice, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 19, B.A. 9 Feb., 1585-6. See also THOMAS MORRIS, M.A.

Maurice, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whitington, Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 16; B.A. 6 Nov., 1640, as Morrice.

Maurice, Thomas, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 7 March, 1653-4, as Morris. [40]

Maurice, Thomas, s. John, of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17, B.A. 1669.

Maurice, William, B.A. sup. 12 June, 1570.

Maurice, William, subscribed 11 Dec., 1601; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 July, 1605, M.A. 6 July, 1608, then in orders; one of these names vicar of Kenilworth 1646, deprived the following year by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 103.

Maurice, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Maury, Lewis, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693.

Mavericke, John, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1603, then in orders, rector of Beaworthy, Devon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mavericke, Radford, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20; rector of Trusham, 1586, and vicar of Ilsington, Devon, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mawbie, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 Dec., 1631.

Mawdsley, Henry (Maudsley); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 10 Dec., 1574.

Mawdeley, John (Maudeley), Dominican; B.D. 22 May, 1514, D.D. 27 July, 1523, as "Mawdlyn," prior of his order at Bristol.

Mawdley, Richard (Maudley or Maudleyn); B.A. sup. 18 Nov., 1513, M.A. sup. 5 Nov., 1516; of ORIEL COLL. 1518, B.D. 17 July, 1522, D.D. 8 April, 1530, canon of Lincoln 1515, archdeacon of Leicester 1518, rector of Sherrington, Bucks, 1518, prebendary of Thame 1519, "a great canon lawyer and good theologian;" his will dated 15 March, 1530, proved 17 Nov., 1531. See *Gutch*, ii. 32; Lee's *Thame*, 137; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 90; *Fasti*, i. 83; & *O.H.S.* i. 88. [10]

Mawdley, Roger, of Somerset, arm., matric. 21 Oct., 1586, aged 17; "scholaris Mri. Case."

Mawdesley, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 30 Jan., 1569-70; perhaps rector of Winterslow, Wilts, 1575, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mawdesley, Thomas, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 Feb., 1570-1, inventory at Oxford 23 Dec., 1571.

Mawdesley, Thomas, of Sussex, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1609, as of Iden, Sussex, gent. (one of these names rector of Iden 1576). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mawdisley, Thomas, of Sussex, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1608, aged 17, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 27 May, 1611; perhaps vicar of Westfield, Sussex, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Mawe, Leonard, s. Simon, of Rendlesham, Suffolk; fellow of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, and M.A. 1595 (incorporated 10 July, 1599), D.D. 1611, master of his college 1617-25, proctor 1609, chaplain to Prince Charles, on his Spanish tour, vicar of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1603-28, vice-chancellor Cambridge university 1621, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1625-9, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1621, canon of Wells 1611, bishop of Bath and Wells July, 1628, until his death at Chiswick 2 Sept., 1629. See *Al. West.* 19; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 124, 269; *Fasti*, i. 282; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mawer, John, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1652.

Mawor, Peter, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1574; aged 17.

Mawhood, John; fellow and M.A. JESUS COLL, Cambridge, B.A. 1655 (incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1663), D.D. 1680, vicar of Arksey, Yorks, 1674-1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mawman, Timothy, s. Geor., of Marton, Yorks, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan., 1705-6. [20]

Mawry, John. See MOWRIE 1693, and *Gardiner*, page 379.

Maxey, Edward, of Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH matric. (?27 Jan.), 1597-8, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604, rector of Bradwell 1609, and of Stow Maries, Essex, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maxey, Emanuel. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 May, 1579, rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maxey, William, of Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1603, M.A. 2 July, 1606, B.D. 8 May, 1617; licenced to preach 13 May, 1626, rector of Frome St. Quintin, Dorset, 1617, and of Blyborough, co. Lincoln, 1617, vicar of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, 1624. See *Al. West.* 69; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Maxfeild, Bartholomew, of London (city), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 15.

Maxfelde, Humphrey; B.A. sup. 22 March, 1573-4; perhaps from EXETER COLL. [26]

Maxfield, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1575-6; incorporated 16 May, 1579, M.A. 22 June, 1579; B. and D.D. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 July, 1598. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Maxfilde, William; B.A. 27 Feb., 1507-8.

Maxwell, James, s. James, of Naworth, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699.

Maxwell, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1693-4, M.A. 1697 (incorporated of GLOUCESTER HALL 12 May, 1698), D.D. 1719, vicar of Awre, co. Gloucester, 1707, of Kimpton, Herts, 1722, and of Grays Thurrock, Essex, 1725, and of West Thurrock, Essex, 1744, until his death 6 July, 1763. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

May, Adrian, of Sussex, arm. s. nat. 2. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; (2s. John, of Rawmere, Sussex), groom of the privy chamber to Charles I. 1633; perhaps brother of Humphrey 1632, and of John 1623.

May, Benjamin, s. Sam., of St. Veep, Cornwall, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1676, aged 16.

May, Charles, born in Suffolk, s. Humfrey, of London (city), militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 15, B.A. 9 April, 1638.

May, Christopher, secular chaplain, B.A. 3 April, 1525.

Maye, Christopher, of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1599-1600, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

May, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Basing, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1675, aged 15; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, rector of Slindon 1683, vicar of Madehurst, Sussex, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

May, Edward; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 14 June, 1610, M.A. 3 July, 1613, perhaps rector of Crayford, Kent, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

May, George; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1608-9, M.A. 1612, incorporated 11 July, 1620. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

May, George, s. John, of Rochester, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

May, George; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1689-90, M.A. 1693; incorporated 11 July, 1693. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Maye, Hugh, of London (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14, B.A. sup. 16 April, 1600. See *O.H.S.* xii. 224.

May, Hugh, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

May, (Sir) Humphrey, of London city, arm. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1588, aged 15, B.A. 3 March, 1591-2; of Carrow Priory, Norfolk, student of Middle Temple 1592 (as 4th son of Richard, of city of London, merchant, deceased), knighted at Newmarket Jan., 1612-13, vice-chamberlain to Charles I.; M.P. Beeraltston (Oct.), 1605-11, Westminster 1614, Lancaster 1621-2, Leicester 1624-5, Lancaster 1625, Leicester 1626, 1628-9, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster 1617, clerk of the council of the Star chamber, admitted to Gray's Inn 6 March, 1624-5, had the reversion of the master of the rolls 1629; died 9 June, 1630; buried 11th in Westminster abbey; father of Charles 1634. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *West. Abbey Reg.* 129; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

May, Humphrey, s. John, of Mid Lavant, Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1632, aged 19; B.A. 30 April, 1636, M.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40; perhaps brother of Adrian 1621. [5]

May, James, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1587, aged 17.

May, John; B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, fellow MERTON COLL. 1572, M.A. 3 July, 1576; buried in the college chapel 24 July, 1577; will at Oxford proved 29 Sept. See *O.H.S.* iv. 270; & *Gutch*, i. app. 206.

May, John (Maie), of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 18.

May, John, s. John, of "Pawncare" (Rawmere), Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 16; of Rawmere, died 1677, brother of Adrian and Thomas 1620.

May, John, sacerd. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. '28' Jan., 1630-1, aged 20, B.A. '27' Jan., 1630-1; one of these names vicar of St. Eval, Cornwall, 1661, and rector of Warleggan, Cornwall, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Maye, John, s. Thomas, of Bickley, co. Gloucester, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1638-9.

Maye, Joseph (Maie), of Cornwall, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 17 April, 1605, M.A. 7 July, 1608 (then in orders), vicar of St. Austell, Cornwall, 1621; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maye, Joseph, s. Joseph, of St. Austell, Cornwall, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1638-9, vicar of St. Austell, 1660; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maye, Joseph, s. Jos., of St. Austell, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 18, B.A. 17 Feb., 1670-1; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1680, rector of St. Eue or St. Tue 1679, and of St. Grade, Cornwall, 1680; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maye, Joseph, s. Jos., of St. Tue, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1696, aged 17, B.A. 1700; perhaps rector of St. Juste, Cornwall, 1710-12, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Maye, Nathaniel, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 19.

Maye, Nicholas, s. Henr., of St. Wenn, Cornwall, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1663, rector of Warpsgrave, Oxon, 1680, vicar of Egloshayle, Cornwall, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

May, Peter ("ser."), cler. fil. WADHAM COLL. matric. 14 Nov., 1650, rector of Tetcott, Devon, 1663, father of Thomas 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Maye, Radulph, s. Joseph, of Striett (perhaps St. Austell), Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 5 May, 1636.

Maye, Richard, of co. Leicester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1603-4, aged 16. [20]

May, Samuel, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 2 Aug., 1656, M.A. 2 July, 1659; a nonconformist preacher, turned brewer for the support of his family; died 13 Dec., 1694, aged 64. See *Calamy*, i. 195.

Maye, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1579. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

May, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16; B.C.L. 17 Jan., 1593-4; student of Middle Temple 1594, as 2nd son of Richard, of London, esq., deceased; brother of Humphrey 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maye, Thomas, of Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1605, aged 19; B.A. 5 May, 1609; vicar of Bickleigh, Devon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

May, Thomas, of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1620, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1620 (as son and heir of John, of Keymer, Sussex), captain of a troop of horse for the rape of Chichester; died in 1655; brother of Adrian and John 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

May, Thomas, "paup. schol.," s. Roger, of Stalbridge, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17.

May, Thomas, s. Th., of London (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1685; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school, born 9 Nov., 1660; master of Reading school. See *Robinson*, i. 283.

May, Thomas, s. Peter, of Tetcott, Devon, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686.

Maye, Timothy, of co. Worcester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 17; B.A. 15 April, 1589; rector of Monksilver, Somerset, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

May, Walter (or Mayo); B.A. 26 Jan., 1511-12; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1513-27, M.A. 13 Dec., 1514, as William, B.D. 1524, D.D. sup. 8 April, 1530; rector of Upton Bishops, co. Hereford, 1543, canon 1533, treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1547. See *O.H.S.* i. 71; *Le Neve*, i.; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

May, William; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1585-6, M.A. (Oxford) 23 March, 1586-7; perhaps canon of Carlisle 1595, as Mey. See *O.H.S.* x. 365; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

May, William (Mey), of Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1587, aged 30.

Maye, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1611, aged 23 (subs. "Maius").

May, William s. William, of Downton, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL 27 Nov., 1674, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from NEW COLL. 10 June, 1678, M.A. 17 Dec., 1684, as Mayo, which see.

Mayart, Samuel, of Suffolk, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of Gilbert, of Ipswich, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maybank, John, of MAGDALEN HALL 1576. See MABANCKE. [36]

Maycocke, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16.

Maycocke, Thomas; B.A. 29 April, 1577, M.A. 17 June, 1580.

Maycock, Thomas, s. Tho., of Barbados, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ma(y)cock, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 10 Dec., 1585, M.A. 4 July, 1588, 6th minor canon of St. Paul's 1595, junior cardinal 1599-1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maycock, William, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1606, M.A. 18 May, 1609; perhaps vicar of Tolpuddle, Dorset, 1615, and rector of Earnshill, Somerset, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Maycote, Richard; subscribed 8 Feb., 1614-15, fellow MERTON COLL. 1615; B.A. 9 Feb., 1614-15, as "eq. aur. fil."; probably son of Cavallero Maycott, or Macot, knighted 14 March, 1603-4. See *O.H.S.* iv. 280.

Mayden, John (Medon), secular chaplain, B.A. 9 Nov., 1525, M.A. 24 June, 1532, vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, 1546. See also MADEN.

Maydwell, James (Madwell), fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1555, B.A. 17 June, 1555.

Maydwell, Thomas; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1675 (*per Literas Regias*), incorporated 11 July, 1676. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mayeing, James; M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1612. [10]

Mayer, Wolfgang; M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1600, and B.D. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1601. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & *Fasti*, i. 286.

Mayerne, (Sir) Theodore Turquettus de, knt., Baron of Aubonne in France (s. Lewis de Mayerne, a French writer), D.Med. Montpellier, incorporated 8 April, 1606, lately of the council to the king of France in matters of medicine, chief physician to James I. and to Charles I. and to Q. Henrietta Maria, knighted at Theobalds 14 July, 1624; died 15, and buried in the chancel of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 29 March, 1655. See *Fasti*, i. 317; *Munk's Roll*, i. 163; & *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 220.

Mayhew, Richard. See MAYO.

Mayhew, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 May, 1661, aged 17, Pauline exhibitioner 1660-2; scholar 1661, as of St. Dunstan-in-the-West; perhaps buried in the college chapel 9 Jan., 1662-3, as Thomas Mathew. See *Gutch*, i. 610; *St. Paul's S. R.* 50; *Gardiner*, 238.

Mayhew, William (Mayow, or Mayoo); B.A. sup. 24 July, 1528, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3, B.D. 21 Nov., 1543, rector of Croughton, Northants, 1559-61. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Mayland, Christopher, of co. Durham, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1586-7, aged 19.

Maylard, John (Malard), of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 18.

Maylard, John, s. Henry, of St. Owens, co. Hereford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 April, 1633, aged 22; B.A. 8 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7, fellow 1631, until expelled 1648, by the parliamentary visitors, rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon; died 1679. See *Ath.* i. p. iii; & *Burrows*, 529.

Maylard, John, s. William, of Hereford (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1692, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maylard, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 18. [20]

Maylard, William, s. Henry, of Hereford (town), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 14.

Mayle, Henry, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 18, B.A. 25 Nov., 1619; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623, as 2nd son of John, of London, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mayle, John, of London (city), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 14; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 28 Jan., 1610-11, student of Lincoln's Inn 1611, as son of John, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mayle, Richard, of London (city), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry 26 June, 1607, aged 12.

Mayle, Robert, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 16, B.A. 25 Nov., 1619; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 20 June, 1622; admon. at Oxford 20 Jan., 1629. [25]

Maynerde, Alexander, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 17; of Tavistock, Devon, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1594, as 4th son of John, of Sherford, Devon, gent.; father of John 1621, and of Joseph 1622. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Maynard, Edward, s. William, of Daventry, Northants, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1672-8, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, fellow 1678-94, B.D. 1688, D.D. 3 March, 1691-2, expelled by the commissioners of James II. 1687, and restored 1688, preacher of Lincoln's Inn 1691, and rector of Boddington, Northants, 1696-1740, canon and precentor of Lichfield 1700, rector of Passingham, Northants, 1701-6; died 13 April, 1740, aged 86, buried at Boddington; brother of John 1667. See *Gutch's MS.* 196a; *Bloxam*, v. 319; *Gardiner*, 287; *Rawl.* iii. 240; Baker's *Northants*, i. 482; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maynard, Ezekiel, s. Joh., of Bradford, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 19.

Maynard, Gideon, s. Chr., of Cornwood, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1691, aged 17.

Maynard, Henry, s. William, Baron of Easton. NEW COLL. matric. 29 May, 1685, aged 16. [30]

Maynard, Henry, s. Banastre, of Chelsea, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1689, aged 17; created D.C.L. 16 July, 1713; 4th Lord Maynard; died 7 Dec., 1742.

Maynard, John, Benedictine and B.D.; D.D. sup. 4 June, 1507, prior of novices at GLOUCESTER COLL. See *Fasti*, i. 10.

Maynard, John, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1595-6, M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1599; incorporated 10 July, 1599; perhaps rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1605-14, and of Phillack, Cornwall, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maynard, John, of Devon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL., 15 June, 1616, M.A. 26 June, 1619, fellow 1622 (s. John); died 1625. See *Boase*, 61.

Maynard, John, subscribed 21 June, 1616; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 3 Feb., 1619-20; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 June, 1622; (of Rotherfield, Sussex), vicar of Mayfield, Sussex, 1624, ejected for nonconformity 1662, one of the assembly of divines, etc., vicar of Camberwell 1647, rector of Woolbeding 1656-60, vicar of Arundel 1663-71, and of Lymister (all Sussex) 1664-6. See *Ath.* iii. 892; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Calamy*, iii. 322; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 86, 147. [35]

Maynard, (Sir) John, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 25 April, 1621, fellow 1623, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1626, bencher 1648 (as son and heir of Alexander, whom see), serjeant-at-law by parliament 1654 and the Protector's serjeant 1 May, 1654, and for Commonwealth 1658, declared illegal on the restoration, but re-created king's serjeant 1660, one of the council of state 1659, knighted 16 Nov., 1660, recorder of Plymouth 1681, one of the 3 lords commissioners of the great seal 1688-9, licenced (V.G.) 2 June, 1680 (then 70), to marry Mrs. Mary Barmondin, of Southampton Square, widow; M.P. Chippenham 1624-5, 1625, Totnes April to May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, Plymouth 1656-8, Newton 1659, Exeter 1660, Beeralston 1661-78, Plymouth 1678-9, 1679-81, Beeralston 1685-7, Plymouth 1689, until his death 9 Oct., 1690; father of John 1651, brother of Joseph 1622. See *Ath.* iv. 292; *Boase*, 61; Nichols' *Lit. Anecdotes*, v. 722; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *O.H.S.* xiv. p. vii.

Maynard, John, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, chorister 1648-53, B.A. 6 May, 1652, scholar of BALLIOL COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1648, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1659 (as son of John, last named), perhaps M.P. Beeralston 1660; died 28 March, 1662, carried into the country to be buried. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Bloxam*, i. 66; & *Burrows*, 480.

Maynard, John, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1650-1.

Maynard, John, arm. EXETER COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Maynard, John, s. William, of Daventry, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; perhaps rector of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon, 1675; brother of Edward. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Maynard, John, s. Sam., of Barbados (town). gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1709-10, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maynard, Joseph, 2s. Alexander, of Tavistock, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 15; B.A. 21 June, 1625, fellow 1625-53, M.A. 13 May, 1628, B.D. 28 July, 1636, proctor 1662, D.D. 2 July, 1663, rector of his college 1662-6, rector of Loddington, Northants, 1640, canon of Exeter 1666, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1662, and of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1668; died 1670; brother of John 1621. See Wood's *Ath.* ii. 87; *Boase*, 62; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maynard, Robert, s. H., of Westbury, co. Gloucester, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1681, aged 19, B.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6.

Maynard, Samuel, s. Boyle, of Curry-glas, co. Cork, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1674, M.P. Tallagh 1692, 1695, and 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maynard, Samuel, s. Christopher, of Lloa, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, 1715, until his death 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Maynarde, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of Thomas, of Sherford, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Maynard, William, s. Richard, of Riverfield, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631.

Maynard, William, s. J., of Bradford, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 19; B.A. 1678.

Maynard, William (subs. bart.), s. William, of Walthamstow, Essex, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 18, 2nd bart.; died unmarried 15 Dec., 1715.

Mayne, Anthony, of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14; "Dno. Fulbecke tut. gram." [15]

Mayne, Christopher, s. Simon, of Dinton, Bucks, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mayne, Cuthbert (or Maine); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 6 April, 1566, M.A. 8 April, 1570 (s. John), went to Douay 1572, and B.D. there; sent into the mission of England, hanged, drawn and quartered at Launceston 29 Nov., 1577. See Smith-Challoner's *Memoirs Missionary Priests*, vol. i. 9-15; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 163; & *Fasti*, i. 185.

Mayne, Edward, of Bucks, arm. fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 18.

Mayne, James, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 18; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1593 (as of Hemel Hempstead, Herts), bencher 1613. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mayne, Jasper, s. Gasper, of Hatherleigh, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, and D.D. 17 June, 1646, canon 1660, student 1627, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, vicar of Cassington 1639, and of Pyrton, Oxon, 1649, deprived of all his preferments, but reinstated at the restoration, archdeacon of Chichester 1660, until his death 6 Dec., 1672; buried in Christ Church cathedral; will at Oxford proved 28 Feb., 1673. See *Ath.* iii. 971; *Burrows*, 489; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 25; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Mayne, John, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576.

Mayne, John, of Herts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 14; brother of Simon 1594.

Mayne, John, s. Christopher, of Exeter (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1706-7, aged 17; of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts; died 1726.

Mayne, Peter, equitis fil. nat. min. BALLIOL COLL. subscribed 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1662, student of Gray's Inn 1651, as 3rd son of John of Linton, Kent, kt. and bart.; called Mayney in the baronetages; brother of Walter. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mayn, Richard, s. Christopher, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18. [25]

Mayne, Richard, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1668, as s. John, of Elmedon, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mayne, Samuel, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1586-7, M.A. 1590. B.D. 1598, incorporated 16 July, 1601, rector of Holsworthy, Devon, 1604-32; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mayne, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Holsworthy, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 22.

Mayne, Samuel, s. Zac., of Dalwood, Dorset, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701; B.Med. from NEW INN HALL 1708; died in Northampton 1750.

THE STAMFORD BRASENOSE.

Mayne, Simon, of Herts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1597, M.A. 1 July, 1600; of Dinton, Bucks (2s. Henry, of Bovendon); died 1617, aged 40; father of Simon the regicide; brother of John 1598.

Mayne, Thomas, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 17 June, 1619.

Mayne, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 19; possibly student of Middle Temple 1620, as son and heir of William, of Hoastone, Bucks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mayne, Walter, "equitis fil. nat. min." BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 15 June, 1657, student of Gray's Inn 1651, as 2nd son of John, of Linton, Kent, kt. and bart.; brother of Peter 1657. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mayne, William (or Maynnes), B.C.L. 21 July, 1522; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1532. [5]

Mayne, Zachariah, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1649; demy MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 6 May, 1652, fellow, M.A. 6 July, 1654, incorporated at Cambridge 1658, "eminently Godly and of able parts," etc., taught school at Dalwood, in Dorset, 1671, master of the free school at Exeter 1688, until his death 11 Nov., 1694, aged 63; buried at Dalwood; father of Samuel 1695. See *Ath.* iv. 411; & *Fasti*, ii. 182.

Mayo, Charles, s. John, of Hinton Ampner, Hants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, Clement, s. Nath., of London (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 15.

Mayo, Edward, s. John, of Castick, Dorset, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; his father rector of Cattistock 1610-35. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, Henry, of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. 14 Nov., 1600. [10]

Mayo, Humphrey (Maio), s. John, of Cann, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1641.

Mayo, Jenkin, of ST. EDMUND HALL 1597. See MAYOS.

Mayo, John, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1583, aged 18.

Mayo, John (Maio), of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 43.

Mayo, John, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17. [15]

Mayo, John, s. William, of Hereford (city), pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1627-8, rector of How Capel, co. Hereford, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, John, s. William, of London (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 15; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, John, s. Joh., of Devizes, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 18; vicar of Averbury, Wilts, 1712-46; died 10 Dec., 1752; buried at Averbury. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, Joseph, "ser." HART HALL, matric. 31 May, 1655, B.A. 16 Dec., 1657.

Mayo, Matthew, s. William, of Swalcliffe, Oxon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of West Thurrock, Essex, 1718, and rector of Cublington, Bucks, 1724; brother of William 1708. [20]

Mayo, Nicholas (Maiowe, Mayow, or Mayhew); B.A. sup. May, 1537, M.A. 10 June, 1540.

[**Mayo,** Richard (Mayew); fellow of NEW COLL. 1459-71 from Winchester, born at Hungerford, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb., 1455-6, proctor, first president of Magdalen College 1480, king's chaplain 1491, archdeacon of Oxford 1496, and kings' almoner; incorporated at Cambridge 1500, archdeacon of Yorks, East Riding, 1501, canon of Sarum, chancellor of Oxford 1503, bishop of Hereford 1504; died 18 April, 1516. See *Ath.* ii. 708; *O.H.S.* i. 26; *Mayo and Elton Families*, 5; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 199.]

Mayo, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 Dec., 1570, fellow 1571, M.A. 21 June, 1574.

Mayo, Richard, s. R., of Kingston, Surrey, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 10 March, 1680-1; for an account of his father who died 8 Sept., 1695, see *Calamy*, iii. 304.

Mayo, Richard, s. Ric., of Kimber Magna, Bucks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1705-6, aged 15; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B. and D.D 1724, rector of Wittersham, Kent, 1715, and chaplain of St. Thomas Hospital 1717, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1723, chaplain in ordinary to George I. 1725; born at Great Kimber 12 Oct., 1690, died 10 May, 1727. See *Rawl.* ii. 266, xviii. 93; *Hearne*, i. 192; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Mayo, William, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 20.

Mayo, William, s. Joh., of Westbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 18 Jan., 1669-70, rector of Blaisdon, co. Gloucester, 1671-1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, William; B.A. from NEW COLL. 10 June, 1678, M.A. 17 Dec., 1684, vicar of Swalcliffe, Oxon, 1679; father of Matthew and William next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayo, William, s. William (4to.), of Swalcliffe, Oxon, cler. HART HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1707-8, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, vicar of Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick, 1739-42, rector of Brington, Northants, 1742, until his death; buried there 23 Oct., 1775; brother of Matthew 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayor, John, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; chorister 1660-1, as MAJOR. See *Bloxam*, i. 85. [30]

Mayor, Richard (Maijor), of Southants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 15 April, 1624.

Mayor, Robert, s. Rob., of Kingham, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1669; aged 18.

Mayor, Thomas (Maior), of Herts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 25; "pauper testimonio presentium Edmundi Carpenter, Thomas Phipps, Xpofer Herst, Edmundi Lapworth, Sampsoni Newton, Jacobi Mabbe, Nic. degens."

Mayos, Jenkin, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. — Nov., 1597, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 19 June, 1601, M.A. 26 June, 1605, vicar of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, 1611, as MAYO. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayott, John, s. John, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 23 Oct., 1632. [35]

Mayott, John, s. Robert, of Fawler, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 16.

Mayott, Nicholas (Maiott), of Berks, "Gen. Cond., collector redituum Coll. Jesu," privilegiatus 19 Oct., 1621, aged 28.

Mayett, Richard, secular chaplain; B.A. 2 July, 1515.

Mayott, Richard, s. Robert, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668; rector of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mayott, Robert, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659; B.A. & M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 July, 1667.

Mayow, Alexander, s. Ph., of Norvall, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697; rector of St. Mary Tavy, Devon, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mayowe, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 16.

Mayow, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, scholar 1659, from Bree, Cornwall, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1660, B.C.L. 1665, D.C.L. 1670; studied physic, practiced at Bath in the summer time; died Sept., 1679, buried in Covent Garden. See *Ath.* iii. 1199; & *Gardiner*, 224. [5]

Mayow, Philip, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658 (s. John, of Lowe, Cornwall); died in Oct., 1679.

Mayowe, Thomas, subscribed 2 July, 1613.

Mayow, Thomas, s. Philip, of Bray, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 23 March, 1669-70, B.Med. 23 March, 1677-8, D.Med. 1678.

Mayow, Thomas, s. J., of Michaelstow, Cornwall, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 May, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1694-5, M.A. 1698; vicar of St. Teath, Cornwall, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Maysmor, David, s. Jenk., of Llansantffraid, co. Merioneth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 21. See *Archæologia Cambrensis*, 4 S. viii. 193. [10]

Maysmor, Hugh, s. Joh., of Llangwm (Llancoone), co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 17; perhaps postmaster MERTON COLL.; buried (as Henry) 7 June, 1699. See *Gutch*, i. app. 215.

Mayson, Robert, of Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17. See MASON.

Mayton, Leonard; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1623.

Meacham, Samuel, s. Robert, of Bristol (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 1670.

Meade, Charnell, s. William, of Narborough, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1663; father of William 1684. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Meade, Edmund, of Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec., 1600, rector of Pitney Lorty, Somerset, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mead, Francis, s. Rd., of Mursley, Bucks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, B.Med. 1696.

Mede, George; D.Med. of Padua 25 Aug., 1651; incorporated 8 April, 1652.

Meade, Henry (Meide); B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1567, supl. 14 July, 1567, for incorporation. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Meade, James, s. Thomas, of Whately, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 16. [20]

Meade, John; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 17 May, 1585; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1594, as of Essex. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.* xii. 128.

Meade, John, of Essex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 13; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 5 Dec., 1597.

Meade, John, of Essex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 May, 1597, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 July, 1602.

Meade, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 1 June, 1704, aged 15.

Mead, Matthew, s. Rich., of Brickhill, Bucks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 May, 1679, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1682-3, M.A. 1685, chaplain 1689, incorporated at Cambridge 1711. See *Rawl.* vi. 129; & *Gardiner*, 324. [25]

Mead, Richard (Mede); B.A. 16 June, 1512.

Meade, Richard (Mede); B.A. June, 1518.

Mead, Richard; D.Med. of Padua, 16 Aug., 1695; D.Med. (Oxon) by diploma 4 Dec., 1707 (s. Mathew, nonconformist divine), born at Stepney, 11 Aug., 1673, F.R.S. 1703, vice-president 1707, fellow college of physicians 1716, physician to St. Thomas's hospital 1703-14, and governor of St. Bartholomew, Bridewell, and Bethlehem 1720, hon. fellow college of physicians, Edinburgh, 1745, physician in ordinary to George II.; died 16 Feb., 1754; buried in the Temple church 23rd. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 40; & *Rawl.* i. 89.

Meade, Robert, s. Robert, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 18; student 1634-48, B.A. 11 April, 1638, M.A. 22 May, 1641, created D.Med. 23 June, 1646, a captain in the army of Charles I., a commissioner for negotiating the surrender of Oxford to the parliamentary forces 17 May, 1646, expelled from his studentship 1648, "agent" for Charles II. in Sweden, an eminent poet and dramatist; born at the Black Lion in Fleet Street (his father a stationer); died at his father's house 21 Feb., 1652-3; buried in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West. See *Ath.* iii. 342; *Fasti*, ii. 98; *Al. West.* 105; & *Burrows*, 489.

Meade, Thomas (Meede); fellow EXETER COLL. 1503-18, B.A. 3 July, 1506, M.A. 8 May, 1509, principal of HART HALL 1510-14, proctor 1513, rector of his college 1514-15 and 1516-18, one of the "custodes" of the queen's chest in the university July, 1510, vicar of Menheniot, Cornwall; died in 1529. See *Boase*, 28. [30]

Meade, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wheatley, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1638 (as Meades); one of these names vicar of Rudgwick, Sussex, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meade, William, s. Charnell, of Narborough, co. Leicester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1684, aged 16.

Meaden, William, s. William, of Amesbury, Wilts, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1682, aged 20; B.A. 1686.

Meadowcourt, Richard, s. R., of Worcester (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1709-10, aged 15; B.A. 1714, fellow, M.A. 1718, vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 1727, canon of Worcester 1735, vicar of Quinton, co. Gloucester, 1738, rector of St. Martin's, in Worcester, 1738, and vicar of Lindridge, co. Worcester, 1751, until his death 8 Sept., 1760. See *Rawl.* i. 298, v. 169, xviii. 236; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meadows, (Sir) Philip, 1s. Ph., of London (city), eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 April, 1689, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690, knight-marshall of the household, knighted at Hampton Court 23 Dec., 1700, M.P. Tregony 1698-1700 and 1705-8, Truro 1702-5; died 3 Dec., 1767; grandfather of Charles, Earl Manvers. See Foster's *Peerage.* [35]

Meadway, Richard, s. Richard, of Askerswell, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1626, aged 23; B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8, as Medway.

Meagh, William (or Miagh), bishop of Kildare, and P.C. Ireland; died 15 Dec., 1548. See *Ath.* ii. 756.

Meardon, John, s. J., of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 17.

Meara, Dermitius, studied at Paris and Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 July, 1514; another of these names, though later in time (1615) was father of Edmund, of Bristol, who became hon. fellow college of physicians 1654. See *Ath.* ii. 275; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 337.

Meare, Arthur, s. William, of Eastington, co. Pembroke, gent. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 11 May, 1670, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meare, John, s. John, of Horton, Cheshire, pleb. pp. BRASENOSE COLL., 11 May, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 21 Jan., 1668-9, M.A. 1671, B. and D.D. 1684, principal of his college 1681-1710, vice-chancellor 1697-8, rector of Great Rollwright, Oxon, 1687-1710, and of Middleton Cheney, Northants, 1693, and canon of Wells 1703, until his death 10 May, 1710; will at Oxford proved 28 Oct., 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Meare, John, s. T., of Horton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1691, aged 15; died 31 July, 1694; brother of Thomas 1694. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Meare, John, s. Joh., of Oxford (city), doctoris. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 14; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; perhaps canon of Wells 1703-10; brother of Thomas same date.

Meare, Peter, s. Thomas, of Horton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717.

Meare, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Tilston, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 20 Jan., 1707-8, M.A. 1710.

Meare, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 March, 1648-9, B.A. 15 Oct., 1652, M.A. 28 June, 1655, incorporated at Cambridge 1657; perhaps rector of Stanstead, Suffolk, 1658. [10]

Meare, Thomas, s. Tho., of Horton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 20 Jan., 1697-8, M.A. 1700; brother of John 1691.

Meare, Thomas, s. Joh., of Oxford (city), doctoris. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 14; perhaps died 10 July, 1714, and buried 12th in the college chapel; brother of John same date. See *Gutch*, i. 381.

Meare, William, s. Geo., of Pembroke (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 May, 1694, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meddens, John, s. Lewis, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, subdean Exeter College, kept school at Henley 1694, rector of Knightwick, co. Worcester, 1702. See *Ath.* iv. 742; *Gardiner*, 339; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meddowes, James (Medowes or Medusius), D.D. of BASLE UNIVERSITY, incorporated 6 July, 1610; a Cheshire man born, a member of Gray's Inn 1612, studied also at Heidelberg, chaplain to Peregrine, Lord Willoughby, and to James I., rector of St. George, Eastcheap, 1597, and of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 1603, and of Snodland, Kent, 1614; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl*; *Fasti*, i. 340; & *O.H.S.* x. 375-6. [15]

Meddus, Joseph, of London, doctoris fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 10 June, 1624 (S.T.D. fil).

Medford, Peter (Medforthe or Midforthe), B.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 May, 1568, M.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2; also of UNIVERSITY COLL.; rector of Combemartin, Devon, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Medford, Robert, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1664. See MIDFORD.

Medhope, Christopher (Madhope or Medoppe), B.A. 19 June, 1527.

Medhop, Henry, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 15. [20]

Medhopp, Richard, "pharmacopola," privilegiatus 28 May, 1641, aged 22.

Medhop, Thomas, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1611-12, M.A. 1615; incorporated 11 July, 1615, B.D. 1622, vicar of Bottisham, co. Cambridge 1630. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Medley, Benedict, B.C.L. sup. 29 Jan., 1507-8.

Medley, Christopher (Medeley), chaplain (student at Oxford and Cambridge), B.A. 5 May, 1511, licenced M.A. 12 June, and created 2 July, 1515. See *O.H.S.* i. 73.

Medley, Edward, s. Tho., of Barcombe, Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1699, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1704; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Medley, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1575-6; (incorporated 15 July, 1578), M.A. 1579. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Medley, Thomas, s. Tho., of Barcombe, Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1699, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Medlicot, Richard, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622; incorporated 9 July, 1622; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1610, born 2 Feb., 1599. See *Robinson*, i. 65; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Medlicott, Richard, s. William, of Pontesbury, Salop, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674, rector of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Medlycot, Thomas (Midlecot), of Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16. [30]

Medlicott, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1711, B.A. 1715.

Mee, Samuel, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692 (s. Thomas, of London, after of Gloucester), high sheriff co. Gloucester 1731, born 7 Oct., 1668; died 3 Aug., 1749, ancestor of Viscount Palmerston. See *Herald & Genealogist*, iii. 410.

Meech, Charles, s. William, of Steepleton, Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, vicar of Walkhampton, Devon, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meech, John, s. John, of Westminster, Middx., pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 17.

Meech, Percivall, of Dorset, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 31 Oct., 1606, M.A. 20 June, 1609; rector of West Knighton, Dorset, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Meeke, Henry, of Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1587, aged 19.

Meeke, John, of Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1620-1, aged 19; B.A. 21 April, 1621, M.A. 16 March, 1623-4; rector of Pendomer, Somerset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meeke, William, s. William, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1677.

Meers, Francis (Meres), s. Thomas, of Kirton-in-Holland, co. Lincoln; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1587-8, M.A. 1591, incorporated 10 July, 1593; a minister and schoolmaster. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab & Fasti*, i. 263.

Meeres, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London (city), eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1679, aged 17 (subscribes Meres); student of Inner Temple 1679; died in Paris unmarried; his father knighted 11 June, 1660, and M.P. Lincoln, in 10 parliaments 1659-1710, and died 9 July, 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meeres, William, s. Rich., of Oxford (city), pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 May, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1676-7, M.A. 1680.

Meerhurst, Thomas (Merest), scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1561, from Surrey; B.A. 28 July, 1565, M.A. sup. 8 March, 1569-70; sometime of ST. JOHN'S COLL. See *O.H.S.* i. 259.

Meese, Edmund; B.A. 20 Feb., 1575-6; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1588. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Meese, Henry (Mease), s. Matt., of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 15; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705; rector of Alderton 1724, and of Swindon, co. Gloucester, 1738. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Meese, John, s. Robert, of Over Worton, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 16; brother of Robert 1635.

Meese, Nicholas, s. Richard, of Over Worton, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1645, aged 15; scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1648-9, B.A. 4 May, 1649, fellow 1650, M.A. 30 March, 1652 (incorporated at Cambridge 1655), B.D. 24 Feb., 1662-3, proctor 1661; vicar of Stokenham, Devon, 1663, rector of Oxhill, co. Warwick, 1669; father of Walwyn 1686. See *Burrows*, 552; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meese, Nicholas, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9.

Meese, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1612, as son and heir of John, of Oxon; father of John and Robert 1635. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Meese, Robert, 2s. Robert, of Over Worton, Oxon. arm. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 29 April, 1639, M.A. 31 March, 1642; brother of John 1635. [10]

Meese, Walwyn, s. Nic., of Idlicote, co. Warwick, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1686, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, rector of Darlaston, co. Stafford, 1699, vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Worcester, 1709, and rector of Oxhill, co. Warwick, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meetkerke, Adolphus, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1650, B.A. 16 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656 (s. Edward), said (though incorrectly) to have died 3 Nov., 1654, aged 36; father of the next.

Meetkerke, Adolphus, s. A(dolphus), of Riversden, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1689-90, B.Med. 1692; buried 15 Feb., 1732.

Meetkerke, Baldwin ("Mekerchus"), of Brussels, Flanders, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 March, 1586-7, aged 19 (s. Sir Adolphus, ambassador from the States General), slain at the siege of Daventer, in Flanders; half brother of the next.

Meetkerk, Edward à, of London (city), equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Jan., 1606-7, aged 16; B.A. 21 June, 1610, student, M.A. 10 June, 1613 (incorporated at Cambridge 1617), B.D. and licenced to preach 19 June, 1620, canon and D.D. 26 May, 1625 regius professor of Hebrew 1621-6 (4s. Adolphus, States ambassador to England), prebendary of Winchester 1625, ejected, rector of Easton, Hants, 1625, until his death Aug., 1657; father of Adolphus 1650. See *Al. West.* 75; *Fasti*, i. 423; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Meggott, George, born at Twickenham, Middlesex, s. Robert, dean of Winchester (subscribes doctoris). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; one of these names M.P. Southwark 1722, until his death 12 Nov., 1723. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Meggott, Robert, s. George, of Westminster, Middlesex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1705, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meggs, Henry, of Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 18; of Bradford Peverell, Dorset (s. Peverell); died in 1656.

Meggs, Henry, 1s. Thomas, of Bradford Peverell, Dorset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1661, aged 20; of Bradford Peverell; died 16 May, 1702; brother of Lawrence and Peverill.

Meggs, Lawrence, s. Thomas, of Bradford Peverell, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1673, aged 18; died in 1675; brother of the next. [20]

Meggs, Peverill, s. Thomas, of Bradford, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 14 Jan., 1674-5; died 11 Feb., 1678-9; brother of Laurence. See *Gutch*, i. 225.

Mekin, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 17.

Mekins, John; D.D. by diploma 23 Oct., 1702; chaplain to Prince George of Denmark.

Melhuish, George, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric 31 July, 1658.

Melhuishe, Richard, s. Tho., of Ashreigney, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 16. [25]

Mell, Thomas, s. Robert, of Thornton, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1627-8, as Mells.

Meller, Giles, of Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 9 June, 1605, M.A. 2 July, 1608; perhaps brother of Jasper.

Meller, Henry, s. John, of North Lodge, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633 (as Miller); perhaps rector of Ryton by Beckbury, Salop, 1636, as Miller. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Meller, Jasper, of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 13; of Kingston, Dorset, son of John, and probably brother of Giles.

Meller, Robert, 1s. John, of Littlebury, Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18 (perhaps B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 June, 1632, M.A. 9 June, 1635, as Miller); of Winterbourne Came, Dorset. [30]

Meller, Robert, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Meller, Thomas, s. William, of Curburgh, co. Stafford, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1683, as Mellor.

Mellor, Thomas, s. Tho., of Goathurst, Bucks, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713.

Mellevil, Andrew de, knight and colonel; created D.Med. 25 Feb., 1680-1; in the retinue of George Lewis, Duke of Brunswick, afterwards George I. of England. See *Fasti*, ii. 379.

Melliar, Benjamin, s. James, of Catcott, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 17, clerk 1712-14, B.A. 1715; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1723, rector of Dodington 1718, vicar of Kilton 1722, rector of Bawdrip (all in Somerset) 1723, until his death in 1727. See *Gardiner*, 445; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Mellidge, Nath(aniel); B.A. from HART HALL 27 Jan., 1628-9. See MATHEW MILLEDGE, page 1013.

Mellior, Richard, s. Rob., of Eddington, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 15.

Melling. See also MILLING.

Melling, Henry (Mellyn or Myllinge), B.A., secular chaplain, M.A. 12 Dec., 1530; perhaps vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1527. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mellinge, Henry, s. Henry, of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1632-3, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 3 July, 1638, rector of Llangeitho, co. Cardigan, 1639, vicar of Nantmel, co. Radnor, 1640, prebendary of Abergwilly in Brecon 1640, rector of Aberedw, co. Radnor, 1641, archdeacon of Carmarthen in 1644, and prebendary of Llandaff at his death 12 Aug., 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mellyn, Henry, s. H(enry), of Hereford (town), minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1664 (as Melling), bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mellish, Charles, s. Reason, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 May, 1688, aged 17.

Mellish, George, s. Henry, of Sanderstead, Surrey, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mellish, Reason, s. Robert, of Ragnall, Notts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1646-7, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1652, M.P. Notts 1685-7. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mellow, Benjamin, s. William, of Tallard, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 18. [10]

Melton, Edward, s. E., of Bampton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692.

Melton, William de, a Yorkshireman, chancellor of the cathedral church of York 1495, and prebendary as William Multon; master of Michael House, Cambridge, M.A. 1479, B.D. 1490, D.D. 1496. See *Ath.* i. 49.

Melton, William, M.A.; entered in *Wood's MS.* under date 8 June, 1649, but not in the university records.

Membrey, Christopher, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 June, 1589, M.A. 3 April, 1593, B.D. 14 Dec., 1600, licenced to preach 31 Jan., 1611-12, rector of Childrey, Berks, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mence, Charles, of JESUS COLL., pleb.; matric. 10 Dec., 1697, B.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2. [15]

Mence, Francis, of PEMBROKE COLL., pleb.; matric. 6 June, 1660; born at Himbleton, near Worcester, son of a farmer; pastor at Wapping, died about 1696, aged 57; brother of the next-named. See *Rawl.* iii. 420; *Calamy,* iii. 515.

Mence, Robert, of PEMBROKE COLL., pleb.; matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 12 Feb., 1657-8; vicar of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mence, William, of TRINITY COLL. 1701. See MINCE.

Mend, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.Mus. 12 July, 1535.

Mennes, (Sir) John, 3s. Andrew, of Sandwich, Kent; born there 11 May, 1598, said to have been of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. in 1615 (but see John Mynne), controller of the navy office *temp.* Charles I., a militia captain 1636, captain of a troop of horse against the Scots 1639, vice-admiral 1641, knighted at Dover Feb., 1641, captain of H.M.S. "Rainbow" 1642, governor of Dover castle *temp.* Charles II., and chief controller of the navy until his death at the navy office, Seething Lane, 18 Feb., 1670; buried in St. Olave's, Hart Street, 27th; brother of Matthew, next-named. See *Ath.* iii. 925. [20]

Menes, (Sir) Matthew, of Kent, gen. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 April, 1608, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1610 (as Mennes, of Sandwich, Kent), knight of the bath at the coronation of Charles I.; brother of John last-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Ath.* iii. 926.

Menning, Daniel, B.C.L. from QUEEN'S COLL. 2 Feb., 1590-1, kept two terms in Paris. See *O.H.S.* x. 379.

Merser, David, s. Ralph, of Dinton, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9.

Mercer, Henry, of "Herford," pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 19; clerk 1572-8, B.A. 14 April, 1576, M.A. 6 June, 1580, usher of the college school 1577-85. See *Bloxam,* ii. 41.

Mercer, Henry, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 27 April, 1582, aged 15; B.A. 22 Feb., 1586-7. [25]

Mercer, James, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1678. See MARCER.

Mercer, John, of Berks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1607, as 4th son of Ralph, of Whitley, Berks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mercer, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650.

Mercer, John, s. William, of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 April, 1698, aged 15; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704.

Mercer, Lovelace, of Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 11. [30]

Mercer, Nicholas (Mersor), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1574-5, fellow 1577-86, M.A. 14 March, 1578-9, licenced to preach 1 July, 1586, canon of Exeter 1583, vicar of Bishops Nympton 1585, rector of (Pitts portion) Tiverton 1591, vicar of St. Pancras, near Lyme, Devon, 1581, until his death in 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase,* 47.

Mercer, Ralph, of Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 14; B.A. 13 July, 1604.

Merser, Richard, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1582-96, proctor 1584, B.A. 14 July, 1585, M.A. 11 July, 1588, B.C.L. sup. 24 May, 1595. See *Boase,* 48.

Mercer, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 17; fellow 1621 until his death in 1623.

Mercer, Robert, s. Jo., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696. [35]

Mercer, Thomas (Marser), B.A. 21 June, 1563.

Mercer, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 13; fellow 1586-1601, B.A. 29 Oct., 1589, M.A. 23 June, 1592. See *Boase,* 49.

Mercer, William (Marcer), tabarder QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 9 July, 1569, M.A. sup. 18 Feb., 1571-2; one of these names rector of Aston Ingham, co. Hereford, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merchant, Francis, of ST. EDMUND HALL, 1691. See MARCHANT.

Merchant, Robert, s. William, of Bampton, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 15; chorister 1696-1700, demy 1701-9, B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, fellow 1709-32, B.D. 1716, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick, 1716-31, vice-president 1723, rector of Fittleton, Wilts, 1731, until his death 7 April, 1773, aged 91. See *Bloxam*, i. 124; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, Ambrose, s. Ambr., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, vicar of Combe, Hants, 1686. rector of St. Swithin, city of Worcester, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, Amos, 1s. William, of Ashley, Cheshire, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1705; died at Bath 6 May, 1745. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meredith, Charles. JESUS COLL. 1575, *bis.* See MEREDITHE CHARLES, page 263. [5]

Meredith, David, "scholaris pauperior"; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 Feb., 1604-5.

Meredith, Edward. See AMERIDETH, page 21.

Meredith, Edward, s. David, of Kington, co. Hereford, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1639, aged 14; B.A. 15 June, 1643, rector of St. John's, Cornwall, 1642; father of the next-named, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merideth, Edward, s. Edward, of Landulph, Cornwall, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; student from Westminster school. See *Ath.* iii. 653-4; & *Al. West.* 161.

Meredith, Giles, s. Giles, of Cwmdu, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 19. [10]

Meredith, Giles, s. Giles, of Llaen, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 14; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696.

Meredith, Henry, s. James, of Llanvihangell (town), paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 July, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1714, rector of Blethvaugh, co. Radnor, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, Hercules (Ameredith); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1551, B.C.L. sup. Oct., 1564.

Meredith, Howell, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 20.

Meredith, James, s. J., of Keynton, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1694; rector of Coulston 1689, and of Little Cheverell, Wilts, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Meryddithe, John, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 25.

Meredith, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 March, 1584, aged 19; B.A. 11 March, 1587-8; rector of Llandegla, co. Denbigh, 1606, and vicar of Whitford, co. Flints, 1608, and rector of Caerwys, Flints, 1617. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 618; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, John, of Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. — Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 Feb., 1599-1600; vicar of St. Peter the Great, Chichester, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 281.

Meredith, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 16. [20]

Meredyth, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, M.A. 19 Jan., 1624-5, proctor 1632, B.D. 20 July, 1636; rector of Llanferres, co. Denbigh, 1644, until his death, buried under the altar 23 Sept., 1660. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 621; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, John, of Berks, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 7 Nov., 1622, M.A. 13 June, 1626 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), created D.D. 1 Nov., 1642, warden of his college 1660-5; rector of Algarkirk 1625-36, and of South Somercotes, co. Lincoln, 1640-1, and of Stamford Rivers, Essex, 1641, rector of Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceriog, co. Denbigh, 1642, fellow of Eton college 1642, and provost 1661-5, master of Wigston's hospital, Leicester (ejected at the usurpation but restored); died 17 July, 1665, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 294; *Fasti*, ii. 49; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 65; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 9.

Meredith, John, s. John, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb., 1711-12.

Meredith, Jonas, a Bristol man born; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1 Dec., 1569, afterwards a Roman Catholic priest and a prisoner in Wisbeach Castle for "stifly defending the jurisdiction of the pope." See *Gutch*, ii. 145; & *Fasti*, i. 183.

Meredith, Lewis, of EXETER COLL. 1585. See AMERIDETH, page 21. [25]

Meredith, Michael, s. William, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1623-4, aged 17.

Meredith, Morgan, of co. Cardigan, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17, "paup. schol."

Meredith, Nicholas, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1639; B.A. 19 Nov., 1642.

Meredith, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Presteign, co. Radnor, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1642-3, aged 15.

Meredith, Owen; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1577, B.A. 14 Jan., 1578-9, M.A. 18 Oct., 1582, B.D. 2 July, 1591, rector of Llaniestyn, etc., co. Carnarvon, 1590, precentor of Bangor cathedral 1605, until his death in 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Meredith, Richard, s. Robert Meredyth ap Gronw; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 March, 1572-3, M.A. 1 June, 1575, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1574, rector of Burton, co. Pembroke, 1578. vicar of Llanavon Vawr, co. Brecon, 1579, cursal prebendary in St. Davids 1580, rector of Angle or Nangle, co. Pembroke, 1580; chaplain to Sir John Perrott, lord deputy of Ireland, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1584, bishop of Leighlin 1589, until his death in Dublin 3 Aug., 1597. See *Ath.* ii. 841; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. 388; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Meredythe, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 14.

Meredith, Richard (or Ab Ebonhere), of co. Radnor, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 22.

Merideth, Richard; scholar of NEW COLL. 1576, fellow 1578; perhaps B.C.L. sup. 1 July, 1584, and B.D. 19 Nov., 1606, 15 years in theology, king's chaplain, rector of St. Peter and St. Paul, Bath, 1586, and of Portishead, Somerset, 1597, dean of Wells 1607, until his death 15 Aug., 1621. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 17, 146; *O.H.S.* xii. 268; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Meredith, Richard; of co. Anglesey, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18.

Meredith, Richard, s. Meredith Richard, of Dolobran, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 21 May, 1636.

Meredith, Richard, s. Joh., of London (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 16 March, 1705-6, B. and D.Med. 1718; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1693; born 29 May, 1680; died in college. See *Robinson*, i. 330.

Meredeth, Robert, of Salop. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1610, aged 21; "paup. schol."

Meredith, (Sir) Roger, s. Ric., of Leedes, Kent, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1697; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1701, 5th baronet; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1703; M.P. Kent 1727-34; died 3 Jan., 1738-9. See *Hearne*, ii. 197; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Meredith, Samuel, s. Joh., of Bridgenorth, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1704-5, aged 20; B.A. 1709. [5]

Meredyth, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 23.

Meredith, Thomas, of co. Brecon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 21; B.A. 18 June, 1594; perhaps rector of Maesmynis, co. Brecon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 19; B.A. 29 April, 1597. See *O.H.S.* xii. 203.

Meredith, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon, minister fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 June, 1627, rector of Criccieth or Merthir, co. Carnarvon, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meredith, Thomas, s. Meredith Prichard, of Meyfod, co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 21; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 July, 1630; one of these names rector of How Caple, co. Hereford, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Meredith, Thomas, s. Ellis, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1694-5, aged 15, B.A. 17 Jan., 1698-9; of Pentrebychan, co. Denbigh, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1703, bencher 1724. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Meredith, Watkin, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Meredeth, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; perhaps organist of New College; died 5 Jan., 1637. See *Gutch*. i. 217.

Meredith, William, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5 July, 1617, aged 20; B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 31 Oct., 1623.

Meredith, William, s. Meredith Jones, of Llanpeter, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19. [15]

Meredith, William, s. Nich., of Bristol (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681.

Merefield. See also MERYFIELD.

Merefeild, Giles, s. Rob., of Broad Windsor, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1717. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Merefield, William, s. Rob., of Wolminstone, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meres. See MEERES. [20]

Merewether. See also MERRYWETHER, next page.

Merewether, Francis, s. F., of Buckington, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1689, aged 15; M.P. Devizes 1700-1, (March), 1703-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Merewether, Henry, s. Joh., of Devizes, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, canon of Wells 1724-50.

Merewether, John, s. John, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 June, 1705, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1710, M.A. 1713, B.Med. 1715.

Mering, Richard (Mayrayn); B.Can.L. sup. 10 Feb., 1506-7. [25]

Meringe, William, of Notts, eq. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; William his father was knighted.

Meriste, Thomas; scholar or fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566. See MEERHURST.

Merist, Thomas, s. John, of Surrey, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 15 April, 1630, B.D. 29 Nov., 1637.

Merist, Thomas, of MERTON COLL., gent., matric. 28 May, 1650. See MYERST.

Meriton, George, s. Har., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1706, aged 17; his father rector of Lutterworth 1683; brother of the next. [30]

Meriton, Harricus, s. H., of Misterton, co. Leicester, gent. (subs. "cler."). TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 April, 1698, aged 14; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, as Henry.

Meriton, John, s. Richard, of Northallerton, Yorks; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 18 Oct., 1652, aged 16; M.A. (per *Lit. Reg.*) 1661 (incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1657), D.D. 1669, Sunday lecturer at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, lecturer at St. Mary at Hill, vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, 1661-1704, rector of St. Nicholas Acons, London, 1661, of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, 1662, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1663, rector of St. Mary Bothaw 1666-96. See *Fasti*, ii. 206; *Mayor*, 108; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merland, Francis, of Surrey, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1601, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Ewell, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Merlin, James, a Frenchman, M.A. 21 June, 1588.

Merrett, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Jan., 1634-5; B.Med. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 June, 1636, created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3, "an eminent physician," born at Winchcombe 16 Feb., 1614, fellow college of physicians 1651, until expelled 1681, librarian 1654-66, an original F.R.S.; died 19 Aug., 1695; buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. See *Ath.* 430; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 258. [35]

Merrill, George, s. Jos., of Magdalen Laver, Essex, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1690, aged 18; student from Westminster school. See *Alumni West.* 215.

Merryll, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 18.

Merriatt, Robert, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 29 April, 1612, M.A. 25 Jan., 1615-16, rector of Winslade, Hants, 1616, perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Cliddesden, Hants, 1645, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71.

Merriott, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 19; fellow 1610, B.C.L. 22 Nov., 1615, "a good Latinist and orator"; born at Steeple Langford, Wilts, educated in Wykeham's school, near Winchester, vicar of Swacliffe, Oxon, 1624, until his death 19 July, 1662; buried in the church there, though sequestered in 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See *Ath.* iii. 589; *Fasti*, i. 362; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 198.

Merritt, John, "a Cornish captain," created D.Med. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Merrye, Edward, s. Tho., of Gopsall, co. Leicester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1671, aged 20.

Merry, Francis, s. Tho., of Coventry (town), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. 1714.

Merrie, Gabriel, of Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15; B.A. sup. 17 Nov., 1585. See *O.H.S.* xii. 132.

Merry, Henry (Merye), of co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 16; one of these names knighted 20 Aug., 1621. [5]

Merry, John (Merye); B.A. 21 Jan., 1528-9, M.A. 4 July, 1531.

Merry, John, s. Th., of Milton Abbas, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 20; B.A. 1674, vicar of Stourpaine, Dorset, 1677, rector of Steepleton Iwerne, Dorset, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merry, Richard (Mery or Myrry), junior, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 7 June, 1535, vicar of Climping, Sussex, 1548, and rector of Denton, Sussex, 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merrye, Richard, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1599, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1602-3, M.A. 8 Dec., 1605.

Merry, Richard, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1653, B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 June, 1659, canon of Wells 1660, vicar of Buckland Dinham 1661, of Ilton and Loxton (all Somerset) 1661, canon of Wells 1661, rector of Earnshill, Somerset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Merry, Robert (Myrry or Mere); B.A. sup. 13 Dec., 1516, M.A. 19 Feb., 1520-1, B.D. sup. Nov., 1530, vicar of Great Totham, and also of Eastwood, Essex, 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merry, Thomas, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 March, 1617-8, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1619, M.A. 1 June, 1622.

Merry, Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1626, aged 21, B.A. next day; a student of Middle Temple 1627 (his father of Coppeshall, co. Leicester); perhaps M.P. co. Leicester 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mer(r)y, William, B.A. 5 July, 1507.

Merry, William, s. Thomas, of Pendock, co. Worcester, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19. [15]

Merryman, Benjamin, s. Tho., of Newbury, Berks, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 15.

Merryman, John, s. Thomas, of Newbury, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1636.

Merrywether, Antony (Meriwether), of Kent, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 18; (s. Edward, of Barfraystone); died in Belgium.

Mer(r)ywether, John, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 19; B.C.L. 20 April, 1626, rector of Stratton All Saints with SS. Michael and Peter, Norfolk, 1629, and also of Stratton St. Mary 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Merryweather, John (Mereweather), s. Christopher, of Lavington, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 June, 1673, aged 18; created B.A., M.A., and B.Med. 9 May, 1682. [20]

Merryweather, John (Meriweather), s. J., of Hilperton, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1685, aged 21.

Merten, George, of Devon, "serviens." BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 26. See also GEORGE MARTYN, page 977.

Mervin, (Sir) Audley, of Wilts, arm. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged "5" (15) (2s. Sir Henry), M.P. co. Tyrone 1639 and 1661, speaker of the Irish house of commons, serjeant-at-law Ireland 1660; died 24 Oct., 1675, buried at St. Werburgh's 26th; brother of James.

Mervin, Christopher, s. Ambrose, of Chicklade, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 Oct., 1636.

Mervin, Edmund, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1532. See MARVIN, page 981. [25]

Mervin, George (or Marwin), B.A. 9 Nov., 1525; perhaps scholar of NEW INN HALL; admon. at Oxford — Aug. 1529.

Mervin, George, subscribed 'Mirphinus,' 18 June, 1585.

Merwin, James, of Southants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 15 (1s. Sir Henry); commanded the king's ship "St. Claude" in the narrow seas under his father in 1626; buried at Dublin 12 July, 1641; brother of Audley.

Mervin, John, of Hants, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1575, aged 26.

Mervin, John (Marvin, or Marveon), of Wilts, eq. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 22; perhaps a student of Middle Temple 1583, as son of Sir Edmund, of Fonthill Giffard, M.P. Hindon 1586-9, and died 23 June, 1601. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mervine, Richard, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1621-2, M.A. 9 July, 1624 (incorporated at Cambridge 1625), B.D. 30 June, 1632, D.D. 3 July, 1661 (s. George), rector of Pertwood, Wilts, 1631, canon of Exeter 1634, rector of Bratton Clovelly 1637, and of Throwleigh 1639, vicar of Okehampton 1644, and rector of Heanton Punchardon (all Devon) 1661, chancellor of the church of Exeter 1660, until his death 17 Oct., 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 256; Drake's *Fasciculus Mervenensis*, 61-3; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Mervin, Richard, s. William, of Heanton, Devon, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1690, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1698, M.P. Tiverton 1708, 1710, void Dec., 1710; brother of William 1693. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mervin, Richard, s. Jonas, of Morthoe, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 1699, vicar of Buckland Brewer, Devon, 1710; his father vicar of Morthoe 1678; brother of William 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mervin, Sheldon, s. Edward, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1684; died 13 Dec., 1724; buried at Portwood. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mervin, William, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 22; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 5 Nov., 1597, rector of Boyton, Wilts, 1609, and of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Mervin, William, of Wilts, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 16; B.A. 26 April, 1610.

Mervin, William, fellow PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Heanton Punchardon 1670-1719, and of Clare portion of Tiverton, Devon, 1679; father of the next. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mervin, William, s. William, of Heanton, Devon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1693, aged 16, B.A. 1697; fellow EXETER COLL. 1698-1709, M.A. 1 Feb., 1699-1700, rector of Tawstock, Devon, 1707, rector of Heanton Punchardon 1719-29; brother of Richard 1690. See *Boase*, 86.

Mervin, William, s. Jonas, of Morthoe, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 May, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 7 March, 1704-5, fellow 1708-19, M.A. 1708, B.D. 1719, rector of Beaworthy, Devon, 1711, and of Clare portion in Tiverton 1721, of Atherington 1728, of Georgeham 1729, and of Heanton Punchardon (all in Devon) 1730-44; brother of Richard 1696. See *Boase*, 87; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meryfield. See also MEREFIELD.

Meryfielde, George, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, fellow, M.A. 1663, B.D. 1669, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1647 (as 3s. of George, of London, fishmonger), born in St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, 12 Jan., 1638, inventory at Oxford 25 Oct., 1670. See *Robinson*, i. 181.

Meryfield, William, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 July, 1651, B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 23 April, 1658, B.D. 29 Nov., 1664, rector of South Warnborough, Southants, 1668-81; licenced 14 Nov., 1674, to marry Mary Blake, of city of Wells, spinster; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1644 (as 2s. George); born in parish of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 12 Aug., 1635. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Robinson*, i. 161; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [8]

Mesnard, John; created D.D. 15 June, 1689, canon of Windsor 1689, minister of the reformed church at Charenton, Paris, chaplain to William III. when Prince of Orange; died 26 Aug., 1727. See *Fasti*, ii. 408; & Agnew's *French Protestant Exiles*, ii. p. 116.

Messinger, Arthur (or Massinger); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, sup. 7 Dec., 1571, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1572, M.A. 25 June, 1577, incorporated at Cambridge 1578, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1588-9, 1593, Shaftesbury 1601. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *O.H.S.* iv. 270.

Messinger, John, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1593-8, B.A. 27 May, 1597; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 27 Nov., 1600.

Messinger, Philip (Massinger), of Salisbury, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 18; poet and dramatist (s. Arthur); died 1639. See *Bloxam*, iv. 234.

Messenger, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1597-8, aged 15.

Messenger, Rowland (Massenger), fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., incept 30 June, 1505, proctor 1508, removed by the founders 1522, one of Wolsey's chief agents, manager or comptroller of the buildings of Cardinal college, principal of Black Hall 1511, and of Little University Hall in School Street, vicar of Wycombe, Bucks, 1512, of Winwick, Northants, 1512, prebendary of Lincoln 1513; died in 1546. See *Fasti*, i. 23; & *O.H.S.* i. 39. [11]

Messinger, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 20; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1601-4. See *Bloxam*, v. 3.

Messinger, Walter; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. See ARTHUR.

Messenger, William, of co, Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1616-7, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1619.

Messervy, Edward, born in Middlesex, s. Edward, of Isle of Jersey, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 18. See J. B. Payne's *Armorial of Jersey*, 168, 281. [15]

Messervy, John, of Jersey, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 18; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1610; born 10 May, 1594. See *Robinson*, i. 65.

Messervy, Philip, s. Dan., of Isle of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715.

Mesurier, John (Mesurere); B.C.L. 12 July, 1534, rector of Sparkford, Somerset, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Le Mesurier, John, s. Nic., of Isle of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of St. Andrew, Guernsey, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mesurier, Nicolas, s. John, of St. Peter's Port, Isle of Guernsey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16, B.A. 1670; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1674 (as Le Mesurier), rector of St. Andrew, Guernsey, 1679, dean of Guernsey 1698; father of John 1708, Nicholas and Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Le Mesurier, Nic., s. Nicholas, of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL.; subscribed 26 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1707-8, M.A. 1710.

Le Mesurier, Thomas, s. Nich., of St. Andrew, Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 17 July, 1713, aged 20; B.A. 1717.

Metcalfe, Adrian; created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642; created B.Med. 17 Oct., 1643 (as Francis, of ST. MARY HALL); created D.Med. 6 May, 1645 (s. Sir Francis, of Louth Park, co. Lincoln, and of Bellerby, Yorks); of the king's bedchamber; licenced 28 Sept., 1649, to marry Anne Salmon, spinster; an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1650; baptised at Keddington, co. Lincoln, 8 March, 1606-7; buried there 8 April, 1658. See *Fasti*, ii. 89; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 255.

Metcalfe, Augustine, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 17 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, rector of Berwick, Sussex, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Metcalfe, Charles, s. Thomas, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 16. [25]

Metcalfe, Cornelius, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16. See ZACCHEUS.

Metcalf, Francis, of ST. MARY HALL; created B.Med. 17 Oct., 1643, see ADRIAN. See *Fasti*, ii. 60 and 89.

Medcalfe, James, B.A. 25 June, 1570; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1573, as from Staple Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Medcalf, Mark (Meadcalfe), B.A. 25 June, 1568, of Bellerby, co. Yorks (s. Thomas or Lucas), rector of Northallerton, Yorks, 1562, and of Barrow, Cheshire, 1569; died 3 May, 1589, according to the monument he was buried at Northallerton 24 May, 1593, aged 54. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Metcalfe, Michael, s. Matth., of Appersaid, Yorks, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 18, B.A. 1670; incorporated at Cambridge 1676—M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1676, rector of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1681-97, licenced (V.G.) 11 Feb., 1690-1 (widower, aged 38), to marry Eliza Ellis, of Mucking, Essex, spinster; another licence 27 June, 1692 (then a widower), to marry Jane Ellis, of same, spinster; he died in 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Metcalfe, Robert; M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1606 (incorporated 10 July, 1610, and again 14 July, 1612), and perhaps D.D. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1620; possibly vicar of Burwell, co. Cambridge, 1618. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Metcalfe, Theophilus, s. Samuel, of London (city), gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1706, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, B.Med. 1716, D.Med. 1724, died at Ambrosden, Oxon, 11 Feb., 1757.

Metcalfe, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1666, as 1s. of Robert, of Sowerby, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Medcalfe, William, B.A. (? from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.) 14 Jan., 1573-4.

Metcalfe, William, s. Charles, of Fort St. George, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1714, aged 16.

Medcalfe, Zaccheus, of Bucks, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 May, 1583, M.A. 3 July, 1588. See CORNELIUS. [5]

Metford, James, of MERTON COLL.; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 28 Jan., 1647-8, from Crewkerne, Somerset (s. John), expelled by the parliamentary visitors, restored 1660, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, rector of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, 1661, and canon of York 1687, rector of Skinnand, co. Lincoln, 1699; brother of John 1634, and father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 228; *Burrows*, 495; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Metforde, James, s. J., of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 May, 1692.

Metford, John, s. John, of Crookerne, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 July, 1637; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 21 Nov., 1643; created D.Med. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 Sept., 1661, said to have been an honorary fellow college of physicians; brother of James 1648. See *Fasti*, ii. 255.

Mettham, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1653; student of Gray's Inn 1656, as of Bullington, co. Lincoln, esq.; son of Robert. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Metheros, Ralph, B.Can.L. sup. 5 Nov., 1516. [10]

Methwin, Anthony, of Somerset, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 20; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 24 April, 1599; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 21 Jan., 1601-2, B.D. 31 May, 1609; canon of Lichfield 1611, vicar of Frome Selwood 1606, and rector of Lamyat (both Somerset), 1614, until his death 6 July, 1640, aged 66, buried at Frome, his will dated 12 April, and proved 12 Aug., 1640; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Methwin, Anthony, of Somerset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1621, M.A. 5 July, 1624; vicar of Ilton, Somerset, 1632-41, canon of Wells 1621, rector of Lamyat, Somerset, Aug., 1640, until Oct., 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Methwine, John, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; perhaps vicar of Kewstock, Somerset, 1626, then B.A. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Methwin, John, s. Paul, of Bradford, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 15; of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1674, a master in chancery 1685-1706, licenced 16 Feb., 1671-2, to marry Mary Chivers, of Fifield, Wilts, spinster; M.P. Devizes in 5 parliaments 1690-1705, envoy to Portugal *temp.* William III., lord chancellor of Ireland 1697-1703, ambassador to Portugal; died at Lisbon 13 July, 1706, buried in Westminster Abbey 17 Sept., 1708; brother of Turner. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 264.

Methuen, Thomas, s. Geor., of Dittisham, Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1702, aged 15.

Methwen, Turner, s. Paul, of Bradford, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; brother of John 1665. [16]

Methwold, William, s. Tho., of Brompton, Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1697-8, aged 15; of St. Giles, admon. to his son Thomas granted in Jan., 1743.

Mettayer, Michael, of CHRIST CHURCH 1688. See MATTAIRE.

Mettayer, Samuel, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1687, aged 17; vicar of Pedinghoe, Sussex, 1695, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mettelfer, John (vel. Meltalfer), of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; created D.D. (Oxford) 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Metternich, Ebenhard Ernest, Count; created D.C.L. 2 March, 1709-10; then chamberlain to the King of Prussia. [21]

Meux, Henry, s. Bartholomew, of Ibsley, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 17; of Nortonbury, Herts, buried at Clerkenwell 25 Dec., 1692; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Meux, Henry, s. H., of Norton, Herts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1678, M.A. 8 March, 1680-1; sometime of Woodstock, and afterwards of Clerkenwell, buried at Woodstock 15 Dec., 1709.

Mewe, Daniel, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1662-5; B.A. 15 Oct., 1664, chaplain 1665-71, M.A. 27 June, 1667; canon of Wells 1671. See *Bloxam*, ii. 72; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mew, Nathaniel, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. 4 March, 1660-1, B.D. 26 Oct., 1669; rector of Godington, Oxon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Mews, Peter, s. Ellis, of Purse Candle, Dorset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 18; fellow (and *Wood* says ejected), B.A. 13 May, 1641, M.A. 21 April, 1645 (incorporated at Cambridge 1648), D.C.L. 1 Dec., 1660 (as Mews); president of his college 1667-73, vice-chancellor 1669-73; born 25 March, 1619, bore arms in the civil war and was wounded, canon of Lincoln 1645, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1649, though not installed till 1660, rector of Farthingstone, Northants, 1645, of South Warnborough, Hants, 1662, rector and vicar of St. Mary, Reading, 1662, canon of Windsor 1662, and of St. Davids 1667, archdeacon of Berks, and rector of North Moreton, Berks, 1667, rector of Handborough, Oxon, 1668, dean of Rochester 1670, bishop of Bath and Wells 1673, and of Winchester 1684-1706; in 1685 he was in arms against the rebels headed by the Duke of Monmouth; died 9 Nov., 1706. See *Ath.* iv. 887; *Hearne*, i. 264; *Robinson*, i. 130; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 286; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mews, (Sir) Peter, s. John, of London (city), arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 15; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1695; of Hinton Admiral, Hants, chancellor of Winchester 1698, knighted 13 July, 1712, M.P. Christchurch, Hants, in 4 parliaments 1710, until his death 19 March, 1725-6. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 44.

Mew, Samuel, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1651; demy from MAGDALEN COLL. 1653-4, B.A. 26 May, 1654, fellow 1654-69; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 April, 1657; B.D. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 Dec., 1665 (as Meux), canon of Wells 1680, of Winchester 1689. See *Bloxam*, v. 217; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mew, Thomas, s. John, of Kingston, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18, B.A. 6 Feb., 1629-30; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1632, rector of Wootton Glanville, Dorset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mew, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Axmouth, Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 21; B.A. 12 Nov., 1627.

Mew, Walter, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620.

Mews, William, of Hants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1594, aged 15; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1597, as 4s. Peter, of Purse Caundle, Dorset, gen., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meymott, Edmund, s. Francis, of Leadenham (co. Lincoln), cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1712, aged 17; demy 1712-21, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, fellow 1721-8, rector of Horsington, co. Lincoln, 1727-9, of South Normanton and of Youlgreave, co. Derby, 1729; his father vicar of Long Leadenham 1694-1722. See *Bloxam*, vi. 134; and Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Meynell, Cuthbert (Mennell or Menwell), B.A. 10 March, 1515-6, M.A. 14 July, 1519.

Meynell, Thomas (Maynell), "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 11 March, 1657-8; M.A. from HART HALL 7 Aug., 1660, rector of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1662, and of Kirk Langley, co. Derby, 1662, canon of Lichfield 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Me(y)rick, Christopher (Merrich), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-9, B.A. 27 June, 1587; perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1598, as of Southwark, Surrey, and late of Clement's Inn, gen. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Meyrick, Edmund (Meryk, Myrycke, or Merwick), B.A. 9 Feb., 1554-5, B.C.L. 9 July, 1558, D.C.L. 14 July, 1567 (s. Meuric ap Llewelyn, of Bodorgan, in Anglesey), archdeacon of Bangor 1559, chancellor of St. Asaph, canon of Lichfield 1558, sinecure rector of Corwen, co. Merioneth, 1559, will dated 3 Oct., 1603, proved 4 June, 1606; brother of Rowland 1531, and perhaps father of Rowland 1590. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 239; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Meyricke, Edmund (Myricke), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 12 Oct., 1659, M.A. 1662, incorporated at Cambridge 1663, vicar of Eynsham, Oxon, 1663, of Llangarthen 1664, and of Llanarthney 1666, and rector of Penboyr (all co. Carmarthen) 1668, rector of Burton, co. Pembroke, 1670, prebendary in collegiate church of Brecon 1670, and precentor 1685, rector of Stackpole Elidor, co. Pembroke, 1675, vicar of Llanegwad, co. Carmarthen, 1677, canon of St. Davids 1690, and treasurer 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Meyrick, Francis (Merik), s. John, of London (city) gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Oct., 1674, aged 17.

Meyricke, Griffin (Merricke), B.A. 6 March, 1580-1.

Meyrick, Henry (Merrick); B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580; incorporated 25 Jan., 1581-2; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 2 July, 1583, prebendary of Llandaff 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyricke, Jasper (Merricke); B.A. (? from ST. MARY HALL) 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 5 June, 1576, rector of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, 1584, and of Wick Rissington, co. Gloucester, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyrick, Jasper (Merrick); B.A. from HART HALL 2 July, 1622. [15]

Meyrick, John (Merrick, Meryche or Mirick); fellow of NEW COLL., 1555-72, from Bodeon in Anglesey, B.A. 12 Dec., 1558, M.A. 26 June, 1562, proctor 1565; perhaps rector of Llanllechid, co. Carnarvon, 1563; bishop of the Isle of Man 1577, until his death 7 Nov., 1599; perhaps brother of William 1565. See *Ath.* ii. 843-4; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 274; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyricke, John, s. J., of "Clunton," Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 16.

Meyrick, John (Merrick), s. J., of Reading, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1696, B.Med. 1697, D.Med. 1708, died at Reading 5 April, 1757, aged 86; father of James and John. See 2nd series, page 946.

Meyrick, John, s. Essex, of Bush, co. Pembroke, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1697, bencher 1723, M.P. Pembroke 1702-8, and Cardigan 1710, until 1712, when he became a Welsh judge. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Meyricke, Lewis, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1667, bencher 1689, as son of Edmond, of Ulcheldrei, co. Merioneth, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Meyricke, Maurice (Mericke), of co. Anglesey, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 11 May, 1582, aged 19; scholar 1582, B.A. 27 Oct., 1585, fellow, M.A. 2 June, 1589, registrar of the university 1600-8; died 1640. See *Gutch*, i. 217.

Meyricke, Morgan (Mirryke), of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 19.

Meyrick, Peter (Merrick); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 March, 1652, vicar of Llandilo-tal-y-bont, co. Glamorgan, 1662, rector of Port Eynon, co. Glamorgan, 1681; father of the next. See *Burrows*, 503; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyreicke, Peter, s. P., of Llandilo-Talybont, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 April, 1687, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb., 1690-1, M.A. 1694, rector of Llanedy, co. Carmarthen, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

M(e)yricke, Reese, of co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1607, aged 17. [25]

Meyrick, Rice (Meirick), of co. Radnor, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 4 June, 1602, aged 19.

Meyrick, Rice (Mirick), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1605, aged 13.

Meyrick, Rice (Merick), s. William, of Pendleton, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17.

Meyricke, Richard (Mericke), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1584, aged 20; student of Middle Temple 1587, as son and heir of Rowland, of Banbury, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meyricke, Richard, s. William, of Bodorgan, co. Anglesea, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1694. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Me(y)rick, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 June, 1578, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2, rector of Horton, Bucks, 1584, vicar of Staines, Middlesex, 1587, and perhaps of Stanton St. Quenton, Wilts, 1609, until his death in 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyrick, Rowland (Merycke), of NEW INN HALL, B.C.L. 9 Dec., 1531, B.Can.L. sup. 14 Oct., 1534, D.C.L. 17 Feb., 1537-8, principal of NEW INN HALL 1534-5, rector of Eglwyssail, co. Anglesey, 1541, and of a portion of Llandewi Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1541, vicar of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1544, rector of Llanbedrog, co. Carnarvon, 1562, canon and chancellor of St. Davids 1550, bishop of Bangor 1559 until his death 24 Jan., 1565-6; brother of Edmund 1555. See *Ath.* ii. 797; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 40; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyricke, Rowland (Merricke), born in co. Merioneth (s. Edmund), archdeacon (of Bangor). BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1590, aged 20.

Meyrike, Rouland, of co. Radnor, militis fil. JESUS COLL., matric. entry dated 14 Jan., 1596-7, aged 12; of Gladestry, co. Radnor (son of Sir Gelly, M.P.), M.P. New Radnor 1614. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Meyricke, Roland (Merricke), s. John, of Pembroke (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 15.

Meyrick, Symon, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 23; B.A. 25 Feb., 1616-7, vicar of Burghill, co. Hereford, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyrick, Thomas (Merrick), s. Joh., of Barbados (town), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1682-3, aged 18. [5]

Meyrick, Trevor, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Meyricke, William (or Myrryke), fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1562, B.A. 24 July, 1564, M.A. sup. April, 1570; one of these names beneficed in Devonshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Meyricke, William (Merricke), scholar of NEW COLL. 1565, from Bodeon in Anglesea; fellow 1566-82, B.C.L. 28 Jan., 1573-4, D.C.L. 5 July, 1582, chantor and chancellor of Bangor 1582, rector of Llanvechell, Anglesey, 1581 (as Merrick alias Owen); died 1605; brother of John 1555. See *Ath.* ii. 844; *Fasti*, i. 221; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Me(y)ricke, William, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Meyrick, William (Mirick), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 16. [10]

Me(y)ricke, (Sir) William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 18 April, 1621, D.C.L. 30 June, 1627, advocate Doctors' Commons 1629, a member of Lincoln's Inn, 1640, judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury 1641, knighted 8 Nov., 1661; died 1668. See *Gent's. Magazine*, 1825, i. 406-7; *Fasti*, i. 432; & Coote's *Civilians*, 76.

Meyricke, William, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1620-1, aged 27; B.A. 20 March, 1620-1.

Meyrick, William (Merrick), s. Tho., of Barbados (town), arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1705-6, aged 17; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1712 (his father of Bristol). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Meyrick, William, s. Joh., of Llanvary, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709.

Michaelson, John, s. John, of Chelmsford, Essex, S.T.D. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17 (subscribed as "Michleson"); B.A. 15 May, 1646, scholar 1645, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, vicar of Asheldean, Essex, 1661, and rector of St. Lawrence Newland, Essex, 1663; his father vicar of Orsett, Essex, 1660. See *Gardiner*, 150; *Burrows*, 560; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Michelborne, Edward, of Hants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 14; many years a commoner of GLOUCESTER HALL; a Roman Catholic and the most noted Latin poet of his time in the university; buried 27 Dec., 1626, in the parish church of St. Thomas the Martyr in the west suburb of Oxford. See *Fasti*, i. 428.

Michelborne, Edward, of Southants, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Edward, of Hamondes, Sussex, kt., M.P. Bramber 1593, who was knighted at Dublin 5 Aug., 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Michelborne, Edward, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, student of Lincoln's Inn 1655 (as s. William, of Bradhurst, Surrey, esq.); died at Lewes 11 April, 1700; buried at Stanmer 16th. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Michelborne, John, of Sussex, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1616, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1620, as son and heir of Sir Richard, of Bradhurst, Sussex, knight, who was knighted 23 July, 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Michelborne, William (Mychealburne), of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1592, as of Newicke, Sussex. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

"Michelinus," Daniel, s. John, of Piemont, Savoy, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 17.

Michell, Bartholomew, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1520-7, M.A. 26 Oct., 1521, B.D. sup. 10 Oct., 1533, fellow of Eton College 11 Jan., 1526-7, rector of Ludgvan, in Cornwall, 1536. See *Boase*, 31.

Michell, Bartholomew, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 16 Dec., 1636, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 4 July, 1639, rector of Welbourne, co Lincoln, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Charles, s. William, of Portlock, Somerset, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1698, aged 19; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 29 Jan., 1701-2; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1709, vicar of Cannington 1707-11, rector of Otterhampton 1708-34, vicar of Old Cleeve (all Somerset) 1713, until his death in 1735; brother of Robert 1689, and of William 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Charles, s. Charles, of Broughton, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 11 May, 1709, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1713, rector of Maperton, Somerset, 1715-66. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Michel, Christopher, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1540-1, from Lancaster, B.A. 8 March, 1540-1, fellow 1545, M.A. sup. July, 1546, rector of Chastleton, Oxon, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Christopher, B.A. 3 Nov., 1544; perhaps sup. for M.A. 12 July, 1569.

Michell, David, of ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, D.D. 9 July, 1661, prebendary of Westminster 1660, bishop of Aberdeen June, 1662, died Jan. following. See *Fasti*, ii. 257; & *Fasti Eccl. Scot.* iii. 886.

Michell, Doyley, s. John, of Kingstone Russell, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 16.

Michell, Edward (Mychell), of Sussex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 27 May, 1590, student of Inner Temple 1592, as of Rudgwick, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Michell, Edward, of Sussex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16.

Michell, Francis, of Essex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1574, aged 18.

Michell, Gilbert, of Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; of Bodmin (s. Ralph), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1584, M.P. Bodmin 1584-5; died 28 March, 1615; perhaps father of Ralph. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Michell, Gilbert, s. "Gul.," of Kenwen, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1709-10; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1715, rector of South Claypole, co. Lincoln, 1722, and rector of Eakring, Notts, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Henry, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1550-9, from York; B.A. sup. Oct., 1545, M.A. 13 July, 1554; perhaps rector of Whatcott, co. Warwick, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Michell, Henry, s. Phil., of Culliton, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 19; B.A. 1691, rector of Barwick, Somerset, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Hugonius, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1651.

Michell, Humphrey, s. Samuel, of Oldwyn, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.C.L. 17 Dec., 1635; brother of John 1631.

Michell, Humphrey, s. R., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pleb. p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1669-70; vicar of Horningold, co. Leicester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mitchell, Jarvis, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614. [5]

Michell, John (Mechyll); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., supd. 19 Nov., 1529.

Michell, John; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 24 Nov., 1529, M.A. 19 Dec., 1532.

Michell, John; B.A. 23 Jan., 1544-5.

Michel, John; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., from Lancashire, B.A. 11 Jan., 1555-6, M.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2; rector of Somerton 1559, and rector of Bletchingdon, Oxon, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Michell, John; commoner of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564; B.A. 21 April, 1567, fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1567-75, M.A. 31 July, 1573. See *O.H.S.* i. 264. [10]

Michell, John (Mychell), of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Michell, John, of Sussex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1592, aged 16; perhaps a student of Gray's Inn 1583 (as son of Thomas, of Anstey, Sussex, esq.); one of these names a master in chancery 1619-44. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Michell, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. — Nov., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 4 April, 1601, then "a student of law in London"; M.A. from HART HALL 8 May, 1604; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598, perhaps vicar of Tethe, Cornwall, 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, John (Mytchel), of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 16 Nov., 1624.

Michell, John, s. Samuel, of Oldwyn, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1633, M.A. 16 June, 1635; brother of Humphrey 1631. [15]

Michaell, John, s. Henry, of St. Michael's Gussage, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5, M.A. 5 July, 1638 (as Michell), proctor 1645; incorporated at Cambridge 1653, ordered "forthwith to officiate," at Cottesford, Oxon, 1647, by the Westminster assembly, and perhaps ejected from the rectory of Langton Matravers, Dorset, in 1661. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 7 and 208; & *Calamy*, ii. 132.

Michell, John, s. William, of Pendle, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 19.

Michell, John (Mychell), cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650, scholar 1649. See *Burrows*, 534.

Michel, John, 1s. John, of Kingston, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; of Kingston Russell, Dorset; M.P. Bridport, 1681, 1690-5, St. Ives 1695-8; died in 1717, aged 75. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Michaell, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657. [20]

Mitchell, John, s. John, of Heptonstall, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, John, s. John, of Richmond, Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1676, aged 15; of Richmond, founded 8 fellowships, 4 scholarships, and 4 exhibitions at Queen's; M.P. Sandwich 1698-1700, April-Nov. 1701, 1702-5, April-July, 1713, and 1713-15. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Skelton's *Pietas.*

Michell, John, s. Jo., of Bromyard, co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 May, 1698, aged 19.

Mitchell, John, s. John, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1701, aged 15; B.C.L. from BALLIOL COLL. 20 March, 1712-13.

Michell, John, s. J., of "Langfort," Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1713, vicar of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, 1722-44. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Michell, John, s. Edward, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1713, aged 18, B.A. 1717; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1723; perhaps vicar of Donnington, co. Lincoln, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michael, Jonas; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1597; incorporated 12 July, 1597, vicar of Steyning, Sussex, 1605. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Michell, Joshua, s. Josh., of Harnham, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1667, aged 21; B.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1.

Mitchell, Moses, s. Henry, of Brecknock, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., subscribed 27 June, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1708, rector of Roggiett 1717, and of Machen, co. Monmouth, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Michell, Philip, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 18. [30]

Michell, Ralph, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 16; vicar of Padstow, Cornwall, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Richard, Benedictine, B.D. 13 June, 1523; perhaps vicar of Swell, Somerset, 1525-66. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michel, Richard; B.A. 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 3 April, 1574; perhaps vicar of Henbury, co. Gloucester, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Richard; B.A. 22 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 15 Dec. 1576.

Michell, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 20; one of these names rector of Rugby, co. Warwick, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Michell, Richard, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1; B.A. from HART HALL 11 Dec., 1654.

Michell, Richard, s. John, of Preston, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1667, rector of Sparkford, Somerset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Robert (Mychell or Mitchel), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. Oct., 1597, aged 16; perhaps B.C.L. 10 March, 1618-19, and D.C.L. 23 July, 1624, as Mitchel.

Michell, Robert, s. Robert, of London (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Michell, Robert, s. J., of Broxbourne, Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1692, vicar of Erdington, alias Yarnton, Oxon, 1686-1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Robert, s. Christopher, of St. Erth, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 Feb., 1681-2, vicar of Maker, Cornwall, 1692; brother of William 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [41]

Michell, Robert, s. Wil'a n, of Porlock, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1688-9, aged 15; brother of Charles 1698, and of William 1686.

Michell, Robert, s. Nic., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 20; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, B.Med. 1723; died at Guildford 1771, aged 80.

Michell, Samuel, s. Edward, of Seend, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1622, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1625, vicar of Sutton Benger 1631, and vicar of Latton, Wilts, 1632, vicar of Driffield, 1642, and rector of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Samuel, s. James, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 16.

Michell, Theobald, s. Walsingham, of Horsham, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 17, B.A. 1710; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1725, rector of South Heighton 1720, and of West Tarring, Sussex, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Michell, Thomas (Mychell), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1492, M.A. and B.D.; D.D. 8 Feb., 1506-7; perhaps rector of Yatton Keynell St. James, Wilts, 1507. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, Thomas, B.A. 29 Nov., 1511.

Michell, Thomas (Mychell), s. William, of Talaton, Devon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1624, aged 22.

Michell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lacock, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 17.

Mitchel, Thomas, s. Joh., of Hascombe, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 18. [10]

Michel, William (Mighell), B.A. 9 Nov., 1524.

Michell, William, B.A. 5 June, 1576.

Mitchell, William (Mytchell), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 22; B.A. 11 Feb., 1584-5, fellow 1588, M.A. 4 July, 1588, B.D. 7 Dec., 1596; admon. at Oxford 22 Nov., 1599.

Michell, William, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1609, as of Hazelbury-Plucknett, Somerset, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Michell, William, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry dated 15 June, 1604, aged 12. [15]

Michell, William, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 12 Nov., 1607, M.A. 6 July, 1612.

Mitchell, William, s. William, of Brixworth, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 21, B.A. 14 June, 1634.

Michell, William, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, M.A. (by accumulation) 13 March, 1655-6; perhaps beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Michell, William, s. Christopher, of St. Erth, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 16; brother of Robert 1677.

Michell, William, s. Tho., of Rode, Somerset, pleb. p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1666-7, aged 24; rector of Porlock, Somerset, 1672; father of Charles 1698, Robert 1689, and of William 1686. [20]

Mitchell, William, s. John, of Heptonstall, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 19.

Michell, William, s. William, of Porlock, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 19; B.A. 1689, vicar of Creech St. Michael, Somerset, 1696; brother of Charles 1698, and of Robert 1689.

Micklethwaite, Elias; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1672-3, M.A. 1676; incorporated 11 July, 1676 (s. Elias, cler.), canon of York 1681, vicar of Terrington, Yorks, 1682; baptised at Marston 16 March, 1651-2; will dated 12 June, 1720, proved 29 March, 1721; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Micklethwayte, Elias; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1704-5, M.A. 1708; incorporated 10 July, 1708, rector of Gilling, Yorks, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Micklethwayt, (Sir) John, of Yorks, D.Med. university of Padua 1638; incorporated 14 April, 1648 (s. Thomas, rector of Cherry Burton, Yorks), fellow college of physicians 1643, president 1676-81, physician of Bartholomew's hospital 1653, physician in ordinary to Charles II., and knighted; died 29 July, 1683, aged 70; buried in the church of St. Botolph, Aldersgate; father of the next-named. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 23; *Fasti*, ii. 110; & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [25]

Micklethwait, John, s. John, of London (city), D.Med. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17.

Micklethwait, Jonas, s. John, of Ing-Birchworth, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1675, aged 17, B.A. 1679.

Micklethwaite, Joseph, s. Elias, of York, merchant; scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 22 March, 1610-11, aged 16; B.A. 1614-15, M.A. 1618, incorporated 14 July, 1618; of Swine in Holderness, J.P., baptised 8 Nov., 1594; buried in York Minster 7 Sept., 1658, styled D.Med. See *Venn*, 117; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Micklethwaite, Marmaduke; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1673-4, M.A. 1677; incorporated 10 July, 1677.

Micklethwaite, Paul, s. Thomas, of Plumstead, Kent; scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 27 June, 1606, aged 17, B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1613 (incorporated 11 July, 1615), B.D. 1620, D.D. 1628, preacher of the Temple church 1628, rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1637, and of Sandy, Beds, June, 1639, until his death 4 Aug., 1639. See *Venn*, 105; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [30]

Mico, Samuel, s. John, of Croscombe, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 16.

Middelheret, Ralph, of Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 20; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 Dec., 1585.

Middlemore, Daniel, s. Rob., of Haslewell, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1666, aged 17.

Middlemore, Henry, s. Samuel, of St. Clements, London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Middlemore, Joseph, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3; B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6.

Middlemore, Richard (Myddilmore); B.A. 8 Feb., 1508-9. [35]

Middlemore, Richard (or Mydelmore); B.C.L. 4 July, 1539.

Middlemore, Richard, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3 (subscribes "Middle").

Middlemore, Richard, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

Middlemore, Robert, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561; B.A. 17 April, 1559, M.A. 10 July, 1562, "supd. April, 1565, for B.Med. and leave to practice." [40]

Middlemore, Robert, of co. Warwick, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 16.

Middlemore, Robert, of Herts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 14; of Enfield, Middlesex (son and heir of Henry, one of her majesty's privy chamber), licenced 24 Oct., 1601, to marry Dorothy Fulstone. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Middleton, (——); of ST. MARY HALL, ?created B.D. 6 June, 1646.

Middleton, Christopher, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 20; perhaps B.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619, incorporated 13 July, 1619, rector of Aston-in-the-Wall, Northants, 1612; buried there 5 Feb., 1627-8, see RICHARD 1582. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Middleton, Conyers; fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1702-3, M.A. 1706 (incorporated 23 June, 1707), D.D. *Com. Reg.* 1717; sub-librarian 1721, Woodwardian professor 1731, rector of St. Clements-at-the-Bridge, Norwich, 1720, and of Coveney, co. Cambridge, 1725, and of Hascomb, Surrey, 1747, until his death 28 July, 1750, at Hildersham, co. Cambridge. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Middleton, Edward; fellow of NEW COLL. 1554-61, from Salop, B.A. 23 Feb., 1557-8; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1560, rector of Chaffcombe, Somerset, 1569. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Middleton, Edward, s. Walter, of city of York (Gul. in 4to.), cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705; admon. at Oxford 30 Aug., 1708.

Middleton, Edward, s. Tho., of Winchester, Hants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709; vicar of Hurstbourne Priors 1711, and of Minstead, Hants, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Middleton, Edward, s. Rob., of Chapel-en-le-Frith, co. Derby, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1711.

Middleton, Francis; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1542, B.A. 1547, fellow 1547-8. See *Bloxam*, iv. 92.

Middleton, Fulco, s. John, of Denbigh (town), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17.

Middleton, George, s. George, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 17; of Silksworth, co. Durham; died about 1653. See Foster's *Durham Visitations*, 239. [11]

Middleton, Henry, s. William, of (Tyso?), co. Warwick, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 16.

Middleton, Hugh; B.C.L. sup. 4 July, 1505.

Middleton, John (Medylton); B.C.L. 2 Dec., 1510.

Middleton, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 26; B.A. 6 July, 1582. [15]

Middelton, John, of Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19, B.A. 20 Oct., 1631; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 June, 1634; perhaps chaplain All Souls' College; expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 474.

Middleton, John, s. Robert, of Curry Rivell, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1; aged 17.

Middleton, John, s. Richard, of Horsham, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1650; brother of Thomas 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Middleton, John; earl of Middleton in Scotland; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, lord high commissioner of Scotland 1661, a celebrated parliamentary and royalist general, taken prisoner at the battle of Preston 17 Aug., 1648, joined Charles II. in 1654, wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept., 1651, but escaped to France, etc.; created earl of Middleton 1 Oct., 1660; an extraordinary lord of session 1662, died governor of Tangier in 1673. See *Fasti*, ii. 271.

Middleton, John, s. Thom., of Thame, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 15; postmaster 1695, B.A. 1700, M.A. 1702, chaplain 1709, B. and D.D. 1725; born at Thame 5 Aug., 1680; educated at Winchester, rector of Long Marton, Westmorland, 1627-30, lecturer or morning preacher St. Bride's, London, 1733, Thursday lecturer at St. Laurence, Guildhall, 1733, rector of St. Peter, Cornhill, 1734. See *Rawl.* iii. 235, xviii. 99; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Middleton, John, s. J., of St. Asaph (town), pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1712.

Myddelton, John, s. J., of Llan Han (?Hamlach), co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 18.

Middleton, Marmaduke (s. Thomas, of co. Cardigan); created D.D. 27 April, 1583, vicar of Cooluck, diocese of Dublin, and vicar of Dunboyne, and rector of Killare, diocese of Meath, dean and bishop of Waterford 1579-82, bishop of St. Davids 1582, until deprived 1590; died 30 Nov., 1592, or 1 Nov., 1593, buried in St. George's, Windsor. See *Ath.* ii. 830; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 124; & *Cooper*, ii. 140.

Middleton, Richard (Myddelton); B.A. sup. 6 March, 1507-8; B.C.L. 9 Feb., 1511-12.

Middleton, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 16. See CHRISTOPHER 1580. [25]

Middleton, Richard (Myddletoune), of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 June, 1583, aged 19.

Middleton, Richard; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 13 July, 1586, perhaps vicar of Llanarthney, co. Carmarthen, 1588; prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1589, and archdeacon of Cardigan, etc., 1589-1629; died 16 Nov., 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Middelton, Richard, of London (city), arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17; brother of Thomas and Timothy 1605.

Middelton, (Sir) Richard, s. Tho., of Cefn-y-werne, co. Denbigh, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 15; 3rd bart., of Chirk Castle; M.P. co. Denbigh in 13 parliaments 1685-7 and 1689, until his death in June, 1716; his brother John died Jan., 1670, buried in the college chapel, see *Gutch*, i. 376; brother of William same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Myddelton, Robert, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1620, as son of Robert, of London, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Middleton, Robert, s. Robert, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18; M.A. by decree 5 July, 1671; perhaps vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1678, etc., and canon of Ely 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Myddelton, Robert, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1694; perhaps bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1702, as son and heir of Richard, of Shrewsbury, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Middleton, Roger, s. Joh., of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1700-1, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 19 March, 1704-5, M.A. 1707, vicar of Nantglyn, co. Denbigh, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Middleton, Simon (Midilton or Midletoune), B.A. 9 July, 1568.

Middleton, Thomas, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 20 June, 1579, fellow 1582, M.A. 29 May, 1582; perhaps rector of Bright Waltham, Berks, 1585, another vicar of Llawhaden, co. Pembroke, 1587; father of Thomas 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Midleton, Thomas, of London (city), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. — April, 1598, aged 18.

Middelton, Thomas, of London (city), equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18; of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, student of Gray's Inn 1607 (as son and heir of Thomas, of London, kt.), knighted 10 Feb., 1617, major-general of Denbigh, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis (May), 1624-5, co. Denbigh, 1625, 1640 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, re-elected 1660; died in 1666; brother of Richard 1602, and of Timothy 1605, and father of Thomas 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Midleton, Thomas, of Berks, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 16 April, 1619, M.A. 18 Jan., 1621-2, rector of Bright Waltham, Berks, 1622, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Middleton, (Sir) Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 15; of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, created a baronet 4 July, 1660, M.P. Flint Dec. 1646 (L.P.), till secluded in 1648, Montgomery 1660, co. Denbigh 1661, until his death in July, 1663; father of Thomas 1668, and Richard 1670. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Middleton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Horsham, Sussex, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 18; brother of John 1641, their father M.P. Horsham April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till secluded in 1648, re-elected 1660. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Middleton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1670-1, vicar of Chesterton, Oxon, 1675-7, head master Thame school 1675, vicar of Wilsford, Wilts, 1684, and of Long Crendon, Bucks, 1682, until his death 22 April, 1694; father of John 1695. See Lee's *Thame*, 485; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Myddleton, (Sir) Thomas, "Bart.," s. Thomas, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1668, aged 16, created M.A. 9 July, 1669; of Chirk Castle, 2nd bart., M.P. co. Denbigh 1678-81; died 5 Feb., 1683; brother of Richard 1670. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Middelton, Thomas, s. John, of Brayles, co. Warwick, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 16.

Middelton, Timothy, of London (city), militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1607, as son of Thomas, of London, kt.; brother of Thomas 1605, and Richard 1602. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Middleton, William (Mydilton), B.C.L. sup. 28 June, 1506; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1510, D.C.L. sup. 23 Oct., 1515; D.C.L. of Louvain supd. 7 May, 1524, for incorporation; an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1518, and perhaps prebendary of Lichfield 1529. See Coote's *Civilians*, 15.

Middleton, William; sizar of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, Oct., 1567, from Salop, B.A. 1571, and fellow 1571-5, and 1575-90; M.A. Oxford 13 July, 1574; incorporated at Cambridge 1576, B.D. 1582, rector of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, 1585-1613, master of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, during a part of 1603. See *Ath.* i. 649; *Cooper*, ii. 446; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Myddelton, William, of co. Denbigh, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1584, aged 15. [15]

Middleton, William, of Sussex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1605-6, aged 18.

Middleton, William; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1622-3, M.A. 1626 (incorporated 11 July, 1626), B.D. 1633, D.D. 1642, rector of Cold Norton, Essex, 1630, and of Nutfield, Surrey, 1641, until sequestered in 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71.

Middelton, (Sir) William, s. Th., of Cefn-y-werne, co. Denbigh, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 16; 4th bart., of Chirk Castle; died 3 Jan., 1718; brother of Richard same date, etc.

Midford, Robert, s. Ralph, of Sedghill, Cumberland, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 June, 1664, aged 18.

Midhope. See MEDHOPE. [20]

Mid(d)leham, Purefoy, of Somerset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 12 May, 1612, vicar of Westbury, Somerset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Midwinter, John (Mydwynter), scholar of NEW COLL. 1567; B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, M.A. 21 Feb., 1575-6, B.C.L. July, 1579.

Midwynter, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 12; chorister 1578-83. See *Bloxam*, i. 20.

Midwinter, Richard (Mydwynt), chaplain; B.Can.L. supd. 23 May, 1511.

Midwinter, William; B.A. 26 Feb., 1521-2, rector of Backwell, Somerset, 1530. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Milbanke, Mark, s. Ralph, of Rousham, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 July, 1706, aged 16. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Milbanke, (Sir) Ralph, s. Mark, of Halnaby, Yorks, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 17; 3rd bart., student of Lincoln's Inn 1687; died in May, 1748; buried at Croft. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Milborne, Clayton, s. John, of Alleston, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1666, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1689, M.P. Monmouth 1708-15; brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Milburn, John, B.C.L. 10 March, 1511-12.

Milbourne, John, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2; one of these names vicar of Willingdon, Sussex, 1661. See *Ath.* iii. 353; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Milbourn, Leonard, s. Leonard, of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 18; B.A. 24 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1717, vicar of Milford, Hants, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milbourne, Richard, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 7 March, 1578-9, B.A. 1581-2, M.A. 1585 (incorporated 9 July, 1594), D.D. 1601, rector of Sevenoaks 1591, and of Goudhurst, Kent, 1612, chaplain to Prince Henry; dean of Rochester 1611, bishop of St. Davids 1615, and of Carlisle 1621, until his death in 1624. See *Ath.* ii. 857; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 48; *Fasti*, i. 268; *Cumb. and West. Arch. Soc.* iv. 441; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Milborne, Robert, of Cumberland, sacerd fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18.

Milborne, Thomas, of Cumberland, sacerd. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17, B.A. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. 8 July, 1634.

Milbourne, Thomas, s. John, of Allestone, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1667-8, aged 15; B.A. 1671, fellow 1672-6, M.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6; died 1676; brother of Clayton. See *O.H.S.* iv. 295.

Mildmay, Halliday, s. Hen., of Twyford, Hants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1690, aged 15, of Shawford, Hants.

Mildridge, James, B.A. 8 (or 18) April, 1562. [8]

Miles, Alexander, of Northants, "cond. gen." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1584, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1585. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Miles, Alington (Myles), s. Th., of Poole, Wilts, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1679-80, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687; brother of Joseph 1672.

Miles, David (Myles), s. Thomas, of Oakesey, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1714, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1718, M.A. 8 March, 1742-3 (*sic*), vicar of Ellaston, co. Stafford, 1724, rector of Cubley, co. Derby, 1752. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, Edward, s. William, of Lichborough, Northants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1641-2.

Miles, Francis, s. Joh., of Radnor (town), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17, B.A. 1707; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1710.

Miles, Francis, s. Ric., of Burbage, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8, vicar of Norton-by-Galby, co. Leicester, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, George, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 15, B.A. 19 June, 1620; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 April, 1623, rector of Sacombe, Herts, 1625, and of Worth, Sussex, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, Henry; fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1661-2, M.A. 1665, incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, John, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1616, M.A. 26 June, 1619, incorporated at Cambridge 1623. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Miles, John (Myles), s. Walter, of Newton, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 15. [15]

Miles, John (Myles), cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 March, 1659-60.

Miles, John, s. William, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1682-3, rector of Porthkerry, co. Glamorgan, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, Joseph, s. Tho., of Poole, Wilts, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1671-2, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, vicar of Preshute, Wilts, 1683; brother of Allington 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, Lewis (Myles), of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. entry dated 15 March, 1604-5, aged 11.

Miles, Nath.; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 30 April, 1629. See also MATTHIAS MILLEDGE. [20]

Miles, Richard (Myles). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581; one of these names rector of Llanfrynach, co. Pembroke, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Miles, Rimbrun, of co. Glamorgan, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6.

Miles, Robert (Mylys), Dominican; D.D. of Cambridge 1512, supd. 4 May, 1520, for incorporation.

Miles, Samuel (Rev.), of New England (B.A. HARVARD COLL. 1684); M.A. by diploma 15 July, 1693.

Miles, Thomas, s. Richard, of Greatworth, Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan., 1635-6, M.A. 4 July, 1640; perhaps vicar of Marlborough St. Mary 1643, and of Preshute, Wilts, 1647, and 1662; father of Joseph. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 29*b*.

Miles, William (Myles), of Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [26]

Miles, William (Myles), of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 29 Oct., 1601, M.A. 26 June, 1604; rector of Meline, co. Pembroke, 1604, and of Bridell, also co. Pembroke, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 18.

Miles, William, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650; B.A. 7 April, 1655; perhaps vicar o West Deane, Sussex, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miles, William, s. John, of Fort Kary (Porthkerry), co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 15; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, vicar of St. Llythans 1721, and of Pendoylan 1721, and of Llantwit-major (all co. Glamorgan), 1735, prebendary of Llandaff 1737-48, and of Sarum 1741-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Milforde, George, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18.

Milford, John (Mylford), Benedictine; B.D. disp. 22 March, 1508-9; *Wood* takes him to be John Keeve, alias Malford, who was created the last Abbot of Bury St. Edmund 1513. See *Fasti*, i. 26.

Mill, Hugh, s. Hugh, of West Putford, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1664; rector of Beaford, Devon, 1666; father of the next; his father rector of West Putford 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mill, Hugh, s. H., of Beaford, Devon, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 19; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.

Mill, (Sir) John (Myll), s. John, of Southampton (town), bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 15; of Newton Berry, Hants, student of Lincoln's Inn 1624, knight banneret by Charles I., slain at Oxford; brother of Richard 1631, of Thomas 1626, and of Lewknor 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Mille, John, s. William, of Greatham, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 5 Feb., 1638-9; rector of Nuthurst 1662, of Pulborough 1669, and of West Grinstead (all Sussex), 1672, canon of Chichester 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mill, John, "ser.," s. Thomas, of Shap, Westmorland, pleb. p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16 (as Milne); B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680, D.D. 1681, as Mill; principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1685-1707, biblical critic "known as Dr. Mill," chaplain to Dr. Llamplugh, bishop of Exeter, and minor canon 1677, rector of Blechingdon, Oxon, 1681, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II., canon of Canterbury 1704, until he died 23 June, 1707. See *Ath.* iv. 528; *Fasti*, ii. 381; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 23; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 301.

Mill, (Sir) John, "Bart." s. J., of Berry, Hants. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1677, aged 16; 3rd bart.; high sheriff of Hants 1685; father of Richard 1708.

Mill, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1683.

Mill, Joseph, of Northants, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Aug., 1593, aged 12.

Mill, Lewknor, s. John, of Southampton (town), bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 15; of Partford, Wilts; died unmarried; brother of John 1623.

Mill, Richard, 3s. John, of Southampton (town), bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 16; demy 1627-33, B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, fellow 1633-42, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633; incorporated at Cambridge 1634; will at Oxford 16 Feb., 1642; brother of John 1623, and Thomas 1626. See *Bloxam*, v. 121. [5]

Mille, Richard, s. Rich., of Hardham, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 16.

Mill, (Sir) Richard, s. John, of Mottisfont, Hants, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 18; 5th bart., high sheriff of Hants 1723; M.P. Midhurst (Nov.) 1721 to (Jan.) 1729, Penrhyn 1734-41, Horsham 1741-7; died 16 May, 1760. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Mille, Thomas, of Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1620, aged 16; of Grattam, Sussex (s. William); baptised 20 Sept., 1604, buried at Pulborough 21 Oct., 1650.

Mill, Thomas (Myll), s. John, of Southampton (town), bart. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1625-6, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1627; brother of Richard 1631, and of John 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Millard, Archibald, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1712. [10]

Millard, George, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1694-5, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1704, rector of Hazlebury, Wilts, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Millard, John, s. J. (John), of Sherston, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1702, aged 16.

Millard, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 17.

Millard, Richard, s. John, of Yeat, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672.

Millecent, John, s. Robert, of Southwark, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 14; of Bergham Hall, parish of Linton, co. Cambridge (s. Robert); died 24 June, 1686. See Waters' *Chester Family*, 167. [15]

Milledge, Matthias, s. John, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 27 Jan., 1628-9, as Nath. See also NATH. MILES.

Miller. See also MELLER.

Miller, Edward, s. Peter, of Oxford (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 15; B.A. 27 Oct., 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639.

Miller, Francis, s. Francis, of Whitaker, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 18.

Miller, George, of co. Warwick, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1572, aged 20. [20]

Miller, George, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 16.

Miller, George, s. William, of Wood Street, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1637 (incorporated at Cambridge 1640), M.A. 13 May, 1641, created B.D. 1 Feb., 1647-8, and admitted B.D. 2 Nov., 1648, scholar or fellow 1634, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors in 1648; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1626; born 1 Nov., 1616. See *Robinson*, i. 115; & *Burrows*, 548.

Miller, Henry, of Sussex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 29 April, 1625, M.A. 29 Jan., 1628-9, as Milward.

Miller, John, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20. [24]

Miller, John, s. John, of Maidenhead, Berks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 16.

Miller, John; created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3; a captain in the army.

Miller, John, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662.

Miller, Joseph ("ser."), cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 25 Jan., 1654-5, M.A. 27 June, 1657.

Miller, Leonard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1624-5.

Miller, Matthew, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1615-16, M.A. 1619; (incorporated 10 July, 1621), B.D. 1627, rector of Buckland, Surrey, 1626. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [30]

Miller, Michael, 1s. John, of Islington, Middx., militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 18; his father knighted 21 Jan., 1618.

Miller, Nicholas, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; probably of Crouch in Wrotham, Kent, (s. Sir Nicholas, of Oxon Hoath, Kent, knighted 21 March, 1640-1); died 7 Feb., 1693.

Miller, Nicholas, s. Humphr., of Peckham, Kent, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1687, aged 17.

Millers, Richard, chaplain, B.A. sup. 17 March, 1505-6.

Miller, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; scholar 1574, B.A. or B.C.L. sup. 29 March, 1581-2.

Miller, Robert, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 June, 1632, M.A. 9 June, 1635. [36]

Miller, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 8 April, 1619, M.A. 15 Jan., 1622-3, B.D. 23 March, 1631-2.

Miller, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 5 July, 1625, vicar of St. Mary in Sandwich 1635, of Stoke 1638, and of Teynham (all Kent) 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miller, (Sir) Thomas, s. Joh., of Chichester, Sussex, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1706-7, aged 18; 3rd bart., M.P. Chichester 1715-27; died 6 Nov., 1733. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Miller, William, 20 years student, B.Mus. supd. May, 1583. [40]

Miller, William (Myller), of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 May, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1620, M.A. 25 June, 1623, vicar of Christowe 1622, and rector of Willand, Devon, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Miller, Wolstan, s. Thomas, of Wilton, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1629-30.

Millett, George, of Middx., pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Millett, John, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 16; B.A. 20 Feb., 1592-3.

Millit, John, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 April, 1611, aged 15; B.A. 3 Nov., 1614, vicar of Enstone, Oxon, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Millett, John, 1s. John, of Hayes, Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17.

Millet, Thomas (of Guernsey?), pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 23.

Milet, Thomas, of Guernsey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 18; perhaps a minister in Guernsey 1644. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 13, 39. [5]

Millett, William, of Middlesex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Millichapp, Elisha, s. Tim., of Bishopston, co. Hereford, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1685, aged 17; one of these names M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1727.

Millichampe, Richard, s. Tim., of Ludlow, Salop, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1689-90, aged 18, B.A. 7 March, 1694-5; incorporated at KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1702, M.A. 1702, rector of Rudford, co. Gloucester, 1697, vicar of Great Marlow, Bucks, 1708, rector of Radford, co. Gloucester, 1708, until his death in 1729. See *Rawl.* iii. 250; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Millichamp, Timothy, s. Tim., of Bishopston, co. Hereford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1693, aged 18; his father rector of Bridge Sollers 1680-1727, of Bishopstone 1680-1727, and of Humber (all Hereford) 1703-10, of Long Newnton, Wilts, 1709-27, and vicar of Norton Cole Park, Wilts, 1713-27. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Millichap, William, of Salop, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, M.A. 15 June, 1626, rector of Cleobury North, Salop, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Milling, Hugh (Myllyng), of EXETER COLL., M.A., B.D. 31 May, 1510, D.D. 31 Jan., 1512-13, incorporated at Cambridge 1520.

Millinge, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; chorister 1585, B.A. 16 Dec., 1590, fellow 1590-3. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Millinge, Nathaniel, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. — Oct., 1596, aged 18.

Milling, Thomas (Myllyng), B.LL.; D.Can.L. supd. 29 Jan., 1507-8, chaplain to archbishop Warham, chancellor of Oxford in 1513; rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, a benefactor to NEW COLL. 1533. See *Fasti*, i. 35; & *Gutch*, i. 185.

Millington. See also SYNGE. [15]

Millington, Daniel, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4, licenced to practice medicine 2 July, 1628.

Millington, Edmund, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Millington, George, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 20.

Millington, John; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1671-2, M.A. 1675 (incorporated 10 July, 1677), D.D. 1702, vicar of Fulbourn, co. Cambridge, 1690, and of Kensington, Middlesex, 1700, canon of St. Paul's 1703, rector of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Millington, Stephen, s. John, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 18; student, B.A. 18 Nov., 1644; died 11 Sept., 1645. See *Gutch*, i. 510. [20]

Millington, Thomas (Myllington), of Salop, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1586.

Millington, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1605-6, aged 15; B.A. 20 Jan., 1607-8, B.Med. 19 Nov., 1612, supd. for licence to practice medicine 19 Nov., 1612.

Millington, Thomas, s. Walter, of Hopton Castle, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 22; scholar 1624.

Millington, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Tiberton, Salop, pleb., p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 15; B.A. 20 April, 1643; perhaps rector of Bootle, Cumberland, 1649, vicar of Drayton-in-Hales 1667, and rector of Adderley, Salop, 1674; father of Thomas 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Millington, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newbury, Berks, esq., fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1645, aged 17 (from Westminster school), B.A. 1648-9, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1649, M.A. 30 May, 1651 (incorporated at Cambridge 1657), B.Med. 8, and D.Med. 9, July, 1659, Sedleian professor of natural philosophy 1675-1703, knighted 6 March, 1679-80, physician to William III. and Q. Anne, fellow of college of physicians 1672, president 1696, until his death 5 Jan., 1703-4, aged 75; buried at Gosfield, Essex. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 363; *Al. West.* 123; & *Burrows*, 474. [25]

Millington, Thomas, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, perhaps identical with next man.

Millington, Thomas, s. Th., of Drayton, Salop, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1674-5.

Millington, Thomas, s. John, of Namptwich, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 13 Jan., 1676-7, fellow, M.A. 1679, died 9 April, 1689, admon. at Oxford 3 May following. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Millington, William, s. John, of Crapthorne, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 5 July, 1633.

Million, Henry, s. Henry, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 25 June, 1640, rector of Gilmorton, co. Leicester, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Mills, Anthony (Milles), of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1586-7, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 17 May, 1595.

Mills, Benjamin (Milles), "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1; perhaps vicar of Chardstock, Dorset, 1658, ejected at the restoration 1660; died about 1693. See *Calamy*, ii. 124; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mills, Edward (Mylls), of Wilts, "cond. gen." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 16.

Milles, Edward (Mylles), of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1595-6, aged 21.

Mills, Edward, s. Edward, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682, licenced (V.G.) 14 April, 1683, to marry Elizabeth Heart, of St. Peter Poor, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Milles, Francis, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 30 Jan., 1558-9, M.A. 7 Dec., 1562, sub-warden.

Mills, Henry, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 26 Nov., 1613.

Mills, Henry, s. Nat., of Wells, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1698, incorporated at Cambridge 1698, master of free school Wells 1699, canon of Wells 1702, master of the hospital and free school at Croydon, rector of Merstham, Surrey, 18 Feb., 1723-4, until his death at Croydon 11 April, 1742; buried 18th in his parish church. See *Rawl.* vi. 229; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mills, Hugh, of Devon, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 22; B.A. 22 Feb., 1611-12.

Milles, James (Mylles), of Southants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 18.

Milles, Isaac. s. Isa., of High Clere, Hants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 15, B.A. 1696; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1701, treasurer of Waterford cathedral 1714-27, and prebendary in Lismore cathedral 1716-27, rector of Ludshelfe alias Litchfield, Hants, 1727. See *Rawl.* xxi. 39; Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* i. 150; *Gent's. Mag.* 1784, i. 153*a*.; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Milles, Jeremiah, s. Is., of Hants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1690, aged 15; B.A. 17 Feb., 1693-4, M.A. 1697, fellow 1696, and tutor till 1705, rector of Riseholm, co. Lincoln, 1704, and vicar of Duloe, Cornwall, 1704-46. See *Rawl.* xxi. 39; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mills, John, B.C.L. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 Dec., 1594. [5]

Milles, John (Mylles), of Southants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 17; student from Westminster school, B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 13 June, 1626, B.C.L. 23 July, 1631, created D.C.L. 5 Jan., 1648-9, canon 1648-51, 1659-60, one of the parliamentary commissioners for the surrender of Oxford 1646, one of the parliamentary visitors 1647, deprived 1651, restored 1659, ejected 1660, an advocate 1650, judge advocate of the parliamentary army, chancellor of Norwich 1661-73, M.P. for the university 1659, and 1660; died in London about 1676. See Coote's *Civilians*, 83; *Fasti*, ii. 114; *Al. West.* 90; & *Burrows*, 489.

Milles, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660.

Milles, John, s. Tho., of Hellingley, Sussex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1667, aged 18.

Mills, John; M.A. & fellow QUEEN'S COLL.; preacher at St. Mary's, Oxford, 1679. See *Ath.* i. p. lxxxv.

Milles, John (Mylles), s. Francis, of St. Mary's, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1714, aged 15; B.A. 12 Feb., 1717-8, M.A. 1720; perhaps rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1737, until his death 19 Jan., 1764. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Milles, Leonard, of Lodon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15; demy 1585-91, B.A. 27 June, 1587. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224.

Mills, Michael, of Oxon, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 5 Feb., 1618-9; vicar of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mills, Nicolas (Milys or Melys); fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., M.A. & B.D., licenced D.D. 10 June, and created 2 July, 1515, vicar of St. Bride's, London; his will dated 10 July, 1529, a benefactor to QUEEN'S COLL. See *Fasti*, i. 43; & *Gutch*, i. 144.

Milles, Peter, s. Rog., of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691; vicar of St. Stephen-juxta-Saltash, Cornwall, 1705, rector of Stoke Fleming, Devon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milles, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. — Nov., 1581, aged 15. [15]

Milles, Richard, "scholaris Mri. Case," matric. 18 Oct., 1583.

Milles, Richard (Mylles), of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 16; B.A. 4 July, 1595, as Millar, M.A. 7 July, 1598.

Milles, Richard (Mylles), of Southants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1618, aged 19; student 1616, B.A. 26 June, 1620, M.A. 26 June, 1623; will at Oxford proved 12 May, 1633, as Mylles. See *Al. West.* 85.

Mills, Richard, s. Tho., of Portsmouth, Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1675; incorporated at Cambridge 1675.

Mills, Richard; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1676-7, M.A. 1680; incorporated 13 July, 1680. [20]

Mills, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 Feb., 1630-1; perhaps vicar of Petham, Kent, 1641, and licenced 20 Sept., 1648, to marry Mary Wakeman, of Ashford, Kent, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milles, Samuel, s. Henry, of Canterbury, Kent, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 14 June, 1630, M.A. 14 May, 1633, perhaps vicar of Royston, Herts, 1661, or rector of Duxford St. Peter, co. Cambridge, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mills, Samuel, s. Ric., of Worcester (city), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 July, 1712, aged 19, B.A. 1716; one of these names M.P. Canterbury 1722, until his death 11 Dec., 1727. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mills, Thomas (Myllys), after 12 years study B.D. 5 Dec., 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mille(s), Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1534, chaplain, B.A. sup. Oct., 1540, vicar of Old Shoreham, Sussex, 1545. See *Bloxam*, iv. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Milles, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1597, aged 14.

Mills, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658.

Milles, Thomas, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 5 Feb., 1660-1; one of these names rector of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milles, Thomas, s. Rob., of Chelsfield, Kent, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 16.

Mills, Thomas, s. Th., of Portsmouth, Southants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 April, 1677, aged 15, B.A. 1680; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1683, perhaps rector of Newton, co. Lincoln, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Milles, Thomas, s. John, of Barley, Herts, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1688-9, aged 17; exhibitioner 1691-2, B.A. 1692, vice-principal of ST. EDMUND HALL, and M.A. 1695, chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH 1694, B.D. 1704, regius professor of Greek 1705-7, D.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 15 July, 1707; born at Barley, Herts, 19 June, 1671, chaplain to Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; bishop of Waterford, and of Lismore 1708, until his death 13 May, 1740; buried in Waterford cathedral. See *Gent's. Mag.* 1764, i. 153*a*; *Rawl.* v. 75, xviii. 103, xxi. 36; & Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* i. 131.

Mills, Thomas, s. Dan., of London, gent, ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1691, born 3 Aug., 1679. See *Robinson*, i. 327.

Mills, Thomas, s. George, of Rusper, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Milles, Walter, s. Richard, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16; D.Med. LEYDEN, incorporated 13 June, 1653, fellow college of physicians 1664. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 317; & *Fasti*, ii. 178.

Mills, William (Mylles), of Southants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 14. [35]

Milles, William, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 20; B.A. 6 June, 1621, rector of Writhlington, Somerset, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mills, William, of co. Worcester, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1675, M.A. 1679; perhaps vicar of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milman, Francis, s. Tho., of South Brent, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1687, vicar of Paington, Devon, 1692, until his death in 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milne, James, s. J., of London, doctoris. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1711, aged 18; perhaps M.A. Cambridge, 1736.

Milne, John, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1661. See MILL, page 1012. [5]

Milne, Thomas, s. James, of Chaldwell, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Milner, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1660, as son and heir of John, of Liston Green, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Milner, Joseph, s. John, of Penrith, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1697, aged 16, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705; one of these names rector of Barton-in-Fabis, Notts, 1720, another vicar of Ormesby, Yorks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milner, Joseph, s. J., of Rotterdam, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 3 March, 1718-19.

Milner, Lawrence (Mylner); B.A. 19 Dec., 1528, as "Mylney." [10]

Milner, Robert, s. William, of Borton Grange, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 14; B.A. sup. 3 March, 1625-6, "intruded himself rector of Babworth, Notts," 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 24, 54.

Milnar, William, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9; chorister 1648-53, B.A. 26 Feb., 1651-2, chaplain 1653-6, M.A. 24 June, 1654; one of these names rector of Lawford, Essex, 1659. etc. See *Bloxam*, i. 66; *Burrows*, 517, 566; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milnes, James; created M.A. 11 Feb., 1703-4, rector of Ingestre, co. Stafford, 1691, canon of Lichfield 1713. See *Rawl.* ii. 124, xxi. 46; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Milsum, John, s. Rich., of Pinkney, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1713, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Jan., 1719-20, M.A. 1723, rector of Sopworth, Wilts, 1734, prebendary in collegiate church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1740. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milton, James, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17. [15]

Milton, John (Mylton), of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 20.

Milton, John, s. John, of London, scrivener; admitted pensioner of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 12 Nov., 1624-5, B.A. 1628-9, M.A. 1632; incorporated 1635; probably entered St. Paul's school 1620; secretary for foreign tongues to the Council of State 1648-59; PARADISE LOST was published in 1667, etc.; born 9 Dec., 1608, died 8 Nov., 1674, buried in St. Giles, Cripplegate, 12th. See *Fasti*, i. 480; & *Robinson*, i. 35.

Milwarde, Arnold, of Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under 10 April, 1581, aged 14.

Milward, Benjamin, s. William, of Welford, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 17, B.A. 19 Feb., 1679-80, M.A. 1682; rector of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, 1684; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milward, Benjamin, s. B., of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Steepleton Iwerne 1718, and of Whatley, 1721, vicar of Cloford 1726, and rector of Mells (all Somerset) 1750-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Milward, Charles, s. Richard, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 18; rector of Scartho, co. Lincoln, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milward, Collet, s. William, of Limington, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18.

Milward, Henry, 4s. Thomas, of Eaton Dovedale, co. Derby, eq. aur. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1643, aged 16; his father knighted 24 March, 1637.

Milward, Henry, s. John, of Snitterton, co. Derby, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Milward, James (or Jacob Mylward); fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1577, B.A. 18 Nov., 1581, M.A. 10 June, 1585. [25]

Milwarde, John (or Thomas), of co. Derby, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 18; "Dno. Day, tutori dial."

Milwarde, John (Mylwarde), of co. Derby, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 25, B.A. 19 Jan., 1581-2; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 22 June, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 226.

Milward, John (Myllward), of co. Derby, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 19.

Millward, John, s. George, of Shepton-Mallett, Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1641; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., created M.A. 14 April, 1648, a delegate of visitors 1646, a nonconformist, rector or vicar of Darfield, Yorks, until ejected 1660; died in 1683-4. See *Calamy*, i. 228; *Fasti*, ii. 111; & *Burrows*, 498.

Millward, John, s. Tho., of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1674, rector of Tunworth, Hants, 1684-99, and another vicar of Alveton, or Alton, co. Stafford, 1693-1727; perhaps buried in Westminster abbey 14 April, 1703. See *Chester*, 252; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Millward, Richard (Myllward), of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 July, 1582, aged 26.

Millward, Robert (4 years of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge). BRASENOSE COLL., admitted 31 Jan., 1583-4, B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 22 Feb., 1587-8, then in orders; perhaps vicar of Kempston, Beds, 1619. See *O.H.S.* x. 369; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Milward, Robert, of co. Derby, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1612, aged 16.

Millwarde, Thomas, of co. Derby, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 12 July, 1600.

Millward, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1644. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Milward, William, s. Robert, of Stafford (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 19; B.A. 1683, a student from Westminster school 1679. See *Alumni West.* 184.

Millway, Clement, of Kent, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18.

Milway, Ralph, s. Tho., of Upchurch, Kent, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 March, 1698-9, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1702, M.A. 1705, vicar of Borden 1710, and of Halstow, Kent, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Milway, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Milway, Thomas, s. Ambr., of Maidstone, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, vicar of Borden 1673, of Upchurch 1685, and of Newington (all in Kent) 1694; father of Ralph. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mince, William, s. Sam., of Stow, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 May, 1701, aged 16; Pauline exhibitioner 1702-8, B.A. 24 Jan., 1705-6, M.A. 23 March, 1707-8, rector of Edgworth, Beds, 1713, until his death 12 Dec., 1756. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 67; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Minchin, John, M.A. sup. 31 Jan., 1520-1.

Minchen, John (Mynchen), of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 17.

Minchin, Richard, of co. Gloucester, minister fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605.

Minchin, Robert, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 9 Dec., 1572, M.A. 27 March, 1576.

Minet, (——), of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 13.

Miniett, George (? Minnitt), s. George, of Harfield, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 April, 1640, aged 21. [11]

Minifie, James, s. Edward, of Taunton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 3 Feb., 1713-4, student of Inner Temple 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Minifye, John (Menifye), s. John, of Halberton, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1624, aged 15.

Minshew, Ralph, s. Sim., of Dibden, Southants, pleb. p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1666-7, aged 15; B.A. 1670.

Minshull, Christopher, B.A. 19 Jan., 1577-8, M.A. 4 June, 1580, rector of Ashington-with-Buncton, Sussex, 1582, canon of Chichester 1588, rector of Earnley, Sussex, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Minshull, Christopher, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 14 Jan., 1664-5, esquire or superior bedel of divinity; died by a fall from his horse; buried in Locking church 24 June, 1681; admon. at Oxford 28th. See *Ath.* i. p. xci.

Minshull, Christopher, s. John, of Storrington, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1677, aged 17. [17]

Minshall, Edward, s. William, of North Sambach, Cheshire, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 28; perhaps knighted 31 Aug., 1660.

Minshull, Edward, 1s. Edward, of Stoke, Cheshire, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1671; perhaps M.P. Bramber (June), 1715; brother of William. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Minshull, Richard, s. Th., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1677, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Minshull, William, y.s. Edward, of Stoke, Cheshire, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1684; brother of Edward 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mintern, Henry (Myntern), of Dorset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Oct., 1582, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 11 June, 1586, rector of Cheddington, Dorset, 1614; brother of John 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Minterne, Henry, s. H., of Hooke, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1681, rector of Cheddington, Dorset, and father of Henry 1718.

Mintorne, John, of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; "Mro. Tatam tut. gram.," student of Middle Temple 1578, as son and heir of John, of Batcombe, Dorset, gent.; brother of Henry 1582. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Minterne, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 Feb., 1612-13. [25]

Minterne, Thomas (Myntirn); fellow NEW COLL. 1531-40, from Sherborne, Dorset, B.A. 14 Feb., 1535-6.

Minton, Francis, s. William, of Lanton, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 4 June, 1635, M.A. 30 June, 1638, vicar of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, 1662, and of Tarrington alias Taddington, co. Hereford, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Minton, Thomas, B.C.L. sup. June, 1533.

Mintrige, Michael; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 July, 1577, M.A. 16 June, 1582, rector of Pirton, co. Worcester, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mipprett, William, of GLOUCESTER HALL 1585. See NIPPRED. [30]

Mirian, Richard, B.C.L. 12 July, 1540.

Mirrell, John (Myrrell), Cistercian, B.D. sup. 16 Oct., 1519.

Misselbroke, Edward; scholar of NEW COLL. 1574-5, B.A. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A. 18 Nov., 1581.

Missenbrick, George à, ambassador to Queen Elizabeth from the Landgrave of Hesse, created M.A. (by convocation) 2 April, 1596. See *Fasti*, i. 274.

Mitchell. See MICHELL. [35]

Mitford. See also MEDFORD and METFORD.

Mitford, Thomas; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL supd. 19 Feb., 1582-3. See *O.H.S.* xii. 116.

Mitford, William (Mettford or Medford), B.A. 4 Feb., 1514-5.

Moasie, Christopher, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18; called Measie by *Chester.*

Mockett. See also MACKETT. [40]

Mo(c)kett, Abraham, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16, B.A. 7 July, 1608; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Jan., 1611-12.

Mocket, Richard, of Dorset; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Feb., 1595-6, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1599; M.A. 5 April, 1600, B.D. 23 April, 1607, D.D. 6 July, 1609, and warden of his college 1614-18, rector of St. Clement's, Eastcheap, 1610-11, and of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1611, domestic chaplain to George Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, 1615 (as John), and of Newington, Oxon, 1614, and of West Tarring, Sussex, 1614, until his death 6 July, 1618; admon. at Oxford 10 Sept., 1618. See *Ath.* ii. 232; *Gutch*, i. 292; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 325; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mocket, Thomas, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 July, 1622; B.A. 1625-6, M.A. 1631; incorporated July, 1639, minister of Holt, co. Denbigh, 1639, rector of Gildeston, Herts, 1643-60. See *Calamy*, ii. 303; *Fasti*, i. 511; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Modd, George; fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 10 July, 1677, vicar of Chesterton, 1690, and of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, 1694, rector of Great Loughton, Bucks, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Modyford, John, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Mogg, Richard, s. John, of Farrington Gurney, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1708, aged 17.

Mogg, Thomas, s. Jeremie, of Shipton Montague, Somerset, pleb. p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18; B.A. 1668, rector of Stowell, Somerset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mogridge, Anthony, s. Antony, of Martley, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1707, aged 18, vicar of Himbleton, co. Worcester, 1746, until his death 14 Feb., 1766, aged 90; brother of Samuel 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [8]

Mogerege, George, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 April, 1586, aged 16.

Mogridge, John, s. Joh., of Holcombe, Devon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1678, aged 15; B.A. 1682, vicar of Burlescombe, Devon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mogridge, Samuel, s. Anth., of Martley, co. Worcester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1696, aged 18; brother of Anthony.

Mohun. See also MOONE.

Mohun, Churchell, subscribed 30 April, 1613, 2s. of Maximilian, of Fleet, Dorset; bro. of Maximilian.

Mohun, Ferdinand, of Cornwall, Baronetti fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 June, 1631, aged 19; B.A. same day; 3rd son of Sir Reginald. [11]

Mohun, John, of Cornwall, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 15 Nov., 1605, aged 13; B.A. 7 July, 1608; student of Middle Temple 1610 (as son and heir of Sir Reginald, of Boconnoc, Cornwall); created Baron Mohun 15 April, 1628; M.P. Grampound 1624-5, 1625; died 28 May, 1640; brother of Reginald, William, and Ferdinand. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mohun, Maximilian; subscribed 30 April, 1613, of Fleet, Dorset (1s. Maximilian Moone 1581); baptised 1596, and died 1673; brother of Churchill, and also Maximilian Moone 1581.

Mohun, Reginald, s. Reginald, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 10 June, 1624 (then Baronetti fil.); student of Middle Temple 1625; M.P. Lostwithiel, 1626; admon. 15 Aug., 1642; brother of John, William, and Ferdinand. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mohun, Warwick, s. William, of Creed, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 18. [15]

Mohun, William, of Cornwall, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1608; student of Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Sir Reginald of Boconnoc; died 1613; brother of John, Reginald, and Ferdinand. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Le Moine, Stephen; created D.D. 6 April, 1676, a preacher to the reformed congregation of Rouen in Normandy, professor of theology in the university of Leyden. See *Fasti*, ii. 356.

Moigne, Thomas; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1583-4, M.A. 1587 (incorporated 9 July, 1594), B.D. 1594. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mokeson, Nathaniel, "servitor," s. William, of Cawthorne, Yorks. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 19.

Moland, John; created B.C.L. 11 Oct., 1714 (? MORLAND). [20]

Molder, Raphaell; sup. for B.A. 29 July, 1512 admitted 31 Jan., 1512-13, as "Ralph Mader."

Mole. See also MOLL and MOULE.

Mole, George, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1588, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1596, as of Segrave, Northants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mole, William, 1s. William, of Bedford (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 15.

Molesworth, (Sir) John, arm. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Pencarrow, Cornwall, gent. (s. Hender); baptised 27 May, 1635; knighted 18 June, 1675; 2nd bart. (1689), vice-admiral of Cornwall, sheriff 1691; M.P. Lostwithiel 1700-1, returned for Lostwithiel and Bossiney (probably sat for Bossiney) 1701-2, Lostwithiel 1702, until Jan. 1706; buried 18 Oct., 1716, at Egloshayle, father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Molesworth, (Sir) John, 1s. John, of Egloshale, Cornwall, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 18; 3rd bart.; student-at-law, Middle Temple, 1688; baptised 23 June, 1668, buried 20 June, 1723. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Molesworth, Nathaniel, of Northants, "serviens nob. gener. Mri. Rich." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17.

Moldeworth, Richard, B.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1574, as son and heir of Humphrey, of Wincham, parish of Great Budworth, Cheshire. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Molford, Gilbert, of Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1606, aged 17; 4s. Thomas, of Chulmleigh, Devon.

Molford, Thomas, of Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 15; 3s. Thomas, of Chulmleigh, Devon. [30]

Molins, (Sir) Barentyne (Molens), of Berks, arm. fil., matric. entry 1 March, 1587-8, aged 13; "Mr. Case's scholar," (knighted), licenced 20 June, 1598, to marry Isabel Southwell, spinster; perhaps father of Michael. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Molins, Frederick, s. James, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 17.

Mollins, Henry, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Molins, James (Mullins); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1623-7, B.A. 7 Dec., 1626 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), fellow 1627-35, M.A. 20 June, 1629, rector of Little Dunham, Norfolk, 1635. See *Bloxam*, v. 111.

Molins, James (Moleyns or Mullins), M.A. Aberdeen; incorporated at Cambridge (TRINITY COLL.) 1657, (and at Oxford 13 July, 1669). D.Med. (*comitiis Regiis*) 28 Sept., 1681, surgeon to St. Bartholomew and St. Thomas hospital, master of chirurgery, and servant to their majesties King Charles II. and King James II.; died 1686; buried in St. Bride's, Fleet Street. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 193; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [35]

Mollins, John (Molyns, Mullynes, Mullens, or Mullyng); fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1541, from Somersetshire, B.A. 24 July, 1541, M.A. 1545, B.D. sup. 1551-2, D.D. sup. 23 Jan., 1565-6, a zealous man for reformation, went into exile *temp.* Queen Mary, became Greek reader to the English exiles at Frankfort, canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1559, archdeacon of London 1559, and rector of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1559, rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and of Theydon Gernon 1562, rector of Bocking 1577-91, and dean 1583, fellow of the collegiate church of Manchester 1578, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, and to archbishop Grindall; died 22 May (or 1 June), 1591; buried in St. Paul's. See *Ath.* i. 581; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 174; *Chetham*, xxi. N.S. 73; & *Gutch*, ii. 121.

Molins, Mathias, s. James, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 15.

Mollines, Michael, of Berks, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 15; (perhaps son of Sir Michael, of Clapcott, Berks), and M.P. Wallingford 1625. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Molyns, Thomas (Molense or Mullyns), fellow of NEW COLL. 1517-29, from Bristol, B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 4 July, 1525, B.D. 6 Nov., 1533, rector of Trowbridge 1528, and of Heddington, Wilts, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moleyns, Thomas, of Dorset, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1596, aged 22.

Moleyns, William, of Dorset, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1601, as 2s. Henry, of Westhall, Dorset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Molyns, William, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17 (as Moliens); bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1619, as son and heir of William, of Mongewell, Oxon, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Molland, Simon, M.A.; fellow MERTON COLL. 1493-1520, B.D. (disp.) 3 Feb., 1513-14, for his notes concerning Merton see *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 242; vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, 1497; died 1520. See *O.H.S.* iv. 239.

Molle, David, s. John, of Chudley, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 21; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8.

Moll, George, of LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, in subs. book only, and there erased.

Molle, Thomas, Carmelite, B.D. 16 Dec., 1516, D.D. 18 March, 1520-1. [10]

Molton, Robert, B.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 26 Oct., 1525, from Northants; admon. (as Multon) at Oxford 16 Dec., 1528.

Molula, Isaac (Omolala), B.C.L. 12 Oct., 1508.

Molyneux, Antony, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Jan., 1510-11, M.A. 27 June, 1515, B.D. 1 July, 1523, D.D. 5 Feb., 1531-2, rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1543 (son of Thomas, of Houghton, Notts, and brother of Edmund 1510), rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and of Tring, Herts; died 1558. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Molinex, Anthony; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1554-5, from Lancashire, B.A. sup. 23 May, 1558; perhaps brother of Edmund 1549. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Molineux, Charles, s. Ric., of "Ins. Amer.," cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1699, aged 16; brother of John 1701. [15]

Molyneux, (Sir) Edmund, B.A. 1 July, 1510 (probably s. Sir Thomas, of Haughton, Notts), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, king's serjeant-at-law 1543, one of the council in the north, a judge of common pleas 22 Oct., 1650, and knighted; died in 1562; brother of Antony, and perhaps father of Edmund and Anthony. See Foss' *Judges.*

Molyneux, Edmund (Mullynax), B.A. from LINCOLN COLL., sup. 1549, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1558; perhaps brother of Anthony 1555. See *Bloxam,* ii. 127.

Mollineux, James, of co. Lancaster, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 18.

Molyneux, John, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 15; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1581, as son of William. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Molineux, John, s. Ric., of Montsurat, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; brother of Charles 1699. [20]

Molyneux, (Sir) More, s. Tho., of Loseley, Surrey, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 19; of Loseley, Surrey, a commissioner of excise appeals, knighted April, 1724, and died 19 Feb., 1760, called also Sir William More Molyneux; his father died 13 Dec., 1719, being then a knight.

Molyneux, Richard, B.A. 15 Jan., 1523-4; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1532. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Molyneux, Richard, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Molyneux, Richard (Mullenexe), of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 March, 1586-7, aged 30.

Molyneux, (Sir) Richard, of co. Lancaster, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 15; of Sefton, co. Lancaster, knighted 27 March, 1613, 2nd baronet (1623), student of Gray's Inn 1613 (as son and heir of Richard, knight and baronet), M.P. Wigan 1614, Lancashire 1625, and 1628-9; created Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough in Ireland, 22 Dec., 1628, and died 1632; brother of Vivian. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Mollineux, Richard (Mullineux); M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1616.

Molineux, Richard, s. William, of Pemberton, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 18.

Mollinex, Richard, s. Richard, of Gaston, co. Lancaster, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1640-1, aged 18.

Mollineux, Richard (Mullineux), s. R., of Garsington, Oxon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1676; perhaps father of Charles 1699, and John 1701.

Mollineux, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1595, as of (West) Derby, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Molyneux, Thomas, s. Nath., of Deane, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1683, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1696; licenced (V.G.) 19 Jan., 1687-8, to marry Elizabeth Hodgkin, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Molyneux, (Sir) Vivian, of co. Lancaster, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 14; B.A. 1 July, 1612 (as son of Richard, bart.), student of Gray's Inn 1611, became a lieut.-colonel, and knighted 26 July, 1639; brother of Richard 1609. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mompesson, Edward, 1s. Christopher, of Winchester, Hants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 19; of Winchester; buried at Langton Maltravers in 1646.

Mompesson, (Sir) Giles, of Wilts, gen. fil. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1601 (perhaps son of Thomas, of Little Bathampton, Wilts), M.P. Great Bedwin 1614 and 1621, until expelled in March, 1621, knighted 18 Nov. 1616, escaped degradation of knighthood by leaving the country. See *Journals of the House of Lords,* iii. 71; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mompesson, Henry, (Mumpesson), of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry 14 Nov., 1589, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1594, as 2s. Henry (rather Thomas), of Corton or Cortington, Wilts; brother of John 1596, and Thomas 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Mompesson, Jasper, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 18; son of Richard.

Mompesson, John, of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. June, 1596, aged 15; 3s. Thomas of Corton, Wilts, and brother of Henry and Thomas 1588.

Mompesson, John, of Wilts, gent. NEW COLL. matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 19, B.A. 24 April, 1610 M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 5 July, 1614, rector of Codford St. Mary, 1612, and of North Tidworth (both Wilts), 1617; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mompesson, John, s. John, of Tidworth, Wilts, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 14.

Mompesson, Roger, s. Geo., of Langton Matravers in Purbeck, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1677, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1685, recorder of Southampton Dec., 1699-1700, and 1700-1; died before 14 April, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mompesson, Thomas (Mumpesson), of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1588, of Corton, Wilts (s. Thomas); died 1633; brother of Henry and John 1596. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Mompesson, Thomas, s. John, of Tidworth, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 14 Jan., 1689-90, proctor 1699.

Monke, Arthur, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 11 July, 1634, M.A. 6 May, 1637; probably 6th son of Sir Thomas, of Powderham, Devon; brother of Njcholas.

Monck, Gorstelowe, s. Tho., of Gretton, Northants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1703, M.A. 1707, incorporated at Cambridge 1708, rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Monck, Henry, s. Joh., of Austrey ("Ostry"), co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Aug., 1669, aged 16.

Monke, John, s. J., of Storrington, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 17; perhaps M.P. New Shoreham, 1689-90. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Monke, Levinius, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, clerk of the signet 1611, M.P. Great Bedwin 1601. See *Fasti*, i. 316.

Monck, Nicholas, s. Thomas, of Martin, Devon, arm. (after a knight). WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 3 March, 1630-1, M.A. 23 Oct., 1633, created D.D. 1 Aug., 1660; brother of the Duke of Albemarle, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1640, of Plymtree, Devon, 1652, and rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1653, provost of Eton 1660, bishop of Hereford Jan., 1660-1, until his death 17 Dec., 1661, buried 20th in Westminster abbey; brother of Arthur. See *Chester*, 155; *Ath.* iv. 815; *Fasti*, ii. 236; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Monke, Richard (Munke), of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1604, M.A. 10 June, 1607; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1606, as late of Staple Inn, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Monk, Robert (Moonk), s. Robert, of Steyning, Sussex, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18.

Monck, Robert (Munck), s. Richard, of Woolland, Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 17. [15]

Monckton, Charles, s. John, of Brenchley, Kent, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1683, aged 19; student, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, B. & D.D. 1705; vicar of Marcham, Berks, 1692-9, of St. Clere, Cornwall, 1699, and of Charles, Plymouth, Devon, 1713-15, rector of Alverstoke, Hants, 1715-40. See *Al. West.* 199; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mon(c)kton, Christopher; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1606 (incorporated 12 July, 1606), B.D. 1617; rector of Hayes, Kent, 1619, and of Orpington with Cray, Kent, 1620, until sequestered in 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 24.

Monckton, (Sir) Philip, s. Francis, of Cavile, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 16; of Cavile, and of Holroyd, Yorks, knighted at Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1643, M.P. Scarborough (Nov.), 1670-8; died in Feb., 1678-9. See Foster's *Peerage*, Viscount Galway.

Mone, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17. See also MOONE.

Money, Thomas, s. Th., of Kempton, Beds, gent. WADHAM COLL., 10 April, 1679, aged 18. [20]

Money, William; B.A. supd. 6 April, 1508.

Monger, Richard, of EXETER COLL. 1647. See MUNGER.

Monger, William, of Middlesex, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Feb., 1616-7, aged 20; student 1617, B.A. 26 June, 1617; student of Gray's Inn 1618, as 2s. Benjamin, of city of London, gent. See *Al. West.* 82; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Monington, Richard (Monygton); B.C.L. 12 Feb., 1508-9; perhaps of Shobdon, co. Hereford (son of Sir Thomas), living 1551.

Monington, Richard, of co. Hereford, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Sarnsfield Water, co. Hereford (son of Thomas); died before 1645. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Monington, Robert, s. William, of Kinton, Herts, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Monkeham, Robert, B.Can.L. 8 May, 1520.

Monksfield, Hugh, B.A. 12 Nov., 1574, M.A. 8 Feb., 1577-8, rector of Little Langford, Wilts, 1581, and canon of Sarum 1582, as Monsfield. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Monnox, Richard, s. R., of Overwood, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, fellow, M.A. 1698, B.D. 1718, vicar of Culham, Oxon, 1705, and rector of Tendring, Essex, 1720; admon. at Oxford 21 June, 1721, and 29 Jan., 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Monoux, (Sir) Philip, s. Hum., of Wootton, Beds, Bart. HART HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1696, aged 15; 3rd bart.; died 25 Dec., 1707. [30]

Monro, James, s. Alex., of Weems, Scotland, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1708, B.Med. 1709, D.Med. 1722, fellow college of physicians 1729, physician to Bethlem hospital 1728 and to Bridewell; died at Sunninghill, Berks, 4 Nov., 1752, aged 72. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 114; & Foster's *Baronetage.*

Monson, Edward, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 26 June, 1638, M.A. 27 May, 1641.

Monson, George, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.C.L. and B.Can.L. sup. Nov., 1534; one of these names rector of St. Mary, South Kelsey, 1535, canon of Lincoln 1549, and rector of Scampton, co. Lincoln, 1555. See *Gutch*, ii. 160; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Monson, Gilbert (Munson or Munsyn), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1545, B.A. and fellow 1547-8, migrated to CHRIST CHURCH COLL. 10 Jan., 1547-8, M.A. sup. 1549, proctor 1553, canon of Lincoln 1548-55 (s. William). See *Bloxam*, iv. 102; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Monsone, John, of Oxon. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. — Nov., 1581, aged 14, "serviens." [35]

Monson, (Sir) John, created D.C.L. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; of South Carleton, co. Lincoln, 2nd baronet (s. Sir Thomas, bart.), K.B. Feb., 1626, M.P. Lincoln 1625, and Lincolnshire 1626; buried at South Carleton 29 Dec., 1683, aged 84. See *Fasti*, ii. 40.

Monson, John, s. Geor., of Broxbourne, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 15; M.P. city of Lincoln 1722-8, K.B. 1725, 5th baronet 1727, created Baron Monson, of Barton, co. Lincoln, 28 May, 1728, first commissioner of trade and plantations 1737, and privy councillor 1737; died 18 July, 1748. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Monson, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Lincoln, arm. fil, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 15; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (then a knight), M.P. co. Lincoln 1597-8, Castle Rising 1604-11, and Cricklade 1614, student of Gray's Inn 1583 (as s. John, of Carleton, co. Lincoln), created a baronet 29 June, 1611, master of the armory and master falconer to the king, twice tried on suspicion of poisoning Sir Thomas Overbury. See *Fasti*, i. 315; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Monson, (Sir) William, of co. Lincoln, arm. fil.; BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 14; created M.A. 9 July, 1594; of Kinnersley, Surrey, student of Gray's Inn 1594 (as 2nd son of John, of co. Lincoln, kt.), admiral of the fleet, knighted at the sacking of Cadiz 1596, M.P. Malmesbury 1601, and Reigate 1626; died in Feb., 1642-3, buried in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. See *Ath.* ii. 3; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mountague, Abraham, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Nov., 1608, aged 18; B.A. 12 May, 1612, M.A. 20 June, 1616. [5]

Montagu, Charles, s. Edward, Earl of Sandwich; fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1682; of LINCOLN COLL., and incorporated 11 July, 1682, student of Middle Temple 1676, spiritual chancellor of the diocese of Durham, high sheriff co. palatine Durham, and M.P. in 5 parliaments 1685-7, and 1695-1702; died 1721. See *Fasti*, ii. 384; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Mountague, Edward, of Northants, eq. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date circa 1574, aged 13, "Dialecticus;" B.A. sup. 14 March, 1578-9; student of Middle Temple 1580 (as son and heir of Edward, of Boughton, Northants, kt.), M.P. Beeralston 1584-5, Brackley 1601, Northants 1604-11, 1614, and 1621, K.B. 25 July, 1603, and created baron Montagu of Boughton 29 June, 1621; died a prisoner in the Savoy in 1644, aged 82, grandfather of the 2nd earl. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mountague, Edward, Baronis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 June, 1651; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661, (as 1s. Lord M., of Boughton), master of the household to the queen of Charles II., M.P. Sandwich 1661-5, slain at Bergen, against the Dutch, in Aug., 1665. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Montagu, Edward, 2nd Earl of Manchester (1642), chancellor of Cambridge 1649-51, and 1660, fellow commoner SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 21 Jan., 1617-18, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1632; incorporated 8 Sept., 1665, M.P. Hunts 1624-26, K.B. 2 Feb., 1625-6, one of Cromwell's lords, a member of the assembly of divines 1643, speaker of the house of lords 1646, 1647-8, K.G. 1661, F.R.S. 1665; died 5 May, 1671; father of Robert and Henry 1661. See *Fasti*, ii. 283; & Foster's *Peerage*.

Mountague, Edward, s. James, of Laycock, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1690, aged 17; of Lackham, Wilts; died 1710. [10]

Montagu, Edward, 3rd Earl of Sandwich; created D.C.L. 27 Aug., 1702, master of the horse to Prince George of Denmark 1690-1705; created LL.D. Cambridge, 1702; died 20 Oct., 1729. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Mountague, Henry, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 20; B.A. 16 Feb., 1598-9. See JONAS MOUNTAGUE.

Mountague, Henry, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8, clerk 1654-9; perhaps vicar of Glynde 1662, of Laughton 1663, and of West Merston (all Sussex) 1685. See *Bloxam*, ii. 69; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Montagu, Henry, younger son of Edward, Earl of Manchester; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge; incorporated 8 March, 1665-6, bar-at-law, Middle Temple, 1668; died in 1681; brother of Robert. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Mountagu, John, s. James, of Lakeham, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1671, aged 17; B.C.L. 1679, rector of Upton Scudamore, Wilts, 1681-91. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Mountague, Jonas, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1604, aged 18, B.A. 22 March, 1617-18; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1622; an usher in Eton school. See *Fasti*, i. 372.

Mountague. Richard, s. Richard, bishop of Chichester. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19.

Mountague, Robert, Viscount Mandeville, 1s. Edward, Earl of Manchester; created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, 3rd Earl of Manchester 1671, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II. 1666-81, M.P. Hunts 1660 and 1661-71; died in Paris 14 March, 1682-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 285.

Mountague, Samuel, s. William, of Goring, Oxon, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1695-6, aged 15; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1705, vicar of Abotsley, Hunts, 1714, and rector of Coppingford-with-Upton, Hunts, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Montagu, Thomas (or Mountayn), of Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 15. [20]

Mountague, Thomas; fellow CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1671-2, M.A. 1675, incorporated 13 July, 1680, rector of Burton Latimer 1676, and of Everdon, Northants, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mountague, Zacheus, s. Henry, of Wokingham, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 18 Nov., 1641, rector of St. John, Walbrook, London, and of Radmell, Sussex, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Montgomery, Godfrey, Earl of, 1662. See DUCAS, page 427.

Montmartin, Gideon de. See MAN, page 963.

Montmollin, Ferdinand de; created M.A. 26 April, 1706. [25]

Monyns, (Sir) Edward, of Kent, baronetti fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 16; 2nd bart., of Waldershare, Kent, high sheriff 1645; died 1663; brother of Thomas.

Monyns, (Sir) Thomas, of Kent, equitis fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 17, 3rd bart.; student of Lincoln's Inn 1623, as (2s. Sir William, of Waldershare, Kent, kt. and bart.), one Capt. Thos. Munnings, of Dover, was treasurer to the parliamentary sequestrators of Canterbury cathedral, "at heart a royalist,"—*Hasted*, ii. 146; died s.p. 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Monypenny, George; M.A. of ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated from BALLIOL COLL., 11 July, 1671.

Moody, (——), B.C.L. 1 July, 1510. See also NOODY.

Moody, (Sir) Henry, of Wilts, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 14; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4; created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1642. *Wood* takes him to be the 2nd bart. (*Fasti*, ii. 43) (s. Sir Henry, of Garesdon, Wilts, kt. and bart.), settled in New England; died s.p. 1662.

Moody, James, s. J., of Simpson, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, rector of Dinton, Bucks, 1717, until his death 23 Aug., 1772. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Moody, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1581-2, M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1585, incorporated 11 July, 1585. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Moodye, John, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1609, as son and heir of Thomas, of London, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Moody, Lively, s. Ralph, of Gainford, co. Durham, pleb., admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 3 July, 1651, aged 18; B.A. 1654-5, M.A. 1658 (incorporated 12 July, 1664), D.D. *per Literas Regias* 1671, and re-incorporated 2 May, 1681, vicar of Gretton, Northants, and rector of Great Billing 1662, until his death in 1688. See *Fasti*, ii. 382; *Mayor*, 103; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mooddy, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 31 Jan., 1604-5, M.A. 7 July, 1608, rector of Partney, co. Lincoln, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moody, Thomas (Modey); B.A. 26 Oct., 1519.

Moody, Thomas, s. Th., of Petworth, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685; student of Middle Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moone. See also MOHUN.

Moone, Antony, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. '28' Feb., 1622-3, aged 19; B.A. '19' Feb., 1622-3. [10]

Mo(o)ne, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Moone, John, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; of Mangerton, Dorset, student of Middle Temple 1591 (as 3rd son of Robert, of Bothenhampton, Dorset, gent.); brother of Maximilian 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moone, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 16.

Moone, Maximilian, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 16; of Fleet, Dorset, student of Middle Temple 1584 (1s. Robert, of Baunton, or Bothenhampton, Dorset); died 14 Oct., 1612, aged 48; brother of John 1586; father of Maximilian Mohun 1613, see page 1018. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moon, Morgan, of Dorset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 26; B.A. sup. 21 April, 1578. See *O.H.S.* xii. 77. [15]

Moon, Robert, of Dorset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Moone, Walter, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, 5 Dec., 1606, aged 19; B.A. 17 Nov., 1610, M.A. 1 July, 1613 (as Mohun), rector of Broadmayne 1617, and of Poxwell, Dorset, 1623, as Moone. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Andrew, of Somerset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1612, as 2s. Francis, of Taunton, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moore, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Berwick, Northumberland, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 17.

Moore, Antony, s. Gilbert, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 15; B.C.L. 1668. [20]

Mo(o)re, Charles, s. Tho., of Mellichope, Salop, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18.

Moore, Charles, s. George, of Gloucester (city), pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1681.

Moore, Charles, s. C., of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715; rector of Heyop, Radnor, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mo(o)re, (Sir) Cleave, s. Edward, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1682, aged 18; 2nd bart., M.P. Bramber (Jan.), 1709-10; died 23 March, 1730; father of Joseph.

Moore, Daniel, s. Thomas, of Loddeswell, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633; perhaps vicar of Yealmpton 1661, and of Littleham, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Moore, Daniel, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659.

Moore, Edmund; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1653-4, M.A. 1657, incorporated 20 Sept., 1660. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

[**Mo(o)re**, Edward, of Hambledon, Bucks, a minor poet, 1560. See *Ath.* i. 249.]

Moore, Edward, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Mo(o)re, Edward, of Sussex, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry 23 Nov., 1593, aged 12. [30]

Mo(o)re, Edward, s. William, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 16.

Moore, Edward, s. William, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1705, aged 17.

Moore, Eustace, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16; B.A. 1 June, 1592, M.A. 26 June, 1595, licenced to preach 21 Nov., 1601, B.D. 22 Feb., 1604-5; rector of Denbury, Devon, 1605, and of Barwick, Somerset, 1606, canon of Worcester 1617; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Ferriman, s. Eustace, of Barwick, Somerset, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 17.

Mo(o)re, Francis, of Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1578. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Mo(o)re, Francis; created M.A. 30 Oct., 1612 (s. Edward, of East Tildesley, Berks); entered a commoner of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1574; became a member of an inn of chancery (New Inn), and entered himself of the Middle Temple 6 Aug., 1580, autumn reader 1607, serjeant-at-law Michaelmas, 1614, knighted at Theobalds 17 March, 1616, counsellor and understeward to the university, M.P. Boroughbridge 1588-9, Reading 1597-8, 1601, 1604-11, 1614; died 20 Nov., 1621, aged 63, buried at Wantage. See *Ath.* ii. 304; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, Wolryche, i. 228.

Moore, Francis, subscribed 25 Jan., 1610-11.

Moore, Francis, s. Edmund, of Wareham, Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1638. See *Fasti*, i. 500.

Mo(o)re, Francis, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 May, 1650, B.A. 6 July, 1654; perhaps rector of St. Leonards in Exeter 1661, vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, 1668, canon of Exeter 1669, and rector of Whitstone, Devon, 1671. See *Burrows*, 524; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mo(o)re, Gabriel, s. Richard, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1605-6; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., 1609 (incorporated 9 July, 1611), B.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1624, taxor 1616, proctor 1620, rector of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts, 1620, and of Barton-le-Clay, Beds, 1622, canon of Westminster 1632; baptised at Grantham 18 April, 1585; died 17 Oct., 1652, buried in the abbey. See *West. Abbey Reg.* 145; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Col. Garret, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677; perhaps 2s. Richard, of Barmeath, co. Louth. See Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, ii. 94; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, Geoffrey; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1581-2, M.A. 1586, incorporated 10 July, 1593; vicar of Climping, Sussex, 1616. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mo(o)re, George (Morus), B.A. 20 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 21 Jan., 1573-4.

Moore, George, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 20; perhaps rector of Martyn (or Merton), Devon, 1576, and father of George 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Sir George, of Loseley, Surrey, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (s. Sir William), a student of the Inner Temple 1574, knighted in 1597, M.P. Guildford 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9, 1593, 1604-11, and 1624-5, Surrey 1597-8, 1614, 1621-2, 1625, and 1626, receiver-general or treasurer to Henry, Prince of Wales, chancellor of the garter 1610, and lieutenant of the Tower 1615; died 16 Oct., 1632, aged 79; father of John, 1605, of Robert 1595, and of William 1601. See *Ath.* ii. 364; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [6]

Mo(o)re, George, of Cornwall, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 7 Feb., 1605-6, aged 13; B.A. 19 June, 1609, M.A. 10 July, 1612; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1612, as s. Robert, of Moore, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moore, George, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17.

Moore, George, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1650-1, B.A. 18 Oct., 1654; fellow of ORIEL COLL., M.A. 25 June, 1658, B.D. 14 June, 1665, vicar of North Mundham, Sussex, 1668. See *Ath.* iii. 819 (*art. Rhodes*); & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mo(o)re, Henry, of Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1594 (perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 22 June, 1597), B.D. 11 July, 1617; possibly rector of Ovington, Hants, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Mo(o)re, Henry, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 31 Oct., 1592.

Moore, Henry, subscribed 25 Jan., 1610-11.

Mo(o)re, Henry, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1609-10, M.A. 1613, incorporated 30 June, 1620. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mo(o)re, Henry, s. George, of Cropwell, Notts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 17, B.A. 15 June, 1642; one of these names rector of Ingoldsby, co. Lincoln, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Horatio, s. Richard, of Hatfield, Hants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1640-1 (as Horace); bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1651 (his father of Hookfield). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Moore, Hugh (Moure), of co. Lincoln, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1583, as of Grantham, co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, James, B.A. 17 July, 1525, M.A. 2 Dec., 1528, B.D. 22 July, 1538, D.D. July, 1540, said to have been provost of Oriel college 1516-30; one of these names rector of Haltham-upon-Bain, co. Lincoln, 1536. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, James, s. W., of How, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 July, 1672, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Huntington, Yorks, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, James, of Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1683; student of Lincoln's Inn 1683, as 3s. John, of Upcot, Devon, esq., deceased; brother of John 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, John (Mowre), B.A. 18 July, 1519; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1520. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Mo(o)re, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 11 Jan., 1555-6; perhaps bar.-at-law from Lincoln's Inn 1569. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mo(o)re, John, commoner of UNIVERSITY COLL. in or before 1572; perhaps B.A. 16 Dec., 1573, M.A. 2 July, 1576, rector of Knaptoft, co. Leicester, 1586-1619, succeeded by another of the same names, perhaps John 1617. See *Ath.* ii. 193; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mo(o)re, John, of Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 14; "Gram. Mro. Hindmer, tutori."

Moore, John, of Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19.

Mo(o)re, John, of co. Denbigh, "Verbi minister." JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 36. [25]

Moore, John; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 23 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 3 July, 1583, licenced to practice medicine 28 June, 1596, practiced in St. Bride's parish, London, and was numbered among the popish physicians 1624. See *Ath.* ii. 193.

Moore, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1583-4, aged 20. See NOORE.

Moore, John, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. — April, 1594, aged 15; B.A. 24 April, 1599.

Mo(o)re, John, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1595-6, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 Jan., 1604-5.

Moore, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. — Dec., 1597, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1600. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Moore, John, of Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 June, 1605, and possibly a student of Middle Temple 1602, as son and heir of Humphrey, of Cullompton, Devon, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, John, of Surrey, equitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15; B.A. 17 Dec., 1608, student of Inner Temple 1610 (4s. Sir George), born 17 May, 1589; brother of William 1601, and Robert 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 15.

Mo(o)re, John, subscribed 15 Oct., 1613; B.A. from NEW COLL. 11 April, 1616, M.A. 19 Jan., 1619-20, B.D. 29 March, 1631, licenced to preach 18 Feb., 1636-7.

Moore, John, of Southants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1617 (as son and heir of John, of Baddesley, Southants, serjeant-at-law), he or his father M.P. Lymington, Hants, 1624-6. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Moore, John, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1619, M.A. 6 July, 1622.

Moore, John, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 22; perhaps rector of Knaptoft, co. Leicester, 1619, upon the death of John More rector there 1586-1619. See *Fasti*, ii. 337*n*.

Moore, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1630-1, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 28 June, 1634, and B.Med. (? M.A.) 25 June, 1636.

Mo(o)re, John, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 May, 1631, M.A. 22 April, 1634.

Mo(o)re, John, of NEW INN HALL 1648, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-56, B.A. 5 July, 1651, M.A. 24 June, 1654. See *Bloxam*, v. 208; & *Burrows*, 569, 517.

Moore, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (subs. "paup. schol."), B.A. 23 July, 1653; perhaps rector of Bradstone, Devon, 1662, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Moore, John, of Devon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; born at Musbury, curate of Holnest and of Long Burton, Dorset, pastor to a dissenting congregation at Bridgwater, Somerset, 1676-1712, died 23 Aug., 1717, aged 75. See *Calamy*, ii. 130.

Moore, John, admitted CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 28 June, 1662, B.A. 1666, fellow, M.A. 1669 (incorporated 15 July, 1673), D.D. 1681, chaplain to Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, lord chancellor of England; rector of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, London, 1687, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1689, chaplain in ordinary to William and Mary, canon of Ely 1679, bishop of Norwich 1691, and of Ely 1707, until his death 31 July, 1714. See *Fasti*, ii. 337; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, John, s. John, of Helston, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1664, aged 16.

Moore, John, s. William, of Evesham, co. Worcester, pleb., p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671; perhaps rector of Earl's Croome, co. Worcester, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, John; created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670. [10]

Moore, John, s. John, of Leigh, co. Worcester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1676, as More.

Moore, John, s. Lion, of Liskeard, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1675, aged 23; B.A. 28 Jan., 1680-1; perhaps rector of Landewednack, Cornwall, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, John, s. John, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1676, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, John, s. Joh., of Cheriton-Fitzpayne, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 July, 1678, aged 18; brother of James 1683.

Moore, John, s. Fra., of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1681, aged 16.

Moore, John, s. Thomas, of Badcombe, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1682, aged 16. [16]

Moore, John, s. St. John, of Woodhay, Berks, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1690, aged 15; his father knighted 22 Dec., 1661.

Moore, John, s. J., of Moore, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698; perhaps vicar of Holmer 1701, and of Pipe, co. Hereford, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, John, s. William, of Studley, co. Warwick, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 May, 1694, aged 18; B.A. 1697; perhaps vicar of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Moore, John, s. Joh., of Newington Green, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 19. [20]

Moore, Jonathan, s. Joh., of King's Norton, co. Worcester, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1675, aged 16; perhaps rector of Alderley, co. Gloucester, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Jonathan, s. Robert, of South Littleton, co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 17.

Mo(o)re, Joseph; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 27 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 2 June, 1624, kept some terms at Cambridge. See *O.H.S.* xii. 405.

Moore, Joseph, s. John, of Stoke, Dorset, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1624, aged 20; B.A. 9 May, 1626, M.A. 10 July, 1628, B. & D.Med. 15 June, 1638.

Moore, Joseph, s. Jos., of Pancras-Wyke, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1699. [25]

Moore, Joseph, s. Cleeve, of Cumberlow Green, Herts, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1707, aged 17.

Mo(o)re, Nathaniel, of Cornwall, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1605-6, aged 15; B.A. 19 June, 1609, M.A. 10 July, 1612; rector of East Allington, Devon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Nicholas (Moare), of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1584-5, aged 32.

Mo(o)re, Ralph; B.A. 19 June, 1540, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1543, M.A. 29 June, 1544; chantry priest of Great Baddowe, Holy Trinity, Essex, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mo(o)re, Richard; B.C.L. 23 July, 1574. [30]

Mo(o)re, Richard, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 16.

Mo(o)re, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry 25 Nov., 1581, aged 11.

Moore, Richard, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 March, 1592-3, aged 18; B.A. 2 Dec., 1596, M.A. 4 July, 1600, B.D. 4 April, 1612, incorporated at Cambridge 1617; rector of Meavy 1605, and of Bickleigh, Devon, 1613, and perhaps vicar of Great Hormead 1618, and of Braughing, Herts, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Richard, of co. Lancaster, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 15; B.A. 9 Feb., 1597-8; student of Gray's Inn 1595, as son of William, of Bank House, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Moore, Richard (alias Walker); subscribed 28 Jan., 1613-14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 Dec., 1615, M.A. 1 July, 1618, then in orders; perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Diss, Norfolk, before 1647 by the Westminster assembly, and ejected on the restoration, see WALKER. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 199; & *Calamy*, iii. 3. [35]

Moore, Richard, of Bucks, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1631, as son and heir of Richard, of Cuddington, Bucks, kt., who was M.P. Aylesbury 1601, a master in chancery, and knighted 29 June, 1619; brother of William 1621. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mo(o)re, Richard, s. William, of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640 rector of Alvechurch, resigned 1661. See *Calamy*, iii. 383.

Mo(o)re, Robert (of MAGDALEN COLL.?), M.A. sup. 12 Oct., 1508, B.D. sup. 12 Dec., 1518, after studying at Paris, D.D. sup. 20 Jan., 1519-20.

Mo(o)re, Robert; B.A. sup. 23 June, 1528, M.A. 30 Jan., 1531-2; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, Trinity term, 1539. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, but see Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Robert; probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565, B.A. 30 Oct., 1566.

Mo(o)re, Robert; B.A. 11 Feb., 1576-7.

Moor, Robert, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. — July, 1588, aged 20; fellow 1589-97, B.A. 16 April, 1591, M.A. 15 Jan., 1594-5, B. and D.D. 5 July, 1614; born at Holyrood, Southampton, educated in Wykeham's school, "adorned with variety of learning," rector of Milbrooke 1597, and of West Meon 1601, of Chilcombe 1601, vicar of Hambledon 1603, and of East Meon (all Hants), 1612, canon of Chichester 1612, and Winchester 1613-31; died 20 Feb., 1639; father of Robert 1634. See *Ath.* ii. 654; & *Fasti*, i. 254.

Mo(o)re, Robert, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5. [5]

Mo(o)re, (Sir) Robert, of Surrey, arm. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1595, aged 14; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 7 July, 1598 (then eq. fil. n. m.), ; student of Inner Temple 1600, as of Loseley (1s. Sir George), knighted June, 1603; M.P. Guildford 1601, 1614, 1621-2, and 1625, Surrey 1604-11, and 1624-5; died in his father's lifetime 2 Feb., 1625-6; brother of William 1601, and John 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, Robert; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 12 May, 1617.

Moore, Robert, s. Simon, of Atherstone, co. Warwick, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17.

Moore, Robert, s. Robert, of West Meon, Hants, doctoris. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 16.

Moore, Robert, s. Robert, of Littleton, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 16, B.A. 1665; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1668. [10]

Mo(o)re, Robert, s. Nic., of Fetcham, Surrey, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1683, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moore, Samuel, s. John, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1703 (his father of Jamaica). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, Stephen, of co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 20, B.A. 4 May, 1615; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 11 May, 1618, vicar of Youlgreave, co. Derby, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Stephen, s. Rich., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Ireland, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1669, aged 16; of Kilworth, co. Cork, student of Inner Temple 1670, governor of co. Tipperary and colonel of militia, grandfather of Stephen, Viscount Mountcashell. See Foster's *Peerage.*

More, Sir Thomas, of CANTERBURY COLL. or ST. MARY HALL, high chancellor of England, high steward of university of Oxford 1524, and of Cambridge 1525, M.P. (? Middlesex) 1523, and speaker 1523, beheaded on Tower Hill 6 July, 1535. See *Ath.* i. 79; *Cooper*, i. 54; & *Lansdowne MSS.* 978, f. 237, and 979, f. 127. [15]

Moore, Thomas; B.Gram. sup. 13 June, 1513.

Mo(o)re, Thomas; B.A. 16 Nov., 1542, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1543. See *Bloxam*, iv. 98.

Mo(o)re, Thomas; M.A. 8 July, 1575. See *O.H.S.* xii. 47, 53.

Mo(o)re, Thomas; B.A. (?from EXETER COLL.) 17 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 11 July, 1578, B.D. 7 July, 1591, D.D. 7 July, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Thomas, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec. 1604, aged 15. [20]

Mo(o)re, Thomas, of Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1616, aged 20; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 15 Jan., 1623-4.

Moore, Thomas, s. "Johis Smyth," of Shaxton, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 19; B.A. 25 June, 1628, vicar of Abkettleby, co. Leicester, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mo(o)re, Thomas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632, afterwards called himself Thomas de la Moore (*Wood*); postmaster and B.A., retired to ST. ALBAN HALL; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1642 (as son of John, of Paynes Farm [parish of Teynton], Oxon, esq.), took up arms for the parliament, cornet to the life guard of Sir Thomas Fairfax, ordained by Dr. Skinner, bishop of Worcester; died 1685. See *Ath.* iv. 179; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Moore, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Buckingham, Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 15.

Mo(o)re, Thomas, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. 24 Feb., 1651-2. [25]

Mo(o)re, Thomas; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1648, B.A. 26 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 21 June, 1654 rector of Hammoon, Dorset, ejected at the restoration; died at Milton Abbot, Aug., 1699. See *Calamy*, ii. 129; & *Burrows*, 552.

Moore, Thomas, s. Jasper, of Halesbury, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1661, aged 18.

Moore, Thomas, s. John, of Bankhall, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 20; student of Inner Temple 1667, as of Kirkdale, co. Lancaster, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moore, Thomas, s. Dan., of Yealmpton, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 22; perhaps rector of Dodbrooke, Devon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, Thomas, s. Adrian, of Egham, Surrey, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 June, 1674, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Moore, Thomas, s. Roger, of New Alresford, Hants, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679.

Moore, Thomas, s. William, of Worcester city, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Jan., 1681-2, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mo(o)re, Thomas, s. Eliot, of Wivelsfield, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 May, 1696, aged 17.

Moore, Thomas, s. Th., of Embrough, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Aug., 1705, aged 15; B.A. 1709.

Moore, Thomas, s. Joh., of Dorrington, Wilts, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1712, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 9 Feb., 1715-16; M.A. 16 March, 1718-19. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Moore, Thurgood, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1694-5, M.A. 1698; incorporated 9 July, 1700.

Moore, Walter, B.A. 7 Feb., 1564-5.

Moore, Walter, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 April, 1592, aged 15; B.A. 8 Dec., 1596, M.A. 10 April, 1600, licenced to preach 10 Nov., 1606, B.D. 11 May, 1608, rector of Denbury, Devon, 1606, and of Authorpe, co. Lincoln, 1617, canon of Exeter 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Moore, Wilfrid, s. Edward, of Keighley, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 24; B.A. 1685, rector of Wrangle, co. Lincoln, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Moore,** William, educated at Oxford and Cambridge, rector of Salcott Virley, 1519, of Willingale Doe 1527 (then B.D.), of Bradwell-juxta-Mare 1534, and of West Tilbury (all Essex) 1534, vicar of Bradford, Yorks, 1537-40, suffragan bishop of Colchester 1536, abbot of Walden 1537-8, canon of York 1538, vicar of Saffron Waldon 1538, archdeacon of Leicester 1539-40. See *Ath.* ii. 750; *Cooper*, i. 77; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 193; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*]

Moore, William, from Devon, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1537, B.A. 13 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 6 Dec., 1541, principal of Hart Hall 1544-5, rector of his college 1546-53, rector of Stoke Rivers, Devon, 1551, etc. See *Boase*, 34; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, William, B.C.L. 4 July, 1562.

Moore, William, B.A. from HART HALL in or before 1568. [5]

Moore, William, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 15.

Moore, William (Moare), of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1590-1, aged 15.

Mo(o)re, William, of Surrey, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb., 1603-4; perhaps created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (s. Sir George, of Loseley, Surrey); born 24 May, 1585; brother of John 1605, and Robert 1595.

Mo(o)re, William, of Southants, equitis fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 14, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 9 July, 1606; a student of Inner Temple 1606 (as son of Sir Edward, of Odiham, Hants), perhaps of Barmeath, co. Louth, and grandfather of Garrett, D.C.L. 1677. See Foster's *Peerage*, Marquis Drogheda, & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moore, William, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605. [10]

Moore, William, of Devon, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 21 March, 1605-6, aged 21; B.A. 2 May, 1609, M.A. 26 June, 1613, rector of Washfield, Devon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, William, subscribed 25 Jan., 1610-11.

Moore, William, s. William, of Gissing, Norfolk, "mediocris fortunae"; scholar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 22 June, 1606, aged 16; B.A. 1609-10, fellow, M.A. 1613, incorporated 13 July, 1619; librarian at Cambridge 1653. See *Venn*, 105; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

More, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614.

Moore, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 19; demy 1613-22, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, student of Middle Temple 1616, as son and heir of William, of Aylesbury, Bucks, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Bloxam*, v. 43. [15]

Moore, William, of Bucks, militis fil. 2. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1623 (as 2s. Richard, of Cuddington, Bucks, kt.): brother of Richard 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moore, William, subscribed 4 Nov., 1631; perhaps brother of Thomas 1632. See *Ath.* iv. 180.

Moore, William, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Moore, William; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 9 July, 1672, perhaps rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, 1672, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moore, William, born at Mellifont, co. Louth, s. Henry, Earl of Drogheda. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Dec., 1675, aged 15; 3rd earl, assumed the name of Hamilton, attainted by King James's parliament 1689, commanded a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, a lord justice of Ireland 1696 and 1701; died 7 June, 1714. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Moore, William; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1677-8, M.A. 1681; incorporated 12 July, 1681; perhaps rector of Wytham, Berks, 1686, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Moore, William, s. William, of Newton Abbot, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1696. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Moorey, See also MOREY.

Moorey, Edward, s. Nicholas, of Chawton, Hants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5, M.A. 24 Oct., 1637, incorporated at Cambridge 1639; perhaps chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1641, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1647, restored 1660-2. See *Bloxam*, ii. 134.

Moorie, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 10 Nov., 1607. [25]

Moorthat, John (? Moorthwaite), of Cumberland, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 22.

Moreombe, John; B.A. from HART HALL 3 July, 1506, M.A. sup. 13 May, 1510; auditor of Hussey chest in winter 1512, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1517-18, rector of Slapton 1535, and of St. Ervan, and of Mawgan-in-Pyder, Devon, 1536, rector of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1546. See *Boase*, 31; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moreombe, Otho, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 16; rector of Dodbrooke, Devon, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moreombe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of North Petherton, Somerset, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1670-1; M.A. from HART HALL 31 May, 1673.

Mordaunt, Charles, 1s. John, Viscount Mordaunt. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 April, 1674, aged 16; 2nd viscount 1675, created Earl of Monmouth 9 April, 1689, and became 3rd Earl of Peterborough 1697, P.C. 1689-97, and 1705, 1st lord of the treasury 1689-91, K.G. 1713; died at Lisbon 25 Oct., 1735; brother of Henry 1680, of Osmund 1686, and of George 1692. See *Rawl.* v. 165. [30]

Mordaunt, (Sir) Charles (bart.), s. John, of Westminster, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 8 June, 1714, aged 16; created D.C.L. 3 July, 1759; 6th bart., M.P. Warwickshire Feb., 1734-74, student of Lincoln's Inn 1718; died 11 March, 1778. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mordaunt, Edmund, of Beds. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 20.

Mordaunt, George, born in London, s. John, Viscount Mordaunt. NEW INN HALL. matric. 27 Jan., 1691-2, aged 15; in orders; died 28 July, 1728; brother of Charles 1674, etc.

Mordaunt, Henry, born at Parsons Green, parish of Fulham, s. John, Viscount of Avalon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684; lieutenant of a corps at the time of Monmouth's rebellion, lieutenant-general in the army 1709, treasurer of the ordnance 1699, M.P. Brackley in 5 parliaments (Jan.), 1692-8, and 1700-8, and for Richmond, Yorks, 1708, until his death 4 Jan., 1719-20; brother of Charles 1674, and of Osmond 1686. See *Ath.* i. p. ciii; *Al. West.* 185; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mordaunt, John, s. (Charles), Earl of Peterborough. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1699, aged 18; colonel of Grenadier Guards, lost an arm at Blenheim, M.P. Chippenham 1700-5, and (Nov.), 1705-8; died 6 April, 1710. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [35]

Mordaunt, Osmond, born at Parsons Green, Middlesex, s. John, Viscount Mordaunt. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 16; killed at the battle of the Boyne 1 July, 1690; brother of Charles 1674, and of Henry 1680.

Mordaunt, Robert, M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 22 Oct., 1612.

Moreau, Charles, "serv." s. Paul, of Leyland, co. Lancaster, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Morebreade, Anthony, of Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17; chorister 1567, demy 1573-77, fellow 1577-1620, B.A. 3 July, 1579, M.A. 24 Oct., 1583 (incorporated at Cambridge 1585), B.D. 14 March, 1598-9, sup. for licence to preach 16 March, 1606-7, D.D. sup. 7 July, 1608, vice-president 1591; died 14 Aug., 1620; will at Oxford proved 1 Feb., 1621. See *Gutch*, i. 347; & *Bloxam*, iv. 190.

Morebread, Robert; chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1591-1604, B.A. 7 July, 1604. See *Bloxam*, i. 26.

Morecot, John, M.A. 25 Jan., 1505-6, "of Aula Boemia"; will at Oxford Feb., 1508. [6]

Morecrofte, Brian, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. July, 1532.

Morecrofte, Edward, s. George, of Kingham, Oxon, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1623, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 11 July, 1629; perhaps vicar of Monk Hesilden, co. Durham, 1639; brother of George 1619, and of James 1634.

Morecroft, Edward, s. Ferdinand, of Durham (city), sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1640, rector of Redmarshall, co. Durham, 1668, and of Monk Hesilden, co. Durham, 1682; brother of James 1631. See *Al. West.* 109; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morecroft, Ferdinando, of co. Lancaster, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 26; B.A. 30 Oct., 1598, M.A. 20 June, 1601, incorporated at Cambridge 1611, rector of Stanhope 1608, and vicar of Heighington, co. Durham, 1625, canon of Durham 1615; father of Edward 1636, and of James 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Morecraftes, George, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 16; B.A. 16 March, 1593-4, M.A. 5 July, 1597, rector of Kingham, Oxon, 1601, canon of Durham 1615; died in 1648; father of the next, of James 1634, and of Edward 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morecroft, George (Moorecroft), cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, student of Gray's Inn 1622, as son and heir of George, of Kingham, Oxon, gent.; brother of Edward 1623. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Morecroft, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556.

Morecroft, James, s. Ferdinand, of Durham (city), sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from St. Leonard's College, in St. Andrew's University; incorporated 10 Oct., 1632; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 27 June, 1635 (as Morcroft), vicar of Heighington, co. Durham, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morecrofte, James, s. George, of Kingham, Oxon, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 21; B.C.L. 4 June, 1640, rector of Itchen Abbotts 1660, and of Compton, Hants, 1662; brother of Edward 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Morecroft, James (Moorcroft), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1689-90, B.A. 1690.

Morehead, William, gent. NEW COLL.; subscribed 10 March, 1656-7, fellow 1656, B.A. 1660, M.A. 14 Jan., 1663-4; incorporated at Cambridge 1671; student of Gray's Inn 1657 (as son and heir of William, of Farnham, Surrey, esq.), rector of Bucknell, Oxon, 1670, vicar of Whitfield, Northants, 1676; died at Bucknell 18 Feb., 1691. See *Ath.* iv. 353; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morehouse, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19.

Morehouse, Richard (Morowse); B.A. 15 March, 1557-8, vicar of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [19]

Morehowse, Robert; student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, — Lyens of Christ Church.

Moreman, John; B.A. 29 Jan., 1508-9; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1510-22, M.A. 10 Oct., 1512, B.D. sup. 18 Jan., 1526-7, D.D. 8 April, 1530, auditor of Dunkam chest in summer 1513, guardian of Nele and Cycester chests in winter 1518, principal of HART HALL 1522-7 rector of Holy Trinity, Exeter, 1528-9, vicar of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, 1516, and of Menhenniot in Cornwall 1529, canon of Exeter 1544, vicar of Colebrook, Devon, 1546, until his death before Oct., 1554, said to have been dean of Exeter. See *O.H.S.* i. 63; *Fasti*, i. 82; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 144*b.*; & *Boase*, 29.

Morer, Gervase, s. Maurice, of London, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1679, aged 19; brother of the next-named.

Morer, Thomas, s. Maurice, of Westminster, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 July, 1671, aged 19; B.A. 1675, vicar of Hillingdon with Uxbridge, Middlesex, 1677, canon of Sarum 1688, rector of St. Anne and St. Agnes, and St. John Zachary, London, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mores, John, of Cheshire, pleb. HART HALL, matric 22 Oct., 1591, aged 17. See MORRIS.

Mores, Thomas, of Berks, arm. ST. MARY HALL matric. entry 18 July, 1589, aged 13. See MORRIS.

Morewood, Joseph, s. Rob., of Bradfield, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 17. [26]

Morey. See also MOOREY.

Morey, Thomas (Morye), B.C.L. 15 March, 1528-9.

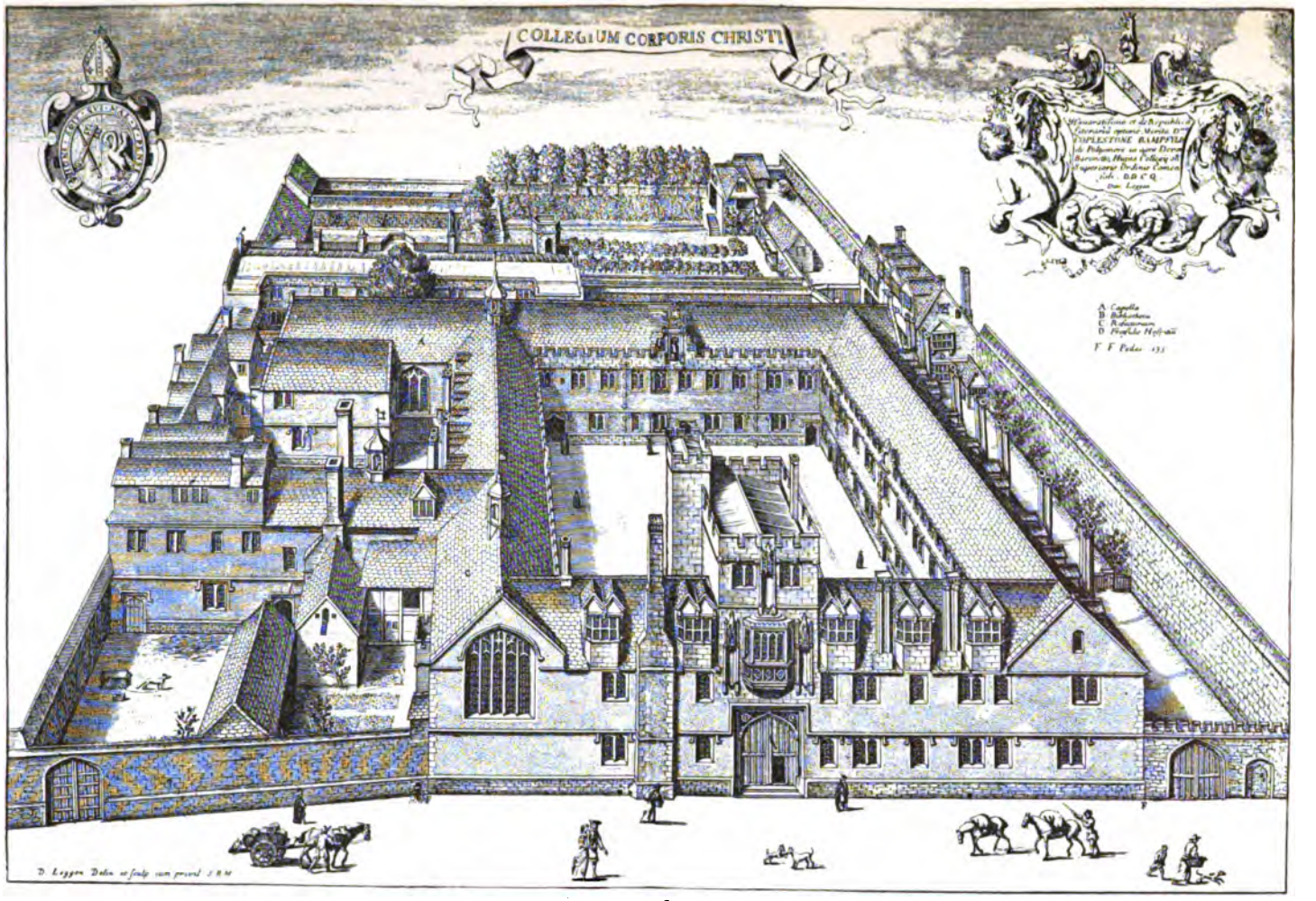
Morey, Thomas (Morrey or Morré), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 27 Feb., 1571-2 as Norrey; M.A. 17 May, 1575; will at Oxford proved 10 July, 1584. See *Gutch*, i. 503.

Morgan, Anthony, of co. Monmouth, gent., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 14; "Mr. Case's scholar," student of Inner Temple 1586, as of Michelstowe, co. Monmouth; died 13 Feb., 1608-9; probably father of Thomas 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Anthony, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 June, 1609; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 23 May, 1612, principal ST. ALBAN HALL 1614-20, B. and D.D. 26 June, 1620, rector of Cottesbrooke, Northants, 1615, of Stoke Goldington, Bucks, 1625, and of Haselbech, Northants, 1639; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Morgan, Anthony, s. Anthony, of Cotsbrooke, Northants, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 15; demy 1640-6, B.A. 6 July, 1641, D.Med. 8 May, 1647, then a captain in the parliamentary army; became major, and M.P. cos. Kildare and Wicklow 1654-8, cos. Meath and Louth 1659, knighted by Cromwell after 1656, and by Charles II. 19 Nov., 1660. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Fasti*, ii. 106; & *Bloxam*, v. 172.

Morgans, Benjamin, s. Dav., of St. Ismaels, co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 July, 1713, aged 19; rector of Tregarron, als. Caron, co. Cardigan, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Morgan, Bullingham, of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 23.

Morgan, Cadwallader, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, B.A. 10 July, 1601 (one of these names incorporated as M.A. of Cambridge 14 July, 1607); possibly vicar of Machynlleth 1607-16, another rector of St. Benet Sherehog, London, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Charles. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1635, B.A. 3 Dec., 1639; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1640, as son and heir of Edward, of Llangattock-Glening, co. Monmouth; father of Edward 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Charles, s. "Edm. Thomas," of Rippery (Rhiwperra), co. Glamorgan, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1673, aged 16.

Morgan, Charles, "paup. pleb." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1677; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1681, M.A. 1684. [5]

Morgan, Charles, s. William, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1685, aged 17; born 21 Feb., 1666, student of Gray's Inn 1685; died s.p. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Morgan, Charles, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 March, 1690-1, a student of Middle Temple 1693, as 3rd son of John, of Wenalt, co. Brecon, esq.; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Cholmley, s. Th., of Chenston, co. Hereford, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 July, 1672, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1672; brother of John 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Christopher, s. Walter, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1665-6, aged 20, B.A. 1669 (as Morgans); vicar of Magor 1670, rector of Kemeys 1671, and of Roggiett (all co. Monmouth) 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morgann, Curtes, of Wilts, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 13; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 2 May, 1599, as Morgan. [10]

Morgan, David; B.C.L. 1 March, 1505-6, supl. for D.C.L. and B.Can.L. 9 Dec., 1507; see *O.H.S.* i. 43.

Morgan, David; B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13.

Morgan, David; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 March, 1592-3.

Morgans, David, of co. Carmarthen, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1608-9, as Morgan.

Morgans, David, of co. Glamorgan, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 18. [15]

Morgan, David; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 Feb., 1639-40.

Morgans, David, s. Morgan Davies, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 16; B.A. 3 March, 1680-1, as Morgan.

Morgan, David, s. "Morgan David," of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 19; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1686.

Morgan, David, s. Tho., of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Morgan, Edmund, of co. Monmouth, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, son and heir of Andrew, of Michelstow, co. Monmouth, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Morgan, Edmund, 5s. Francis, of Kingsthorpe, Northants, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1636, M.A. 26 April, 1639, D.D. 1 Dec., 1660; baptised 5 Oct., 1615, rector of Gayton, Northants, 1656; died 9, and buried at Kingsthorpe 11 Feb., 1681, aged 67. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Edmund, s. Antony, of Pirton, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1643, aged 16. See *Burrows*, 479.

Morgan, Edmund, s. Hen., of co. Monmouth, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1675, aged 18.

Morgan, Edward, of co. Monmouth, arm., matric. entry 10 Oct., 1589, aged 12; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Morgan, Edward, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1592-3, aged 17; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1595, as of Golden Grove, Flints, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Morgan, Edward, of co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1596, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1597, as son and heir of Edward, of Adderley, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgans, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 14; B.A. 7 July, 1619, as Morgan.

Morgan, Edward, s. Thomas, of St. Mellan, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17.

Morgan, Edward; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 15 March, 1648-9.

Morgan, Edward, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650. [30]

Morgan, Edward, s. Thomas, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674; probably died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Edward, s. Charles, of Llangattock-Glening, co. Monmouth, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1662, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgans, Edward, s. John, of Llanymowddwy, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1672-3, M.A. 1676 (as Morgan), rector of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth, 1672; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morgans, Edward, s. Ed., of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704-5, aged 18; B.A. 1708 (as Morgan), vicar of Towyn 1717, and rector of Llanaber, co. Merioneth, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Edward, s. Ed., of Froome, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 18; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711 (as Morgans), rector of South Bradon 1728, and of East Lydford 1730, vicar of Ashill (all Somerset) 1739. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Morgan, Edward, s. Edward, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 17.

Morgan, Evan, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 20; B.A. 13 Feb., 1595-6; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 Nov., 1598, B.D. 21 March, 1616-17; perhaps precentor of Llandaff 1599, vicar of Llanasa, Flints, 1602, of Mold, Flints, 1612, sinecure rector of Caerwys, Flints, and comportioner of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1614, rector of Denbigh 1614, and sinecure rector of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1616, cursal prebendary of St. Asaph 1616, and rector of Llanferras, co. Denbigh, 1616. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Evan, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. supd. 11 June, 1599, M.A. 5 July, 1602.

Morgans, Evan, s. Th., of "Marochwid," (Marchwiel) co. Montgomery, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1691-2, aged 18.

Morgan, Francis, of Northants, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1605, as son and heir of Francis, of Kingsthorp, Northants, esq.; father of Edmund. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Morgan, Francis, arm. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; of Kingsthorpe, Northants, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1662, bencher 1681 (as 1s. Thomas, of Thorpe, Northants, esq.); baptised 3 Jan., 1637; died 3 Jan., 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Morgan, George, of co. Monmouth, arm. Matric. entry dated 10 Oct., 1589, aged 10, "Mr Case's scholar"; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 July, 1598.

Morgan, George, of co. Glamorgan, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 19.

Morgan, George; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Dec., 1632; perhaps rector of Portskewett, co. Monmouth, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Morgan, George, "scr." WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, B.A. from HART HALL 31 Oct., 1653, M.A. 9 July, 1656; one of these names rector of Charborough, Dorset, 1661, and of Thorn-Falcon, Somerset, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, George, s. Geo., of Bristol, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 15.

Morgan, George, s. Nath., of St. Peter's, co. Carmarthen, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1714, aged 17; B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1720-1, rector of Henry's Moat, co. Pembroke, 1721, and vicar of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Gregory. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568.

Morgan, Griffith; B.C.L. 29 Feb., 1523-4. [10]

Morgan, Griffith; B.Can.L. sup. 20 May, 1556, of 7 years' standing.

Morgans, Griffith, pleb.; of JESUS COLL., B.A. 20 Sept., 1575, aged 24.

Morgan, Henry, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 10 July, 1522, D.C.L. 17 July, 1525, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1528, principal of ST. EDWARD'S HALL; rector of Walwyns Castle, co. Hereford, 1530, canon of Lincoln 1532-6; prebendal rector of St. Margaret's, Leicester (diocese of Lincoln), 1536, canon of Bristol 1542, prebendary of collegiate church of Crantock in Cornwall 1547, canon of Exeter 1548, rector of Maugan, Cornwall, 1549, and of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1550, canon of Hereford 1551, bishop of St Davids 1554, until deprived about midsummer, 1559; died at Godstone House in parish of Wolvercote, Oxon, 23 Dec., 1559. See *Ath.* ii. 788; *Fasti*, i. 67; *Gutch*, ii. 37, 50; *Lansdowne MSS.* 978, ff. 50, 56, and 980, f. 289; Coote's *Civilians*, 25; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Henry; B.A. 27 Jan., 1539-40; one of these names vicar of Llandyfriog, co. Cardigan, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Henry, of Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 July, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 18 April, 1597. [15]

Morgans, Harry (Henry in *Mat. Reg.*), of co. Glamorgan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 13 (or 17); B.A. 9 May, 1603, M.A. 9 July, 1613, rector of St. Fagan, co. Glamorgan, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Harry, subscribed 14 Oct., 1614; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 10 May, 1617, M.A. 19 June, 1620; perhaps vicar of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Henry, s. Henry, of Sidbury, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 15.

Morgan, Henry, s. Tho., of Penrose, co. Monmouth, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1664, aged 20.

Morgan, Henry, s. Joh., of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1684-5, aged 21. [20]

Morgan, Henry, s. H., of Penrose, co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 19.

Morgan, Henry, s. Joh., of Peterchurch, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1707, aged 17, B.A. 1711; rector of Edwin Loach and Tedston Wafers, co. Hereford, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Houghton, s. William, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 May, 1675, aged 20, B.C.L. 1676 (as Haughton Maria Morgan); a student of the Inner Temple 1674, as Hawtaine Maria Morgan, of Calthrope, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgans, Howell, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 18.

Morgan, Hugh, chaplain; B.C.L. sup. 27 June, 1510, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510. [25]

Morgans, Hugh (read one year at Cambridge); B.C.L. 10 Oct., 1533; one of these names beneficed in Bangor. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Hugh; B.A. sup. 22 March, 1573-4.

Morgan, Hugh, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 March, 1588-9, M.A. 24 April, 1592.

Morgan, Hugh, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Dec., 1597; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 July, 1605; perhaps rector of Llanthetty, co. Brecon, 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morgans, Hugh, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4. [30]

Morgans, Hugh, s. Tho., of Nantmel, co. Radnor, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1710, aged 16.

Morgans, Humphrey, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1584-5, M.A., 7 July, 1592, then in orders, rector of Newtown 1592, of Cemmes 1614, and of Llanbrynmair (all co. Montgomery) 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Humphrey, s. "Morgan Evans," of Crinant, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 2 Dec., 1641.

Morgan, Humphrey, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 June, 1695.

Morgan, James, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Walter, of Llantilio Pertholey, co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Morgan, Jenkin, of JESUS COLL. in or before 1572-3.

[**Morgan,** John, alias Yong, a Welshman, LL.D. Oxon, dean of Windsor 1484, vicar of Aldham, Essex, 1490-2, canon of St. Paul's, 1492-6, bishop of St. Davids 1496; died 15 May, 1504. See *Ath.* ii. 693.]

Morgan, John; chaplain, B.D. 1 March, 1505-6, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1509; perhaps vicar of Kiddington, Oxon, 1505-6.

Morgan, John; B.C.L. 21 July, 1520.

Morgayne, John; B.A. 19 Nov., 1561. [40]

Morgan, John, of Sussex, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 18; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1582, as of Surrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morganes, John, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1581-2, aged 15.

Morgans, John, of co. Monmouth, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 18.

Morgan, John; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 1617 and in orders; one of these names vicar of Nannerch 1617, and of Tremeirchion, Flints, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Morgan, (Sir) John, 1s. Thomas, of Chenstone, co. Hereford, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667; 2nd bart., of Kinnersley Castle, co. Hereford, governor of Chester, M.P. New Radnor 1681, co. Hereford, 1685-7, and 1689, until his death in 1692; brother of Cholmondeley. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Morgan, John, s. Da., of Cardigan (town), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1669, aged 20.

Morgan, John, s. Jenkyn, of Bristol (city), p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677, aged 17.

Morgan, John, s. Tho., of Melbury Abbey, Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 March, 1684-5, aged 18.

Morgans, John, s. J., of Llanymawddwy, co. Merioneth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1687-8, aged 23.

Morgans, John, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693; vicar of Aberconway, co. Carnarvon, 1697. See *Rawl.* xxi. 41; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Morgan, John, s. Tho., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 20.

Morgan, John, s. Ed., of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704-5, aged 16, B.A. 1708; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1713.

Morgan, John, s. J., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1727.

Morgan, Joseph, s. Rees, of Kingston, co. Hereford, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 June, 1701, aged 16.

Morgans, Josiah, s. Ric., of Llanunen, co. Cardigan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 20 March, 1701-2 (as Morgan), vicar of Redbourne and of Manton, co. Lincoln, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Morgan, Josias, of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 3 Nov., 1607, M.A. 15 June, 1610 (then in orders), rector of Vaynor, co. Brecon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morgans, Lewis, of co. Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 9 Dec., 1617, M.A. 19 June, 1620 (as Morgan), vicar of Brecknock St. John 1621, and rector of Llanthetty, co. Brecon, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Lewis, s. Thomas, of Michaelston, co. Glamorgan, militis. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; of Rhiwperra, student of Middle Temple 1625, M.P. Cardiff 1628-9, knighted 25 March, 1629; died at Hampstead 3 July, 1635; probably brother of Walter 1629, and of William 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Wilts Archæological Mag.* 1871, xiii. p. 9.

Morgan, Lewis, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), "Sartoris." NEW COLL., matric. 7 May, 1624, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 8 July, 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629.

Morgan, Lewis, s. L., of Newport, co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1703, aged 15; one of these names rector of Tallachddu, co. Brecon, 1708, and of Kilybebil, co. Glamorgan, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Morgan, Matthew, s. Merideth, of Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 19; father of Meredith 1671.

Morgan, Matthew, s. Edward, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 15; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B. and D.C.L. 1685; vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1688 "lost it for not reading the articles in due time," vicar of Wear, Somerset, 1693, until his death in 1703. See *Ath.* iv. 711; *Rawl.* iv. 231; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Hearne,* ii. 60.

Morgan, Meredith, B.A. 15 Dec., 1572, M.A. 23 June, 1576; one of these names canon of Sarum 1578, rector of Compton Beauchamp, Berks, 1581, archdeacon of Carmarthen with preb. of Llanryan in St. Davids 1583, rector of Llanwrthwl, co. Brecon, 1586; died 4 Dec., 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Meredith, s. Math., of Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1671, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgans, Morgan, s. Tho., of Llandough, co. Glamorgan, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 16; vicar of Colwinstowe, co. Glamorgan, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Morgan, Nicholas, of co. Monmouth, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 31; one of these names rector of Pontvayne, co. Pembroke, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Owen; B.A. from NEW COLL. 8 July, 1613. See MORGAN OWEN.

Morgan, Owen, s. Rob., of Llanbeddow, co. Anglesey, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1676, as of Porthllongden, co. Anglesey, gent.; brother of Robert 1682, and William 1680. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Morgan, Owen, s. "Morg. M.," of Cilycwm, co. Carmarthen, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1706, aged 27.

Morgans, Peirce, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 20. [30]

Morgan, Peter, s. Rich., of Llangower, co. Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 20.

Morgan, Philip, principal of ST. MARY HALL. See MORGAN PHILIPPS.

Morgan, Philip, s. Evan, of Peterstone, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 May, 1711, aged 19, B.A. 1715.

Morgan, Randolph; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 9 July, 1618, supl. as Robert.

Morgans, Rice, of co. Glamorgan, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1584, aged 18, B.A. 29 March, 1587; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 14 July, 1590 (as Morgan), rector of Llandow, co. Glamorgan, 1588, of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, 1589, and of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Morgan, Rice, s. "Morgan Roberts," of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 22 March, 1687-8, M.A. 28 May, 1695.

Morgan, Richard, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532; one of these names vicar of Great Bardfield, Essex, 1534. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Richard, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16, B.A. 16 Dec., 1583 (as Morgan); perhaps M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 6 May, 1592 (as Morgans); one of these names rector of Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Richard, of Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 18.

Morgan, Richard, s. Richard, of St. George's, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 15.

Morgan, Richard, "ser." NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Morgan, Richard, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1673, a student from Westminster. See *Al. West.* 173.

Morgan, Richard, s. R., of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 14 March, 1677-8, vicar of Llanllwchaiarn, co. Montgomery, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Richard, s. Joh., of Weobley, co. Hereford, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 16 (subscribes as of BALLIOL COLL.); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1681; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1683, rector of Llanrug, co. Carnarvon, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Morgan, Richard, s. Ric., of Barbados, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Richard, s. William, of St. Cristollis, Isle of Anglesea, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1711-12, aged 15; possibly student of Middle Temple 1717, his father of Heneglwys, co. Anglesea. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgans, Robert, of Flints, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1601-2, bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1610, as son of Edward, who was of Golden Grove, Flints, and a barrister 1571. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Morgan, Robert, s. "Morgan David," of Penyken, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 26 Nov., 1634; perhaps vicar of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Robert, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 7 Feb., 1661-2. [10]

Morgan, Robert, born in isle of Anglesea, s. Robert, bishop of Bangor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1686, created M.A. 23 June, 1702, B. and D.D. 30 June, 1702, canon of Hereford 1702, rector of Ross, co. Hereford, 1712; brother of Owen 1674, and William 1680. See *Al. West.* 197; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Roger, of co. Merioneth, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 20.

Morgan, Roger, s. Geo., of Bristol city, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17.

Morgans, Roger, s. Morg., of Tredarth, co. Anglesea, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Llangefni, co. Anglesey, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Roger, s. John, of Llangaffe, co. Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1714, aged 17.

Morgan, Rowland, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1577, M.A. 1 July, 1580.

Morgan, Rowland, s. "Morgan Roland," of Llangeinwen, Anglesey, sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 June, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1665-6, M.A. 1669, incorporated 13 July, 1669; rector of Llandyfrydog, co. Anglesey, 1670. See *Mayor,* 156; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Morgann, Sutton, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, B.A. 1716; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1720; a director of the British charity school St. Margaret's, Westminster, vicar of Nearne, als. Neverne, 1720, and rector of Kilgerran, co. Pembroke, 1730. See *Rawl.* v. 299; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Morgan,** Thomas, receiver of her dowry to Mary, Queen of Scots. See *Ath.* i. 605.]

Morgans, Thomas, student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, William Boldman, of St. Peter-le-Bailey. [20]

Morgan, Thomas, of co. Monmouth (pleb.). NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 27. "minister Verbi Dei"; perhaps rector of Panteague, co. Monmouth, 1573, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 26.

Morgan, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 9 July, 1585.

Morgans, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 16.

Morgans, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 2- (blotted); possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Morgan, Thomas, of Northants, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 14; B.A. 4 July, 1614; student of Inner Temple 1615, as of Heyford, Northants, gen. (s. Anthony, of Mitchell Town, co. Monmouth), slain at Newbury 20 Sept., 1643. See Baker's *Northants,* i. 184; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morgan, Thomas, subscribed 16 April, 1613.

Morgan, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 6 Nov., 1624; rector of Llandow, co. Glamorgan, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, Thomas, s. Howell, of Oxford, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 15; B.A. 16 Jan., 1629-30; perhaps M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 April, 1638.

Morgan, Thomas, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650; B.A. 8 April, 1652, M.A. 11 Nov., 1654. See *Burrows,* 503. [30]

Morgan, Thomas, s. William, of Hurst, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1664. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Morgan, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Llan Rumny, co. Monmouth, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 16.

Morgans, Thomas, s. "Morgan Thomas," of Cilycwm, co. Carmarthen, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1672-3.

Morgan, Thomas, s. Edmond, of Fairford, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Swindon, co. Gloucester, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Brecon, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1675, rector of Talachddû, co. Brecon, 1677, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Morgan, Thomas, s. T., of Lydney, co. Gloucester, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 18.

Morgan, Thomas, s. J., of Wenalt, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 March, 1690-1, aged 19; brother of Charles same date.

Morgan, Thomas, s. Tho., of Llangadock, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1697, aged 15; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Llanvalteg, co. Carmarthen, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, Thomas, s. Howell, of Llywell, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17.

Morgan, Thomas, s. Joh., of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 1704, vicar of Dewsall, co. Hereford, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Morgan, Thomas, s. Edw., of Swindon, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 1709.

Morgan, Thomas, s. William, of "Landav," co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 18.

Morgan, Walter, of co, Monmouth, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 15.

Morgan, Walter, s. "Morgan Morris," of Llansawell, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18.

Morgan, Walter, eq. aur. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 5 Dec., 1629, M.A. 5 July, 1632; probably brother of Lewis 1624, and William 1635. [5]

Morgan, Walter, s. Tho., of Llandilo, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1682, aged 21; perhaps vicar of Eglwysilan, co. Glamorgan, 1689. See *Rawl.* xviii. 119; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgann, Walter, s. Jacob, of Manerdivey, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716 (as Morgan), archdeacon of St. Davids 10 Feb., 1731-2; died 28 Feb., 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morgan, William, of Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Morgan, William, of Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 16.

Morgans, William, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 17. [10]

Morgan, (Sir) William, of co. Monmouth, arm. fil. HART HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 16; of Tredegar (s. Thomas), perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603, M.P. co. Monmouth 1624-5, and 1625; his will proved 1653, died aged "93 years."

Morgan, William, of co. Monmouth, arm., matric. entry 10 Oct., 1589, aged 13; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Morgan, William, of Flints, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 16; B.A. 29 April, 1602, M.A. 30 April, 1605.

Morgan, William, of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb, 1607-8, aged 16; B.A. 5 Dec., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614, vicar of Llangwm and Warthacombe, co. Monmouth, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgans, William, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric 27 Oct, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-9, M.A. 15 June, 1630, as Morgan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Morgan, William, of Middlesex, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 17.

Morgan, William, s. Thomas, of Amesbury, Wilts, militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 26 May, 1638; his father knighted at Wilton 7 Aug., 1623; probably brother of Lewes 1624, and Walter 1629. See *Wilts Archæological Journal* (1871), xiii. p. 50.

Morgan, William, s. George, of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 14, B.A. 26 Nov., 1639.

Morgan, William, s. John, of Worminster, Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 17; perhaps rector of Pylle, Somerset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, William, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656. [20]

Morgans, William, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric 25 Oct., 1659.

Morgan, William, s. Lewis, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674.

Morgan, William, s. William, of Wells, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 16.

Morgan, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Handley, Dorset, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

Morgan, William, s. "Morgan Jones," of Llanthetty, co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 March, 1671-2, aged 18. [25]

Morgan, William, born in Anglesey, s. Robert, bishop of Bangor. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1679-80, aged 16, B.C.L. 1685; brother of Owen 1674, and Robert 1682.

Morgan, William, s. Evan, of Llantrissant, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1712; perhaps vicar of Caldicot, co. Monmouth, 1717, and rector of Pentyrch, co. Glamorgan, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morgan, William, s. Joh., of Bridgwater, Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1712-13, aged 16; B.A. 1717.

Morgell, Edward, s. Edward, of Moston, Cheshire, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1667. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Morgell, Ralphe, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9. [30]

Morgell, William, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1612-13, student of Gray's Inn 1614, as son of John, of city of Chester, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Morhall, Ralph, s. George, of Tilstock, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, M.A. 14 June, 1632, vicar of Condover, Salop, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morhall, Stephen, s. John, of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17.

Moringe, Edward, of Southants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 10 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 5 July, 1628, rector of Cliddesden-with-Farley-Chamberlain, Hants, 1636, until sequestered 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Morland, Anthony, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 22; tabarder 1575, B.A. 4 July, 1576, fellow 1579, M.A. 19 May, 1579, rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Morland, John, s. Th., of Gosfield, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 4 Feb., 1707-8 (? created B.C.L. 11 Oct., 1714, as Moland), vicar of Thedingworth, co. Leicester, 1712-14, and rector of Skelton, Cumberland, 1714-48, and vicar of Penrith, Cumberland, 1728-48. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morland, John, s. Tho., of Kirby Stephen, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1718; perhaps vicar of Broxbourne, Herts, 1733, and vicar of Hart with Hartlepool, co. Durham, 1736, until his death 1 Aug., 1770. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morland, Martin, s. Thomas, of Sulhampstead, Berks, "S." (sacerd). WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 June, 1644, aged 20; B.A. 12 Dec., 1648, M.A. 21 June, 1651, incorporated at Cambridge 1652, minister at Weld, Hants, until ejected at the restoration; brother of Thomas 1632, and of Sir Samuel. See *Calamy*, ii. 286; & *Burrows*, 560.

Morlande, Mathew; B.A. supd. 14 June, 1561.

Morland, Roger; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1500, vicar of Embleton, Northumberland; died 1508. See *O.H.S.* iv. 246. [40]

Morland, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1590-1, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1596, M.A. 28 June, 1605 (then in orders), rector of Bright Waltham 1615, and of Sulhampstead Abbas, Berks, 1625; father of Martin, and of Thomas 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morland, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Sulhampstead Abbas, Berks, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 19 Oct., 1637; brother of Martin 1644.

Morland Thomas, s. T., of Lasenby, Cumberland, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1707, vicar of Bapchild, Kent, 1709, and of Hartfield, Sussex, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morley. See also MURLEY.

Morley, (——), M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 27 Sept., 1592; —— Christopher, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1582, or Henry, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1586. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [8]

Morley, Alexander, s. Joh., of North Petherton, Somerset, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 19; B.A. 1705, rector of Elworthy, Somerset, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morley, Caleb, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 March, 1601-2, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1605, M.A. 20 June, 1611, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morley, Charles, s. Francis, of Kilvington, Yorks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 16; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1677; student of Middle Temple 1669 (his father as of Farnham, Surrey), vicar-general of the spiritualities or chancellor of Winchester by the favour of the bishop, his great uncle, Dr. Morley; perhaps brother of Francis 1674, and George 1682. See *Fasti*, ii. 361; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, Edward; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1 Dec., 1597; possibly bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1606, as of London, gen.; M.P. Arundel 1614, and knighted 6 July, 1616 or 1618; brother of John 1586, and William 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Morley, Edward, 2s. William, of Halnaker, Sussex, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 17; brother of William 1656, and perhaps half-brother of John 1681, and William 1682. [10]

Morley, Francis, of CHRIST CHURCH; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; probably son of bishop Morley, and M.P. Winchester 1689-90; and father of George 1682. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Morley, Francis, s. Francis, of Helmsley, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, B. and D.D. 1690, rector of Wroughton, Wilts, 1679, and of Meon Stoke, Hants, 1681, canon of Winchester 1684-96, rector of Walthams Bishop, Hants, 1684; perhaps brother of Charles 1669, and George 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morley, George, of Middlesex, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1618, aged 19; student, B.A. 19 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, created D.D. 1 Nov., 1642, canon 1642, suspended 1647, restored 1660, and dean July-Oct. 1660, sinecure rector of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1644-53, entered of Lincoln's Inn 1664, and of Gray's Inn 1664 (s. Francis, of Cheapside), chaplain to Robert, earl of Carnarvon, rector of Hatfield, Sussex, 1640, and of Mildenhall, Wilts, 1641, deprived March 1648, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., dispossessed of his preferments and exiled himself; rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1660, and canon of Wells 1660, bishop of Worcester 1660-2, and of Winchester 1662, until his death at Farnham Castle 29 Oct., 1684, buried in Winchester cathedral. See *Ath.* iv. 149; *Al. West.* 83; *Burrows*, 489; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 57; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morley, George, s. Francis, of Westminster, Middlesex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 June, 1682, aged 17; perhaps created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706; grandson of bishop Morley; student of Lincoln's Inn 1683 (his father as of Farnham Castle, Surrey, esq.), and of the Inner Temple 1688, (his father as of Winchester); M.P. Hindon May-Nov., 1701 (on petition) 1701-2, 1702 (until unseated 27 Nov., 1702), and 1705-8; died 1711; perhaps brother of Charles and of Francis 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Morley, Henry; M.A., of Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 12, 40. [15]

Morley, Henry, s. Richard, of St. James, London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1717. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, (Sir) John, of London, arm. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 29 April, 1586, aged 13; of Halfnaked or Halnaker (s. John M.P.); admitted to Inner Temple 1581, knighted 23 July, 1603; M.P. Shoreham 1601, Chichester (April), 1610-11, 1614 and 1621-2; brother of Edward 1597, and William 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1604; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1605, M.A. 20 June, 1609, B.D. 4 June, 1616 (see also JOHN MURLEY), rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick, 1613, and of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, 1613, vicar of North Petherton, Somerset, 1615, and canon of Wells 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 276.

Morley, John, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1626, M.A. 21 May, 1629.

Morley, John, sacerd. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1642, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642. [20]

Morley, John, equitis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 22 June, 1653; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1657, as of Chichester, Sussex, esq. (s. of Sir John, of Halfnaker, Sussex); perhaps knighted 26 April, 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Morley, John, s. Joh., of Petherton Aquilon, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, John, 1s. William, of Halnaker, Sussex, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1680-1, aged 17; died unmarried 1683; brother of William 1682, and perhaps half-brother of William 1656, and Edward 1661. See Berry's *Sussex*, 76.

Morley, John, s. H., of Lincoln (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1689; fellow from LINCOLN COLL., M.A. 1692, B.D. 1703, D.D. 1711, rector of his college 1719-31, rector of Scotton, co. Lincoln, 1711; died June, 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morlay, Richard, s. William, of Burrough, co. Worcester, pleb. St. MARY HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 23 Oct., 1633, rector of Staunton, co. Worcester, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Morley, Robert, B.C.L., supd. May, 1533; perhaps of Hoo, Suffolk, rector of Westretyne 1535, and of Dallinghoe, Suffolk, 1554, of Southery 1554, and of Boughton-with-Holme and Wallington, Norfolk, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morley, Robert, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of Richard, of Lewes, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, Robert, s. Herbert, of Glinde, Sussex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1667, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1668, M.P. Seaford 1670, in which year he died; brother of William 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, Theodore, s. Valentine, of Harleston, Northants, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 26 Nov., 1631, M.A. 20 June, 1634.

Morley, Thomas; B.Mus. 6 July, 1588. See *Fasti*, i. 241.

Morley, Thomas, s. John, of Halstead, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 1714, aged 17.

Morley, Valentine, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20; rector of Harlestone, Northants, 1602; father of Theodore. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Morley, (Sir) William, of London, arm. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Halnaker, Sussex, gent. (s. John, M.P.), M.P. Guildford circa Jan.-June, 1626, Chichester 1640 (L.P.), till disabled Nov., 1642; perhaps knighted 4 Sept., 1625; brother of Edward 1597, and John 1586, father of William 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, William, of Sussex, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1622, as son and heir of Sir Robert. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morley, (Sir) William, equitis fil. nat. min. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, student Inner Temple 1658 ("socer" Sir Robert Heath, kt.), son of Sir William, of Halfnaker, Sussex, by his 1st wife Mary Heath; knight of the bath April, 1661, M.P. Sussex (Dec.) 1667-78, Midhurst in 6 parliaments, 1678-9, 1685-7, 1689-1700: died 1701; perhaps brother of Edward 1661, and half-brother of John 1681, father of William 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Berry's *Sussex*, 76.

Morley, William s. Herb., of Glynde, Sussex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1668, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1668 (and perhaps barrister-at-law 1696), M.P. Lewes 1678-9; brother of Robert 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Morley, William, 2s. William, of Halnaker, Sussex, equitis de Balneo. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1682, aged 16; perhaps demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1684; of Halnaker, M.P. Arundel 1689, until his death in 1693; brother of John 1681, and perhaps half-brother of William 1656, and of Edward 1661. See *Bloxam*, vi. 43; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Berry's *Sussex*, 76. [10]

Morley, William, s. Francis, of Winchester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15.

Morley, William, pleb. B.Mus. from MERTON COLL. 17 July, 1713.

Morrell, Jeremy (Marrell), of co. Warwick, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1600-1, aged 18 (perhaps B.A. 7 Feb., 1604-5, as Gabriel Morrell), rector of Tixall, co. Stafford, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrell, John, of co. Gloucester, "gen. cond." ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 16 Dec., 1589, vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester, 1591, rector of Hinton-on-the-Green, co. Gloucester, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrell, John, s. John. of Southampton (town), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1665, aged 17; demy 1665-71, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1674, rector of Belleau 1671, of Swaby 1674-90, and of Saltfleetby All Saints (all co. Lincoln) 1690, until his death 1711. See *Bloxam*, v. 272; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Morrell, Roger, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576-7, M.A. 1580 (incorporated 11 July, 1581, as Locel, see page 932), B.D. 1587, rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1605. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Morel, Thomas, B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9.

Morrall, Thomas, s. T., of Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1690, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 29 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 1699; perhaps vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrey. See MOREY.

Morris, Adam (Morryes), of Yorks, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16, and again 17 March, 1586-7, aged 17, as Morres; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 12 Feb., 1589-90. [20]

Mor(r)ice, Andrew, of co. Denbigh, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 19, B.A. 11 Feb., 1601-2; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 23 Oct., 1604, chaplain ALL SOULS' COLL.; rector of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, 1606, of Oddington-upon-Otmore, Oxon, 1614, of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1623, dean of St. Asaph 1634, rector of Llanycil 1640, and comportioner of Llansannan, co. Merioneth, and vicar of Corwen, co. Denbigh, 1641; deprived during the commonwealth; died about 1654. See THOMAS, 242; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrys, Antony, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1615.

Morris, Claver, s. William, of Manstone, Dorset, minister. NEW INN HALL matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679 M.A. 1682, B.Med. 1685, D.Med. 1691, an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1683; died at Wells, Somerset, 19 March, 1726-7, M.I. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 431.

Morrys, Davye; student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, John Bedoo, "Hypodidascalus."

Morris, David, B.A. from JESUS COLL., sup. 1 July, 1584. See *O.H.S.* xii. 125. [25]

Morris, Edmund, s. Charles, of Redgrave, Suffolk, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1702, aged 16; perhaps a student of Middle Temple 1703 (his father of Loddington, co. Leicester); perhaps M.P. Leicestershire 1722-7; died in July, 1759. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morris, Edward, of co. Denbigh, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 19; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1586, as of Chirkland, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard's Inn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mor(r)ice, Edward, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1581-2, aged 15.

Morris, Ellis, B.A. 17 Dec., 1577, M.A. 27 June, 1580; perhaps rector of Llanycil, co. Merioneth, 1583, and cursal canon of St. Asaph 1592. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 724; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Evan, alias John Morice, a native of Carmarthenshire, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1577, (S.C.L.); B.C.L. sup. 18 June, 1584, D.C.L. 11 July, 1592, chancellor of the diocese of Exeter 1594; died in 1605; father of William 1622. See *Ath.* iii. 1087; & *Fasti*, i. 258. [30]

Morries, Evan, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1578.

Moris, Evan, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 18 May, 1591; perhaps cursal canon of St. Asaph, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, George (Morice, Moris, or Morys), B.A. 15 Feb., 1552-3, M.A. 26 July, 1553; one of these names rector of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, George, of Devon, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 18 April, 1600, aged 17; (subscribes as "Morrish"), B.A. 5 Feb., 1603-4 (as Maurice), rector of Loxbear, Devon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrys, Griffith; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 Feb., 1607-8; vicar of Kinnerly, Salop, 1613, and perhaps rector of Cemmes, co. Montgomery, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Henry, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651.

Morris, Henry, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1652; perhaps created M.A. 13 April, 1654; one of these names rector of Hartley Mawditt, Hants, 1665, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 207, where he is called Norris.

Morice, Hugh, of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564, possible a postmaster. [5]

Morrice, Hugh; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 Dec., 1591, M.A. 7 July, 1601 (then in orders); perhaps rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, 1593; vicar of Broenllys, co. Brecon, 1602, rector of Stoke Lacy, co. Hereford, 1605, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Moris, Hugh, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 April, 1601, aged 18; B.A. sup. Nov., 1604, M.A. 7 July, 1607 (then in orders); perhaps rector of St. Benet Sherehog, London, 1617, vicar of Cobham, or Codham, Kent, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Hugh, s. "Morris Griffiths," of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 20; B.A. 1673; perhaps rector of Bangor-Is-y-Coed 1687, until deprived as a non-juror 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Hugh, s. W., of Llanbadarne, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 June, 1692, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1696.

Morris, Humfrey (Morys, Mores, or Morice); chaplain, B.C.L. 4 July, 1513, B.Can.L. 17 July, 1531.

Morris, Isaac, s. John, of Bengrove, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7. [11]

Moris, James, s. Maurice, of Berriew, co. Montgomery, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 20.

Morris, James, s. Tho., of Cardigan (town), paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 19.

Morys, John; B.A. 22 April, 1507, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 8 Nov., 1508, M.A. 6 Feb., 1511-12. See *Gutch*, ii 11.

Morys, John; B.A. 25 June, 1507. [15]

Morris, John, B.C.L. supd. 19 Oct., 1513, B. and D.Can.L. 21 June, 1516, advocate 1517. See Coote's *Civilians*, 14; & *O.H.S.* i. 51.

Morris, John, of co. Montgomery, gent BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18.

Mor(r)es, John, of Cheshire, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 26 Feb., 1594-5, as Morres.

Morris, John, of Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 15, B.A. 20 May, 1613; chaplain ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 6 July, 1615 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), B.D. 6 May, 1626; canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1632, D.D. 10 May, 1634, licenced to preach 4 June, 1635, regius professor of Hebrew 1626-48, rector of Sarsden, Oxon, 1628, vicar of Pirton, Oxon, 1635; died 21 March, 1647-8, aged 53. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morres, John, of co. Lancaster, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, B.A. 14 Feb., 1617-18. [20]

Morris, John, of Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 20.

Morris, John, s. William, of Grappenhall, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1636-7, aged 18, B.A. 10 Nov., 1640.

Morris, John, s. Rich., of Llangedwyn, co. Denbigh, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 20; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673 (as Maurice), perhaps rector of Llan-Eigan, co. Carnarvon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, John, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 18.

Morris, John; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1682; one of these names rector of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts, 1682, of Broughton Sulney, Notts, 1689, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Morris, John, s. David, of Bishops Castle, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1688, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1692, M.A. 1695, rector of Rushbury, Salop, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1697-8, M.A. 1703; incorporated 14 July, 1712; perhaps rector of Fulmer, Bucks, 1710-22. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, John, s. Richard, of Llanver, Salop, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 May, 1705, aged 18; scholar LINCOLN COLL. 1705-14, B.A. 19 Jan., 1708-9; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1714, D.D. 1728; incorporated at Oxford 9 July, 1728 (his father Richard was minister of Bettws 70 years, his grandfather Morgan a great royalist), curate of Lamborne, Berks, 1709, rector of Thorpe-juxta-Newark 1713, Sunday lecturer St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange 1714, and Friday lecturer 1717, morning preacher at Trinity Minories 1716, etc., minister of the chapel in the New Way, Westminster, 1722-36, chaplain to Prince of Wales 1724; died 21 Dec., 1740; buried in St. Bartholomew. See *Rawl.* ii. 171, and xviii. 123.

Morris, Joshua, s. Joshua, of Petworth, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 16, B.A. 18 Nov., 1641.

Morrys, Lewis, student, residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, Edmund Huchyns. See *O.H.S.* i. 217. [30]

Morris, Marmaduke, s. R., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1690, B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, vicar of Llanellen, co. Monmouth, 1697, and rector of Llanvapley, co. Monmouth, 1702, prebendary of Llandaff 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morryce, Matthew; B.A. 25 Oct., 1572.

Morris, Matthew, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Morice, Morgan, of co. Monmouth, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, vicar of Wonastow, als. Llanwarne, co. Monmouth, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mores, Nicolas; chaplain, B.Can.L. 23 Oct., 1503.

Morryce, Nicholas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1570, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4, fellow 1574-5, M.A. 29 Oct., 1577. [36]

Morice, Nicholas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1658, B.A. 1660; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1666, student of Inner Temple 1659, as of Werrington, Devon (s. Sir William), M.P. Newport (Cornwall), March, 1667-78; brother of William 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morice, (Sir) Nicholas, s. William, of Werrington, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 17; 2nd bart., M.P. Newport (Cornwall) in 7 parliaments 1702, until his death 27 Jan., 1725-6. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mor(r)is, Oliver, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 28 June, 1622, M.A. 16 May, 1625; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Moris, Peter, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Morris, Philip, of co. Hereford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14; "Mro. Potts tut. gram."

Morys, Richard, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. 18 Jan., 1520-1; one of these names chantry priest in St. Paul's cathedral 1535. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morris, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16. [5]

Morice, Richard, of co. Montgomery, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 5 July, 1614; one of these names vicar of Ocle Pritchard, co. Hereford, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Richard, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 8 July, 1628, M.A. 30 April, 1631; one of these names vicar of Llanbadarn-Fawr, co. Cardigan, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morris, Richard, s. "Maurice Lewis," of Pangwern, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 21; B.A. 23 Oct., 1633, M.A. 5 July, 1636.

Morris, Richard, subscribed 20 March, 1634-5; perhaps B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 May, 1639.

Morris, Richard, s. Richard, of London, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 18.

Morris, Richard, s. Lewis, of Bishops Castle, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1640, aged 18. [11]

Morrice, Richard, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Feb., 1661-2.

Morris, Richard, s. R., of Berriew, co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1697-8, aged 19; B.A. 25 Feb., 1701-2; vicar of Berriew 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Robert; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL., sup. 1 March, 1581-2.

Morrice, Robert; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 Feb., 1596-7; rector of Llanycil, co. Merioneth, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Morris, Robert, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650.

Moris, Robert, s. Tho., of Pennant, co. Montgomery, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 20.

Morice, Rodolph, s. Thomas, of Woodford, Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1641, aged 17.

Moris, Roger, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Morrice, Roger, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1. [20]

Morris, Samuel, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 1662; D.Med. Leyden 1665, incorporated at Oxford 20 Dec., 1670; fellow college of physicians 1676. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 388.

Morris, Thomas, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 24.

Moris, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, "minister." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 26; perhaps rector of Vaynor, co. Brecon, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, Thomas (Mores), of Berkshire, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry 18 July, 1589, aged 13; M.A. 29 April, 1596. See *Fasti*, i. 272.

Morris, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. — June, 1597, aged 16. [25]

Morris, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1616-17, aged 19; B.A. 27 Feb., 1616-17.

Morris, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1631, B.A. 27 Oct., 1631.

Morys, Thomas, gent.; created D.C.L. 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Morrys, Thomas, s. Rice, of Hereford (city), sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1660-1, aged 16.

Morris, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669; incorporated at Cambridge 1673 as M.A.; vicar of Seaton 1682, and of Harpford, Devon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morres, William; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 26 Jan., 1564-5; another M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 4 July, 1570, sub-rector 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrys, William; scholar and fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566, B.A. 2 Dec., 1570.

Moris, William, of co. Monmouth, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1606, as of Creyollwy, co. Monmouth, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morrice, (Sir) William, of EXETER COLL. 1619, B.A. 27 June, 1622, as "D.C.L. fil." (*i.e.* fil. Evan 1577); of Churston and Werrington, Devon, J.P. 1640, high sheriff 1651, and M.P. Aug.-Dec., 1648, secluded, re-elected 1654-5; and 1656-8, Newport (Cornwall), 1659, Plymouth 1660, 1661-76, colonel of foot and governor of Plymouth 1659, knighted 26 May, 1660, secretary of state 1660-8, and P.C. 1660; born in Exeter 6 Nov., 1602; died 12 Dec., 1676; father of William 1647, and of Nicholas 1658. See *Ath.* iii. 1087; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Morris, William, s. John, of Croome, co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1625-6; one of these names vicar of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 1646, sequestered 1647 by the Westminster assembly, and also from the living of Wickham, Kent. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 13. [35]

Morice, (Sir) William, s. William, of Churston-(Ferrers), Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 19; of Werrington, Devon, created a baronet 20 April, 1661, M.P. Newport, Cornwall, 1689-90; buried at Wennington 7 Feb., 1689-90; father of Nicholas 1698, and brother of Nicholas 1658. See *Burrows*, 500.

Morrice, William, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; chorister 1658-9, as Maurice. See *Bloxam*, i. 80.

Morris, William, s. William, of Manston, Dorset, minister, ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 15; his father rector of Manston 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morris, William, s. "Wm., of Michael Troy," co. Monmouth, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 19; his father rector of Mitchel Troy 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrison, Alexander, s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1664. [40]

Morison, Fines, of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 18 May, 1580, from Lincolnshire, B.A. 1583-4, M.A. 1587; incorporated 22 March, 1590-1, and entered at Leyden 7 Jan., 1593-4; (2s. Thomas, of Chardswell, Yorks, and younger brother of Sir Richard Morison, vice-president of Munster), a traveller, and secretary to Sir Charles Blount, lord lieutenant of Ireland; died about 1614. See *Fasti*, i. 253; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Morison, Henry, s. Fr., of Bishop's Waltham, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1684, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morrisson, Josias, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 11 June, 1608; one of these names rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morrison, (Sir) Richard (Moryson), B.A. 5 Nov., 1528; of Cashiobury, Herts (s. Thomas, of Chardswell, Yorks), lay-canon of Sarum 1539, secretary to Cromwell, a gent. of the king's privy chamber, M.P. Wareham 1547-52, knighted about July, 1550, ambassador to the Emperor Charles V.; died at Strasburg 17 March, 1555-6. See *Ath.* i. 239; *Cooper*, i. 143; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 195, 225*b*.

Morrison, Robert, D.Med. of university of Angers; incorporated from UNIVERSITY COLL. 13 July, or 17 Dec., 1669, Sherardian professor of botany 1669-84, physician to Charles II.; born in Aberdeen; died in 1683, aged 63. See *Fasti*, ii. 314.

Morrison Thomas (Moryson), B.A. 5 Feb., 1523-4.

Morrit, Ambrose, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL., 1561, clerk 1565-9, B.A. 11 Dec., 1570. See *Bloxam*, ii. 40. [6]

Morse. See also MORES.

Morse, Abraham, s. Abr., of Newent, co. Glouc., p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 April, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1671-2, rector of Huntley, co. Gloucester, 1688; father of Jackman 1709. See *Index Eccl.*

Morse, Antony, s. William, of Chisledon, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, vicar of Rodborne Cheney 1720, and of Hannington, Wilts, 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morse, Benedict, s. Antony, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; B.A. 26 Feb., 1645-6, rector of Tregony, Cornwall; father of Samuel 1665. [10]

Morse, Edward, s. William, of Llanwarne, co. Hereford, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, vicar of Llandinabo, co. Hereford, 1675, and rector of Llanwarne 1676; father of Timothy 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morse, Edward, s. Joh., of Hereford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 24 March, 1707-8, proctor 1713, B.D. 1714, D.D. 1721, rector of Llanwarne 1703, and of Stretford, co. Hereford, 1712, canon of Wells 1713, rector of Gatton, Surrey, 1715, and vicar of Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, 1726, until his death 24 July, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morse, Jackman, s. Abr., of Newent, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1713, M.A. 15 March, 1715-16, vicar of Awre 1721, and rector of Huntley, co. Gloucester, 1727, until his death 3 Jan., 1765. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morse, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16.

Morse, Lewis, s. Joh., of Northleach, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1676, aged 18; B.A. 3 March, 1680-1, vicar of Preshute, Wilts, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Morse, Lionell, of Norfolk, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1611, as of Flempton, Suffolk, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mors, Richard, B.A. 4 July, 1521.

Morse, Robert, s. R., of Coln St. Denis, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1677, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1683, rector of Little Wormington 1690, and of Willersey, co. Gloucester, 1691, and of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1701, where he died 8 July, 1703. See *Rawl.* ii. 68, xvii. 259*b*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morse, Samuel, s. Benedict, of Tregony, Cornwall, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17, B.A. 1671.

Morse, Samuel, s. Tho., of Berkley, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1668, aged 18, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675; of East Greenwich, Kent, licenced (V.G.) 21 July, 1688, to marry Catharine Freeman, of same, spinster; rector of Woodmansterne, Surrey, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Morse, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 14.

Morsse, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30.

Morse, Thomas, s. William, of Welland, co. Worcester, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 4 June, 1698, aged 15.

Morse, Timothy, s. Edward, of Llanwarne, co. Hereford, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 June, 1704, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1708, as Moss.

Mors, William; B.A. 26 June, 1507. [25]

Morse, William, s. Richard, of Badbury, Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 18; B.A. 8 Dec., 1646. See *Burrows*, 548.

Morse, William, s. Joh., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673.

Morse, William, s. William, of Chisledon, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686; vicar of Whiteparish, Wilts, 1688, and of Hurstborne Priors, Hants, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morshead, Robert, s. R., of St. Merryn, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17.

Morsteyn, Faust, "a noble Pole"; created M.A. 29 Dec., 1656. See *Fasti*, ii. 197. [30]

Morstin, Michael; created D.C.L. 29 April, 1685; then envoy from Poland to England [son of John Andrew Morstin (treasurer to the King of Poland), by his wife Katherine Gordon, daughter of George, Marquis of Huntly]. See *Fasti*, ii. 398.

Mort, Adam, s. Thomas, of Peele Hall, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 15, father of the next, and of Thomas 1663.

Mort, Robert, s. Ad., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1663, B.A. 1667; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1669.

Morte, Thomas, s. Richard, of Blackroade, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Mort, Thomas, s. Ad., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Morth, Jeffery, s. John, of Talland, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1685, aged 17; born 25 Dec., 1667, student of Inner Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morth, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656, student of Gray's Inn 1657, and of Middle Temple 1659 (as son and heir of Edward, of Talland, Cornwall, esq.), high sheriff 1696; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mortimer, Andrew; scholar of NEW COLL., 1575, B.C.L. 11 April, 1583.

Mortimer, Anthony, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1613, M.A. 2 July, 1616, rector of Binegar, Somerset, 1619; father of George 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mortimer, David, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 June, 1609, aged 22; B.A. 8 June, 1613, M.A. 4 July, 1617, vicar of Laugharne, and rector of Llansadurnen, co. Carmarthen, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mortimer, George, s. Antony, of Binegar, Somerset, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17; B.A. 20 May, 1647.

Mortimer, James, of co. Cardigan, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 15.

Mortimer, James, of co. Pembroke. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1611, aged 17; "paup. schol."

Mortimer, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1610. [5]

Mortimer, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, B.A. 17 Jan., 1653-4; vicar of Sowton St. Michael *alias* Clyst St. Michael, Devon, ejected for nonconformity 1662; born at Exeter; died there in 1696, aged 63. See *Calamy*, ii. 71.

Mortimer, John, s. William, of North Bradley, Wilts. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1679, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1683-4, and vicar of Wilcot, Wilts, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mortimer, Thomas (Martimer); B.A. (? from EXETER COLL.) 4 Feb., 1573-4. See *O.H.S.* xii. 37.

Mortymer, William; B.A. 30 June, 1511, M.A. 15 June, 1514, B.D. 17 July, 1522, D.D. 8 April, 1530, Margaret reader in divinity Oct., 1530-40. See *Gutch*, ii. 46; *Fasti*, i. 83; & *O.H.S.* i. 77.

Mortimer, William, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry dated 24 Nov., 1581, aged 12; B.C.L. 12 April 1596. [10]

Mortlock, Henry, of London, privilegiatus 22 Dec., 1692, subscribes "stationer."

Morton, Adam (Moreton), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 4 July, 1598; rector of Steane and of Hinton, Northants, 1608, until his death, buried at Hinton 22 April, 1653; father of Adam, Samuel, Richard, and Thomas 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Adam, s. Adam, of Hinton, Northants, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, M.A. 23 June, 1642, rector of Haddon, Hunts, 1652, and rector of Drayton, Oxon, 1678; brother of Samuel, Richard, and Thomas 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Charles, scholar WADHAM COLL. 7 Sept., 1649, aged 19, from Egloshayle, Cornwall, B.A. 6 Nov., 1649, M.A. 24 June, 1652, incorporated at Cambridge 1653; rector of Blisland, Cornwall, 1656, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; kept school at Newington Green, Middlesex, pastor of a church at Charleston, New England, where he died in 1706; brother of Nicholas 1650. See *Calamy*, i. 347; *Gardiner*, 180; *Burrows*, 569; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Clement, B.A. 14 Feb., 1521-2, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1522, M.A. 28 Nov., 1527. [15]

Morton, David, s. John, of co. Derby, D.Med; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1 June, 1648, aged 16; B.A. 1651-2, M.A. 1655 (incorporated 10 July, 1655), fellow, B.D. 1663 (re-incorporated 14 July, 1663), D.D. 1675, rector of Thorington, Essex, 1666, vicar of Pevensey, Sussex, 1679, rector of Longford or Langford, co. Derby, 1682. See *Mayor*, 89; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Morton, Edward, of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618 (perhaps B.A. 1621-2, M.A. 1625), incorporated 11 July, 1626, and perhaps created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, vicar of Grinton, Yorks, 1634, rector of Barrow 1637, of Tattersall 1637, and of Sefton (all co. Lancaster), 1639, ejected from the last two in 1645 for malignancy against the parliament, chaplain to the lord keeper, prebendary of Chester 1637, ejected and lived to be restored; died 28 Feb., 1664; father of William 1660, bishop of Kildare. See *Fasti*, i. 495; Harwood's *Alumni Etonensis*, 220; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Morton, Gabriel, Benedictine, B.D. 27 June, 1528; perhaps vicar of Ewny-juxta-Lalant, Cornwall, 1548, rector of Sudeley, co. Gloucester, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, George, s. George, of Milborne, Dorset, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1663, aged 15.

Morton, Henry, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 15 Oct., 1661; perhaps vicar of Mottram-in-Longdendale, Cheshire, about 1662 until his death 6 July, 1676. See *Earwaker*, ii. 131; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Morton, (Sir) James, y.s. William, of Kidlington, Oxon, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1667 (his father justice of the king's bench), knighted 23 Dec., 1671, M.P. Steyning 1681, 1685-7, 1689-90. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Moreton,** John, s. Richard, of Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset, studied at BALLIOL COLL.; principal of Peckwater Inn 1453, an advocate in the court of arches, canon of Sarum 1458, rector of St. Dunstan's (in the West), master of the rolls 1473, archdeacon of Winchester 1474, canon of Wells 1475-8, archdeacon of Berks 1476, bishop of Ely 1478, P.C., a prisoner in the Tower 1484, cardinal and archbishop of Canterbury 1486, high chancellor of England 1487, chancellor of the university 1494; died about Sept., 1500, aged about 90. See *Ath.* ii. 683; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 5]

Morton, John, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1506, B.A. sup. 20 May, 1514, secular chaplain, B.Gram. 15 Feb., 1524-5; perhaps rector of St. Anne, Aldersgate, 1525, and of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, 1537. See *Bloxam*, i. 6; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mortonne, John; probably chaplain NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Morton, John, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1598, fellow, M.A. 17 May, 1601 (incorporated at Cambridge 1609), B.D. 2 July, 1610; admon. at Oxford 2 Nov., 1614. [25]

Morton, John, s. James, of Clifton, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 24.

Moreton, John, created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648; possibly bar.-at-law 1653 (as son and heir of Sir William, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester); buried in the Temple church 26 Nov., 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Burrows*, 566.

Morton, John, s. Robert, of Witherne, co. Lincoln, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, B.D. 1674, D.D. (by diploma) 1692, rector of Egglescliffe, co. Durham, 1676, canon of Durham 1676, archdeacon of Northumberland 1685, rector of Sedgefield, co. Durham, 1711, until his death Nov., 1722; brother of Thomas 1666. See *Fasti*, ii. 345; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Moreton, John, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1667, servitor WADHAM COLL. 1668, B.A. 30 Oct., 1671. See *Gardiner*, 274.

Morton, John, s. James, of Billingborough, co. Lincoln, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1693-4, vicar of Weston, co. Lincoln, 1700, rector of Great Oxendon, Northants, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, John, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5.

Morton, John, s. Tho., of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 17.

Moreton, Matthew, s. Nath., of Engleton, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 18. [4]

Morton, Nicholas, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, B.A. 19 Nov., 1653, M.A. 19 June, 1656, incorporated at Cambridge 1657; one of these names rector of St. Ive, Cornwall, 1621; brother of Charles 1649. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Oliver, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 5 July, 1614, rector of Stowford, Devon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Richard (Moorton), s. Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 7 July, 1628, vicar of Spondon 1629, and rector of Sudbury, co. Derby, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 154; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moreton, Richard, s. Thomas, of Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1635, as son and heir of Thomas, of Brocton Grange, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morton, Richard, s. Adam, of Hinton, Northants, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 16, B.A. 7 April, 1638; brother of Adam 1636, etc.

Morton, Richard, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4; fellow NEW COLL. 1648, B.A. 30 Jan., 1656-7, chaplain, M.A. 5 July, 1659, created D.Med. 20 Dec., 1670; incorporated at Cambridge 1680; minister of Kinver, co. Stafford, ejected in 1662 for nonconformity; of Grey Friars Court, London, a writer in physic, fellow college of physicians 1678; died 30 Aug., 1698, buried in the middle aisle of Christ Church, Newgate Street, 7 Sept., father of the next-named. See *Ath.* iv. 549; *Munk's Roll*, i. 398; *Fasti*, ii. 326; *Burrows*, 534; & *Calamy*, iii. 235. [10]

Morton, Richard, s. R., of London, D.Med. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17; migrated to CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge; and created D.Med. *per Literas Regias* 1695, fellow college of physicians 1707, physician to Greenwich hospital April, 1716, until his death there 1 Feb. (or 3 Jan.), 1730-1. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 20.

Mortun, Robert, Cistercian; B.D. supd. 6 Nov., 1519.

Morton, Robert, s. Adam, of Hinton, Northants, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 6 July, 1637; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 29 April, 1640, rector of Withern, co. Lincoln, 1644, of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, 1646, and of South Reston, co. Lincoln, 1668; father of John 1661, and of Robert 1666. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 51, etc.; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Samuel, s. Adam, of Hinton, Northants, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 17, B.A. 2 March, 1643-4; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 5 June, 1651; incorporated at Cambridge 1658; brother of Adam 1636, and Thomas 1634.

Morton, Simon; M.A. 6 Feb., 1520-1. [15]

Morton, Simon, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct., 1618, M.A. 7 June, 1621.

Moreton, Slaney, s. Robert, of Shifnal, Salop, gent. NEW INN HALL, subscribed 18 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709.

Morton, Thomas, s. Richard, of York, citizen and mercer; scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1584, B.A. 1586-7, M.A. 1590, fellow 1592, B.D. 1598, D.D. 1606; incorporated 12 July, 1606, rector of Long Marston, Yorks, 1592, chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon, and to Lord Eure, to the Earl of Rutland, and to James I., rector of Aylesford, Kent, 1609, dean of Gloucester 1607, and of Winchester 1609, canon of York 1610, bishop of Chester 1616, and rector of Stockport 1616-19, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 1619, rector of Clifton Campville, co. Stafford, 1619, and bishop of Durham 1632, until his death 22 Sept., 1659, aged 95; buried at Easton Maudit, Northants. See *Fasti*, i. 319; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, ff. 256, 260; *Earwaker*, i. 384; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moreton, Thomas, of Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1597-8, aged 17, B.A. 17 Dec., 1601; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 June, 1604; one of these names beneficed in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Thomas, of Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17. [20]

Morton, Thomas, s. Adam, of Hinton, Northants, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 19; demy 1633-6, B.A. 12 Dec., 1635 (bart. fil., *Wood*); brother of Adam 1636, and Samuel. See *Bloxam*, v. 131.

Morton, Thomas, s. Rob., of Witherne, co. Lincoln, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 10 Feb., 1669-70, vicar of Sempringham 1677, and rector of Beesby, co. Lincoln, 1678; brother of John 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, Thomas, s. John, of "Dyrh," cler. (subs. "Doctoris"). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1717; student of Middle Temple 1712 (his father of Sedgefield, co. Durham, S.T.P.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Morton, Timothy, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 15 Oct., 1656; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 June, 1659, vicar of Hayes, Middlesex, 1662, rector of St. Martin, Salisbury, 1670, and canon of Sarum 1679, rector of Peakirke with Glinton, Northants, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morton, William, of Dorset, gent. Privilegiatus 5 Dec., 1589, aged 18. [25]

Morton, (Sir) William, of co. Worcester, gen. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 15; perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1630, bencher 1659 (as son James, of Clifton-on-Severn, co. Worcester); B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge (1621-2?), M.A. 1625, knighted at Oxford 8 Sept., 1643, royalist governor of Sudeley Castle 1644; M.P. Evesham April-May 1640, and Haverfordwest 1661 till void May, 1663, re-elected June, 1663, till justice king's bench 1663, serjeant-at-law 1660, king's serjeant 1665, recorder of Gloucester 1662, justice king's bench Nov., 1665; buried in the Temple Church 1 Oct., 1672, aged 68, "under his monument." See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Moreton, William, 1s. Edward, of Cheshire, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1660, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1663-4, M.A. 21 March, 1666-7 (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), B.D. 3 Nov., 1674, D.D. by decree 12 Dec., 1677, rector of Churchill, co. Worcester, 1669, chaplain to the earl of Oxford and to the Duke of Ormond in Ireland, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1677, bishop of Kildare 1682-1705, and of Meath 1705; died in Dublin 21 Nov., 1715. See *Ath.* iv. 891; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. and iii.; *Hearne*, i. 289; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morwent, Charles, s. Joseph, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 15; B.A. 1674 (his father an attorney); died shortly after, buried in Gloucester cathedral, M.I. See *Ath.* iv. 121.

Morwen, John (Morwyn, Moren, or Murren); scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Feb., 1535, from Devon, B.A. 15 Feb., 1538-9, fellow 1539, M.A. 20 June, 1543, B.D. sup. 1551-2, canon of St. Paul's 1558-60, chaplain to Bonner, bishop of London, rector of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, 1558, and of Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1554, of Asheldam 1559, and of Copford (both Middlesex), 1558, deprived shortly after. See *Ath.* i. 195; *Fasti*, i. 132; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 100.

Morwing, Peter (Morwent); fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1552, B.A. , M.A. 16 Feb., 1559-60, rector of Langwith 1560, and of Norbury, co. Derby, 1564, and of Ryton, co. Warwick, 1566, chaplain to Dr. Bentham, bishop of Lichfield, and canon 1567. See *Ath.* i. 454; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 184; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morwen, Robert (or Morwyn); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 Feb., 1506-7, M.A. 18 June, 1511, president of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1537, and rector of Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somerset, 1521, of East Knoyle 1523, and of Bishopstone, Wilts, 1531, prebendary of Gloucester 1554, until he died 26 Aug., 1558, buried in the college chapel. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 265; *O.H.S.* i. 50; *Fasti*, i. 50; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morwent, Roger; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1528, from Gloucester; B.A. 23 June, 1531, fellow 1532, M.A. 12 July, 1535; rector of Duntsbourne Knights *als.* Rouse, co. Gloucester, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Morewyn, Walter; fellow MERTON COLL. 1500, B.D. 28 June, 1519, principal of Corner Hall; rector of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, 1518. See *O.H.S.* iv. 246; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Morwyn, William (or Morwent); B.A. 30 March, 1528, M.A. 27 June, 1532.

Mosan, James, of London, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 24 Feb., 1589-90, having been allowed to count nine terms spent at Leyden.

Moscroff, Thomas (Mostrope or Mosgrowe); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 27 Feb., 1507-8, fellow 1510, M.A. 16 Feb., 1513-14, proctor 1517 (as Musgrave), B.Med. sup. 14 June, 1521, D.Med. 23 March, 1522-3, B.D. 4 Aug., 1524, D.D. supd. 19 June, 1523; Cardinal Wolsey's physic reader 1522, rector of Tisted 1526, and vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1527, commissary or vice-chancellor of the university 1523, until his death about the end of Aug., 1527 (intestate 9 Sept., 1527). See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 62b; *Fasti*, i. 56, 75; *O.H.S.* iv. 248; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mose, Francis, of Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16. [10]

Mose, Francis, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650.

Mose, Francis, s. Fr., of Petworth, Sussex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 18; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge (*comitiis Regiis*), 1728; rector of Pulborough, Sussex, 1729, until his death 1 June, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mose, William, s. William, of Mickleham, Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1641; perhaps rector of Hagley, co. Worcester, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mose, William, s. William, of Petworth, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 16.

Moseley, Charles, s. C(harles), of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1711, aged 15; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718; student of Inner Temple 1721, perhaps vicar of Malden, Surrey, 1739, until his death 2 March, 1760. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Mosly, Edward, subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 17 Dec., 1616.

Mosly, (Sir) Edward, s. Oswald, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 15; of Hulme, co. Lancaster, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1645, knighted 4 June, 1689; died 25 July, 1695. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mosley, (Sir) Edward, baronetti fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; 2nd bart. (on the death of his father Sir Edward), M.P. St. Michael 1661, until his death 14 Oct., 1665. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Mosley, Francis, s. Fr., of Wilmslow, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1685, aged 16, B.A. 1688; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1691; rector of Rolleston, co. Stafford, 1693; (his father vicar of Bowden 1667, and rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, 1674, etc.); died 1738. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moseley, John, of Middlesex, gent, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1588, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1591; student of Lincoln's Inn 1592, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Moselye, John, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 May, 1597, aged 16; demy 1596-1603, B.A. 13 Dec., 1602, fellow 1603-16, M.A. 12 June, 1605, B.D. 1 Dec., 1613; licenced to preach 11 July, 1615, D.D. 22 Oct., 1616, canon of Sarum 1616, rector of Blackland, Wilts, 1618, and of Little Chart, Kent, 1619, vicar of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, 1629. See *Bloxam*, iv. 239; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mosely, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL. matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1624; vicar of Taynton, Oxon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Mosely, John, s. Thomas, of Godshill, Isle of Wight, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1639, student of Middle Temple 1645. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mosleye, Oswald, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 14; of Ancoats, co. Lancaster (s. Oswald), student of Gray's Inn 1598, as of Manchester; died in 1630, aged 47; buried in the collegiate church of Manchester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Mosley, (Sir) Oswald, s. O(swald), of Manchester, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1690-1, aged 16; of Rolleston, co. Stafford, sheriff 1715, and of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, student of Gray's Inn 1691, created a baronet 18 June, 1720; died 9 June, 1751. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Moseley, Robert, 1s. John, of Newark-on-Trent, Notts, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 14; B.A. 25 Oct., 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641; of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 13 Nov., 1634.

Moseley, Thomas, of Berks, "paup. schol." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1601-2, aged 18; B.A. 9 May, 1603, M.A. 5 July, 1606.

Moseley, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 17.

Mosley, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 June, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 26 May, 1623.

Moseley, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1684, M.A. 1691; incorporated 11 July, 1691.

Moseley, William, paup. pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1700-1, M.A. 3 Feb., 1701-2, vicar of Sandhurst 1702, rector of Almondsbury 1708, and of Hasfield (all co. Gloucester) 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moses, Antony (Moyses), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1539, B.A. 4 Dec., 1544. See *Bloxam*, iv. 78.

Moses, Michael; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 March, 1544-5, or rather of CHRIST CHURCH in 1550.

Mosier, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1638, aged 19; the serjeant-at-law of this name was son and heir of Stephen, of Bridford, Devon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Moss, Adam, s. Ric., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17, B.A. 1701.

Mosse, Christopher, B.A. 2 July, 1515, M.A. June, 1518.

Mosse, John, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 16 April, 1605, M.A. 14 Oct., 1608, vicar of Quadring, co. Lincoln, 1606, rector of Hope All Saints, Kent, 1608, and of Digswell, Herts, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moss, John, s. J., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1699, aged 18, B.A. 1703.

Mosse, John, s. Rob., of Stafford (town), cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1700, aged 19. [10]

Mosse, Robert, s. Fr., of Stafford (town), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, rector of Ingestrie, co. Stafford, 1682; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mosse, William (or Mowse), D.C.L.; regius professor of civil law 1554-9.

Mosse, William (subs. scholar), s. William, of par. S. John's, Winchester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716, rector of Winnall, Hants, 1720, and of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mossocke, Gowther, B.A. 8 Nov., 1542, rector of Alderley, Cheshire, 1542, until his death, buried there 12 April, 1580. See *Earwaker*, ii. 632; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [14]

Mosocke, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Moston, Ambrose, s. Henry, of Calcott, Flints, doctoris. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1629-30, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, vicar of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 1659-61; died 1664. See *Calamy*, iii. 479; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mosten, Henry, of Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. circa 1566, aged 28 (or 18); B.A. supd. 18 June, 1574, M.A. 22 May, 1577, vicar of Rhuddlan 1572, rector of Ysceifiog 1580, and vicar of Whitford, Flints, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moston, Henry; admitted a pensioner of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, Nov., 1567, B.A. 1570-1, fellow 1573-8, M.A. 1574 (incorporated 9 July, 1577), created LL.D. 1589, an advocate 15 July, 1599, chancellor of Bangor 1586, rector of Aberdaron, co. Carnarvon, 1592, and of Llanllechyd in same county 1600, canon of Bangor; died 1616. See Coote's *Civilians*, 65; *Cooper*, ii. 284; THOMAS, 496; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mostyn, John, s. Tho., of Flint (town), bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 22 March, 1704-5; died unmarried 24 Dec., 1720. See *Al. West.* 234.

Mostyn, John, s. Henr., of Withernwar, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 15.

Moston, Richard, s. Geor., of Coverhall, Salop, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 May, 1664, aged 19.

Mostyn, Richard, s. Rog., of Dolycorslyn, co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 18.

Mostyn, Richard, s. Roger, of Mostyn, Flints, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1674, aged 15, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680; of Penbeddw; brother of Roger 1673.

Mostyn, Roger, of Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1588 (probably son of Sir Thomas, of Mostyn, kt.), knighted 23 May, 1606, M.P. Flintshire 1621-2; died 18 Aug., 1642; grandfather of Roger, M.A. 1696, and father of William 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mostyn, Roger, s. R., of Mostyn, Flints, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1672; buried in Temple church 12 Dec., 1678; brother of Richard 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Mostyn, (Sir) Roger, s. Tho., of Mostyn, Flints, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1689-90, aged 15; 3rd bart., paymaster of the marines, and a teller of the exchequer, M.P. Flintshire 1701-2, Cheshire 1702-5, Flint 1705-8, and Flintshire in 6 parliaments 1708-34; died 5 May, 1739; brother of Thomas 1692. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 July, 1696 (son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Kilken, kt.), said to have expended above £60,000 in the royal cause, took the castle of Hawarden and was appointed governor of Flint castle, created a baronet on the restoration 3 Aug., 1660, and died in 1726; father of Thomas 1667, and grandfather of the last-named.

Mostyn, Roger, s. Rog., of Kilken, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mostyn, Roger, s. John, of Castle, co. Montgomery, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; sinecure rector of Whitford, co. Flints, 1722, rector of Castle Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1727 (and of Pickworth, co. Lincoln, 1723-6), until his death 13 July, 1761; his father rector of Castle Caerinion, etc., 1688. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 491; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moston, Samuel, s. Henry, of Calcot, Flints, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1626. [30]

Mostyn, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Holywell, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 May, 1701, aged 18.

Moston, Thomas, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1651, student of Gray's Inn 1651, as son and heir of Samuel, of Holywell, Flints, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mostyn, (Sir) Thomas, s. Rog., of Mostyn, Flints, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1667, aged 16; and bart., M.P. Carnarvon in 3 parliaments 1678-9, 1679-81, and 1681; father of Roger 1690, and of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mostyn, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Flints, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1692, aged 16; M.P. Flint 1698-1700, 1700-1, (Dec.) 1702-5; died 21 Dec., 1737; brother of Roger 1690. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Mostyn, William, of Flints, arm. fil. nat. max. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Mostyn, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1627; incorporated 13 June, 1639 (s. Sir Roger), archdeacon of Bangor 1633, rector of Crisleton, Cheshire, 1634, vicar of Whitford, Flints, 1639; died 1670 or 1671. See *Fasti*, i. 510; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Mostyn, William, s. Tho., of Rhyd, Flints, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Motley, Thomas; B.A. sup. June, 1532.

Mott George, s. George, of Mears Ashby, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 15. [5]

Mott, John, s. Nath., of Lapley, co. Stafford, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1691, aged 17; vicar of Lapley 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mott, Matthew de la; B.A. from NEW COLL. 8 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7. See page 392.

Mott, Nathaniel, of NEW INN HALL 1648, fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1649, B.A. 1 June, 1649, M.A. 18 Nov., 1652, vicar of Bromley Abbotts 1665, and of Lapley, co. Stafford, 1668; father of John 1691. See *Burrows*, 558, 569.

Mott, Nathaniel, s. Mark, of Great Wratting, Suffolk, cler.; admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 13 Aug., 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1666-7, M.A. 1670; incorporated 11 June, 1671; his father rector of Great Wratting 1661. See *Venn*, 256.

Motte, Philip de la, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614, B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 18 April, 1621, rector of Beesby 1628, and vicar of Billesby, co. Lincoln, 1633. See p. 392 *ante*, and see Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Mothershed, Edward, of Northants, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 17.

Mottershed, Edward, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.C.L. 20 April, 1626, D.C.L. 4 July, 1632, an advocate 1634. See Coote's *Civilians*, 79.

Mottershed, John, s. Edward, of Congerton, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 20; vicar of Pillerton-Hersey, co. Warwick, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mottershed, Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1623, M.A. 9 May, 1626, B.D. 3 July, 1633; committed to the Fleet for having struck one of the masters in convocation. See *Hist. and Antiq. Oxon*, ii. 363; & *Al. West.* 88.

Mould, Bernard, s. John, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 Aug., 1700, aged 17; exhibitioner WADHAM COLL. 1701, scholar 1703, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, fellow 1711, incorporated at Cambridge 1712; curate of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange, English chaplain at Smyrna, rector of Holwell, Beds, 1725, of Widdington, Essex, 1725, and of Quendon, also Essex, 1735. See *Rawl.* i. 203; *Gardiner*, 408; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Mould, John, s. Mich., of Cownslow par. of Cheadle, co. Stafford, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 June, 1672, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1676; one of these names vicar of Newbold 1683, and of North Cave, Yorks, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moulden, John, s. Jo., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, B. & D.D. 1720; rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moulding, John, s. Jef., of Gwaenscor, co. Flints, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. 1701.

Moulding, Matthew, s. Jeff., of Gwaenscor, co. Flints, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 1717.

Moule. See also MOLE. [20]

Moule, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb., 1588-9.

Moule, Thomas, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1618-19; rector of Boughton Hackett, co. Worcester, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moule, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 March, 1650-1.

Moulin, Lewis du (s. Peter); D.Med. Leyden, incorporated at Cambridge 10 Oct., 1634, and at Oxford 14 July, 1649, Camden professor of ancient history 1648-60, "became a most violent nonconformist;" died 20 Oct., 1680, buried within the precincts of St. Paul, Covent Garden. See *Fasti*, ii. 125; *Rawl.* iv. 15; & *Burrows*, 492.

Moulin, Peter du, s. Peter; D.D. of LEYDEN UNIVERSITY, afterwards confirmed or incorporated at Cambridge 11 June, 1640, incorporated at Oxford 10 Oct., 1656, an honest and zealous calvinist, preached in church of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, vicar of Bradwell, Bucks, for a few days in Oct. or Nov., 1657, chaplain to Charles II., prebendary of Canterbury, sinecure rector of Llanarmon in Yale, co. Denbigh, 1626, rector of Witherby, co. Leicester, 1633, and of Wheldrake, Yorks, 1641, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly 1646, rector of Addisham and Staple, Kent; licenced 7 May, 1633, to marry Ann, daughter of Matthew Claver, of Foscott, Bucks, deceased; died 10 Oct., 1684, aged 84, buried in the cathedral church of Canterbury. See *Fasti*, ii. 195; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 220.

Moulse, Samuel, s. William, of Shelve, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 17.

Moulton, George (Multon); B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8, B.Can.L. sup. 28 May, 1529.

Mo(u)lton, Robert; B.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 26 Oct., 1525, from Northants; admon. (as Multon) at Oxford 16 Dec., 1528.

Moulton, Simon (Multon); B.A. sup. 26 Jan., 1516-17.

Moulton, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1591, aged 17. [30]

Moulton, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1603-4, aged 19.

Moulton, William, s. Charles, of Holliwell, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 20; B.A. 11 July, 1634.

Mounoklayne, John; of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572.

Mounsey, Michael, s. William, of Appleby, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 8 Dec., 1682, aged 18.

Mounsteven. See MOUNTSTEVEN. [35]

Mount, James, s. Edw., of Pennington, co. Lancaster, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1704.

Mount, Jeremiah, s. William, of Dublin, Ireland, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 15.

Mount, William, s. James, of Pennington, co. Lancaster, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1702, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1706-7.

Mounteney, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Osgaster (Osbaston), co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1706, aged 18. See Nichols' *Leicester*, iv. 848*.

Mountfort, Edward, of co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 10 Dec., 1597; student of Inner Temp 1598, as of Kingsbury, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mountford, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1586, aged 16.

Mountfort, John, s. Samuel, of London, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Dec., 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, B.Med. 1708, D.Med. 1712, fellow of college of physicians 1729; died in Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, 28 March, 1731. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 110.

Mountfort, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18.

Mountfort, Samuel, s. William, of Kidderminster, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1670, M.A. 20 Jan., 1672-3, rector of Upton Warren, co. Worcester, 1699, and of Llansannan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Mountfort, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; perhaps sup. for B.A. 6 March, 1581-2. See *O.H.S.* xii. 108.

Mountford, Thomas (Munford), (never was B.A. or M.A.), B.D. 11 April, 1584, D.D. 4 July, 1588 (as Mountford), chaplain to Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, "a man well learned, a good preacher" (s. John, of the city of Norwich), canon of Westminster 1585, rector of Anstey 1584, and of Aspeden, Herts, 1595, prebendary of St. Paul's 1597, vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1602, of St. Mary-at-Hill, Billingsgate, 1606-16, rector of Tewin, Herts, at his death 27 Feb., 1632. See *Fasti*, i. 243; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 202; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mountford, William (Mownford or Mountforthe), B.A. 19 May, 1513.

Mountjoy, George, s. Richard, of Sutcombe, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1626-7.

Mountjoy, Gregory, s. Geor., of Harton, Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 19; vicar of Buckerell, Devon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Mountjoy, William, of Wilts, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1608, as of Marlborough, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moun(t)steven, John, s. John, of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.P. Bossiney, 1685-7, West Looe 1695-1706, secretary to the Earl of Sunderland, committed suicide 19 Dec., 1706. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Moun(t)steven, William, s. William, of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 20; B.A. 25 June, 1636.

Mousall, Peter, of co. Warwick. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 16, "servitor."

Mouse. See MOWSSE. [15]

Mowbray, Christopher, B.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 14 Dec., 1600.

Mower, John, s. John, of Gloucester (city), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Leigh or Lye, co. Gloucester, 1683-1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mowet, William (Mouet), s. William, of London, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 16.

Mowrie, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, vicar of Montacute, and rector of Sock Dennis 1708, rector of Closworth (all Somerset) 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mowsherst, Robert (? Rowland), B.C.L. from ST. MARY HALL 14 July, 1572. [20]

Mowson, Edward, s. Robert, of Whitwell, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17.

Mowsse, Arthur, s. Ri., of Bowdon, Northants, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1694, aged 18; B.A. 11 March, 1697-8; his father sequestered from the rectory of Little Bowden 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670-71.

Mowsse, Richard (Mouse); fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1657-8 (incorporated 13 July, 1658), M.A. 1661, rector of Little Bentham, Northants, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mowsse, William (or Mosse), LL.B. Cambridge 1538, created LL.D. 1552, master of TRINITY HALL 1552, and 1555-9, incorporated at Oxford 1553, regius professor of civil law 1554-9, an advocate 7 Nov., 1557, rector of Greens Norton, Northants, 1558, canon of Southwell 1559, dean of the arches, vicar general, etc., 1559, but removed the same year, rector of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1560, canon of York 1560; died 1588; made his will 30 May, 1586. See *Fasti*, i. 140; Coote's *Civilians*, 42; *Cooper*, ii. 41; & *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 130.

Moxhay, John (Moxsaye, or Moxe); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1520-8, M.A. 5 June, 1521, vicar of Pinhoe, Devon, 1527-8, admon. at Oxford 4 April, 1528, as Mocsey. See *Boase*, 31. [25]

Moyle, George; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1576, B.A. supd. 10 Oct., 1579, student of Middle Temple 1579, as 2s. John, of Bake, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moyle, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1609, as of St. German's, Cornwall; "son-in-law of Mr. Ive." See also THOMAS same date, and Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moyle, John, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 16; perhaps of Bake, Cornwall, sheriff 1624 (s. Robert), M.P. East Looe (circa Feb.), 1647-53, ordered to be admitted 5 July, 1649, "the friend of Elliot"; buried at St. Germans 17 Oct., 1661; father of Joseph 1659, and of Walter 1650. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Moyle, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1667 (as of London, gent.); licenced 1 Aug., 1668, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Piggott, esq.; buried in Temple church Saturday night 3 Sept., 1670. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Moyle, Joseph, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9 (perhaps s. John, 1608), and baptised 20 Nov., 1636; buried at St. Germans 17 May, 1701; brother of Walter 1650. See Vivian's *Cornish Visitations.* [30]

Moyle, Peter, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 Feb., 1661-2.

Moyle, Peter, s. Amb., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1693-4, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Moyle, Robert, s. John, of Wye, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 19.

Moyle, Samuel, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 15; B.A. 30 June, 1612, M.A. 25 June, 1617.

Moyle, Samuel, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1650; B.A. from NEW COLL. 26 May, 1654, vicar of St. Merryn, Cornwall, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Moyle, Thomas, of Kent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1580. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Moyle, Thomas, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1600-1, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1605, see JOHN same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Moyle, Thomas, s. Richard, of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16.

Moyle, Thomas, gent. (subs. "arm. fil."). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 2 June, 1659; perhaps rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1669, or vicar of Boreham, Essex, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Moyle, (Sir) Walter, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1661, as of Beke in St. Germans, Cornwall, gent. (s. John 1608), sheriff 1671, knighted at Whitehall 4 Feb., 1663; M.P. Cornwall 1654-5, 1656-8, Lostwithiel 1659 and 1660, St. Germans 1689-90; baptised at St. Germans 9 March, 1627, buried there 11 Sept., 1701; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Moyle, Walter, elder son Walter, of St. Germans, Cornwall, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 16; of Bake, Cornwall; student of Middle Temple 1690; M.P. Saltash 1695-8; born 3 Nov., 1672; died 9 June, 1721, aged 47, buried 13th. See *Rawl.* iii. 93; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Moyle, William; created M.A. 4 Nov., 1620; probably student of Gray's Inn 1615, as son of Thomas, of Buckwell, Oxon, esq. See *Fasti*, i. 396; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Moyse, John (Moyce), s. Joh., of Benenden, Kent, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1672; aged 20.

Moyser, Edmund, s. James, of Beverley, Yorks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 July, 1671, aged 16.

Muchall, Robert, s. Thomas, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1705 (his father of Muchall, co. Stafford); dead before 14 June, 1729, Benjamin Muchall executor. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Mucklowe, William, of co. Worcester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Muckleston, Edward, of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 5 Feb., 1595-6.

Muckleston, Richard; B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4.

Muc(k)leston, Richard, of Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 20; B.A. from NEW COLL. 3 June, 1592.

Mucleston, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 April, 1601, aged 19, B.A. 23 Oct., 1604; perhaps vicar of Oswestry 1612-25, vicar of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, 1617-25, rector of Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, 1625-7. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 764; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Muckleston, William, s. R., of Oswestry, Salop, pleb., p.p. HART HALL, matric. 14 May, 1662, aged 19; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 13 March, 1665-6.

Mudford, John; B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 13 April, 1521.

Mudford, Thomas; B.Can.L. sup. July, 1534, rector of Brushford 1535, and vicar of Ninehead, Somerset, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mudle, Edward, of Sussex, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1597-8, M.A. 22 Feb., 1602-3, rector of Ewhurst, Sussex, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Muffet, Thomas, s. Thomas, citizen of London; 5 years at Merchant Taylors' school, 4 years at TRINITY COLL., pensioner CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 6 Oct., 1572, aged 19; B.A. 1572-3, M.A. 1576, created D.Med. Basle; incorporated at Cambridge 1582, fellow college of physicians 1588; perhaps M.P. Wilton 1597-8; died before June, 1605. See *Cooper*, ii. 400; *Venn*, 22; *Ath.* i. 574; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 91. [20]

Mugge, Emanuel, s. Henry, of Inkberrow, co. Worcester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1694, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1698, B.C.L. 1713, rector of Stockton, co. Warwick, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mugg, Henry, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, vicar of Inkberrow, co. Worcester, 1664, and rector of Stockton, co. Warwick, 1673; father of Emanuel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Muge, Lewis; student residing in the town in July, 1552. Tutor, John Ersden, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.

Mugge, Martin, s. Henry, of Llangar, Notts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1690, aged 16.

Mugge, Richard; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1514, B.C.L. 30 June, 1516, M.A. sup. 25 March, 1520, D.Can.L. 17 July, 1525, rector of Harrietsham, Kent. See *O.H.S.* i. 95. [25]

Mug(g), William; at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1551, fellow 1553, B.A. 5 July, 1553, M.A. 29 June, 1557. See *Gutch*, ii. 137.

Mugleworth, "Mil.," pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, as Miles.

Mulcaster, Richard, s. William, of Carlisle, Cumberland; scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1548, from Eton, B.A. 1553-4, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, incorporated 5 June, 1556, M.A. 17 June, 1556, head master Merchant Taylors' school 1561-86, high master of St. Paul's school, London, 1596-1608, vicar of Cranbrook, Kent, 1590-1, canon of Salisbury, 1592, rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1596, and of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, 1596, until his death 15 April, 1611. See *Ath.* ii. 93; *Fasti*, i. 150-1; *Robinson*, i. p. xiii; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 181; *St. Paul's S. R.* 29; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mules, Walter, s. Geo., of West Down, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1685; vicar of Newlyn, Cornwall, 1691, of Bishops Nympton 1696, and rector of Newton Tracy, Devon, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mullaly, William, of NEW INN HALL. See LALY, page 870. [30]

Mullett, John, s. Ralph, of Glanville Wootton, Dorset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8.

Mullett, William, of Dorset. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 17, "paup. schol.;" B.A. from HART HALL 8 Feb., 1615-16, rector of Keinton Mandeville, Somerset, 1632; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mullett, William, s. William, of "Datford," Somerset, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 18; perhaps rector of Cheselbourne, Dorset, 1660, and of Tibberton, co. Gloucester, 1660-1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mulliner, Thomas, "organorum modulator." CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 3 March, 1563-4, scholar in and before 1564.

Mullens, George, s. G., of Bradford, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 14; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, B. and D.Med. 1711. [35]

Mullens, Henry, s. Joh., of Hambleden, Hants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1709, aged 18.

Mullins, James, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Dec., 1626 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), M.A. 20 June, 1629. See MOLINS, page 1018.

Mullings, William, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 20; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 6 Feb., 1612-13; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 6 July, 1615, rector of Tarrant Keynston, Dorset, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mullington, Compton, s. Tho., of Churchill, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 March, 1679-80, aged 18; B.A. 1683.

Mulsoe, Francis, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 25 Feb., 1651-2, student of Middle Temple 1652, as son and heir of Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mulsoe, Samuel, of ORIEL COLL. 1640. See MOULSE, page 1042.

Mulso, Tanfeild, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; of Thingdon, Northants, son of Robert.

Mulso, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1711, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1718 (his father treasurer 1721), clerk of assize Oxford circuit; died 20 May, 1763. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [6]

Multon. See also MOULTON.

Multon, George, B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8, B.Can.L. sup. 28 May, 1529.

Multon, Simon, B.A. sup. 26 Jan., 1516-17.

Multon, Robert (Molton), B.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 26 Oct., 1525, from Northants; admon. at Oxford 16 Dec., 1528. [10]

Munden, James, s. George, of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 18.

Munden, John, fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564; one of these names vicar of Toller Fratrum, Dorset, 1565. See *Ath.* i. 775; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mundey, Anthony, s. Thomas, of Culham, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1635; died in 1677; brother of Francis 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mundy, Charles, s. John, of Wickham, Berks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1702, aged 15, B.A. 1706; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 24 Jan., 1708-9; brother of John 1702.

Munday, Edward, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1575-6, M.A. 1579; incorporated 12 July, 1580; perhaps rector of Heydon, Norfolk, 1603-13. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [15]

Mundy, Francis (Mondaye), of Berks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Mundy, Francis, s. Francis, of Oxford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Nov., 1627, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, created B.C.L. 31 Aug., 1636, D.D. 19 March, 1660-1, public actuary, rector of Sullington, Sussex, 1639, of Dogmersfield, Hants, 1639, and of Welford, Berks, 1639, canon 1661, and subdean of Wells 1665, treasurer of Landaff 1665, rector of Ashbury 1666-74, and of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1674-8, until his death 22 Nov., 1678; father of John 1669, and of Thomas 1668. See *Fasti*, ii. 246; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 222.

Mundey, Francis, s. Thomas, of Culham, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 18; brother of Anthony. See *Burrows*, 500.

Mundy, Francis, s. Fr., of Bishopstoke, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1665, aged 19; B.A. 1669.

Mundey, George, s. Matthew, of Rumsey, Hants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 2 June, 1635. [20]

Mundey, Henry, s. Henry, of Henley, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 15; postmaster MERTON COLL., B.A. 2 April, 1647, master of the free grammar school at Henley 1656, until his death 28 June, 1682, buried next day in the north chancel of Henley church. See *Ath.* iv. 49.

Mundy, James, s. Stephen, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1678, bencher 1700, serjeant-at-law 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Munday, John, "scholastici." BALLIOL COLL. in and before 1572.

Munday, John, B.Mus. 9 July, 1586 (*Fasti*, i. 236), D.Mus. 2 July, 1624, of the Chapel Royal, Windsor. See *Fasti*, i. 415.

Munday, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1616; (incorporated 14 July, 1618), B.D. 1623, rector of Great and Little Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, 1626, until sequestered in 1647 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 184. [25]

Mundy, John, s. Fran., of Wickham, Berks, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 16, B.A. 1672; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1675, rector of Ashbury 1674, and of Welford, Berks, 1678; father of the next, and brother of Thomas 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mundy, John, s. John, of Wickham, Berks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 5 March, 1708-9; brother of Charles 1702.

Munday, Joseph, s. Joh., of Sarum, Wilts, paup. HART HALL, matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 16.

Mundy, Richard, s. Thomas, of Shalborne, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 17.

Mundye, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. sup. 19 July, 1600. [30]

Munday, Thomas; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 April, 1602.

Mundy, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Longbridge, Berks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1639, treasurer 1669; buried in the Temple church 29 June, 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mundy, Thomas, born at Wickham, Berks, s. Fr., S.T.D. "Decani de Newb." NEW COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 14 Jan., 1675-6; brother of John 1669.

Mundy, William, s. Leon., of Bridgeminster, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 11 March, 1702-3, rector of Milston, Wilts, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Mundyn,** John, fellow NEW COLL. 1562, from Maperton, Dorset, ejected 1566, went beyond seas, made a seminary priest and sent into the mission of England, taken on Hounslow Heath, convicted, and executed at Tyburn 12 Feb., 1582, with four other priests. See *Ath.* i. 775.] [35]

Mundyn, Morgan, s. John, of Netherbury, Dorset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 19.

Munger, Richard, "ser.," s. Hugh, of Bradworthy, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1646, aged 23 (subscribes "Muncius").

Munger, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1617. See MONGER.

Mungey, John, B.A. 19 Nov., 1542.

Munlossius, Thomas (or John), M.A. of Bordeaux; incorporated 30 Oct., 1635. John Moulas, vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 1639 (compounded "as Moulasius"), and rector of Tarring Nevill, Sussex, 1663—one Mathew Moulas vicar of South Hayling, Hants, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Munne, Nicholas, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 14; B.A. 18 Dec., 1587, M.A. 20 June, 1592.

Mun(ns), Edward, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1587-8, M.A. 1591, incorporated 9 July, 1594, prebendary of Gloucester 1597; B.D., presbyter of St. Olave, Hart Street, London; licenced 13 April, 1599, to marry Anne, daughter of Nicholas Barry, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster; rector of East Barnet, Herts, 1601, until his death in 1603. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Murohin, Philip (a poor Irishman, lately taken by the French), "B.C.L. supd. 14 March, 1512-13, as having studied five years in this university, two and a half in France, and seven at home in civil and common law." See *O.H.S.* i. 85.

Muroott, John, s. John, of Warwick (town), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 17; B.A. 30 March, 1647 (his father called Job in *Ath. Oxon.*), minister of Astbury, of Eastham-in-Wyrrall, and of West Kirby (all in Cheshire), and of Chester, finally in Dublin, where he died 3 Dec., 1654. See *Ath.* iii. 381.

Muroott, John, s. J., of Cubbington, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16. [5]

Murgatroyd, John, s. John, of Dewsbury, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 May, 1708, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Muriel, Thomas, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1586-7, M.A. 1590 (incorporated 12 Feb., 1590-1), proctor 1611, rector of Cold Norton, Essex, 1610, precentor of Chichester 1613, rector of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, 1614, and of Soham 1614, and of St. Stephen, Walbrook 1616, archdeacon of Norfolk 1621, until his death Oct., 1629. See *Fasti.* i. 253; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Murkhu, Cornelius, B.Can.L. — June, 1518.

Murley, John, of Somerset, pleb, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 19. See also MORLEY.

Murley, Randolph, of Ireland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5.

Murrall, Francis, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655. [11]

Murrall, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 2 July, 1625, rector of Coberley, co. Gloucester, 1652, ordered by the Westminster assembly 18 Aug., 1646, to be sequestered from the vicarage of Charlton Regis, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 141.

Murrhall, William, s. John, of Bagnold, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630; perhaps ejected from Miserden or Minsterworth, co. Gloucester, 1660. See *Calamy*, ii. 252.

Murray, Alexander, s. A., of Edinburgh, Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1698, aged 15.

Murray, James, s. John, Earl of Dunmore, in Scotland. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1698, aged 15; Viscount Fincastle (s. Charles, Earl of Dunmore); died 24 July, 1706. See Foster's *Peerage.* [15]

Murray, John, s. John, of Stirling, Scotland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1695, aged 17; one of these names rector of Kirklington, Cumberland, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Murray, Mungo, M.A. of ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated 10 July, 1635 (as Kentigern Moravius), rector of Wells, Norfolk, 1638. See *Fasti*, i. 479; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Murray, Sir Patrick, of Elibank, Scotland, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, admitted to Gray's Inn 1610 (s. Sir Gideon), keeper of Caerlaverock castle, M.P. Haddington constabulary 1628-33 and 1640-1, created a baronet of Nova Scotia 16 May, 1628, and Lord Elibank in Scotland 18 March, 1643; died 12 Nov., 1649. See Foster's *Peerage & Fasti*, i. 315.

Muscal, Wolphgang, of Berne, Switzerland. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 22.

Muschampe, Agmondesham, of Middlesex, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 21. [20]

Muschamp, Boyle, s. Denny, of Dublin, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 14.

Muschamp, Denny, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, M.P. Swords 1665-6, and Blesinton 1695, in the Irish parliament; father of Boyle 1680.

Muschamp, Edmond, s. Francis, of Peckham, Surrey, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 16.

Muschamp, John, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1670, M.A. 1673, incorporated (MAGDALEN COLL.), Cambridge, 1673, and at Oxford 15 July, 1673.

Muschampe, William, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 April, 1613; probably a student of Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir Agmondesham, of Guildford, Surrey, esq.); of Rowbarnes, Surrey, M.P. Bridport 1624-5, baptised 4 Nov., 1593; buried 7 Nov., 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Muschamp, William, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Muscot, William, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 Oct., 1629. See MUSKOTT.

Musgrave, Christopher, B.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 14 June, 1608, see *Fasti*, i. 328; Simon Musgrave graduated B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1599. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Musgrave, (Sir) Christopher, "baronetti fil." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1651; B.A. same date; of Hartley, co. Westmorland, 4th bart. 1685, student of Gray's Inn 1654 (as 2s. Sir Philip, of Edenhall, Westmorland, bart.), captain of the guards and knighted before 1661, governor of Carlisle, lieutenant-general of the ordnance and a teller of the exchequer 1702, M.P. Carlisle in 6 parliaments 1661-90, Appleby 1695-8, Oxford university 1698-1700, Totnes 1701-2, Westmorland 1690-5, 1700-1, 1702, until his death 29 July, 1704; father of Philip, Joseph, and George 1701. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Burrows*, 543; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Musgrave, (Sir) Christopher, s. Christopher, of London, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 17; 5th bart. (son of Philip, and grandson of Sir Christopher), clerk of the privy council, M.P. Carlisle 1713-14, and Cumberland 1722-7; died 3 Jan., 1735-6, at Penwortham, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*

Musgrave, Edward, 1s. William, of Hayton, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1638, perhaps of Hayton Castle, said to have been created a baronet of Nova Scotia 20 Oct., 1638, a royalist colonel, and father of Richard 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.* [31]

Musgrave, George, s. Simon, of Plumpton, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 13 July, 1639, B.D. 29 Jan., 1660-1; rector of Baghurst, Hants, 1662, see John 1631, and father of Symon 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musgrave, George, s. Rich., of Nettlecombe, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1676 father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges ana Barristers.*

Musgrave, George, s. G(eorge), of Nettlecombe, Somerset, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1699, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1698, a colonel of militia; died 8 Sept., 1724, aged 42. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Musgrave, George, s. Christopher, of Westminster, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 24 March, 1707-8; storekeeper of the dockyard at Chatham; died 1751; brother of Philip and Joseph. See *Al. West.* 238; & Foster's *Baronetage.*

Musgrove, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 20.

Musgrave, Humfrey, s. Edward, of Hayton, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 18 Dec., 1626 (eq. aur. fil.).

Musgrave, James, s. Ric., of Hayton, Cumberland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705; vicar of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks, 1707, rector of Little Gransden, Hunts, 1714; brother of Richard 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Musgrove, John, of Devon, pleb, JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1585 Mr. Case's scholar 18 Oct., 1583, but subscribes 18 Dec., 1581.

Musgrave, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1620, aged 19; B.A. 26 June, 1622; vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musgrave, John, s. Simon, of Fairbank, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; see George 1634.

Musgrave, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651; B.A. 25 Jan., 1654-5, M.A. 12 June, 1657; perhaps ejected from a living in Somersetshire 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 226.

Musgrave, Joseph, s. Christopher, of Eden Hall, Cumberland, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1693, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1701, bencher 1724, M.P. Cockermouth 1713; died in 1757. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Musgrave, Mathew, tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. Dec., 1566, B.A. 3 Nov., 1568.

Musgrave, Philip, y.s. Christopher, of London, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 15; clerk of the council *temp.* James II., and clerk of the deliveries in the ordnance; born 21 March, 1660, M.P. Appleby 1685-7, and 1689, until he died 2 July, 1689; buried in the chapel of the Trinity Minories. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*

Musgrave, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17, B.A. 15 Feb., 1609-10; one of these names a student of Gray's Inn 1601, as of Hartley, Westmorland, but query, see WILLIAM 1610. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Musgrave, (Sir) Richard, s. Edward, of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666; 2nd bart., vice-admiral Cumberland and Westmorland *temp.* Q. Anne; died 10 May, 1710; father of James, and of the next.

Musgrave, (Sir) Richard, s. Ri(chard), of Hayton, Cumberland, eq. aur. et bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1692, aged 17; M.A. Edinburgh university 9 March, 1697-8; incorporated as B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 18 July, 1698; 3rd bart., student Gray's Inn 1693, M.P. Cumberland 1700-2, and 1705-8; died Nov., 1711. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Musgrave, Richard, s. Geor., of Nettlecombe, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 17.

Musgrove, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Ristone, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1669, aged 19, B.A. 1672 (as Musgrave); of Hammersmith, Middlesex, clerk; licenced 6 Dec., 1675, to marry Sophia, daughter of Thomas Stone, of Westminster, cooke. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Musgrave, Samuel, s. Tho., of Kingstone, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 18; scholar 1680, B.A. 1681, M.A. 26 Feb., 1683-4 (incorporated at Cambridge 1684), fellow 1687, rector of Lavendon, Bucks, 1693. See *Gardiner*, 315; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musgrave, Simon, s. Thomas, of Norton, Yorks, equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1636.

Musgrave, Simon, s. George, of Lyndhurst, Hants, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 16; perhaps licenced (V.G.) 12 Dec., 1685, as of Gray's Inn, esq. (26), to marry Elizabeth Symon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster. [20]

Musgrave, Thomas, of MERTON COLL. 1508. See MOSCROFF, page 1040.

Musgrave, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Carlisle, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1640-1.

Musgrave, Thomas, baronetti fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 26 July, 1659, M.A. 5 May, 1662, B. and D.D. 10 Oct., 1685 (6s. Sir Philip), rector of Salkeld, Cumberland, 1669, of Whitburn, co. Durham, 1675, canon and archdeacon of Carlisle 1669, canon of Durham 1675, of Chichester 1681, and dean of Carlisle 1684, until his death 28 March, 1686; buried in Durham cathedral. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 91; *Fasti*, ii. 398; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musgrave, Thomas; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1661-2, M.A. 1665; incorporated 13 July, 1669; perhaps vicar of Burton, Sussex, 1665-90, and rector of Abberton, Hants, 1669-83, of Woolbeding, Sussex, 1671-1725, and of Treyford with Didling, Sussex, 1698-1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musgrave, William, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; one of these names a student of Inner Temple 1613, as of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, but query, see RICHARD 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Musgrave, William, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1675, B.C.L. 1682, B.Med. (by decree) 8 Dec., 1685, D.Med. 1689 (3s. Richard, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, esq.); born 4 Nov., 1655, F.R.S. and secretary 1684, fellow college of physicians 1692, practiced at Exeter; died there 23 Dec., 1721, altar tomb St. Leonard's, Exeter; father of the next-named. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 486; *Fasti*, ii. 383; *Ath.* iv. 556; *Rawl.* ii. 95, 222; & *Hearne*, ii. 60. [26]

Musgrave, William, s. William, of St. Laurence, city of Exeter, doctoris. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 June, 1712, aged 16; *Rawlinson*, iii. 431, states that he was fellow of MERTON COLL., B.A. 29 Feb., 1719-20, M.A. 24 Jan., 1721-2, but see 2nd Series, p. 1002, for another William Musgrave.

Muskott, William, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, as Muscot; M.A. 5 June, 1632, as Muskett.

Musmare, William, secular chaplain, B.A. 24 Nov., 1529, M.A. 8 Feb., 1532-3, rector of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London, 1556, prebendary of St. Paul's 1557. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musprat, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1654, B.C.L. 1661 (incorporated at Cambridge 1662), D.C.L. 1667, student of Gray's Inn 1656 (son and heir of Thomas, of city of Winchester, alderman), vicar of Sopley 1662, and rector of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1663. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Mussell, Christopher, s. Henry, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1687.

Mussell, John, B.C.L. sup. Feb., 1535-6.

Mussell, John, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 3 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 23 June, 1623.

Mussell, Nicholas, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1620-1. M.A. 23 June, 1623, student of Middle Temple 1618, as son and heir of Tristram, of Tisbury, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mussendine, William, s. William, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1700, aged 16; demy 1700-9, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, fellow 1709-16, esquire beadle-in-law 1716; died 6 Nov., 1732; buried in Holywell churchyard; father of Pudsey Mussendine. See *Bloxam*, vi. 142. [5]

Musson, John; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 June, 1612, M.A. 20 May, 1615, vicar of Orston, Notts, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musson, John, s. Barth., of Wigston, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 June, 1698, aged 17, B.A. 29 Jan., 1701-2; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1704, vice-president, rector of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1705. See *Hearne*, i. 141; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musson, Thomas, s. William, of Rothley, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18.

Musson, William, s. William, of Wigston parva, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, B.D. 1682, vicar of Shabbingdon, Bucks, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Musterden, John; B.A. sup. 27 June, 1516. [10]

Musters, John, 1s. John, of Colwicke, Notts, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1670, as of Hornsey, Middlesex, gen.; his father perhaps knighted 2 June, 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Muston, Thomas; fellow CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1679-80, M.A. 1683; incorporated 14 July, 1684, rector of Trowell, Notts, 1683, of Weddington, co. Lincoln, 1681, and of St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln city, 1691, canon of Lincoln 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mutley, George; B.A. 16 Dec., 1573, M.A. 6 July, 1577.

Mutlowe, James, of co. Hereford. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; "paup. schol." vicar of Ocle Pritchard, co. Hereford, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mutlowe, Roger (Mutloo); B.A. sup. 3 Feb., 1522-3.

Muxloe, Henry, s. Edw., of Testford, co. Leicester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713. [16]

Myddelton. See MIDDLETON.

Myers, Andrew (Meires); fellow of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1708-9, M.A. 1712; incorporated 14 July, 1712.

Myers, Ambrose, 1669. See MYRES.

Myers, Marmaduke (Myerres), of co. Durham, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 20. [20]

Myers, Mathew (Miers), of CHRIST CHURCH 1553, B.A. 9 Dec., 1556, rector of Chelsea, Middlesex, 1558, and of Bedhampton, Hants, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Myers, Robert, s. William, of Millum, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1690.

Myers, Thomas, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, B.A. 1677, vicar of Islington, and of Wiggenhall St. Germans, Norfolk, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Myerst, Thomas, of BALLIOL COLL. 1628. See MEREST.

Myerst, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 May, 1650. [25]

Myhell, John, s. John, of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1629, as Mihill.

Myles. See MILES.

Mynne, Francis, s. Richard, of Wymering, Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 20; B.A. 13 June, 1626, M.A. 11 June, 1629, a student from Westminster 1624. See *Al. West.* 91.

Mynne, George, s. Robert, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 17; brother of Robert 1629.

Mynne, Henry, M.A.; provost of ORIEL COLL. 1538, until his death 1540; perhaps rector of Hadstock, Essex, 1515-19. See Newcourt's *Repertorium.* [30]

Mynne, Henry (Minne), of Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 15; "scholaris Mri. Case."

Mynne, John (Minne), of Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, "scholaris Mri. Case."

Mynne, John (Minne), of Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 10; "scholaris Mri. Case," student of Inner Temple 1589, as of Horton, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Myn, John, B.A. from MERTON COLL., supd. 1 July, 1584.

Mynne, John, of Surrey, eq. aur. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; probably son of William, knighted 23 July, 1603; brother of William 1616. See also MENNES. [35]

Mynne, Joshua (Minne), B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1607-8; created B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1646, vicar of Wymondham 1629, and rector of Crownthorpe, Norfolk, 1631; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Mynne, Joshua (Minne), "ser.," s. Joshua, of Wymondham, Suffolk, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1644, aged 15.

Mynne, Nicholas (Minne), of Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 12; "scholaris Mri. Case," student of Inner Temple 1585, as of Horton, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mynn, Nicholas, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Jan., 1616-7, aged 20. See WILLIAM 1601.

Mynne, Richard; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 31 Oct., 1590. [40]

Mynne, Robert, born in Herts, 1s. Robert of Mindtown, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1629, student of Lincoln's Inn 1630; brother of George. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mynne, Rowland, gent., of ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, student of Lincoln's Inn 1663, as 3rd son of John, of Cheshunt, Herts, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mynne, William (Minne), of Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14; "Scholaris Mri. Case," student of Inner Temple 1585, as of Hawton, Surrey, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mynne, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 15. See NICHOLAS 1617, and WILLIAM 1678.

Mynne, William, of Surrey, eq. aur. fil. nat. (2). CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 15; brother of John 1615.

Mynne, William (Minn), "Hortulanus Exeter," s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 7 Feb., 1667-8, aged 40.

Mynors, Edward (Minors), of co. Stafford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1614, as son and heir of Walter, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Mynors, Robert, s. R., of St. Weonards, co. Hereford, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 17; of Treago, high sheriff co. Hereford, 1735; died 10 June, 1742. [5]

Mynores, Walter, of co. Derby, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1587, aged 18.

Mynors, William (Minors), s. Thomas, of Chipping-Campden, co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1708, aged 18.

Myres, Ambrose, s. Briscoe, of Staindrop, co. Durham, deceased, sizar ST. JOHN'S COLL. 28 May, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 11 July, 1676, rector of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 155.

Myrriel, Henry, s. Alice Merial; exhibitioner BENET COLL., Cambridge, 1625-35, B.A. 1629-30, M.A. 1633; created B.D. Oxon 16 Jan., 1642-3, died 22 April, 1643, aged 33; buried in All Saints, Oxford. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 35; Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 36.

Myrrell, John, Cistercian, B.D. supd. 16 Oct., 1519. See also MIRRELL. [10]

Mytton, Henry (Mitton), s. H(enry), of Shipton, Salop, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 14; of Shipton, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1680; died in May, 1688; brother of Thomas 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mytton, James (Mitton), of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1629, bencher 1656, as son and heir of Richard, of Ludlow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mytton, James, s. James, of Pontiscowyd, co. Montgomery, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1662-3, aged 16; brother of Richard same date.

Mytton, John (Mitton), s. Henry, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Jan., 1646-7, aged 17.

Mytton, Lewis (Mitton), of Salop, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 20; 3rd son of Edward, of Habberley, and afterwards of Halston, Salop. [15]

Mytton, (Sir) Peter (Mutton), of Flints, gen. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1583, aged 18 "Mr. Case's scholar"; of Lannerch (s. John), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1594, bencher 1622, a master in chancery 1624-38, chief justice of North Wales, and knighted 5 June, 1622, M.P. co. Denbigh, 1604-11, and Carnarvon 1624-5. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mytton, Richard, s. James, of Pontiscowyd, co. Montgomery, gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 March, 1662-3; high sheriff co. Montgomery 1674, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1682; brother of James 1663, and father of Richard 1702. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mytton, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Halston, Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 16; of Halston, student of Inner Temple 1679, M.P. Shrewsbury in 8 parliaments 1690-5, 1698, until unseated on petition in 1708, and M.P. 1710-13. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

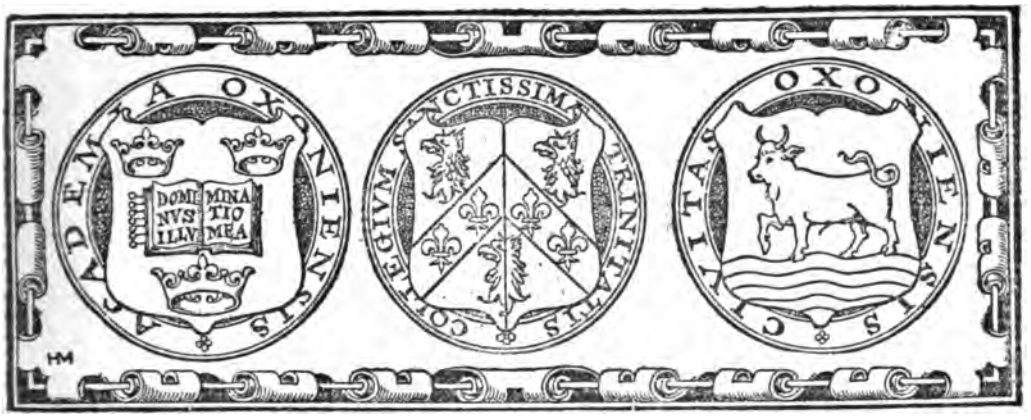
Mytton, Richard, s. Richard, of Pontyscowed, co. Montgomery, arm. HART HALL, matric. 9 July, 1702, aged 18; high sheriff co. Montgomery 1730; died in 1773.

Myttons, Thomas; B.Gram. sup. 22 June, 1528.

Mytton, Thomas, of Salop, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 18; a parliamentarian general, student of Lincoln's Inn 1616 (as son and heir of Richard, of Halston, Salop), sheriff Salop 1645, and M.P. 1654-5, buried in St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 29 Nov., 1656; grandfather of Richard 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Mytton, Thomas (Mitton), s. H(enry), of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1684-5, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1696; brother of Henry 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Mytton, William, s. Ric., of Halston, Salop, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 May, 1711, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15, M.A. 1717, incorporated at Cambridge 1726; an antiquary and Shropshire genealogist, rector of Habberley, Salop; died 3 Sept., 1746.



Nabbes, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 16.

Nabbs, Thomas, s. William, of Stafford (town), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1692, aged 16.

Naish. See also NASH.

Naish, James, s. Joh., of co. Carmarthen, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, rector of Hawton-juxta-Newark, Notts, 1697. See *Gutch MS.* 204; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Naishe, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 17. [5]

Naish, Thomas, s. Giles, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1678, aged 16; B.A. 1682; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1685.

Naish, Thomas, s. Tho., of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 15; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1694, rector of Chalbury 1688, and of Nether Compton, Dorset, 1694-1755, master of the hospital of St. John's, Wilton, Wilts, 1692-1713, sub-dean of Sarum 1694-1755, rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1694-1705, and of Corton Dinhame, Somerset, 1708, until his death 26 April, 1755. "aged 98." See *Rawl.* i. 196*b*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nalson, John, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 June, 1617, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 7 July, 1624.

Nalton, Samuel, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, demy 1650-5, B.A. 10 June, 1653, fellow 1655-81, M.A. 23 April, 1656, B.D. 18 Dec., 1665, rector of Oxford St. Clement 1661, perpetual curate of Hampstead 1678, rector of Haversham, Bucks, 1680, until his death 1 Aug., 1706, buried in the churchyard of Hendon, Middlesex. See *Bloxam*, v. 213; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nance, Chester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693; student of Middle Temple 1692, as son and heir of John, of Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Nanconon, Thomas; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1538-46, B.A. 13 May, 1538, M.A. 6 Dec., 1541. See *Boase*, 35.

Nanfan, Bridges, s. John, of Birts Morton, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 16; of Birts Morton; student of Inner Temple 1648; M.P. co. Worcester 1681, and Worcester 1685-7; died 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nanfan, George, s. Thomas, of Worcester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Feb., 1691-2, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1700; brother of Richard 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nanfan, Giles, s. Giles, of Eastworth, co. Hereford, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1699-1700, rector of Birts Morton, co. Worcester, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nanfan, Richard, s. Tho., of Worcester (city), arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1686-7, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1689; brother of George 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nanfan, Thomas, s. William, of Birts Norton, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 25, B.A. next day; created M.A. 28 May, 1641 (or 28 April, 1642). [16]

Nangle, Peter, of Dublin, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 15; perhaps son of Sir Thomas, Baron of Navan. See *Ath.* i. 457.

Nangle, William (or Nangull); B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 12 June, 1516, "a poor Irishman of few friends."

Nanney, Edward, of co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 18; 2s. Hugh, of Nanney, co. Merioneth.

Nanney, Griffith, of co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16, "Mr. Case's scholar;" perhaps of Nanney (s. Hugh), M.P. co. Merioneth, 1593. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Nanney, Hugh; of BALLIOL COLL. 1649. See NUNEY.

Nanney, Hugh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 July, 1660; student of Lincoln's Inn 1663, as son and heir of Griffin, of Nanney, co. Merioneth, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nanney, Hugh, s. H(ugh), of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1687, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1687 (his father of Nanney, deceased), M.P. co. Merioneth 1695, until his death shortly before 29 April, 1701. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nanney, John, s. John, of "Masepande," co. Merioneth, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 March, 1620-1, aged 16.

Nanney, John, s. Rob., of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17. [25]

Nanney, John, s. J(ohn), of Aberfrydland, co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1711, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1713; his father of Massypanda, co. Merioneth, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nanney, Richard, of co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 21; B.A. 8 July, 1600, M.A. 1 July, 1603, rector of Netteswell, Essex, 1607, of Llangelynin, co. Carnarvon, 1617, and vicar of Towyn, co. Merioneth, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nanney, Richard, s. Rob., of "Cefndauddwr," co. Merioneth. gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1718, vicar of Clynnogvawr, co. Carnarvon, 1719, canon of Bangor 1720, and rector of Llanelhaiarn, co. Carnarvon, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nanney, Robert, s. William, of Bangor, co. Denbigh, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1 March, 1716-17, M.A. 1718, rector of Horton, Bucks, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nanney, William, s. Griffin, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1682, aged 18, rector of Horton, Bucks, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nansogge, Martin; B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1613-14 (incorporated 11 July, 1615), M.A. 1617, re-incorporated 9 July, 1622, vicar of Cornwood, Devon, 1628. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Nanson, Philip, s. Robert, of Appleby, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 1673, rector of Newnham 1679, and of Dogmersfield, Hants, 1680; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nanson, Philip, s. Phil., of Newnham, Hants, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704. M.A. 1707, vicar of Ilsington, Devon, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Nanson, Robert, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., subscribed 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662.

Nanson, Thomas, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 21 June, 1651, M.A. 13 April, 1654. See *Burrows*, 544.

Nant, John, of "Monensis," pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 17.

Nante, William, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1525. [10]

Napper, Andrew, of Essex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1597, as 2s. William, of Puncknoll, Dorset, esq., but query; brother of Edward 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Napier, Charles, s. Lewis, of Hensington, Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 19, see THOMAS 1672.

Napper, Edward (Nappar), B.A. 2 July, 1526; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1527, M.A. 12 Dec., 1530; of Holywell, gave his lands in South Petherton, Somerset, to his college. See *Gutch*, i. 264

Napper, Edward, of Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry 15 Oct., 1590, aged 12; student of Inner Temple 1600, as of Holywell, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Napper, Edward, of Essex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16 (subscribes "Napparis"); brother of Andrew 1594. [15]

Naper, Edward, s. Nathan, of Milborne Port, Somerset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 15.

Napier, Gerard, s. Nath., of (More) Crichel, Dorset, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1676, M.P. Dorchester 1689, until his death shortly before 9 Dec., 1689; brother of Wyndham. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Napier, John, "baronetti fil." TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; probably son of Sir Gerard, of Middle Marsh Hall, Dorset, and brother of Nathaniel 1654.

Napier, John, s. J., of Greenwich, Kent, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 16; died unmarried.

Napper, (Sir) Nathaniel, of co. Cambridge, equitis fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1603 (as son and heir of Robert, of Middlemarch Hall, Dorset, kt.), of More Critchell, Dorset, sheriff, knighted at Newmarket 30 Nov., 1617; M.P. Dorset 1625, Wareham 1626, and Milborne Port 1628-9; died 6 Sept., 1635; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Naper, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of More-Critchell, Dorset, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 20 June, 1636; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1638-48, M.A. 15 April, 1640, an officer in Charles I. army, vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset, 1660, rector of Winterbourne Marwood, or Zelstone, Dorset, 1666; father of Edward 1665. See *Burrows*, 474; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Naper, (Sir) Nathaniel, baronetti fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1653-4; knighted 16 Jan., 1661, 2nd bart. (on the death of his father Sir Gerard 1673), M.P. Dorset April, 1677, unseated Feb., 1678, Corfe Castle in 4 parliaments 1678-81, 1685-7, Poole in 2 parliaments 1689-98, Dorchester Feb.-July, 1702, 1702-5; died in Jan., 1708-9; brother of John 1656; father of Wyndham, Gerard, and Nathaniel 1685. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Napier, Nathaniel, s. N., of Ensham, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1680, vicar of Sutton Walrond, Dorset, 1686, until his death 14 July, 1722, M.I. See *Gardiner*, 316; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Napier, (Sir) Nathaniel, 2s. N(athaniel), of Ensham, Dorset, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 16; 3rd bart., student of Lincoln's Inn 1683 (his father of More Crichel, Dorset, kt. and bart.), M.P. Dorchester in 9 parliaments 1695-1708, and 1710-22; died 24 Feb., 1728. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Napper, Richard, of Exeter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Napeir, Sir Richard, s. Robert, of Luton Hoo, Beds. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 4 Dec., 1626, created M.A. 31 Dec., 1627, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1628, B.C.L. 15 July, 1630, created D.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, incorporated at Cambridge 1663, knighted 4 July, 1641, hon. fellow college of physicians 1664, student of Gray's Inn 1622, "a kinsman of the Duchess of Richmond"; one of the first members of the Royal Society; died 17, buried at Besselsleigh, Berks, 19 Jan., 1675-6. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 328; *Gardiner*, 71; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Fasti*, i. 437, and ii. 47. [26]

Napper, (Sir) Robert, 3s. James, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1559-66, B.A. 29 Oct., 1562, student of Middle Temple 1565 (as s. James, of Swyre, Dorset, gent.), lord chief baron of the exchequer, Ireland, 1593, and knighted 1593, sheriff of Dorset 1606, purchased the estate of Middlemarsh, M.P. Dorchester 1586-7, Bridport 1601, Wareham 1604-11; died 20 Sept., 1615; father of Nathaniel 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Boase*, 42; & *Fasti*, i. 161.

Napeir, (Sir) Robert, of London, baronetti fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 16; 2nd bart., student of Gray's Inn 1620 (as son and heir of Robert, of Luton Hoo, Beds, bart.), knighted at Whitehall 30 April, 1623, M.P. Corfe Castle 1626, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1628-9, Peterborough 1640 (L.P.), till secluded 1648; died in 1660; father of Robert 1652. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Naper, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; of Puncknoll, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1637 (as 2s. Nathaniel, of More Critchell, Dorset), master (*ex gratia*) of the Hanaper office, *temp.* Charles I. and II.; died 1686; father of Robert 1656. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Napiere, Robert, equitis fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 July, 1652, B.A. 17 Feb., 1656-7 (2s. Robert 1619); died in the lifetime of his father.

Napeir, (Sir) Robert, arm. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; of Puncknoll, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660 [as son and heir of Robert (1628), of the Middle Temple, esq.]; licenced 25 Oct., 1667, to marry Sophia Evelyn, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster; knighted 27 Jan., 1680-1, created a baronet 25 Feb., 1681-2, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1689-90, Dorchester 1690, till unseated 6 Oct., 1690, re-elected 1698-1700; died 31 Oct., 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & London Marriage Licences,* ed. Foster.

Napeir, Thomas, s. Lewis, of Hensington, Oxon. gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1672, aged 18. See CHARLES 1695.

Napper, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Tintinhull, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 16. [5]

Napper, William; B.A. sup. 14 May, 1508.

Napper, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. about 1562; B.A. 21 Nov., 1565, supl. for M.A. June, 1568. One W. N a Hampshire man, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A., will at Oxford proved 2 June, 1569.

Napper, William, s. William, of Horsham, Sussex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1634, B.C.L. 16 July, 1636; vicar of Chittern All Saints, Wilts, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Napper, William, s. Thomas, of Cowley, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry dated 3 March, 1636-7, aged 12.

Napier, Wyndham, s. Nath., of (More) Crichel, Dorset, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1677, aged 18; died in 1679; brother of Gerard.

Napleton, John, s. J., of Sittingbourne, Kent, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; vicar of Tong 1677, and of Bobbing, both Kent, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Napleton, John, s. John, of Linsted, Kent, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1705-6, aged 15; B.A. 1709, M.A. 6 March, 1712-13, B.D. 1721; rector of Pembridge, co. Hereford, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Napleton, Stephen, s. Thomas, of Feversham, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 July, 1681, aged 16, B.A. 1685; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 13 March, 1688-9, proctor 1694, B.Med. 1697, D.Med. 18 Jan., 1701-2.

Napleton, Thomas, s. Joh., of Linsted, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1709, M.A. 1712.

Napkyn, Thomas, of Oxford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Jan., 1612-13. [15]

Narbery, John (or Northbury), Augustinian; B.D. 24 Oct., 1515, D.D. — June, 1518. See also Norbury.

Narbrough, James, y.s. John, of Knowlton, Kent, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1703, aged 17; drowned with his brother John, off Scilly, 22 Oct., 1707.

Narbrough, (Sir) John, (subs. Bart.), s. John, of Knowlton, Kent, 'Bart.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1703, aged 18; created a baronet 15 Nov., 1688, with remainder to his brother James, both were lost with their stepfather, Sir Cloudesley Shovel, off Scilly, 22 Oct., 1707.

Nash. See also NAISH.

Nash, David; B.C.L. sup. 11 Feb., 1527-8. [20]

Nash, George, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 30 Jan., 1656-7, M.A. 25 June, 1661; incorporated at Cambridge 1663, rector of Littleham, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nash, George, s. James, of Martley, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nash, Hugh, s. Ambrose, of Orcheston, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL. matric. 11 July, 1636, aged 15; (subscribes as Naish), B.A. 29 April, 1640; perhaps created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, rector of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, 1661, prebendary of Gloucester 1660; died 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nashe, Jerome; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1573; B.A. 25 June, 1577; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 July, 1581, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588.

Nash, John, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660. [25]

Nashe, John, "ser.," s. J., of Mathon, co. Hereford, pleb. p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 18.

Nash, John; B.A., incorporated at Cambridge 1673; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1673; perhaps vicar of Seighford, co. Stafford, 1671, and canon of Lichfield 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nash, John, s. J., of Droitwich, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689; perhaps vicar of Dormington 1691, and of Tarrington, both co. Hereford, 1703; father of John 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nashe, Ralph, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 19.

Nashe, Richard, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1586, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Dec., 1588. [30]

Nash, Richard, s. R(ichard), of St. Peter, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; of St. Peter's in Droitwich; student of Middle Temple 1670; died 13 March, 1696; brother of Thomas 1679, etc.; father of Richard 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nash, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Pembroke (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1693; "Beau Nash," a leader of fashion at the Bath, master of the ceremonies 1704-60; buried in the Abbey church 1761. See *Gent's. Mag.* vol. 52, 487; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nash, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Worcester (city), arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1700-1, aged 17; of St. Peter's in Droitwich; student of Middle Temple 1703; died 10 Aug., 1740. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nash, Robert, s. Samuel, of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 May, 1707, aged 16; exhibitioner 1707-14, scholar 1708, B.A. 1711, fellow 1715, M.A. 1731, D.C.L. 1734, as Naish, chancellor of Norwich, died 11 April, 1752. See *Gardiner,* 430.

Nash, Salwey, s. Joh., of Martley, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 15; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of North Piddle, co. Worcester, 1704; father of Salwey 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Nash, Seabright, s. Richard, of King Swinford, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 15; created B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 Nov., 1647, student of Gray's Inn 1647. See *Burrows*, 479; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Nash, Solomon, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 17 Dec., 1658; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 31 May, 1662, incorporated at Cambridge 1680, rector of Binfield, Berks, 1675, until his death in 1705; father of the next. See *Hearne*, i. 133; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nash, Solomon, s. Sol., of Binfield, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1683, aged 15; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690.

Nassh, Thomas, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623, as son and heir of Anthony, of Stratford-upon-Avon, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nash, Thomas, s. Rich., of Brightwich St. Peter (Droitwich), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1678-9, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, vicar of Droitwich St. Peter 1688, until his death in 1733; brother of Richard 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Nason, John, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 May, 1695, B.A. 7 March, 1698-9.

Nassau, Henry de, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, Lord in Ouwerk or Auverquerque, etc., master of horse to William III., served at the battle of the Boyne, etc., returned to Holland and died in camp at Rouselaer 17 Oct., 1708, aged 67; father of Henry, Earl of Grantham. See *Fasti*, ii. 324.

Nassau, William de, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, Lord in Leersum, etc.; brother of the last-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 324.

Nassau, William Henry, Prince of Orange, etc., created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, became William III. of England. See page 463.

Nation, Francis, s. Francis, of West Buckland, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18 (subs. Nashion), B.A. 5 April, 1641, vicar of Halse, Somerset, 1644 (as Nasshion), rector of Inwardleigh 1660, and of Parkham, Devon, 1666 (as Nation); father of Francis and John 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Nation, Francis, s. Fr., of Parkham, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678; brother of John same date.

Nation, Francis, s. Joh., of Halse, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1714, vicar of St. Clether, Cornwall, 1734-52. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nation, John, s. Fr., of Parkham, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, vicar of Halse, Somerset, 1679, and Llandow, als. St. Kew, Cornwall, 1694; brother of Francis same date, and father of Francis last-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Naunton, Sir Robert; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1582-3, M.A. 1586; perhaps incorporated 23 April, 1589, see RANSON or RAUSON, and see also Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Nayler, Ambrose, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 19. [15]

Naylor, Brian; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.C.L. 14 May, 1612; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1600, as son of Bryan, white baker; admon. at Oxford 15 May, 1630. See *Robinson*, i. 42.

Nayler, Daniel; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1624-5, M.A. 1628; incorporated 15 July, 1628, rector of Panton, co. Lincoln, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nayler, Edward, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Naylor, George, s. Franc., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry dated 5 June, 1684, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1694, perhaps M.P. Sleaford (Dec.) 1706-10, 1713-22; died 29 Jan., 1730. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nayler, James, B.A. 30 March, 1574, M.A. 22 June, 1579, rector of Owmby, co. Lincoln, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Naylor, John, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. Oct., 1530, rector of All Hallows, Barking, London, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Naylor, John, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 May, 1590, aged 19.

Nayler, John (Nailer); B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1667-8, M.A. 1671; incorporated 11 June, 1671, perhaps rector of Cosgrave 1668, and of Whilton, Northants, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Naylor, John; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1679 (incorporated 13 July, 1680), B.D. 1686, perhaps vicar of Enstone, Oxon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Naylor, John, s. Th., of Newcastle (town), minister UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676, fellow, M.A. 1 March, 1678-9, "a huge great lubberly fellow," turned out of college for being a papist. See *Hearne*, i. 85. [25]

Naylor, Richard, s. Joshua, of Great Parndon, Essex, D.Med.: admitted scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 16 Oct., 1640, aged 20; B. and D.Med. (from MAGDALEN HALL, Oxford), 19 July, 1655. See *Venn*, 207; & *Fasti*, ii. 188.

Naylor, Richard, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 April, 1655.

Nayler, Thomas (Nailer), s. John, of Clyffe, Yorks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 14 Nov., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1663; buried in his church 15 April 1679; father of John 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nayler, William, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1550, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 1552, B.A. 5 July, 1553; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1564, and a six clerk in chancery 1569-71. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Neal, Edmund, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1664, and of Middle Temple 1666, as son and heir of John, of Covent Garden. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, Edmund, of CHRIST CHURCH 1688. See SMITH. [31]

Neale, George, s. William, of Ottley, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 24 April, 1645; student CHRIST CHURCH, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, admitted to practice medicine 15 May, 1652, D.Med. 11 July, 1661.

Neale, George, s. George, of Leeds, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1684, aged 16.

Ne(a)le, Henry, B.A. 1 July, 1527; one of these names vicar of Earls Barton, Northants, 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Neale,** John (Neyle), chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1502-6, demy 1506. See *Bloxam*, i. 4.] [35]

Neale, John (Nele or Neele), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1556, until deprived by the queen's visitors 1570, B.A. 14 Dec., 1557, M.A. 28 Nov., 1560, rector of his college (as B.A.) 1560-3 and 1566, until deprived 12 Oct., 1570, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. See *Boase*, 40; & *Fasti*, i. 152.

Neale, John, s. John, of Little Dean, Beds, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, John, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1669; one of these names vicar of Tarrington, co. Hereford, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Neale, John, s. Henry, of Stamford, co Lincoln, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1705 (his father of Allesley, co. Warwick), M.P. Wycombe 1722, Coventry 1722-7, 1727-34, (April) 1737-41; died 19 Dec., 1746. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, Neile (or Neele), Carmelite, B.Can.L. 16 March, 1505-6. See *Fasti*, i. 15.

Neale, "Peaze," of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. — Feb., 1597-8, aged 18. [5]

Neale, Philip, s. Phi., of East Allington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, vicar of Blackawton, Devon, 1732, as Neyle. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Neal, Richard (Neile), of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1583-4, M.A. 1587, B.D. 1595, D.D. 1600; incorporated 15 July, 1600, born in King Street, Westminster, March, 1561-2, and educated in the college school there (his father being a tallow chandler), 'served the church as schoolmaster, curate, vicar, and parson;' master of the Savoy 1605, dean of Westminster 1605, clerk of the closet to James I. and Charles I., vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, 1590-1605, rector of Toddington, Beds, 1598, canon 1604, and treasurer of Chichester 1598, rector of Southfleet, Kent, 1608, and of Clifton Camville, co. Stafford 1612, rector of Droxford 1628, vicar of Hambledon 1629, and rector of Bishops Waltham (all Hants) 1631, bishop of Rochester 1608, Lichfield 1610, Lincoln 1614, Durham 1617, Winchester 1628, and archbishop of York 1631, until his death 31 Oct., 1640; buried in All Saints chapel, York minster; grandfather of William 1655. See *Al. West.* 15; *Fasti*, i. 287; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 279, 293.

Ne(a)le, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date — Aug., 1578, aged 15; B.A. 16 Dec., 1581, student of Inner Temple 1585, as of Yate, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb, MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16, B.A. 5 July, 1603; perhaps vicar of Ashkettleby, co. Leicester, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nealle, Simon, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 15. [10]

Neale, Thomas (Nele or Neele); fellow of NEW COLL. 1538, from Yate, co. Gloucester, B.A. 16 May, 1542, M.A. 11 July, 1546, B.D. 23 July, 1556, Queen's professor of the Hebrew lecture 1559-69, and entered himself of HART HALL; chaplain to Dr. Bonner, bishop of London, rector of Thenforth, Northants; perhaps father of the next. See *Ath.* i. 576; *Fasti*, i. 123; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 160; & *O.H.S.* xi. 35.

Neale, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1572, from co. Northampton, aged 19; inventory at Oxford, 28 Sept., 1572. See *Bloxam*, iv. 174.

Neale, Thomas, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1583, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1584, as son and heir of William, of Great St. Bartholomews, near Smithfield, London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, Thomas, 1s. Francis, of Bourne, Hants, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; student Middle Temple 1632; his father of Bordean, and knighted 2 Jan., 1609. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, Thomas, s. William, of Oxford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1687, aged 17. [15]

Neale, William, s. Thomas, of Warnford, Hants, militis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; student Lincoln's Inn 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neale, William, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650.

Neale, William (Neile), equitis fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, student of Middle Temple 1657 (as 1s. Sir Paul, of Bourtill, Yorks, knighted 27 May, 1633); born in Bishopthorpe palace 7 Dec., 1637; died at White Waltham, Berks, 24 Aug., 1670; grandson of the archbishop of York. See *Ath.* iii. 902; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Gardiner*, 211.

Neale, William, s. William, of Winchester, Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neame, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 22, subscribes "gen. cond." [20]

Neast, Thomas; created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648, fellow NEW COLL. 1650, M.A. 14 Jan., 1650-1, rector of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, 1661, and of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 1671. See *Burrows*, 534; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Neast, Thomas, s. William, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 15.

Neast, William, s. William, of Twining, Wilts (rather Gloucester), arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1640; he or his father M.P. co. Gloucester 1653 and 1656-8, and died about 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Necham, Roger (Neckham), Benedictine, B.D. 7 June, 1515, D.D. 28 Feb., 1518-9, canon of Worcester 1542, rector of St. Swithins 1544, and of St. Martin, Worcester, 1554, and died 1557, according to *Fasti*, i. 49. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Neech, Richard, fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge; B.A. 1662-3, M.A. 1666, B.D. 1674, incorporated 11 July, 1676, rector of Shottisham St. Martin, Norfolk, 1662, and vicar of Impington, co. Cambridge, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Needham, Brian (Nedeham or Nedam), clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1550, B.A. ——; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1556-63, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556, vicar of Great Waltham, Essex, 1558. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, ii. 38.

Nedham, Byron, 2s. Charles, and brother of Thomas, Earls of Kilmorey, in Ireland, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1679; incorporated 13 July, 1681. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Needham, Casper or Jasper; sizar PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, July, 1641, B.A. 1644-5, M.A. 1648 (incorporated 10 July, 1655), D.Med. 1657, fellow of college of physicians 1668, F.R.S.; died 31 Oct., 1679, aged 59, buried in the church of St. Bride's, Fleet Street. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 357; *Fasti*, ii. 189; *Al. West.* 134; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Nedham, Edward, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son and heir of John, of Ilston, co. Leicester, esq.; father of Giles 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Needham, Francis, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1611-12, M.A. 1615, incorporated 11 July, 1620; possibly student of Inner Temple, 1607, as of Melbourne, co. Derby, or rector of Rotherby, co. Leicester, 1631, "very unfit and unable to preach or officiate, having not resided there 6 years last." See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 25*b.*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Needham, George, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607, vicar of Horley, Surrey, 1613, rector of South Heighton, Sussex, 1617, and perhaps rector of West Rounton, Yorks, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nedham, Giles, s. Edw., of Ilston, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18.

Nedham, John (Nedam or Nidam), B.A. supd. 8 May, 1568; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1571. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nedham, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 14. See next entry.

Nedham, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1619, M.A. 29 May, 1622; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1622, as of Ilston, co. Leicester, gent; see EDWARD 1651. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 376. [5]

Needham, John, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19.

Needham, John, s. Edw., of Ilston, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1682, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1683, perhaps vicar of Thurnby, co. Leicester, 1686. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Needham, John, s. Tho., of Chesterfield, co. Derby, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1696; chaplain to Richard, Earl of Scarborough, rector of Bedhampton, Hants, 1689. See *Rawl.* iv. 174; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nedham, Joseph, s. John (Need), of Madresfield, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1713, aged 18 (subs. as Need, but changed his name to Needham), B.A. 1717; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1729; vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1726-60, and rector of Biddeston St. Peter, also Wilts, 1742-60; brother of William Need. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nedham, Marchaumont, of co. Derby, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 19 Feb., 1611-12; died 1621; father of the next-named. [10]

Nedham, Marchamont, subscribed 22 Jan., 1635-6 (in subs. book only, and there erased); chorister of ALL SOULS' COLL. & B.A. 24 Oct., 1637; an under master in Merchant Taylors' school, a member of Gray's Inn 1652, as of the city of Westminster, gent., "studied physic and followed the chymical way and in 1645 began to practice it," writer of the *Public Intelligence*, edited and published "Mercurius Britannicus" for the people, "Mercurius Pragmaticus" for the king, and "Mercurius Politicus" for the people, "imprisoned in the Gatehouse at Westminster, and in Newgate, and finally pardoned under the great seal," "this most seditious, mutable, and railing author" died in Devereux Court, Temple, buried in the church of St. Clement Danes 29 Nov., 1678. See *Ath.* iii. 1180; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Needham, Peter, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1663; rector of Taxal, Cheshire, 1686, vicar of Kings Somborne, Hants, 1690; father of Peter 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Needham, Peter, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1696-7, M.A. 1700 (incorporated 20 March, 1700-1), B.D. 1707, D.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1717; rector of Ovington, Norfolk, 1706, vicar of Madingley, 1711, and rector of Conington, co. Cambridge, 1714, rector of Whitton-with-Thurlton, Suffolk, 1713, of St. Florence, co. Pembroke, 1714, and of Stanwick, Northants, 1717, until his death 1 Nov., 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nedham, Robert (of Salop), equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Feb., 1603-4, aged 16; 2nd viscount Kilmorey (son of Sir Robert, created a viscount 18 April, 1625), M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne 1614; died at Dutton, Cheshire, 12 Sept., 1653; father of the next.

Nedham, Robert (Neadham), s. Robert, of Dutton, Herts (rather Cheshire). PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 16; 3rd viscount Kilmorey, buried at Adderley 18 Jan., 1657-8. [15]

Nedham, Thomas (Needam), of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 27; student of Gray's Inn 1580. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Needham, Thomas, (6th) viscount Kilmorey, born at Shavington, Salop. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1675, aged 16; buried at Adderley 25 Nov., 1687; brother of Byron.

Nedham, Wharton, s. Hug., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1678-9; vicar of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Need, Joseph, of ST. MARY HALL 1713, changed his name to Needham.

Need, William, s. Joh., of Madresfield, co. Worcester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1704, aged 20; B.A. 1708; brother of Joseph Needham. [20]

Needle, Christopher, s. John, of Culworth, Northants, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1669, aged 16.

Needell, Francis, s. F., of Shaftesbury, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, as RICHARD.

Needle, William, of Oxon, "plebeius," privilegiatus 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 34.

Needler, Benjamin, s. Thomas, of Laleham, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 18; fellow 1645; created B.C.L. 14 April, 1648; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1634, born 29 Nov. 1620, rector of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, 1651, until ejected for nonconformity 1662; died at North Warnborough, Hants, May (or June), 1682. See *Ath.* iv. 48; *Calamy*, i. 148; *Burrows*, 550; *Robinson*, i. 136; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Negose, William, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604, rector of Gayton-le-Wolds, co. Lincoln, 1611, vicar of Spelsbury, Oxon, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Negus, Stickland, s. Thomas, of Shelton, Beds, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 4 July, 1633; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1640, vicar of Melchbourne, Beds, 1645, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 8; & *Calamy*, iii. 29.

Neighbour, William; B.Med. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1672; incorporated 9 July, 1672.

Nelder, Henry, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1587, M.A. 15 June, 1591.

Nelder, John (Neilder), s. Oliv., of Menheniot, Cornwall, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1700, vicar of St. Stephen-juxta-Saltash, Cornwall, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nelme, Charles, s. C., of Shipton, co. Gloucester, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 15; student, B.A. 1682; admon. at Oxford 14 Dec., 1683. [30]

Nelme, George, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650.

Nelme, John, s. John, of Gloucester (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1639, M.A. 30 April, 1642; father of the next.

Nelme, John, s. Joh., of Shipton-Moyne, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1667, aged 18, B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1, rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1684; licenced (v.G.) 23 Jan., 1683-4, to marry Martha Byrne, of Carshalton, Surrey; vicar of Carshalton 1690, as Nelmes. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nelmes, Richard, s. Jon., of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 July, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1703-4, M.A. 17 March, 1706-7, rector of Skelton, Cumberland, 1711, vicar of Thedingworth, co. Leicester, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nelson, Francis, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1648-9, scholar 1648 from co. Lincoln, B.A. 16 March, 1651-2; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1644, as 3s. Francis, born at Kelson, Oxon, 3 May, 1633; rector of Bedhampton 1658, and of Farlington, Hants, 1662. See *Burrows*, 498 and 569; *Robinson*, i. 161; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nelson, George, s. William, of Chaddleworth, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1684, rector of Oddingley, 1685-1714, and of Pedmore, both co. Worcester, 1687-99; brother of the next, and of William 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Nelson, Henry, s. William, of Chaddleworth, Berks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698; brother of George and William 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nelson, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1580, aged 17.

Nelson, John, s. J., of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1704-5; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1709, rector of Winterbourne Germayne, Dorset, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nelson, Marmaduke, s. Tho., of Bedale, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712.

Nelson, Richard (Neelson), of HART HALL in and before 1568. [10]

Nelson, Thomas; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 21 March, 1515-6.

Nelson, Thomas, of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1588, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1590, as son and heir of William, of Chaddlesworth, Berks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nelson, Thomas, s. T., of Sulham, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 15.

Nelson, William, fellow ORIEL COLL. 1577, B.A. 14 Dec., 1577, M.A. 12 April, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nelson, William, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655. [15]

Nelson, William, s. William, of Chaddleworth, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1684, bencher 1706; brother of George and Henry. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nelson, Zachary, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 18 Feb. 1622-3, M.A. 2 July, 1625.

Nelthorpe, Edward, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 March, 1652-3, B.A. 4, and died 19, April, 1655; buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 408.

Neophitus, Archimandrite, of Thrace, created M.A. 1 Sept., 1701.

Neott, John, Benedictine, B.D. 3 Nov., 1535. [20]

Nepiker, Thomas, s. Tho., of Battle, Sussex, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, rector of Bepton, Sussex, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Netherecotes, Thomas, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658.

Nethermill, Richard (Nedyrmyl), B.C.L. 29 May, 1533, vicar of Coventry 1535. See *O.H.S.* i. 174.

Nethersole, William, of Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 17.

Nethersole, William, s. William, of Wymondeswold, Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 15; B.A. 18 June, 1642, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1653. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Nethway, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 Feb., 1656-7.

Nethway, Richard (Neathway), s. John, of Defford, co. Worcester, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1682-3, aged 18.

Netherwodde, John, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 4 Dec., 1573, M.A. 28 June, 1577, see *O.H.S.* xii. 30.

Netlam, Robert, Benedictine, B.D. 3 Dec., 1537.

Netmaker, Nath., B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 Dec., 1629, M.A. 1 July, 1633, rector of Penmaen, co. Glamorgan, 1638, and of Pitchcott, Bucks, 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Nettles, Stephen, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 25 June, 1595, B.A. 1598-9, fellow 1599, M.A. 1602; (incorporated 13 July, 1624), B.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1611, vicar of Great Tey, Essex, 1617, rector of Lexden, Essex, 1610, ejected 16 Aug., 1644, vicar of Great Tey, Essex, 1617, and of Steeple, also Essex, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 416.

Nettleship, William (Netelshippe), of Notts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 18.

Nettleton, Charles, s. Ric., of Eaton, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Bulwick, Northants, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nettleton, Ingram, s. Richard, of Heaton, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 15; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689.

Nettleton, Robert, of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 11 July, 1623, student of Gray's Inn 1619, as son and heir of Thomas, of Thornhill, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Nettleton, Thomas, fellow EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1665-6, M.A. 1669 (incorporated 15 July, 1673), B.D. 1676.

Le Neve, Oliver, s. Fr., of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1679-80, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1681; of Great Witchingham, Norfolk, esq., widower, licenced 22 April, 1698, to marry Jane Knyvet, of Darsham, Suffolk, spinster, aged 30. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Neve, Robert, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1659-60, M.A. 1663; incorporated 12 July, 1664, rector of Dunton Waylet, Essex, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Neve, Thomas, s. Titus, of Birch, co. Hereford, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 19; B.A. 1708.

LeNeve, Sir William, s. Geoffrey Neve, of Aslacton, Norfolk; sizar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 6 July, 1624, aged 16; Clarenceux king of arms (1635), created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, Mowbray herald extraordinary 1624, York herald 1625, Norroy 1634; accompanied Q. Henrietta Maria into England, employed in the embassy to the French king in 1629, assisted at the coronation of Charles I. in Scotland 1633, knighted at Whitehall 23 April, 1634, attended the king during the civil war, deprived by the parliament and sequestered in 1646, lost his reason and died at Hoddesdon under restraint, buried in St. Bennet, near Paul's Wharf, 15 Aug., 1661. See *Venn*, 156; & *Fasti*, ii. 38.

Nevett. See KNYVETT.

Nevett, Humfry, B.A. 23 Oct., 1565, M.A. 26 June, 1570.

Nevey, John, of Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1616, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 15 Jan., 1623-4.

Nevey, William, of Southants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 16. [5]

Nevile, Anthony, s. Gilbert, of Grove, Notts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 17; a royalist major during the civil wars; died 24 Feb., 1688.

Nevile, Brian, s. B., of Lincoln (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1700, aged 17; died 19 July, 1702, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Nevile, Cavendish, s. Jarvis, of Holbeck, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, fellow, M.A. 1704; of Chevet, Yorkshire, vicar of Norton, co. Derby, 1710, until his death 8 (or 18) Feb., 1749, the last male of his family. See *Rawl.* i. 121; *Hearne*, i. 96, ii. 17; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nevill, Charles, 4s. Edward, of Windsor, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1624, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 21 Oct., 1626, as "eq. aur. fil."; brother of Richard 1624.

Nevill, Charles, s. Ralph, of Evenlode, co. Worcester, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1672-3, M.A. 1675, rector of Evenlode 1696, and of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, 1702; father of Ralph 1711, and of Harcourt 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Nevill, Edward, of Middlesex, equitis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15; brother of Francis 1581, and of Henry 1577.

Nevile, Edward, of Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, fellow 1625, M.A. 10 July, 1629 (2s. Edward, of Collom, Berks, sometime of Sunninghill), rector of Farleigh, Surrey, 1638; brother of Ralph 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 284.

Nevill, Edward, s. Thomas, of Wettwood, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 15 Feb., 1633-4, as Nevill, als. Newall (subscribes as Newall), rector of Standon, co. Stafford, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nevile, (Sir) Edward, s. E., of Grove, Notts, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 17; of Grove, Notts, knighted 11 Dec., 1671, and created a baronet 24 Feb., 1674-5, M.P. East Retford 1678-81, and 1685, until his death about 1686. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Neville, Fleetwood, s. Fleetwood, of Upwood, Hunts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1714, aged 16; his father rector of Bampton, co. Cambridge, 1694, and of Wood Walton, Hunts, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Nevill, Francis, B.A., of Cambridge; incorporated from ST. ALBAN HALL 23 March, 1572-3, supl. for M.A. April, 1574; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1564, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby, 1575, of Benefield, Northants, 1577, and of Grove, Notts, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *O.H.S.* x. 363; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Nevell, Francis, of Middlesex, equitis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1584 (as 3s. Henry, of Greenland, Bucks, kt.), licenced 16 Aug., 1596, to marry Margaret, daughter of John Farrer, of co. York; M.P. Midhurst 1604-11; brother of Edward 1581, and Henry 1577. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nevile, Francis, s. Sandford, of Chevet, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1667, aged 8; of Chevet, student of Gray's Inn 1668; died 2 June, 1707; father of John 1693. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Nevyll, George, of Notts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 14; son of John, of Grove, Notts, and brother of William.

Nevill, George, of Sussex, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1605 (as 3s. Francis, of Chichester, Sussex, esq.); brother of Richard 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Nevill, George, 3s. Henry, of Bedmister, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1632-3, rector of Crudwell, Wilts; one of these names (LL.B.) rector of Bathwick, Somerset, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nevill, George, s. Geo., of Fletching, Sussex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1676, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1673 (his father of Sheffield Park), succeeded as 11th Baron Abergavenny in 1695; died 11 March, 1720-1. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nevill, Gervis, of co. Lincoln, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 July, 1603, M.A. 1 April, 1607, B.D. 6 July, 1614 (s. George, of Ragnell, and of Grove, Notts, by his wife, Mary Williamson), rector of Grove 1611, and of Headon, Notts, 1631, vicar of Roystone, Notts, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nevill, Gilbert, of Notts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Hercy, of Grove, Notts; father of Anthony 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Neville, Harcourt, s. Charles, of Emrod (Evenlode), co. Worcester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 18; brother of Ralph 1711.

Nevil, (Sir) Henry, of Berks, eq. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; of Mayfield, Sussex, and of Billingbere, Berks (s. Sir Henry, of Billingbere), M.P. New Windsor 1584-5, 1586-7, and 1593, Sussex 1588-9, Liskeard 1597-8, Kent 1601, Lewes 1604-11, Berks 1604-11, and 1614; leiger ambassador at Paris and knighted 1599, first commissioner at the treaty of Boulogne 1600, committed to the Tower for misprision of treason and fined £5000; died 10 June (or July), 1615; brother of Edward and Francis 1581, and father of Henry 1600, and of William 1609. See *Fasti*, ii. 315; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [26]

Nevel, Henry, of Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 19; of Bedminster and Bathwick, Somerset (4th son of Edward, 5th Baron Abergavenny in 1587); father of George 1631.

Nevill, Henry, son and heir of Edward, Lord Abergavenny, incorporated as M.A. Cambridge, 9 July, 1594 (perhaps B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1588), 7th Baron Abergavenny; buried at Birling, Kent, 24 Dec., 1641.

Nevill, (Sir) Henry, of Sussex, equitis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. entry 17 Oct., 1600, aged 12; B.A. 26 June, 1603; of Billingbere, Berks, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1614 (s. Henry 1577), knighted 30 March, 1609, M.P. Wycombe 1614, and Wilton Nov., 1621-2; died 29 June, 1629; brother of William 1609; father of Henry 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nevill, Henry, 2s. Henry, of Billingbere, Berks, militis. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 15; of Warfield, Berks, M.P., Abingdon (L.P.) June, 1649-53, Reading 1659, "one of (Oliver's) council of state" 1651; "a republican writer"; died 20 Sept., 1694; buried at Warfield. See *Ath.* iv. 409; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Nevel, Humphrey, of co. Leicester, eq. aur. fil, HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572 (aged 19 in *Chester*).

Nevile, John, s. Fran., of Chevett, Yorks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1693, aged 17; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., B.A. 1694, and M.A. 1697; of Chevet, died 10 Oct. (or Nov.), 1720. See *Rawl.* i. 121; *Hearne*, ii. 17; *Robinson*, i. 309; & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Nevell, Philip, of Yorks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Nov 1583, aged 17. [5]

Nevil, Philip, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1648, as 1s. Philip, stationer; born in St. Faith's parish 13 March, 1638-9; student of Gray's Inn 1657. See *Robinson*, i. 190; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Nevill, Ralph; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Dec., 1629, M.A. 1 July, 1633 (son of Edward, of Collom, Berks, sometime of Sunninghill), rector of Evenlode, co. Worcester, 1661; brother of Edward 1621, and father of Charles 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Neville, Ralph, s. Charles, of "Em. Coll." (Evenlode), co. Worcester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Evenlode 1717-27, and perhaps subsequently beneficed in Monmouthshire; brother of Harcourt 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nevill, Richard, of Sussex, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1603, aged 20; B.A. 21 April, 1607, admon. at Oxford 15 Oct., 1608; brother of George 1601.

Nevill, Richard, s. Edward, of Windsor, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1624, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 20 Nov., 1626 (eq. aur. fil.), fellow 1629, M.A. 1 July, 1633, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; died 26 Sept., 1644; buried in the choir of Merton college chapel; brother of Charles 1624. See *Gutch*, i. app. 208; & *O.H.S.* iv. 284. [10]

Nevell, Robert, B.A. 1 Aug., 1541.

Nevile, Sanford, s. Francis, of Chevet, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 17; of Chevet and Kilnwick, Yorks; baptised at Ecclesfield 15 May, 1621; died 17 March, 1672; buried at Royston. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Nevill, Thomas, s. Henry, knight, and heir of Baron Abergavenny; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 13 Dec., 1610; K.B. at the coronation of Prince Charles 1616; buried at Birling, Kent, 7 May, 1628. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Nevill, Thomas, 3s. Edward, of Bentworth, Hants, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 April, 1623, aged 17, not named in the pedigrees.

Nevile, William (Nevyle), of Notts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 15; son of John, of Grove, Notts, and brother of George 1583. [15]

Nevill, William, of Berks, militis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. entry 15 Dec., 1609, aged 13; B.A. 16 Feb., 1613-14, fellow 1614, M.A. 19 June, 1618, B.C.L. 26 April, 1626, D.C.L. 3 June, 1633 (s. Sir Henry 1577), an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1634, chancellor of Chichester; brother of Henry 1600; died 1640. See *O.H.S.* iv. 280; & Coote's *Civilians*, 79.

Nevinson, Christopher (or Neyvynson), LL.B. Cambridge, 1534; advocate Doctors' Commons 1539, a delegate of the visitors 1549 (s. Rowland, of Briggend, parish of Wetherall, Cumberland); buried in Adisham church 1551. See Coote's *Civilians*, 34; & Berry's *Kent*, 390.

Nevinson, Edward, s. Richard, of Newby, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1641, aged 15; of Newby Stones, father of the next. See Foster's *Cumberland and Westmorland Visitations.*

Nevinson, John, s. Edward, of Newby Stones, Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1663-4, aged 18.

Nevinsonn, Richard, of Kent, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 17, B.A. sup. 3 Dec., 1605; student of Middle Temple 1607 (as 3s. Thomas, of Eastry, esq., deceased); died in 1625, brother of Roger. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [20]

Nevinson, (Sir) Roger; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1595-6; incorporated 12 July, 1597 (s. Thomas, of Eastry, Kent), knighted 4 July, 1604; died 25 July, 1625, brother of Richard. See Hasted's *Kent*, iv. 217; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Nevinson, Thomas, s. Edw., of Woodhead, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16, B.A. 1680; vicar of Uldale 1684, of Addingham, and of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1699; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nevinson, Thomas, s. Tho., of Uldale, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 April, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721, vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newall, Edward; of PEMBROKE COLL. 1630. See NEVILL.

Newall, Humfry; B.A. 3 July 1514, M.A. 16 Jan., 1516-17, B.D. 20 May, 1525. [25]

Newall, Thomas; B.A. 19 Feb., 1543-4.

Newarke, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1588, aged 16, and again 9 May, 1589, aged 15 (sic); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 27 Jan., 1601-2.

Newark, Robert, "serv.," s. William, of Cranham, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1639, aged 17; B.A. 2 March, 1643-4.

Newbery, Benjamin, of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 20.

Newberey, Francis, of London (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Jan., 1590-1, aged 16, B.A. 5 June, 1594; student of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See *Al. West.* 62; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Newbery, Henry, s. Nathaniel, of St. Martin Outwich, London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 16, B.A. 20 Oct., 1635; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1626; born on St. Luke's day 1615. See *Robinson*, i. 115.

Newbery, Henry, s. Rob., of "Doliss" (Dowlish), Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17.

Newbury, Hugh; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2; incorporated at Cambridge 1584, vicar of Kilwick, Yorks, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newberie, Humfrey, of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1592, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1603; M.P. New Windsor 1626; died 13 July, 1638, aged 63; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newbery, Humfrey, 2s. Humfrey, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 10 July, 1629, vicar of St. Lawrence Waltham 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newberry, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1643, from Clanfield, Hants, B.A. 4 May, 1647. See *Burrows*, 529.

Newberry, John; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1659-60, M.A. 1663 (incorporated 14 July, 1663) B.D. 1670; re-incorporated 9 July, 1672, vicar of Oakington, co. Cambridge, 1668, rector of Pirton 1671, of Croome D'Abitot 1671, and of Severn Stoke, all co. Worcester, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Newbery, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1622; born 16 Aug., 1612; vicar of Luddenham, Kent. See *Robinson*, i. 105; and *Fasti*, i. 488.

Newbery, Richard (Nuberye), of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 20; B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 22 June, 1587, rector of Shipton-upon-Cherwell, Oxon, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newberry, Richard, s. Richard, of London, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 March, 1679-80, aged 15.

Newbery, Robert, s. Sam., of Garton, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 20.

Newbery, William, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 3 July, 1632, vicar of Bridgerule, Devon, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Newberie, William, s. William, of Stockland, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 4 July, 1633.

Newbery, William, s. William, of Whateley, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1687-8, aged 15; B.A. 1691, rector of Hassingham, Norfolk, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newbolt, Benjamin, s. Nic., of Winchester, Hants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1677, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1681; chaplain of NEW COLL., M.A. 1684; admon. at Oxford 29 Jan., 1692-3.

Newbold, John (Nubolte), Benedictine; B.D. 26 Oct., 1520, D.D. 17 Feb., 1527-8.

Newbolt, William (Nuboult), s. Edm., of Berkhampstead, Herts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1687, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1690-1. [15]

Newbridge, Richard (or Newburgh); B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 11 April, 1584.

Newbrough, Benjamin, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, B.A. 24 Feb., 1662-3; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1660-2, M.A. 1665; rector of Swallow, co. Lincoln, 1668. See *Bloxam*, ii. 72; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newburgh, John William, Prince of; Count Palatine, of the Rhine, etc.; created D.C.L. 2 June, 1675, about 18 years old, "and had taken a journey into England, purposely to pay his respects to the lady Mary, the eldest daughter of James, Duke of York." See *Ath.* i. life, 76; & *Fasti*, ii. 349.

Newburgh, Lewis (Nuburg or Nuburth), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. sup. 18 Jan., 1526-7; one of the 12 prebendaries in the collegiate church of Castro Cubii (Holyhead), in Bangor, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newborough, Page; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1709-10, M.A. 1714, incorporated 1 July, 1714; rector of Onibury, Salop, 1727, of Cottisford, Oxon, 1726, prebendary of Hereford 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Newbrough, Richard, s. "Gaspari," of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 17 March, 1645-6, created M.A. 28 May, 1661; "had served his majesty in the late wars," rector of St. Dubritius, co. Hereford, 1666-7, canon of Hereford 1660, died vicar of Stoke Milburgh, Salop, 1686; father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 254; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newborough, Samuel, s. Rich., of Stoke Milborough, Salop, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 1670; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1682; vicar of Staunton Lacey 1683, and of Bromfield, Salop, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newburgh, Walter (Neubergh), of Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1609-10, aged 14; B.A. 29 Jan., 1611-12, M.A. 5 July, 1614; licenced to preach 7 May, 1623, B.D. 24 May, 1623, rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newburgh, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 3 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. 1 July, 1590; possibly student of Middle Temple 1595, as 3s. Richard, of Netherbury, Dorset, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newby, Isaac, s. Geo., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 June, 1693, aged 16, B.A. 1697; vicar of Abkettleby, co. Leicester, 1714-27. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, i. 344. [25]

Newby, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL 23 June, 1621, aged 17, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1622-8, B.A. 6 Dec., 1623, M.A. 27 June, 1626, fellow 1628-49. See *Bloxam*, v. 108.

Newby, John, s. Charles, of Hootton Roberts, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713.

Newby, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. 8 June, 1630.

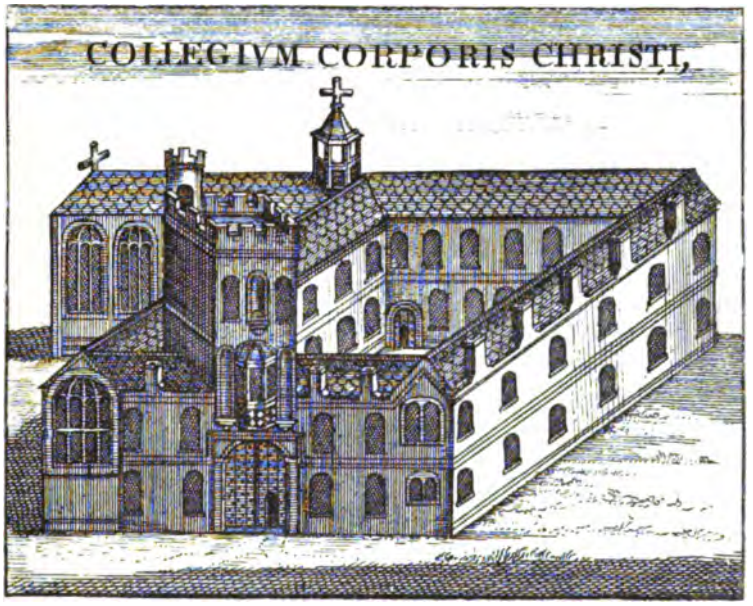
Newbie, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 18; fellow 1582, B.A. 16 March, 1582-3, M.A. 7 July, 1585; died 6 Nov., 1587, inventory at Oxford 23 April, 1588. See *O.H.S.* xii. 111.

Newce, Henry, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1647-8, M.A. 1651 (incorporated 10 July, 1660), D.D. 1664, rector of Stedham, Sussex, 1663, canon of Chichester 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Newce, Thomas (Newys) B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1561-2, M.A. 1565 (sup. for incorporation 6 Sept. 1566), B.D. 1572, rector of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1583, canon of Ely 1585, until his death 8 Nov., 1617. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Newcome, Daniel, s. D., of Saltford, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 20 Feb., 1704-5; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1719, vicar of Hunmanby, Yorks, 1708, dean of Gloucester 1730, until his death 3 March, 1758. See *Rawl.* v. 467; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcome, Gabriel (Nucom), of Beds, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. supd. 11 April, 1583. See *O.H.S.* xii. 116.



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK.—*Facsimile from Hearne.*

Newcome, Henry, s. Henr., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; born at Gawsworth, Cheshire, 28 May, 1650 (where his father was instituted rector 28 Sept., 1650), rector of Tattenhall, Cheshire, 1675-1701, and of Middleton, co. Lancashire, 1701 until his death 19 May, 1713; brother of Peter 1676, father of the next. See *Rawl.* iii. 216, xviii. 139, iv. 348; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcome, Henry, s. Hen., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of Yelford, Oxon, 1708, and of Didcote, als. Dudcote, Berks, 1711; brother of Nicholas 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcombe, Mathew (Nucombe or Nuchum), B.A. 25 Feb., 1529-30, M.A. 19 June, 1532, portioner of canonry in Glasseney collegiate church, Cornwall, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcome, Nic., s. Henr., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 16; B.A. 1715 (as Thomas); brother of Henry 1696.

Newcome, Peter, s. Hen., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1678, M.A. 1681 (admitted to MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 29 March, 1673-4, and migrated to BRASENOSE COLL. 27 March, 1675; *Wood*), born at Gawsworth 5 Nov., 1656, vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1683, and of St. Augustine, Hackney, 1704, until he died 5 Oct., 1738, aged 81; brother of Henry 1667, and father of the next. See *Rawl.* iii. 70, xviii. 142; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcome, Peter, s. Peter, of Aldenham, Herts, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1705; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1708; vicar of Wellow, Hants, 1715, and rector of Batcombe, Somerset, 1728, and of Shenley, Herts, 1742, until his death 31 May, 1744. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Newcombe, Robert, s. Joh., of Exeter (city), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Colan 1714, rector of Illogan and Camborne (all Cornwall) 1715, and perhaps vicar of Yaxley, Hunts, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcomb, Thomas, s. William, of Westbury, Salop, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 April, 1698, aged 16, B.A. 1704; chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, rector of Stopham, Sussex, 1705, and of Barlavington 1707-65. See *Rawl.* i. 451, xviii. 144; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newcomen, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Thedlethorpe, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16.

Newcomen, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Theddelthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1698, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Newcourte, John, of Devon, "gen. cond." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 July, 1587, aged 17.

Newcourt, Richard, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, notary public, and proctor general of the court of arches, principal registrary of the diocese of London Aug., 1669—May, 1696, best known as the author of "Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense" 1708; died at Greenwich 1716. See *Hearne*, i. 265; & *Gardiner*, 201.

Newcourt, Tobias, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659; student of Middle Temple 1661 (as son and heir of John, late of Pickwell, Devon, esq., deceased); buried in the Temple church Tuesday, 10 Sept., 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newdigatte, (Sir) John, of Middlesex, arm. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 16; of Arbury, co. Warwick, and of Brackenbury, Middlesex (s. John), knighted 23 July, 1603; died 12 April, 1610; father of the next, and of Richard 1618.

Newdigate, John, of co. Warwick, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn and of the Inner Temple 1620 (as son and heir of John, of Arbury, kt.), M.P. Liverpool 1628-9; died in 1642; brother of Richard 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Newdigate, John, s. Rich., of Coton, co. Warwick, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1694, and of the Inner Temple 1702; brother of Richard 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newdegate, (Sir) Richard, of co. Warwick, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1628 (as son of John, of Erdisbury, co. Warwick, kt., deceased), bencher 1650, serjeant-at-law 1654, a judge in the time of Cromwell 1654-5 and 1656, and chief justice of the upper bench 1659, M.P. Tamworth 1660, created a baronet 24 July, 1677; died 14 Oct., 1678; father of Robert 1665, and Thomas 1669, and Richard next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Ath.* i. p. lxxxi.

Newdigate, (Sir) Richard, s. Richard, of Harbury, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1660-1; 2nd bart., student of Gray's Inn 1654, M.P. co. Warwick 1681 and 1689-90; died 4 Jan., 1710; brother of Robert 1665, and Thomas 1669, and father of the next-named, and of John 1688. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Newdigate, (Sir) Richard, 1s. R., of Chilvers Coton, co. Warwick, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1685, aged 17; 3rd bart., died 1727; brother of John 1688.

Newdegate, Richard, s. Tho., of Lewes, Sussex, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1697, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1704, bencher 1733, M.P. Newark 1710-15; buried in the Temple church Saturday, 21 Dec., 1745. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Newdegate, Robert, s. Rich., of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; of Hillingdon, Middlesex, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1673, bencher 1706; licenced 25 Sept., 1673, to marry Frances Harrison, of St. Olave Jewry, spinster; brother of Richard 1661, and Thomas 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Newdigate, Silvester (Nudigate), B.A. 18 March, 1520-1.

Newdegate, Thomas, s. Rich., of Serjeant's Inn, London, serjeant-at-law. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 18; of Lewes, Sussex, and of Hawton, Notts, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1677; brother of Richard 1661, and of Robert 1665, and father of Richard 1697. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newe, Thomas, s. William, of Oxford city, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679.

Newe, William, "Promus EXETER COLL., Oxford," privilegiatus 1 March, 1677-8, aged 50. [25]

Newell, Christopher, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 22 June, 1655, vicar of Bloxham 1660, and of Adwell, Oxon, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newell, Christopher, s. W., of Stokenchurch, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newell, George; secular chaplain, B.D. 1 Aug., 1541, D.D. sup. July, 1541.

Newell, George, s. John, of Branton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 19.

Newell, John; B.A. 27 Feb., 1536-7.

Newell, John; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1634-48, B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2, B.D. 6 Feb., 1639-40, rector of Combe Martin, Devon, 1660, and of Parracombe, Devon, 1666, until his death 5 Feb., 1681, aged 70; father of the next-named. See *Burrows*, 495; *Notes & Queries*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newell, John, s. John, of Paracomb, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17, and perhaps M.A. Lambeth 1679, as of ST. ALBAN HALL; student of Middle Temple 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Newell, John, s. George, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1705, aged 17, B.C.L. 1712 (as Nowell).

Newell, Joseph, s. Richard, of Bloxham, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 16, B.A. 7 July, 1641; of Leckhampstead, Bucks, vicar of Potterspury, Northants, 1655; buried there 29 Feb., 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newell, Robert, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 16 July, 1600, chaplain to his half-brother, Dr. Richard Neile; rector of Wormley, Herts, 1599-1610, vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, 1605-10, rector of Islip, Oxon, 1610 (then B.D.), canon and treasurer of Chichester 1610, canon of Lichfield 1611, canon and sub-dean of Lincoln 1614, rector of Clothall, Herts, 1617, archdeacon of Buckingham 1617, canon of Westminster 1620, rector of North Crawley, Bucks, 1631, prebendary of Durham 1620; died 1643. See *Fasti*, i. 289; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newey, John, s. Jonath., of Kynfare, co. Stafford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 18, B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689; D.D. Lambeth 13 Feb., 1728-9, vicar of Womborne, co. Stafford, 1693, rector of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 1696, and of Itchen Abbots 1714, and of Avington, Hants, 1722, dean of Chichester 1727, until he died 15 Sept., 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newey, Jonathan, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9; rector of Doverdale, co. Worcester, 1704-16. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Newey, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Eyton, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, proctor 1689, B.D. 1692, D.D. 1701, F.R.S., canon of Exeter 1692, rector of Lezant, Cornwall, 1702, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1703, chancellor 1704, and precentor of Exeter 1706, rector of Wonston, Hants, 1710, prebendary of Winchester 1712; died 6 May, 1723, aged 66; buried in Winchester cathedral. See *Al. West.* 176; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newham, John; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1647; incorporated 10 July, 1655, rector of West Deane, Wilts, 1661. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Newham, Ralph, s. Joh., of East Grimstead, Wilts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90, fellow, M.A. 1692; admon. at Oxford 5 Feb., 1700.

Newhouse, Daniel, s. Isaac, of Paris, pauperis; privilegiatus 16 March, 1688-9, aged 38; "Linguæ Gallicæ et disciplinæ militaris apud Oxon magister."

Newhouse, William, registrar for the visitors; created M.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 April, 1648. [15]

Newings, Thomas, of Surrey, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1604-5.

Newington, Benjamin, s. B., of Sudderick (Southwark), Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1718.

Newington, Zabulon, s. Zabulon, of Ticehurst, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19, B.A. 3 May, 1636; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Feb., 1638-9; died 6 Nov., 1697.

Newithe, Richard, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 18 May, 1534.

Newland, George, y.s. G., of London, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1709, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1711-20, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, fellow 1720-38, proctor 1726, D.C.L. 1729; vice-president of his college 1733, reader in moral philosophy 1727-31, professor of geometry at Gresham college, 1731-2, a governor of London hospitals of St. Bartholomew, Bridewell, and Bethlehem, M.P. Gatton (May), 1738, until his death 22 Oct., 1749; brother of William 1703. See *Bloxam*, vi. 183; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Rawl.* vi. 364, xviii. 146. [20]

Newland, John, of Sussex, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 23; B.A. 4 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 7 July, 1615; curate of West Thurrock, Essex, licenced 5 May, 1621, to marry Mary Bromley, of the same. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Newland, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1628, incorporated 15 July, 1628; rector of Wroot, co. Lincoln, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newland, William, s. George, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1711, M.P. Gatton in 6 parliaments 1710, until his death 4 May, 1738; brother of George. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newlin, Henry, s. Nicholas, of Brinkstead, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1632-5, M.A. 14 Nov., 1635.

Newlin, James, s. Robert, of Oxford (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 May, 1682, aged 16; steward of his college, and yeoman bedel of arts, admon. at Oxford 28 March, 1716; see ROBERT 1663. [25]

Newlin, John, s. Thomas, of Bix, Oxon, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 15, B.A. 4 Feb., 1670-1; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1673; rector of Exton, Hants, 1679; brother of Robert 1673, etc.

Newlin, John, s. Robert, of Oxford (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 15; brother of Robert 1663, and of Richard 1669.

Newlin, John, s. Phil., of Empshott, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1693, aged 18; B.A. 23 March, 1697-8; rector 1716-30, and vicar, of Harting, Sussex, 1731-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newlin, Richard, s. Robert, of Oxford (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1669, aged 15; B.A. 4 March, 1672-3, M.A. 7 March, 1675-6, B.D. 1685; vicar of Headington, Oxon, 1680, rector of Martyr Worthy 1689, and of East Tisted, Hants, 1691; brother of Robert 1663, and Richard 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [29]

Newlin, Robert, subscribed 9 Dec., 1614; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620, fellow 1622, B.D. 26 July, 1628 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), D.D. 28 Nov., 1640, president of his college 1640-8, and 1660-88, rector of Ham 1643, and of Wroughton *alias* Elingdon, Wilts, 1660; died 5 March, 1687-8, aged 90, buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 23 March, 1688. See *Gutch*, i. 403; *Burrows*, 495; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 95; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newlin, Robert, s. Robert, of Oxford (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 14 March, 1662-3, aged 13. See JAMES 1682, and brother of John 1667, and Richard 1669.

Newlin, Robert, s. Thomas, of Bix, Oxon, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 14; brother of John 1667, Thomas 1664, and William 1674.

Newlin, Thomas; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Dec., 1632; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 27 June, 1635, rector of Bix, Oxon, 1641, and vicar of Elingdon, als. Wroughton, Wilts, 1666-82; father of John 1667, Robert 1673, Thomas 1664, and William 1674.

Newlin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bix, Oxon, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7; brother of Robert 1673, etc.

Newlin, Thomas, s. William, of Winchester, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 18; demy 1706-13, B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, fellow 1717-21, B.D. 8 July, 1727, vicar of Sela, *alias* Beeding, Sussex, 1720, until his death 24 Feb., 1743-4. See *Rawl.* ii. 203; *Blaxam*, vi. 173; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Newlin, William, s. Thomas, of Bix, Oxon, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 12 Nov., 1674, aged 13; B.C.L. 1681, rector of Weeke, or Wyke, Hants, 1687, vicar of Broad Hinton, Wilts, 1697, rector of Brightwell, Oxon, 1704; brother of Robert 1673, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, (——), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9.

Newman, Arthur, subscribed 3 June, 1614, from TRINITY COLL.; student of Middle Temple 1616, as son and heir of William, of Ludgvan, Cornwall, esq. See *Ath.* ii. 268; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newman, Edward, s. Thomas, of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18; scholar 1629-37, B.A. 23 Oct., 1633, M.A. 5 July, 1636, vicar of Broad Hempston, Devon, 1637, and of Loddeswell, Devon, 1638. See *Gardiner*, 97; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, Francis, s. Matthew, of Edmonton, Essex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1635, M.A. 8 March, 1637-8, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1639, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; said to have died from the shock of witnessing the execution of Charles I. 1649. See *Burrows*, 474. [10]

Newman, Francis, s. F., of North Cadbury, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1709, aged 16.

Newman, George, 1s. George, of Canterbury, Kent, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17; of St. Margaret's, Rochester, student of Lincoln's Inn 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newman, Henry; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 14 June, 1578; perhaps rector of Ashdon, Essex, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newman, Henry, of Bucks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1584-5, aged 20; B.A. 27 Nov., 1588, M.A. 6 Feb., 1592-3; perhaps brother of John 1583.

Newman, Henry, B.A. from HART HALL 6 June, 1627, M.A. 10 April, 1630. [15]

Newman, Hugh, s. Guy, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 18.

Newman, Humphrey (als. Everod), of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 15 (subscribes Everod); B.A. 26 Oct., 1604, as Newman.

Newman, Humphrey, s. Humfrey, of Wincanton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. 17 Nov., 1642.

Newman, James, s. John, of Windsor, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 July, 1674, aged 19; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1678.

Newman, Jerome, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 18 (subscribes "Hierome"); B.A. 14 Nov., 1617, M.A. 28 June, 1620. [20]

Newman, John, of Bucks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. supd. 18 May, 1590; perhaps rector of Remenham, Berks, 1603; perhaps brother of Henry 1585, and father of John 1618.

Newman, John, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1592, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Dec., 1597.

Newman, John, of Berks, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 July, 1622, M.A. 6 May, 1625; one of these names rector of Rodmell, Sussex, 1638, until sequestered 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 60.

Newman, John, subscribed 17 Dec., 1619 (apparently erased).

Newman, John, 1s. Henry, of Withyham, Bucks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 1 June, 1627; one of these names canon of Wells 1661, vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset, 1662, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Newman, John, s. John, of Chadlington, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18.

Newman, John, s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 17 March, 1640-1; died 1692, aged 72; M.I. New College. See *Gutch*, i. 224.

Newman, John, s. William, of Dewlish, Dorset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1645-6, aged 17; B.A. 23 May, 1649; perhaps rector of Churchknowle, Dorset, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newman, John, of Camberwell, Surrey, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1677; one of these names rector of Telscomb, Sussex, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, Richard. "Premonstratensian," or white canon; B.Can.L. sup. 20 Nov., 1516. [30]

Newman, Richard, of co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1604.

Newman, Richard, of Dorset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 17; of Fifield, Dorset (s. Thomas); died 10 July, 1664; father of Richard, and of Thomas 1635.

Newman, Richard; B.A. from HART HALL 5 March, 1627-8; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1630, M.A. 11 Nov., 1634.

Newman, Richard, s. Richard, of Fifehead, Dorset, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 15; B.A. 18 June, 1639; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1648, high steward of Westminster, imprisoned by Oliver on account of his loyalty to Charles I.; died 24 Sept., 1695; father of Richard 1667, and brother of Thomas 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newman, Richard, s. Richard, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16; M.A. 9 Nov., 1641. [35]

Newman, Richard, s. Rich., of Fifehead, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; of Evercreech Park, Somerset; student of Middle Temple 1669; died in June, 1682; father of Richard 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newman, Richard, s. Benjamin, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 21.

Newman, (Sir) Richard, s. Ri., arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 18; of Fifehead, Dorset, Evercreech Park, Somerset, and Preston Hall, Northants; created a baronet 19 Sept., 1699; M.P. Milborne Port 1700-1; died 30 Dec., 1721. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Newman, Robert (Numan); B.A. 21 Feb., 1529-30; one of these names vicar of Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex, 1541, and another of Christ Church, Twyneham, Hants, 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newman, Robert, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5; scholar 1573, B.A. 2 May, 1577, M.A. 9 July, 1580, B.D. 9 July, 1590, D.D. 14 June, 1602, rector of Milton, Berks, 1579, canon of Wells 1583, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newman, Robert, s. Henry, of Curbridge, Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 June, 1623, aged 24. [5]

Newman, Robert, s. Robert, of Queen Camell, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 15. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, iv. 57.

Newman, Robert, of Beminister, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 July, 1674, aged 25; perhaps B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1680, and rector of Bettiscombe, Dorset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, Robert, s. Rich., of Kidlington, Oxon, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688.

Newman, Samuel, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Oct., 1620, became a congregational man and minister of the church of Rehoboth in New England; born at Banbury, Oxon, 1600; died in New England 5 July, 1663, author of a Concordance of the Bible. See *Ath.* iii. 648.

Newman, Thomas, B.A. 30 June, 1511, rector of Stifford 1518, and rector of Great Wakering, Essex, 1522. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Newman, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 16, B.A. 22 Feb., 1586-7; perhaps rector of Canewdon, Essex, 1588, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 April, 1594, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1597, as son and heir of Thomas, of St. Catherine Cree church, London, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Newman, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 27 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 17 June, 1629; one of these names vicar of Cornerth Parva, Suffolk, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, Thomas, s. Richard, of Fifehead, Dorset, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16; brother of Richard 1635.

Newman, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18. [15]

Newman, William, of Bucks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5.

Newman, William, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19.

Newman, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 26 May, 1584; one of these names vicar of Swaffham Prior St. Mary, co. Cambridge, 1589, vicar of Yetminster 1592, and of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, William, s. John, of Snape, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 June, 1629, vicar of Colrede 1638, and of Sheperdswell, Kent, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newman, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 25 June, 1628; M.A. from HART HALL 26 April, 1631. [20]

Newn(h)am, Henry, s. H., of Longville, Salop. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1687, aged 16; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1723 (*Cat. Grads.*), rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newnham, John, s. Rich., of Newnham, Northants, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Newnam, Michael, s. Mich., of Iver, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1666, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673; perhaps father of Thomas 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Newnham, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1655-6, B.A. 5 June, 1656, M.A. 31 July, 1658 (s. Thomas, of Gatton or Gatcomb, Isle of Wight), rector of Week or Wyke, Hants, ejected for nonconformity 1662, and died at Whitwell, Isle of Wight 1689, aged 58. See *Calamy*, ii. 284.

Newnam, Thomas, s. Mich., of Iver, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 April, 1714, aged 16.

Newport, Andrew, 2s. Richard, of High Ercall, Salop, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17; a commissioner of Customs, M.P. co. Montgomery (Oct.), 1661-78, Preston (June), 1685-7, Shrewsbury 1689-98; died 20 Sept., 1699; brother of Francis 1635. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [26]

Newporte, Charles, of Northants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 Feb., 1593-4, student of Middle Temple 1594, as 3s. John, of Welton, Northants, gent.; brother of John 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newporte, (Sir) Francis, of Salop, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1577 (s. Sir Richard, of High Ercall), M.P. Salop 1593, one of the council of the Marches, North Wales, knighted 20 April, 1603, died 15 March, 1623; father of Richard, Baron Newport (1604). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newport, Francis, 1s. Richard, of High Ercall, Salop, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Nov., 1635, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1633, and of the Inner Temple 1635; M.P. Shrewsbury April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till disabled Jan. 1644, 2nd baron Newport 8 Feb., 1650, created viscount 11 March, 1674-5, earl of Bradford, so created 11 May, 1694; died 19 Sept., 1708; brother of Andrew, and father of Richard and Thomas. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Newport, Henry, "Nepos Francisci Comitis de Bradford natu maximus." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 15; 3rd Earl of Bradford, M.P. Bishop's Castle (March), 1706-8, Shropshire 1708—Jan., 1723; died 26 Dec., 1734. [30]

Newporte, John, of Northants, gent., matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 16 ("Mr. Case's scholar"); student of Middle Temple 1589, as son and heir of John, of Welton, Northants, esq.; brother of Charles. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newport, Richard, of Salop, militis fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 17; B.A. 12 June, 1607 (s. Francis, 1575), knighted 2 June, 1615, M.P. Salop, 1614, Shrewsbury 1621-2, Salop 1624-5, 1625, 1628-9, created Baron Newport 14 Oct., 1642; died 8 Feb., 1650; father of Andrew 1640, and Francis 1635. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Newport, Richard, born at High Ercall, Salop, s. Francis, baronis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1661, aged 16; created M.A. 12 Sept., 1661; 2nd earl of Bradford; M.P. Salop in 7 parliaments (Nov.) 1670-81 and 1689-98; died 14 June, 1723; brother of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Newport, Thomas; born at High Ercall, Salop, s. Francis, baronis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1678; M.P. Ludlow 1695-8, (March), 1699-1700, unduly elected for Winchilsea 1701; M.P. Wenlock 1715, until created baron Torrington 25 June, 1716; died 27 May, 1719; brother of Richard last-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newport, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1582, aged 18.

Newporte, William, s. Robert, of Ogbourn St. George, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 20; B.A. 16 Feb., 1625-6 (sic).

Newsham, Charles, s. John, of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1678, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 1682, M.A. 22 Jan., 1684-5, rector of Upton Lovell, Wilts, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Newsham, "Clemens," gent. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Sept., 1680; B.C.L. 7 April, 1688, as Clement Newsam.

Newsham, John, s. Charles, of Chadshunt, co. Warwick, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1690, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newsam, Thomas, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of John, of Chadshunt, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newsam, Thomas, s. John, of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, gent. NEW COLL. matric. 11 Aug., 1674, aged 18; B.C.L. 1681; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1687; bencher 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newsham, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 17, B.A. 1708; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1709, M.A. 1712; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1714. See *Hearne*, ii. 297; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Newsholme, Henry, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, B.A. 23 Jan., 1695-6, rector of Treswell (west moiety), Notts, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newsteade, Christopher, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 18; B.D. 21 April, 1631; (s. Thomas, of Somercotes, co. Lincoln), vicar of Abingdon St. Helen, Berks, 1629; licenced 3 Sept., 1631, to marry Mary, daughter of Antony Fulhurst, of Great Oxenden, Northants, clerk, deceased; rector of Stisted, Essex, 1642, until sequestered 1645 by the Westminster assembly, canon of St. Paul's 1660-2. See *Ath.* ii. 294; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 114; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newsted, William, cler. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1651.

Newt, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 19.

Newte, Henry, s. Rich., of Tiverton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1685, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1689, M.A. 1693, B.D. 14 Jan., 1702-3, student of Inner Temple 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Newte, John, s. R(ichard), of Tiverton, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17; fellow BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679; incorporated at Cambridge 1681, rector of Tidcombe portion 1679, and Pitts portion, of Tiverton, 1680, until his death 7 March, 1715. See *Rawl.* ii. 229; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newte, Richard, s. Henry, of Tiverton, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 25 June, 1633, fellow 1635-42, M.A. 5 May, 1636, rector of Tiverton (Clare and Tidcombe portions) 1641, and of Heanton Punchardon, Devon, 1656; baptised 24 Feb., 1612-13; died 10 Aug., 1678; father of John 1672, and of Richard 1672. See *Ath.* iv. 485; *Boase*, 65; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newte, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Tiverton, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newte, Samuel, s. Rich., of Tiverton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, proctor 1714, rector of Tidcombe portion of Tiverton 1716, and of Pitts portion in 1734; father of Samuel 1736. See *Rawl.* xxi. 43; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, Æneas, s. Æ(neas), of Guilford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Dunterton, Devon, 1714, until his death, buried there 16 June, 1743. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Newton, Anthony, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 17; rector of West Ogwell, Devon, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, Arthur, s. John, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 May, 1684, aged 16.

Newton, Christopher, s. Ralph, of Bulwell, Notts, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1684, vicar of South Scarle, Notts, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newton, Edward, of Somerset, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1606-7, aged 18, B.A. 15 Feb., 1609-10.

Newton, Edward; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1647-8; incorporated 18 June, 1650; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1649, M.A. 27 July, 1650; incorporated at Cambridge 1652, ejected from St. Ann's, Lewes, 1662; licenced (V.G.) 19 Jan., 1688-9, aged 60, and a widower, to marry Margaret Lane, of Southover, Sussex, widow; died Jan., 1712. See *Calamy*, iii. 320; *Burrows*, 480; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [25]

Newton, Francis, of co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 17.

Newton, George, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1621, M.A. 23 June, 1624, served cure of Hill Bishops, Somerset, vicar of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen 1631, until deprived in 1662 for nonconformity, "imprisoned for several years, and justly punished as a mover of sedition;" died 12 June, 1681; buried in the chancel of Taunton St. Magdalen, M.I. See *Fasti*, iv. p. 4; *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; & *Calamy*, iii. 205.

Newton, George, s. Ge., of Addington, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Cheadle 1674, and of Prestbury, Cheshire, 1675, a nonjuror, deprived 1690. See *Earwaker*, i. 223; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, Gilbert, s. John, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 20.

Newton, (Sir) Henry, s. Henr., of London, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 14; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, B.C.L. 1674; D.C.L. from MERTON COLL. 1678, advocate Doctors' Commons 1678, chancellor of the diocese of London 1685-1715, and official principal to the archdeacon of Essex, admiralty advocate 1694-1714, judge of high court of admiralty 1714-15, envoy to the grand duke of Tuscany, knighted 4 March, 1714-15, master of St. Katharine hospital near the Tower; died 29 July, 1715. See *Rawl.* iii. 18; & Coote's *Civilians*, 100.

Newton, Humfrey, 1s. Humfrey, of Oundle, Northants, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 13 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 20 Oct., 1636, B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Dec., 1641, student of Lincoln's Inn 1635; died 6 Sept., 1659, buried in the college chapel; brother of John 1637. See *Ath.* iii. 1191; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Gutch*, i. 303.

Newton, James, s. Tho., of Yardley, Northants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1682, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1689. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newton, John, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9, M.A. 2 July, 1512, B.D. 2 April, 1522; perhaps rector of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1548; another rector of Willingall Spain, Essex, 1550.

Newton, John, B.A. 28 May, 1576, M.A. 23 May, 1579; one of these names rector of Whittington, co. Lancaster, 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Newton, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1581; one of these names vicar of Baschurch, Salop, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, John, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 March, 1602-3, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newton, John, 2s. Alexander, of Newton, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 6 Dec., 1622, aged 13; B.A. 26 Oct., 1626, fellow 1627-48, 1660-4, M.A. 17 June, 1629, B.D. 3 Feb., 1640-1, baptised at Ashton-under-Lyne 20 Aug., 1609, will at Oxford proved 20 April, 1664. See *Burrows*, 482.

Newton, John, s. George, of Bavington, Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1634-5, aged 21; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 30 June, 1638; perhaps fellow by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 476.

Newton, John, s. Humfrey, of Oundle, Northants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1641, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, and created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, "a noted mathematician," chaplain to Charles II., rector of Ross 1660, and of Stretton Sugwas, co. Hereford, 1661, canon 1673, and rector of Upminster, Essex, 1662, until his death 25 Dec., 1678; buried in the chancel of his church; brother of Humphrey, 1632, and father of John 1678, and Thomas 1669. See *Ath.* iii. 1190; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Newton, John, s. John, of Diptford, Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 5 June, 1640, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1640 (his father of Crabberton, Devon); buried at Diptford 16 Oct., 1655. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newton, John, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 March, 1650-1; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1652, as son and heir of Peter, of Chirbury, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Newton, John, pleb., of BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654.

Newton, John, fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge. B.A. 1658-9, M.A. 1662, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Leicester St. Margaret 1663, and of Leicester St. Martin 1680. See *Ath.* iii. 1191; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, John, s. John, of Highley, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1669, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Newton, John, s. J., of Ross, co. Hereford, S.T.D. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 March, 1678, aged 20; brother of Thomas 1669.

Newton, John, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1681-2, M.A. 1685, B.D. 1693, incorporated 11 July, 1693; perhaps rector of Langwith, co. Derby, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, John, s. Tho., of Barley, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 23 March, 1701-2; vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1710-11. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newton, Jonathan, s. Matth., of Calcott, Northumberland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1673, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newton, Jonathan, s. Jon(athan), of Newcastle, Northumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1708, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Newton, Joshua; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1679-80, M.A. 1683, incorporated 6 July, 1683.

Newton, Peter, of Salop, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 March, 1602-3, aged 17.

Newton, Peter, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4; B.A. from HART HALL 1687; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1701; rector of Lydham, Salop, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Newton, Richard, of MAGDALEN COLL., privilegiatus 20 July, 1579, aged 21, "famulus Presidis"; B.A. 24 Nov., 1581, M.A. 3 June, 1584, clerk 1580-5, and 1589-94, usher of the college school 1585-9, and 1594-1606. See *Bloxam*, ii. 44, and iii. 133.

Newton, Richard, s. Rich., of Gwernnuggoe, co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17. [25]

Newton, Richard, s. Thom., of Northampton (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1694, aged 18, student 1694, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, B.D. 18 March, 1707-8; D.D. from HART HALL 1710, and principal 1710-40, founder, and 1st principal of Hertford college 1740-52, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1752, rector of Sudborough, Northants, 1704-48, rector and patron of Lavendon, Bucks; born at Yardley Park 8 Nov., 1676, and died 21 April, 1752, buried in the chancel of Lavendon church. See *Rawl.* ii. 59, xviii. 147; *Hearne*, iii. 30; *Al. West.* 225; & *Gent's. Mag.* 1753, part 1, 200*b*.

Newton, Robert, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1548; B.A. supd. 1552, M.A. 1 July, 1557; rector of his college 1557-9, and 1570-8, B.D. 14 Feb., 1575-6, after 20 years in theology, rector of Bugbrooke, Northants, 1560. See *Gutch*, i. 518; *Fasti*, i. 152; *Boase*, 38; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, Robert, of co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 11 Nov., 1586, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 4 July, 1590; student of Inner Temple 1591, as of Chaddesden, co. Derby, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newton, Robert; M.A. of ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated 15 July, 1617; one of these names beneficed in Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, Robert, s. H(enry), of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 15; Pauline exhibitioner 1686-93, B.A. from HART HALL 1688, M.A. 1691, incorporated at Cambridge 1696, & D.D. (*Comitiis Regiis*) 1717; student of Inner Temple 1688, rector of Snoreham, Essex, 1696, and of Compton, Surrey, 1701, licenced 10 July, 1702, to marry Margaret Bickley, of Chidham, Sussex, spinster; rector of St. James, Garlick Hythe, London, 1702, and of St. Augustine's at the Gate, London, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *St. Paul's S. R.* 59; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Newton, Sampson, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; B.A. 3 Dec., 1589, M.A. 3 July, 1593; rector of St. Martin in Oxford 1604; admon. at Oxford 2 June, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Newton, Sampson, of co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 4 Nov., 1622, M.A. 6 July, 1625; ejected from Chebsey in the parliament times for praying for the king's children in exile, rector of Weston-under-Lizzard, co. Stafford, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 245.

Newton, Samuel, s. John, of King's Bromley, co. Stafford, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 16.

Newton, Theodore, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547; B.A. supd. 1548-9, M.A. supd. 1551-2; rector of Badgworth, Somerset, 1551, of Ringwold, Kent, 1565, and of St. Dionis, Lime Street, London, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Newton, (Sir) Theodore, of co. Gloucester, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1603 (as son and heir of Henry, of Bars Court, co. Gloucester, kt., deceased), lord of Bitton, co. Gloucester, 1608, knighted 30 March, 1609; died 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newton, Thomas; B.A. 30 June, 1523; canon of Cardinal college 1524-30, M.A. 23 June, 1528, perhaps rector of Freshford, Somerset, 1524; admon. at Oxford 29 July, 1528. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, i. 423.

Newton, Thomas, 1s. Edward, of Butley, Cheshire, studied at TRINITY COLL., Oxford; perhaps migrated to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, Nov., 1562, taught school and practiced physic at Macclesfield, rector of Little Ilford, Essex, 1583, until his death May, 1607. See *Ath.* ii. 5; & *Cooper*, ii. 452.

Newton, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. (? 15 Nov.), 1588.

Newton, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 8 May, 1601, aged 13; chorister 1598-1611. See *Bloxam*, i. 28. [10]

Newton, Thomas, of Devon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 15.

Newton, Thomas, s. Miles, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newton, Thomas, s. William, of Biddingham, Beds, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1645, aged 18.

Newton, Thomas, s. John, of Ross, co. Hereford, doct. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 May, 1669, aged 17; brother of John 1637.

Newton, Thomas, s. John, of Barscourt, co. Gloucester, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; died 4 April, 1672, M.I. Christ Church. See *Gutch*, i. 512. [15]

Newton, Walter, of Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1593, M.A. 30 June, 1596. See *Al. West.* 61.

Newton, William, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov. 1581, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1592, bencher 1613 (s. William, of the Priory of St. Pancras at Southover, Sussex, formerly of Cheshire); died 24 May, 1648, aged 84, buried in Southover church. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Newton, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 17 June, 1586, aged 13.

Newton, William; subscribed 8 Feb., 1614-15, B.A. from MERTON COLL. next day; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 3s. Edward, late of Swell, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Newton, William, s. Th., of Isle-Brewers, Somerset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1677, rector of Closworth, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Ney, Henry, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1609. See NYE.

[**Neyland,** David, rector of Inniscarty, diocese of Killaloe, and bishop of Kildare 1583, until his death 18 May, 1603. See *Ath.* ii. 846.]

Neyland, James (Nelonde or Neland), B.A. 1545; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1546; M.A. sup. April, 1548, B.Med. sup. 1548-9, an Irishman, and "a learned physician." See *Fasti*, i. 126.

Neyland, John (Neland, Nealland, or Nellond); B.A. 1547-8, perhaps archdeacon of Killaloe 1558. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 485.

Neyle, George, s. William, of Stoke-Fleming, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1705-6, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Neyle, Philip. See NEALE, page 1054.

Neyle, William, s. William, of Ippleston, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1681, aged 17.

Niblett, Stephen, s. Joh., of St. Martin, Westminster, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1726-66, B.D. 1727, D.D. 28 Jan., 1730-1, warden of his college 1726-66, and vice-chancellor 1735-8, rector of East Lockinge, Berks, 1729, and of Lighthorne, co. Warwick, 1731; died 1 June, 1766. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Niblett, Thomas, s. William, of Besby, co. Gloucester, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 18.

Nicholas, Andrew, gent. WADHAM COLL., subscribes 15 June, 1657, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667, as eldest son of Philip, of co. Monmouth, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nicolas, Anthony, of Wilts, gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1578, aged 30; B.A. 5 March, 1577-8. [31]

Nicklis, Antony, s. Ralph, of Oxford (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 20 April, 1627, aged 13; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 6 Feb., 1634-5, as Owen.

Nicholas, Antony; B.C.L. from ST. MARY HALL 16 March, 1631-2, rector of Willingale Spain, Essex, 1642, and of Shelley, Essex, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicolas, Christopher, of HART HALL, in and before 1568.

Nicholas, Daniel, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1652, B.A. same day, M.A. 15 Dec., 1657, scholar by the visitors, and fellow, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1640 as Nicolls, born 1 Nov., 1632, rector of Liston, Essex, 1660-73, and of Scotton, co. Lincoln, 1673-1711. See *Burrows*, 562; *Fasti*, ii. 201; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Nicholas, David, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 14.

Nicholas, David; "B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL.," canon of St. Asaph 1601, rector of Garthbeibio, co. Montgomery, 1602-14, vicar of Chirk, co. Denbigh, 1614-15, and of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1615. See *Thomas*, 330; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, Denton, s. Geo., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 25 Feb., 1687-8, B. Med. 1691, D.Med. 7 March, 1694-5, student of Middle Temple 1681, fellow college of physicians 1696. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 516; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicholas, Edward, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 15.

Nicholas, (Sir) Edward, of Wilts, gen. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 18; of West Horsley, Surrey, born 4 April, 1593, student of Middle Temple 1611 (as sol. and heir of John, of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts, gent.), M.P. Winchilsea 1621-2, 1624-5, Dover 1628-9, knighted 26 Nov., 1641, secretary to George, Duke of Buckingham, principal secretary to Charles I. 1641-9, an exile with Charles II., and secretary 1660-2, declined to be created a baron; died 1 Sept., 1669, aged 77, buried in Horsley church; brother of Matthew 1614, and father of John 1641. See *Fasti*, i. 431; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicholas, Edward, 1s. John, of London, 'eq. de Baln.' NEW COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1678-9, aged 16; created D.C.L. 27 Aug., 1702; of West Horsley, Surrey, and of Dunheads Lodge, Dorset, M.P. Shaftesbury in 13 parliaments 1689, until his death 20 April, 1726. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Nicholas, Edward, s. Edward, of Hitcham, Yorks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1686-7, aged 16.

Nicholas, Edward, s. Joh., of Winchester, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 18; of South Stoneham Park, Hants, a commissioner of the privy seal 1711.

Nicholas, George, s. Mathew, of Salisbury, Wilts, "leg. doctoris." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1646-7, aged 18; Westminster student 1644, expelled 1648; brother of John 1658. See *Al. West.* 120, 568; & *Burrows*, 489.

Nicholas, Giles, s. Andrew, of Llansey, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628 (as Nicholls), rector of Llangunider, co. Brecon, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicolas, Humphrey, of co. Carmarth., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; "Mr. Case's scholar." [10]

Nicholas, James, fellow of NEW COLL. 1526, from St. Nicholas in Brightelmstone, Sussex, B.C.L. 8 March, 1534-5; died 1536. See *O.H.S.* i. 338.

Nicolas, John, B.A. 14 Nov., 1520.

Nicholas, John, of London, aged 13; demy 1553-7, clerk 1559. See *Bloxam*, iv. 138.

Nicholas, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1583, aged 17, "Mr. Case's scholar," B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 11 July, 1590, vicar of Eglwys-wrm, co. Pembroke, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1621-2, aged 16; B.A. 13 July, 1625. [15]

Nicholas, (Sir) John, born in Wilts, s. Edward, of Westminster, Middx., arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1640-1, aged 17; student Middle Temple 1647 (his father then chief secretary to King Charles and a knight), K.B., knighted April, 1661, M.P. Ripon 1661-78, Wilton 1679-81, 1681, and 1685-7; died 9 Jan., 1704-5; father of Edward 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Nicholas, John, doctoris fil. NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661, M.A. 14 Jan., 1664-5, B. and D.D. 1675, warden of his college 1675-9 (incorporated at Cambridge 1676), vice-chancellor 1677-9, fellow of Wykeham's college, Winchester, and warden 1679, canon of Sarum 1667, master of St. Nicholas hospital, Salisbury, and canon of Winchester 1684-1711; brother of George 1647, and father of Edward 1700. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 332; *Fasti*, ii. 349; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, John, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1659, P.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1663, M.A. 12 Feb., 1666-7.

Nicholas, John, s. Jo., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1693-4, M.A. 1696, incorporated at Cambridge 1730, rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, Matthew, subscribed 18 Feb., 1613-14; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 30 June, 1620, D.C.L. 30 June, 1627; born 26 Sept., 1594, rector of Westden, Wilts, 1621, licenced 3 Feb., 1626-7, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of William Fookes, esq., deceased; rector of Broughton, Hants, 1629, master of St. Nicholas hospital in Hernham, near Salisbury, 1630-45, prebendal rector of Whorwell, Hants, 1637, vicar of Olveston, co. Gloucester, 1639, canon of Salisbury, dean of Bristol 1639, canon of Westminster 1642, deprived at the rebellion, canon and dean of St. Paul's on the restoration 1660 until his death 15 Aug., 1661; brother of Edward 1611; father of George 1647, and of John 1658. See *Lansdowne MSS.* 986, f. 12, and 987, f. 7; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, i. 431; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 23.

Nicholas, Matthew, s. Ma., of Tillingdon, Middx., gent. (subs. "p.p."). WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, vicar of Shalford, Surrey, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Nicholas, (Sir) Oliver, of Wilts, gen. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1606 (son and heir Robert of Manningford, Wilts), knighted at Somerset House 3 May, 1630, cupbearer to James I. 1623, and carver to Charles I. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicholas, Oliver, s. Edward, of Aldbourne, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16; of Awborne, Wilts, licenced 25 May, 1648, to marry Frances Reeve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster; perhaps M.P. Wilton 1685-7. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Nicholas, Peter (or Nicholas Peter), Carmelite, B.D. 4 Feb., 1512-13, prior of the college of Carmelites in the north suburb of Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 35.

Nicholas, Philip, s. R., of All Cannings, Wilts, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 15. [25]

Nicholas, Richard; B.A. from HART HALL 26 Feb., 1572-3, M.A. 6 July, 1576, rector of Llandow, co. Glamorgan, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 June, 1606, aged 17.

Nicholas, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1615-16, aged 18.

Nicholas, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 17 May, 1613; possibly of Roundway, Wilts, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1621, bencher 1645, as son and heir of John, of Roundway, Wilts, gent., or son of Robert, of All Cannings, Wilts, and baron of the exchequer 1654-9; baptised 22 Nov., 1597. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nicholas, Robert, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653. [30]

Nicholas, Robert, s. Rob., of Roundway, Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicholas, Robert, s. Rob., of Roundway, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8, rector of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, Samuel, of MAGDALEN HALL 1648. See *Burrows*, 566.

Nicholas, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 15; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 2 March, 1598-9; perhaps rector of Ullinswick, co. Hereford, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholas, Thomas, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650. [5]

Nicholettes, Charles, B.A. 23 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. sup. Jan., 1570-1, rector of Montgomery, co. Montgomery, 1568, canon of Hereford 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholetts, Gabriel, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16.

Nicoll, Antony, s. Hump., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1694, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1703 (his father of Penrose, Cornwall, esq.), M.P. Tregony 1708-10. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nicoll, Basill, arm. JESUS COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1664, as of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nicholls, Daniel, s. Hen., of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1670-1, aged 18; subscribes as of JESUS COLL. [10]

Nicholls, David (Niccolls), cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH matric. 18 March, 1656-7; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1660 (as Nichols), rector of Eglwys Brewis, co. Glamorgan, 1660, vicar of Llantwit-Major, also co. Glamorgan, 1662; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nichols, David, s. D., of Llantwit, co. Glamorgan, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 19.

Nichols, Degory, a pensioner of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1560, B.A. 1563-4, fellow 1566, M.A. 1567 (supd. 15 July, 1567, for incorporation), taxor 1571-2, B.D. 1574, and D.D. 1581; one of the university preachers, master of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1577-82, rector of Llanivett 1570, and of St. Ervan, Cornwall, 1578, canon of Exeter 1579, rector of Cheriton Fitz Paine, Devon, 1581, and of Lanreath, Cornwall, 1583, until his death in 1590. See *Cooper*, ii. 95; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholls, Edmund, s. Iltid, of Llantwitt, co. Glamorgan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Nov., 1677, aged 16.

Nicolls, Edward, s. Samuel, of Kent, clerk, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 20 April, 1611, scholar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL. 7 Nov., 1612, B.A. 1614-15, M.A. 1618, incorporated 11 July, 1620; vicar of Northbourne 1622, and rector of Snargate, Kent, 1630, sequestered from the former 1645, by the Westminster assembly "for that he was of a very scandalous life and conversation and hath caused the communion table to be placed altarwise, the same being soon after adorned with carving and a wooden cross." See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Venn*, 124; *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71; & *Notes & Queries*, 6 S. vol. i. 128. [15]

Nicholls, Edward, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 Dec., 1619, M.A. 3 July, 1622, vicar of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicolls, Edward; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH supd. 20 July, 1633. See *Burrows*, 489.

Nicolls, (Sir) Edward, s. Francis, of Thrackston, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 15; 2nd bart., student of Middle Temple 1637; died 28 Feb., 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicolls, Ferdinando, of Bucks, gent, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; demy 1610, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621; rector of St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 1634, until his death 14 Dec., 1662, buried in the chancel of his church, vicar of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1645, by the Westminster assembly. See *Ath.* iii. 620; *Bloxam*, v. 34; *Calamy*, ii. 36; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 75.

Nicolls, (Sir) Francis, of Northants, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of Francis, of Hardwicke, Northants), M.P. Bishops Castle 1621-2, and Northants 1628-9, created a baronet in 1641, and died the same year; father of Edward 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [20]

Nicholls, Francis, s. John, of St. Kew, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL. matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 16, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642; of Trehane, in Davidstowe, Cornwall, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1646; buried at Davidstowe 18 June, 1674; brother of John 1633. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Vivian's *Cornish Pedigrees.*

Nicolls, Francis, s. Francis, of Abbots Langley, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 17; brother of Richard 1639. See *Al. West.* 113.

Nicholls, Francis, s. Fr., of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 17.

Nicolls, George, probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565; B.A. sup. Feb., 1570-1.

Nicoll, George, s. John, of Aldenham, Herts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Nicoll, George, s. John, of Isle of Jersey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 15; perhaps B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1671, as Nicolle.

Nicols, George, s. William, of Flixstone, co. Lancaster, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Oct., 1709, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1713, M.A. 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nicholls, Henry, s. David, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1634-5; perhaps vicar of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, 1660, and rector of Neath 1667, rector of St. Brides with Michaelston-super-Ely, all co. Glamorgan, 1672-89; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nicholls, Henry, s. H., of Hilton, co. Glamorgan, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 April, 1667, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1674, vicar of Cardiff St. John Baptist with St. Mary 1679, rector of St. Bride-super-Ely, etc. 1689, and of Llanmaes, co. Glamorgan, 1700; brother of Stephen and William 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholls, Henry, s. Jon., of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. (by diploma) 28 March, 1715. [30]

Nicoll, Humphrey, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 17; perhaps of Pensax, Cornwall (s. Humphrey), M.P. Bodmin 1628-9; buried 31 March, 1642. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Nichols, Iltid, s. Iltid, of Llantwit, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1694-5, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1696; perhaps brother of Morgan. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nichols, James, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Nicolls, James, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; one of these names a student of Middle Temple 1649, as son and heir of Thomas, of Clapton, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicolls, John (Nicollas or Nichole), B.A. 13 Dec., 1507, M.A. 5 Nov., 1515, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, 1519. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicols, John; fellow EXETER COLL. 1518-23, B.A. 8 July, 1518, secular chaplain 1519; one of these names rector of Landewednack, Cornwall, 1536-49. See *Boase*, 31; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Nicolls, John; fellow and scholar NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Nicolls, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1570, went to Rome and turned Roman Catholic; on his return to England he was imprisoned in the Tower, and recanted. See *Ath.* i. 496; & *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 43.

Nicholls, John, of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Oct., 1584, aged 17.

Nicholles, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1588-9, aged 17.

Nicholls, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 16. [10]

Nicholls, John (Nicolls), s. John, of St. Kew, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; of Trewane or Trehane; buried at St. Kew 11 March, 1647; brother of Francis 1635.

Nicholes, John, sacerd. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, demy 1648-53; B.A. 5 July, 1651, M.A. 24 June, 1654. See *Bloxam*, v. 213; & *Burrows*, 517.

Nicoll, John, s. Humphr., of Althorpe, Northants, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669.

Nicoll, John, s. Peter, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; one of these names son of Paul; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674, and of Inner Temple, 1683, licenced 10 Nov., 1671, to marry Sarah Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Nicholls, John, s. Matth., of Burrington, Devon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry 21 Feb., 1680-1, aged 13. [15]

Nicholls, John, s. Rob., of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1680-1, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, B.Med. 1690.

Nicolls, John, s. Rich., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17, B.A. 1686.

Nicholls John, s. Henry, of Boughton Aylofe, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 14; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1693, as Nicholl.

Nicholls, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1694.

Nicoll, John, s. John, of Preston, Northants, gent. (cler.) CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1704, aged 19; B.A. 1708, M.A. 15 March, 1710-11, D.D. (by diploma) 19 April, 1733, canon 1751-65; second master of Westminster school 1714, head master 1733-53, rector of Hannington 1721, and of Meonstoke, Hants, 1728, J.P. Westminster; died 19 Sept., 1765; buried in Christ Church cathedral; will at Oxford 30 Dec., 1766. See *Al. West.* 244; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Nicolle, John, s. J., of Caesarea, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 18, B.A. 1708.

Nicholls, John, s. Tho., of Shaftesbury, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1709, aged 19.

Nicholls, Jonathan, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1662, vicar of St. Donats 1663, of Llanblethian 1666, and rector of St. Athan (all co. Glamorgan) 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicolls, Josias; B.A. 18 March, 1573-4, rector of Eastwell, Kent, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicols, Mathias, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 19; B.C.L. 5 May, 1614, B.D. 11 July, 1621; licenced to preach 1619, rector of Mells, Somerset, 1620-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Nickolls, Matthew, "ser.," s. Matthew, of Fritherell Stoke, Devon, pleb., p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1664 (as Nickolls), vicar of Burrington, Devon, 1666, prebendary of Lower Hayne, and of Deans in collegiate church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1677, rector of Eggesford, Devon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholls, Matthew, of Andover, Hants, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1684.

Nickoll, Michael, s. Michael, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx., gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1638-9, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1642.

Nicholls, Morgan, s. Iltid, of Llantwit Major, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1705, aged 16; perhaps father of Iltid.

Nickols, Nath(aniel), s. N(athaniel), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1712; B.A. 1715 (as Nichols), B.D. Cambridge (*Comitiis Regiis*) 1728; baptised at Kidderminster 16 April, 1695, curate and schoolmaster of Evesham until 1724, rector of All Saints', Evesham, 1724, until his death 15 Feb., 1734-5; buried in his church. See *Rawl.* vi. 100, xviii. 157, and xxi. 49. [30]

Nicholls, Nicolas (Nychols); B.A. 3 Feb., 1522-3, vicar of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1536, deprived 1554, rector of St. Austell 1547, and of St. Ervan, Cornwall, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicolls, Nicholas, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 11 Feb., 1652-3.

Niccolls, Orlando, s. Rob., of Boycott, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1678, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1680, his father called Rowland. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Nickles, Owen; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 Feb., 1634-5. See Antony Nicklis, page 1066, par. 32.

Nicoll, Patrick, s. Philip, of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, sacerd. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 23; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3. [35]

Niccolls, Peter, s. William, of Shrewsbury, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 12 Dec., 1635, M.A. 13 June, 1638, chaplain 1648; fellow MERTON COLL. 1649, vicar of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford; died 16 March, 1677-8; a benefactor to Merton. See *Ath.* i. p. lxxx; & *O.H.S.* iv. 291.

Nicholls, Peter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1660, rector of Kelly, Devon, 1662, as NICHOLL. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholls, Peter, s. Pet., of Hinton, Wilts, minister, ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1670-1, aged 17; his father rector of Little Hinton, Wilts, 1635.

Nicolls, Philip; B.A. from Benet (CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.), Cambridge, 10 June, 1573; M.A. 1577, incorporated 14 July, 1579, rector of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, 1591, of Wemworthy, Devon, 1592, canon of Exeter 1600, rector of Honiton, Devon, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Niccolls, Richard, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 May, 1606, "esteemed eminent for his poetry in his time." See *Ath.* ii. 166.

Nicoll, Richard, s. Humfrey, of Penvose, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 18.

Nicolls, Richard, s. Francis, of Abbots Langley, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 16; brother of Francis 1639. See *Al. West.* 113.

Niccolls, Richard, "ser." MERTON COLL. matric. 20 July, 1654. [5]

Nicholls, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60, as NICOLLS; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1662; one of these names rector of Cardiston, Salop, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicolls, Richard; created D.C.L. 28 Sept., 1663; a groom of the bedchamber to James, Duke of York. See *Fasti*, ii. 275.

Nichols, Richard, s. Peter, of Harton, Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 11 Feb., 1668-9; perhaps vicar of Bradworthy 1680, and of Inwardleigh, co. Devon, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholls, Richard, s. John, of Barford, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1678, aged 15; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. [9]

Nicolls, Robert, s. Robert, of Oxford (city), pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 14.

Nicholls, Robert, s. Rich., of Orchard, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18.

Nicholls, Robert; B.A. from HART HALL 7 Nov., 1674, M.A. 10 June, 1678.

Niccolles Robert, s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1680-1, aged 19; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Nicholes, Roger, of Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1614, as of Willen, Bucks. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nichols, Roger, s. Roger, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1636; one of these names canon of Wells 1660. [15]

Nicholls, Roland (Nycholls), s. Thomas, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; exhibitioner 1629-39, B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 10 Nov., 1636; created chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1641-7, B.D. 17 June, 1646, rector of Aikton, Cumberland, 1660, chancellor of the diocese of Carlisle 1667-83; perhaps father of Thomas Nicholls 1678. See *Bloxam*, ii. 134; *Fasti*, ii. 96; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 36.

Nicholes, Samuel, "sacerd fil." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. '20 Feb.,' 1648-9, demy 1648-9, B.A. '30 Jan.,' 1648-9, fellow 1649-60, M.A. 31 May, 1651, sometime of EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge; one of these names vicar of Seale, Sussex, 1662. See *Bloxam*, v. 209; & *Burrows*, 517.

Nicholls, Stephen, s. H., of Hilton, co. Glamorgan, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677, aged 20, B.A. 1681; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1682-8, M.A. 1684 (as Nicols), chaplain 1688-1720, and rector of South Lessingham, co. Lincoln, 1720, until his death 10 Sept., 1720; will at Oxford proved 28 Sept., 1720; brother of Henry 1667, and William 1671. See *Bloxam*, ii. 79; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nicholls, "Surtonhil," of Kent, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 4 Feb., 1607-8.

Nicholls, Thomas (or Nicols); chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510. [20]

Nicollys, Thomas, student, residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, Dns. Ganne (Gonne), of MAGDALEN COLL.; perhaps B.A. 23 June, 1570.

Nicolls, Thomas, of Middlesex, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept. 1575, aged 15.

Nicols, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 16.

Nicholls, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 14, Nicholl in *Chester.*

Nicholls, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20, B.A. 4 Dec., 1611; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 29 Dec., 1614. [25]

Nichols, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1612-13, aged 22; one of these names vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop, 1616.

Nicholes, Thomas, s. John, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 18, B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9.

Nicholls, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (subs. "paup. schol."), B.A. 18 June, 1652.

Nicolls, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 17 June, 1654, M.A. 9 April, 1657.

Nicholls, Thomas, s. J., of St. James, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1675, aged 16. [30]

Nicols, Thomas, s. Raughlin, of Carlisle, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1681-2.

[**Nicholls**, William, subscribed 3 June, 1614, clerk of WADHAM COLL. 1613. See *Gardiner*, 19.]

Nicholls, William, s. Cuthbert, of Durham (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 24; B.A. 17 Dec., 1623, M.A. 13 June, 1626.

Nicoll, William, s. John, of Istrey (Elstree), Herts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 16; B.A. 5 May, 1631, M.A. 25 Jan., 1633-4.

Nicholls, William, s. Henry, of Hilton, co. Glamorgan, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1674-5, M.A. 1677 (as Nicols), rector of Cheadle 1690-4, and Stockport, Cheshire, 1694, until his death in 1716; brother of Henry 1667, and of Stephen. See *Rawl.* xviii. 24; *Earwaker*, i. 394; & *Hearne*, ii. 299.

Nicholls, William, s. Rob., of Garth, co. Montgomery, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 April, 1674, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Nichols, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Chelmarsh, Salop, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 18, B.A. 1680, as Nicholl.

Nichols, William, s. J., of Donington, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 15, Pauline exhibitioner 1679-86; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1683; fellow MERTON COLL. 1684, M.A. 1688, B.D. 1692, D.D. 1695 (as Nicholls), rector of Bushey, Herts, 1691-93, of Selsey, Sussex, 1691, canon of Chichester 1707; died near Bath 11 April, 1711, but Nichols (*Lit. Anecd.* i.) says he was buried in the middle aisle of St. Swithin's church 5 May, 1712. See *Ath.* iv. 481; *Hearne*, ii. 61, 370; *Rawl.* i. 470, xviii. 233; *Gardiner*, 326; *St. Paul's S. R.* 57; *Gutch MS.* 589; *O.H.S.* iv. 298; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicols, William, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1710-11.

Nicholsone, Christopher, of co. Durham, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 18.

Nic(h)olson, Christopher, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 May, 1603; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1604-9, perhaps vicar of Fairford, co. Gloucester, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, ii. 47.

Nic(h)olson, Christopher, chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1611, clerk 1618-21, B.A. 4 July, 1620. See *Bloxam*, i. 33.

Nicholson, Edward, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; B.A. 30 April, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613.

Nicholson, Edward, s. Rol., of Newton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1682, aged 19. [5]

Nicholson, Elis (Nicolason or Nicholasson), B.A. 17 Jan., 1566-7, M.A. 3 July, 1569.

Nicholson, Francis; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Feb., 1605-6.

Nicholson, Francis, s. Tho., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 16 (subs. servicns), B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70, M.A. 1673, in holy orders, turned Roman Catholic when James II. came to the throne, became a Carthusian in the English college at Newport in Flanders 1688-92. See *Ath.* iv. 449.

Nicholson, Francis, s. Ralph, of Stockford, Cheshire, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1685, aged 16.

Nic(h)olson, George, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1636-48, B.A. 21 Nov., 1644, M.A. 7 July, 1647, curate of Horspath, Oxon, 1646. See *Bloxam*, v. 149. [10]

Nicholson, George, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, chorister 1658-61, sometime minister at Melmerby, at Glassenbury, and Kirk Oswald, in Cumberland; licenced as "a congregational minister," preached at Huddleskew, until his death 20 Aug., 1697, aged about 60. See *Calamy*, i. 389; & *Bloxam*, i. 80.

Nicholson, Henry, s. Edw., of Ireland, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1705-6, aged 23; sometime of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, student of Middle Temple 1715. See *Hearne*, i. 197; *Rawl.* iv. 136; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nicholson, James, s. Ambrose, of Carlisle, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb., 1640-1, M.A. 13 May, 1644.

Nicholson, Jeremias, s. James, of Carlisle, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, vicar of Bromfield, Cumberland, 1718-33, and of Matching, Essex, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholson, John (Nicolnson), B.A. 28 Nov., 1524, M.A. 13 April, 1529; one of these names vicar of Bicker, co. Lincoln, 1539, and perhaps canon of Wells 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Nicholsonn, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1582, aged 23; B.A. 20 Feb., 1584-5.

Nicholson, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 7 Nov., 1615, M.A. 3 Feb., 1619-20.

Nic(h)olson, John, of Essex, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1622-38, B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 8 Dec., 1627, fellow 1628-38, proctor 1638, B. & D.C.L. 5 July, 1639; of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester, was in custody of the serjeant-at-arms 1647, for withholding the tithes from the rector of Stapleford Tawney; had a son, John, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1663; brother of Richard 1630. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 113-224; & *Bloxam*, v. 110.

Nicholson, John, s. Antony, of Washingborough, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 19.

Nicholson, John, s. Christopher, of Newcastle-(upon-Tyne), merchant; admitted MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 24 May, 1651, B.A. 1654; pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 21 Feb., 1655-6, incorporated as M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, 20 Jan., 1658-9. See *Mayor*, 125. [20]

Nic(h)olson, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658.

Nicholson, John, s. Rowland, of Cricklade, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677; curate of Lingfield, Surrey, chaplain to Thomas, Baron of Effingham; died in 1730. See *Rawl.* vi. 3.

Nickolson, John, s. Tho., of Emby, "North," (? Embleton, Northumberland), pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1698, aged 17 (subs. paup.).

Nicholson, John, s. Tho., of Banten, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1703.

Nicholson, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 June, 1707. [25]

Nic(h)olson, John, born at Great Salkeld, Cumberland, s. William, bishop of Carlisle. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1715; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1718; perhaps rector of Kildale, Yorks, 1723; brother of Joseph. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholson, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Parke Broome, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 14; B.A. 15 July, 1643.

Nicholson, Joseph, s. James, of Carlisle, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 12 March, 1695-6; rector of Whittingham, Northumberland, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nic(h)olson, Joseph, born at Great Salkeld, Cumberland, s. William, bishop of Carlisle. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712; rector of Mareham-in-le-Fen, co. Lincoln, 1714, and canon of Lincoln 1714, rector of Burton Coggles 1723, and chancellor of Lincoln cathedral 1725; died Sept., 1728; brother of John 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholson, Micaiah, 1s. Edmund, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6; student of Gray's Inn 1627. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Nic(h)olson, Richard, organist MAGDALEN COLL.; B.Mus. supl. 3 Feb., 1595-6, public professor (the first) of the musical praxis 1626-39. See *Bloxam*, ii. 191; Grove's *Dictionary of Music*, ii. 455; & *Fasti*, i. 269.

Nic(h)olson, Richard, of Somerset (? Southampton), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 13 or 33. See *O.H.S.* xi. 176.

Nic(h)olson, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 Nov., 1630, M.A. 28 June, 1633, succeeded (Thomas 1591) his father as rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1637, and continued until his death in 1661, sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly; brother of John 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 68.

Nicholsone, Robert, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 26.

Nicholson, Robert, s. Robert, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630; one of these names vicar of Fisherton Delamere, Wilts, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Nic(h)olson, Thomas, of Essex, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1591, aged 16, clerk 1589-95; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 30 Oct., 1598, then in orders, rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1596-1636 (on the death of his father William rector 1572-96), vicar of Tillingham, Essex, 1639; licenced 10 Jan., 1597-8, to marry Dorothy, widow of Lewis Barfield, vicar of Much Dunmow, Essex, deceased; father of John 1621, and of Richard 1630. See *Bloxam*, ii. 46; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nic(h)olson, Thomas; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1626 (incorporated 11 July, 1626), M.A. 1630. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Nicholson, Thomas, s. Guilbert, of Poulton, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1682, aged 20, B.A. 1683, M.A. 1685; one of these names vicar of Sockburn 1688, and of Grindon 1699, and rector of Staynton-le-Street, co. Durham, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nicholson, Thomas, s. William, of Doddington, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 18, Pauline exhibitioner 1693-8; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, vicar of Lenham 1702, and rector of Witchling, Kent, 1711. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nic(h)olson, Walter, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666. [5]

Nic(h)olson, William, of MAGDALEN HALL in and before 1572, B.A. 15 April, 1573; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1573, M.A. 29 March, 1577; perhaps rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1572-96, and father of Thomas 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nic(h)olson, William, of Suffolk, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17, chorister 1598, clerk 1610-15; B.A. 4 Nov., 1611, M.A. 20 May, 1615, chaplain 1616-18; created D.D. (by diploma) 1 Dec., 1660 (s. Christopher, a rich clothier), born at Stratford, near Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1 Nov., 1591, vicar of New Shoreham, Sussex, 1614, master of Croydon free school 1616-29, rector of Llandilofawr, co. Carmarthen, 1626, archdeacon of Brecknock 1644, but deprived, canon of St. David's 1660-72, sinecure rector of Llansantffraid-in-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1663, and of Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester, 1660-72, bishop of Gloucester 1661, until his death 5 Feb., 1671-2. See *Bloxam*, i. 29; *Thomas*, 772; *Ath.* iii. 950; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nic(h)olson, William; perhaps M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 Feb., 1621-2.

Nicholson, William, s. William, of Christian Malford, Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636.

Nicholson, William, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [10]

Nicholson, William, s. Joseph, of Plumbland, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1675-6, fellow, M.A. 1679, D.D. (by diploma) 25 June, 1702, vicar of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1681, canon of Carlisle 1681, archdeacon 1682, rector of Salkeld 1682, and vicar of Addingham, Cumberland, 1699, bishop of Carlisle 1702-18, of Derry 1718-27, archbishop of Cashel and Emly 9th, but died before enthronement 15th, Feb., 1726-7. See *Ath.* iv. 534; *Rawl.* i. 45, ii. 12; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 17, iii. 323; *Hearne*, i. 187, ii. 62; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nic(h)olson, William, of Gloucester (city), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL, 1671-8, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677; died 15 Dec., 1678. See *Gutch*, i. 343; & *Bloxam*, v. 312.

Nickins, Michael, s. Mich., of Shifnall, Salop, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1668, aged 18.

Nieren, Gasper, of Kent, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 March, 1618-19, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 June, 1622, M.A. 20 June 1625; one of these names vicar of Stoughton Sussex, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nightingale, James, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 20; "Dno. Chewe tutori dial." [15]

Nightingale, John, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1650-1, M.A. 1654 (incorporated 19 June, 1657), taxor 1658. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Nightingall, Robert, "serv." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, B.A. 1661; M.A. Cambridge (*Comitiis Regiis*), 1665, vicar of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1665, of Llanyblodwell, Salop, 1668, and of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1672, rector of Llanerfyl, co. Montgomery, 1674. See THOMAS, 531; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nightingale, Thomas (or Wygtyngall), B.C.L. 28 Jan., 1515-16, "vir lepidus et poeta." *St. Paul's S.R.* 19; *Fasti*, i. 42; & *Ath.* i. 47.

Nipho, Fabian à (or Fabian Niphus), an Italian; incorporated D.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 15 Jan., 1581-2. See *Ath.* i. 690; & *O.H.S.* x. 380.

Nippred, William, of Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1585, aged 15. [20]

Nisbitt, Alexander, "serv.," s. James, of Yatesbury, Wilts, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1643, aged 23, rector of Tingrith, Beds, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nisbett, Henry, D.Med. Padua; created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1643-4; a candidate of college of physicians, 1652. See *Fasti*, ii. 68; & *Munk*, i. 266.

Nisbet, Robert, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1652.

Nixon, Charles, s. Rich., of Chievely, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.A. from CHRST CHURCH 1671, M.A. 1674, vicar of Chieveley 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nixon, Edmund (Nickson), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1624, as Nixon. [25]

Nixon, John, s. Rich., of Oxford (city), pleb. privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 28.

Nixon, John, s. William, of Berkhampstead, Herts, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 19, B.A. 1716; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1723, F.R.S. 1745, born at Berkhampstead 1 Nov., 1695, rector of Seizencote, co. Gloucester, 1723, vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, 1730, rector of Cold Higham, and vicar of Easton Neston, Northants, 1742. until his death in 1777. See *Rawl.* v. 388, xviii. 159; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nixon, Joseph, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1590, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1594, M.A. 26 June, 1598, B.D. 24 April, 1610, vicar of Compton 1608, and rector of Great or West Shefford 1613, and of Ashbury, Berks, 1626; father of the next-named and of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nixon, Joseph, of Berks, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Oct., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627, rector of Little Burstead, Essex, 1631-7, and of Buttermere, Wilts, 1637, rector of Great or West Shefford, Berks, 1660; brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nixon, Ralph (Nickson), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651, B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, as Nixon. [30]

Nixon, Richard, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. same day, M.A. 5 June, 1632, vicar of Chaddleworth 1633, and of Chieveley, Berks, 1637; father of Charles 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nixon, Robert; B.A. 17 Jan., 1566-7.

Nixon, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 23; entry erased in both *Mat. Reg.* and subscription book.

Nixon, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Shefford, Berks, sacerd. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 May, 1623, aged 16; brother of Joseph 1621.

Nixon, William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1531, B.A. 7 Dec., 1538. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55. [5]

Noakes. See NOKES.

Nobes, Henry, s. John, of Besselsleigh, Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 19.

Nobes, John, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1617, aged 16.

Noble, Allan, s. Allan, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1640, aged 18.

Noble, Edward; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Feb., 1582-3, student of Lincoln's Inn 1585, as of Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Noble, John (Nobell), B.C.L. ——, D.C.L. supd. 26 Feb., 1521-2, principal of BROADGATES HALL 1511, and official to the archdeacon of Berks; died 2 June, 1522. See *Fasti*, i. 30.

Noble, John (Nobull); fellow of NEW COLL. 1554-62 from city of London, B.A. 3 Nov., 1558. See *Gutch*, ii. 144.

Noble, John, s. Michael, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Noble, John, s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb. privilegiatus 19 Sept., 1666, aged 45 (subscribes "cook," of ST. JOHN'S COLL.); perhaps cook of ST. ALBAN HALL 16 Feb., 1671-2; brother of William same date.

Noble, John, s. Michael, of Bampton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 19; B.A. 1718. [15]

Noble, Mark, s. George, of Charlbury, Oxon, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1682, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 Oct., 1686.

Noble, Mark, s. Joh., of Dean, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1695, aged 17.

Noble, Michael, of co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 16; perhaps M.P. Lichfield 1642 (L.P.) till secluded in 1648. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Noble, Thomas, s. John, of Butterwick, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1686, aged 18, B.A. 1690; one of these names canon of York 1700, and rector of All Saints-on-Pavement, York, 1701, rector of St. Crux-in-Fosgate, York, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noble, Thomas, s. Tho., of Leicester (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 June, 1714, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1712, see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; his father M.P. Leicester Feb., 1719-22, died 3 May, 1730, aged 74, see Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Noble, William (Nobull), chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1536, B.A. 5 July, 1536, M.A. 4 June, 1540, rector of Pentridge, Dorset, 1540, etc. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noble, William, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1611, aged 16, B.A. 17 Dec., 1614; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 May, 1617; perhaps vicar of Malmsbury St. Paul, Wilts, 1619, rector of Luckington, Wilts, 1621, and of Odbury, co. Gloucester, 1621, vicar of Sutton Benger, Wilts, 1637, etc.; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noble, William, s. William, of Odbury, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1641.

Noble, William, s. William, of Oxford (city), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; died 4 Sept., 1681, aged 31. See *Gutch*, i. 476.

Noble, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Appleby, Westmorland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 26 Jan., 1714-15.

Noble, William, s. Thomas, of Bampton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1711-12. [26]

Noble, William, s. Tho., of York (city), cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; perhaps rector of Middleton St. George 1722, and of Dinsdale, co. Durham, 1723, rector of Meldon, Northumberland, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noden, Ralph, s. Hu., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1680, aged 16; one of these names student of Middle Temple 1701 (son of Hugh). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Noden, Stephen, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1596, aged 28.

Noel, (Sir) Clobery, s. Tho., of Kirkby, co. Leicester, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Dec., 1710, aged 15; 5th bart. (1697), M.P. Leicestershire 1727, until his death 30 July, 1733. [30]

Noel, Edward (s. Baptist), Viscount Campden. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; 4th Viscount Camden, M.P. Rutland 1661-78, co. Southampton 1678-9, created Earl of Gainsborough Dec., 1682; died 1689; father of Wriothesley 1680. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Noell, Henry, created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592 (younger brother Sir Andrew, of co. Leicester), M.P. Morpeth 1588-9, Cricklade 1593, gentleman pensioner to Q. Elizabeth, a man of excellent parts, and well skilled in music; died 26 Feb., 1596, buried in St. Andrew's chapel, Westminster abbey. See *Fasti*, i. 261.

Noel, John, M.A. (perhaps from BROADGATES HALL) 8 May, 1579.

Noell, (Sir) John, s. William, of Kirby Mallory, co. Leicester, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 18; 4th bart., student of Inner Temple 1688; died 1 July, 1697; father of Clobery, brother of Thomas 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Noell, Nicholas, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. [35]

Noell, Samuel, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 27 Nov., 1617; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1621; B.D. from TRINITY COLL. 10 May, 1630, vicar of Overpen or Penn, co. Stafford, 1628, vicar of Great Waltham 1630, and of Little Canfield, Essex, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Noell, (Sir) Thomas (Bart.), s. William, of Hurley, Berks. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1679-80, aged 17; 3rd bart.; died 1688; brother of John.

Noell, (Sir) William, arm. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659; 2nd bart., of Kirby Mallory, co. Leicester (s. Sir Vere); died 13 April, 1675, aged 33; father of John and Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noel, Wriothesly Baptist, born in London, s. Edward, s. Baptist, Viscount Camden. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1680, aged 17; 5th viscount and 2nd earl of Gainsborough 1689, M.P. co. Southampton 1685-7; died 21 Sept., 1690. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Nogle, Daniel, s. Joh., of North Molton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 1711, rector of Challacombe Rawleigh, Devon, 1720. [40]

Noke, William, born in Norfolk, s. William, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 3 March, 1636-7, aged 11.

Nokes, Edward (Noakes), s. J. of Worcester (city), paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1694-5, M.A. 1698.

Nokes, Henry (Noakes), s. Henry, of Jamaica, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1711; student of Middle Temple 1711. See *Al. West.* 248; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nokes, James, of co. Worcester, "servus D. Thornton." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 22.

Nonnius, William, B.A. 29 Jan., 1557-8; 3½ years at Cambridge and 2 years at Louvain. [5]

Noody, (——), B.C.L. 1 July, 1510.

Noone, Andrew, of Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric, entry under date 1575, aged 20; B.A. sup. 30 Jan., 1576-7.

Noore, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1583-4, aged 20.

Norborne, Henry, Benedictine; B.D. 27 April, 1526.

Norborne, Henry, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct., 1620, M.A. 1 July, 1623, B.D. 10 Feb., 1637-8; rector of Langley Burrell 1637, and of Yatesbury, Wilts, 1638, sequestered from Langley 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 81. [10]

Norborne, Humphrey, s. William, of Chute, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norborne, John, s. William, of Chute, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 14 Jan., 1689-90; rector of Radcliffe, Bucks, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norborne, Walter, subscribed 15 Oct., 1613; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1622, bencher 1641 (as of Calne, Wilts, gen.), M.P. Calne April-May, 1640, died there 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norborne, William, s. Humphrey, of Cholderton, Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 17; perhaps father of Humphrey 1670.

Norbury, Edward, s. Thomas, of Worcester (city), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 15. [15]

Norbury, George, s. John, of London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1649; licenced 23 June, 1648, to marry Mary Claxton, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Norbury, John (or Northbury), Augustinian; B.D. 24 Oct., 1515, D.D. — June, 1518. See also NARBERY.

Norbery, Robert, Benedictine; B.D. 13 June, 1523.

Norburye, Robert, s. Roger, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 Oct., 1629, M.A. 5 June, 1632; vicar of Droitwich St. Peter 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norbury, Thomas, of Oxon, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 6 June, 1616, M.A. 8 July, 1619; rector of Soulderne, Oxon, 1621-2, and of Helmdon, Northants, 1624, buried there 13 Feb., 1628-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Norbury, Thomas, s. Richard, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 15; B.A. 1673, M.A. 13 March, 1675-6, rector of Nafford, co. Worcester, 1686, and of Pencombe, co. Hereford, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norbury, William, s. John, of London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. entry 13 May, 1642, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norcliffe, Fairfax, s. Thomas, of Langton, Yorks, knt. (bart.) CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 May, 1691, aged 16; of Langton, lieutenant-colonel 1st regiment of dragoons 1715, sheriff Yorkshire 1700 and 1714; died 21, buried in Ripon minster 24, March, 1720-1. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Norcliffe, Marmaduke, s. William, of Espley, Beds, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1711, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1719.

Norcliffe, Thomas, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14; B.A. 1717, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1727, as youngest son of William, late of Lincoln's Inn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norcross, John, s. William, of Barton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716.

Norden, Edmund, s. John, of Cradley, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, student, M.A. 1680; died 28 April, 1720; buried in the cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 515.

Norden, John; B.A. from HART HALL 11 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 26 Feb., 1572-3 (or 4 Oct. following); an old English writer, surveyor of the king's lands, died about 1625. See *Ath.* ii. 279.

Norden, John; B.A. from HART HALL 26 April, 1631; of Rowde, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1638 (as 2nd son of William, of Rowde, Wilts, gent.), M.P. Wilts 1654-5, Old Sarum 1660, and Devizes (Dec.) 1666, until his death in 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norden, John, s. John, of Bradbury, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Norden, Samuel, of Sussex, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1604-5, M.A. 12 May, 1608.

Norfolk, John (Northfolke); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 July, 1536, M.A. 2 May, 1539, fellow Eton College 26 Feb., 1546, rector of Titchwell, Norfolk, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norfolk, William (Northfolk), B.A. 12 Jan., 1544-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1546-56, from diocese of York, principal of St. Mary Hall 1550-3, proctor 1555, prebendary of Worcester 1558, but deprived same year, rector of Hanbury, co. Worcester, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norgate, Thomas, s. Edward, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 18; B.A. 26 April, 1637, M.A. 30 June, 1640, created B.D. 17 June, 1646, student 1633, until expelled 1648, chaplain to Sir Thomas Glemham, general of the forces at Oxford. See *Fasti*, ii. 96; *Al. West.* 105; & *Burrows*, 489.

Norgrave, Ivington, s. I., of East India, Bengal, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 19. [35]

Norgrove, John, s. Nehemiah, of Rolright, Oxon, cler. (subs. "gen."). TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1700-1, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Leigh, co. Worcester, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Norgrove, Thomas, s. Nath., of Chipping Norton, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 July, 1684, aged 14; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, B.D. 1699, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norman, Charles, s. Samuel, of co. Down, matric. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1 May, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686 (incorporated of WADHAM COLL. 2 May, 1687), M.A. 1693. See *Gardiner*, 351.

Norman, Edmund, s. Francis, of Salehurst, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17.

Norman, James, s. Rob., of Cadcott, Somerset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 16.

Norman, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1.

Norman, John, s. Abraham, of Trusham, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. 21 Oct., 1641, vicar of Bridgwater, Somerset, 1647, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, iii. 169.

Norman, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 29 June, 1658; perhaps vicar of Stoke Lyne, Oxon, 1661, and rector of Ickford, Bucks, 1667-71. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Norman, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1669, aged 17.

Norman, Robert, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60, fellow, M.A. 19 June, 1663, B.D. 7 Feb., 1671-2; perhaps vicar of Barrow, co. Derby, 1675; died 26 Aug., 1676; buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 15 Sept., 1677. See *Gutch*, i. 378, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norman, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1583, M.A. 11 June, 1586.

Norman, Walter, of Dorset, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1615-16, M.A. 6 July, 1620, rector of Southampton SS. John and Laurence 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norman, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 23 May, 1614; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 Jan., 1616-17, rector of Clophill, Beds, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Normansell, John, of co. Stafford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1615; chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL. 1616-33, M.A. 10 July, 1618; vicar of Lilleshall, Salop, 1627, and rector of Holton, Oxon, 1633. See *Bloxam*, ii. 133; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noremanton, Edmund; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1610-11; M.A. 1620, incorporated 13 July, 1624; rector of Bradwell, Essex, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Normecot, (——); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL in or before 1572.

Normicote, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 23 May, 1603. Memo.: William Normecott, serjeant-at-arms, buried at night in the long walk before the quire on the I.T. side in the Temple church, Monday, 15 Aug., 1642.

Norres. See also NORRIS. [15]

Norres, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, eq. aur. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 4 Nov., 1616; student of Gray's Inn 1615, as son of William, of Speke, co. Lancaster, K.B. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Norreys, Bertie, 1s. Edward, of Weston, Oxon, eq. aur. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1681, aged 16; brother of Francis 1683, and of James 1692.

Norries, Edward, of co. Lancaster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1583, as of Speke, co. Lancaster, son of Edward. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Norreys, (Sir) Edward, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650; of Weston-on-the-Green, Oxon, student of Lincoln's Inn 1654, as 2nd son Sir Francis, of Weston, Oxon, kt. (natural son of Francis, Earl of Berks, he was knighted 27 Aug., 1633, and died 5th of the Ides of July, 1669), M.P. Oxfordshire in 6 parliaments (Nov.), 1675-9, and 1700-8, and Oxford in 4 parliaments 1689-1700, knighted 22 Nov., 1662; died in Oct., 1713; father of Bertie, Francis 1683, and of James 1692. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Norres, Edward, s. Th., of Speke, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, B.Med. 19 Jan., 1691-2, D.Med. 12 March, 1695-6; fellow college of physicians 1716, F.R.S. 1698; died 22 July, 1726, buried in the chapel of Garston, co. Lancaster; brother of Henry. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 39. [20]

Norreys, Francis, equitis fil. n. m. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663; perhaps brother of Sir Edward 1650.

Norreys, Francis, y.s. Edward, of North Weston, Oxon, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1684, M.P. Oxford in 3 parliaments 1700-5; died in June, 1706; brother of Bertie 1681, and of James 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norris, Henry, of Oxon, Baronis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17; created M.A. 11 April, 1588 (4s. Sir Henry, Baron Norreys), M.P. Berks 1588-9, and 1597-8, died of wounds received in action; brother of John and Sir Thomas 1588. See *Fasti*, i. 248.

Norres, Henry, s. Th., of Speke, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1685, fellow, M.A. 31 Jan., 1687-8, B.D. 1697; admon. at Oxford 19 Sept., 1702; brother of Edward.

Norreys, James, s. Edward, of North Weston, Oxon, eq. aur. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1692, aged 17, B.A. 1696; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 Jan., 1701-2; rector of Hayford, Norfolk, 1716, and of Marsham, Norfolk, 1717; brother of Bertie 1681, and of Francis 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nor(re)ys, John, of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 17; perhaps president of Munster, created M.A. 11 April, 1588 (2s. Henry, 1st Lord Norreys), M.P. Oxfordshire 1588-9, and perhaps New Windsor 1597-8 and 1601; died in Ireland 1597; brother of Sir Henry and Sir Thomas. See *Fasti*, i. 248. [26]

Norres, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, pleb. p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 March, 1665-6.

Norris, (Sir) Thomas, of Berks, baronis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 15; B.A. 6 April, 1576, also president of Munster, and justice of Ireland, perhaps M.P. Castle Rising 1586-7; brother of Henry and John. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Norrington, Henry, s. Simon, of Uplyme, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18.

Norringtonne, Nathaniel, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 17; B.A. 4 June, 1611, M.A. 5 July, 1614, B.D. 3 July, 1624, fellow 1613, until he died 11 Jan., 1630; buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 118, 120; & *Boase*, 59. [30]

Norrington, Samuel, of Devon, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 19; perhaps rector of Charmouth, Dorset, 1600, rector of Uplyme, Devon, 1608; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norrington, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Uplyme, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; rector of Charmouth, Dorset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norrington, Simon, B.A. 23 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 5 July, 1568, B.D. 19 June, 1574, vicar of Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1574, another rector of Uplyme, Devon, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, Daniel, s. Richard, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16, B.A. 9 June, 1638; M.A. from HART HALL 8 Feb., 1641-2.

Norris, Edward, of ST. ALBAN HALL in and before 1572; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1572, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 22 May, 1577, vicar of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 1578; perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, Edward, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1599, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 25 Oct., 1609, rector of Anmer, Norfolk, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Norris, Edward, s. John, of Bemerton, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 18 March, 1711-12, aged 19; B.A. 19 Jan., 1715-16, M.A. 1719, rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, George, s. Ric., of Totnes, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1716, M.A. 1718.

Norris, Hugh, s. Thomas, of Worcester (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 16.

Norris, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 27 Nov., 1506, M.A. 12 Feb., 1511-12, B. and D.D. supd. 28 June, 1515, fellow 1507, until his death in 1522.

Norrys, John; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 Feb., 1570-1, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1572-86, M.A. 25 June, 1577, licenced to practice medicine 1 July, 1587, B.Med. supd. July, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 270. [10]

Norris, John, of Cheshire, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19.

Norrys, John, of LINCOLN COLL. 1610, B.A. 5 July, 1615. See JOHN HARRIS, page 656; called Thomas Norys in *O.H.S.* xi. 319.

Norris, John, s. William, of Sutton, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1635-6 (*Wood* says, afterwards of PEMBROKE COLL., but see next-named), vicar of Long Sutton, Somerset, 13 April, 1639-61 (as M.A.). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Norris, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 17 June, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639; perhaps rector of Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts, and rector of Aldborne, Wilts, 1660, until his death there 16 March, 1680-1; father of John 1676 and Samuel 1661. See *Ath.* iv. 42; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661; fellow MERTON COLL. 1663-8, M.A. 1667; died 6 Sept., 1668; buried in the choir. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211. [15]

Norris, John, s. J., of Aubourne, Wilts, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 19, B.A. 1680; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1680, M.A. 1684, rector of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, 1689-92, and of Fugglestone-with-Bemerton, Wilts, 1692-1712, a benefactor to his college; brother of Samuel 1661, and father of Edward 1712. See *Ath.* iv. 584; *Hearne*, ii. 60; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, John, s. Robert, of Brushford, Somerset, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1689, aged 16; B.A. 1694, rector of Brushford 1709; his father rector 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, John, s. William, of Binager, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1700, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norris, John, s. J., of Newton, Somerset, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 16, B.A. 1711; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1723; perhaps rector of Little Langford, Wilts, 1719, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, Morgan. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 17. [20]

Norris, Ralph, s. H., of Curry-Rivell, Somerset, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, subscribed 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18.

Norris, Ralph, s. Ralph, of South Littleton, co. Worcester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 21; B.A. 1706.

Norris, Richard, s. R., of Broad Windsor, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, vicar of Fifehead and of Swell, Somerset, 1716, until his death, buried at Swell 30 Sept., 1733. See *Gardiner*, 403; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norrice, Robert, of Leicester. Scholar BRASENOSE COLL. circa 1566, B.A., 16 Feb., 1570-1, fellow 1571-2, M.A. 28 June, 1574. See *O.H.S.* i. 281.

Norris, Robert, of Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1601, aged 17. [25]

Norris, Robert, s. William, of Enfield, Herts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629, rector of Wainfleet All Saints, co. Lincoln, 1639, of Horsingdon, Bucks, 1641, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, Samuel, s. John, of Alborne, Wilts, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 17; fellow 1663-82, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, proctor 1679, B.D. 1680, rector of Tilehurst, Berks, 1681, and of Englefield, Berks, 1708; brother of John 1676. See *Boase*, 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nor(r)is, William, B.A. 27 March, 1580.

Norris, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1589, aged 18, B.A. 28 June, 1593; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 19 June, 1601, vicar of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, 1609; father of William 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norris, William, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 27 Nov., 1589, aged 11. [30]

Norrys, William, of Devon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17; B.A. 22 April, 1597, M.A. 15 Feb., 1599-1600; one of these names licenced to preach 10 Nov., 1608, from ALL SOULS' COLL., and sup. for B.D. 13 April, 1611, prebendary of Bristol 1619, admitted 1627, died 1643. See *O.H.S.* xii. 203.

Norris, William, s. William, of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 17; B.A. 18 April, 1640, and also created B.A. 20 Dec., 1642 (or 16 Jan., 1642-3), a cornet in Lord Hopton's army; another of these names vicar of St. Peter's, Worcester, 1644, and vicar of Mountnessing, Essex, 1661, canon of Chichester 1675, and vicar of South Weald, Essex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, ii. 12.

Norris, William, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 July, 1695, aged 15; B.A. 1699.

Norris, William, s. William, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1711-12, M.A. 1714, rector of Exton, Somerset, 1713, and of Luckington, Wilts, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

North. See also NURTH. [35]

North, Francis, 2nd Baron Guilford, born in London, s. Francis, Baron Guilford. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1688-9, created M.A. 11 Dec., 1690; died 1729. See *Fasti*, ii. 410.

North, Gilbert, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1668, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675 (as son and heir of Gilbert, of Westminster, Middlesex, esq.); buried in Temple church 26 April, 1686. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

North, James, s. J., of Bristol, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 16.

North, John, s. Dudley, Lord North, of Kirtling; fellow JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; (incorporated 15 June, 1669, fellow TRINITY COLL., Oxon), regius professor of Greek 1672, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1677, sinecure rector of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1671, canon of Westminster 1672, and clerk of the closet; died at Cambridge about 12 April, 1683. See *Fasti*, ii. 311; & *Al. West.* 26.

North, John, s. John, of Chilton, Berks, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, rector of Laughton, Sussex, 1685, vicar of Great Missenden, Bucks, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

North, John, s. J., of Aishley, co. Stafford, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 17 March, 1706-7, M.A. 1714; perhaps rector of Hawridge 1725, until his death in 1775, or rector of Bradenham, and of Leckhampsted, Bucks, 1726-64. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

North, Joshua, s. Robert, of Luppitt, Devon, pleb. p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1642; created M.A. 15 April, 1648 (incorporated at Cambridge 1651); fellow NEW COLL. 1649, delegate of the visitors 1647, rector of Churchstanton, Devon, 1660; father of the next. See *Burrows*, 534, 569; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

North, Joshua, s. Jos., cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 11 March, 1683-4.

North, Nicholas, s. Richard, of Sandwich, Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 April, 1631, aged 19; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 22 June, 1631, M.A. 29 April, 1634; incorporated at Cambridge 1635, rector of Charlton, Kent, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 129.

North, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 17 (subs. "servitor").

North, William, s. Tho., of Whittington, co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17, B.A. 1715; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1724; perhaps rector of Langford 1723, and of Widford, Essex, 1733, until his death 17 May, 1767. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Northall, Edward, s. Sam., of Rock, co. Worcester, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Burford (3rd portion), Salop, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl*

Northall, Samuel, of MAGDALEN HALL 1668. See NURTHALL, page 1082.

Northam, James, s. William, of Rowston, co. Lincoln, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1633-4.

Northam, William, of co, Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17; B.A. sup. 24 May, 1598, M.A. 9 July, 1601, perhaps vicar of Rowston, co. Lincoln; father of James and William.

Northam, William, s. William, of Rowston, co. Lincoln, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1639. [15]

Northbrook, James, secular chaplain, B.Mus. 30 June, 1531.

Northcot, Amias, 3s. John, of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 12 June, 1634, M.A. 29 April, 1637; brother of John 1617, and half-brother of Anthony.

Northcot, Anthony, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 19; B.A. 26 Oct., 1612, student of Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir of John, of Hayne, Devon, esq.); died 1619; half-brother of John 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Northcote, Christopher, s. Th., of Dolton, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1677 as Charles.

Northcote, (Sir) Henry, s. Arthur, of King's Nympton, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1686-7, aged 19; fellow 1689-1704, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1695, B.Med. 1697, D.Med. 1701, baronet in 1709; died in Feb., 1729-30; brother of John 1668. See *Boase*, 83. [20]

Northcot, (Sir) John, of Devon, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1618 (as 2s. John, of Hayne, Devon, esq.), created a baronet 16 July, 1641, sheriff of Devon 1626, M.P. Ashburton 1640 (L.P.) till secluded in Dec., 1648, Devon 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, 1660, Barnstaple Dec., 1667, until his death; buried 29 June, 1676, aged 77; half-brother of Anthony 1612, brother of Amias 1631, and father of William 1664. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Northcote, John, s. Arth., of King's Nympton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 18; brother of Henry 1687.

Northcote, John, s. J., of Crediton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 16.

Northcott, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1704-5, M.A. 1709; incorporated 11 July, 1709, rector of Winkleigh, Devon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Northcot, Pollard, s. John, of Newton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16; fellow 1639, until his death in 1642. See *Boase*, 66.

Northcott, Richard, fellow EXETER COLL. 1502-11, M.A. 10 June, 1506, vicar of Long Wittenham, Berks, 1511. See *Boase*, 28. [26]

Northcot, Roger, of Devon, "paup. schol." EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20.

Northcote, Samuel, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7, vicar of Deddington, Oxon, 1664, vicar of West Alwington 1668, and rector of Otterham, Devon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Northcott, Samuel, s. Valen., of Larrack, Cornwall, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1681, rector of Minster, Cornwall, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Northcote, Thomas, s. William, of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, vicar of Sheepwash, Devon, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Northcott, William, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1594, as 3s. John, of Crediton, Devon, esq., whose son of this name was however baptised 26 Aug., 1573. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Northcote, William, s. John, of Hayne, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 15; baptised at Newton St. Cyres 26 Nov., 1648, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Northend, John, s. Rich., of Hipperholme, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 19; died at Robert Bradley's, Wakefield, and buried there 18 Feb., 1671-2, as Northen (*par. Reg.*).

Northey, Edward, s. Edward, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 Nov., 1639, M.A. 7 July, 1642, vicar of Tisbury, Wilts, 1644, and also of North Tidworth, Wilts, 1665, until his death in 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Northey, (Sir) Edward, s. William, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674, bencher 1697; licenced (V.G.) 1 Dec., 1687, to marry Ann Jolliffe, of St. Martin Outwich, London; attorney-general 1701-7 and 1710-18, knighted at St. James' 1 June, 1702, M.P. Tiverton (Dec.) 1710-15; died 16 Aug., 1723. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Northey, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 16 May, 1614; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 June, 1617, vicar of Broad Hinton 1620, and of Potterne, Wilts, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Northey, William, s. Thomas, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 18; of Old Ford, Middlesex, bencher, Middle Temple, 1641, treasurer 1670, steward of the manor of Hackney; buried at Hackney 6 Oct., 1683; father of Edward 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Northleigh, Henry, s. Robert, of Alphington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Northleigh, James, s. J., of Colebrook, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1685, aged 19.

Northleigh, John, s. J(ohn), of Exminster, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1674-5, aged 18, B.C.L. 1681; incorporated at MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1682; fellow and LL.D. from KING'S COLL. 1687; student of Middle Temple 1682; *Bliss* states that he was "Dr. of phys. of Cambridge, and now (1693) practices physic in the city of Exeter." See *Ath.* iv. 502; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Northleighe, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 16, B.A. supl. 27 Jan., 1605-6; of Matford, Devon (s. George), student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Alphington, Devon; father of Henry 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 267.

Northleigh, Stephen, s. Hen., of (?) Axminster, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1711, aged 18; one of these names M.P. Totnes 1713-15. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Northmore, Edward, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 28 May, 1657; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 May, 1660, vicar of Newton St. Cyres 1667, and of Chudleigh, Devon, 1673, until his death in 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Northover, James, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 18.

Norton, Adam, of co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 20.

Norton, Arthur, of London, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 December, 1615, aged 17; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1618, as son of Bonham, of Stretton, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norton, Baldwin, of co. Warwick, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1532, B.A. 7 March, 1535-6, fellow 1536-47, M.A. 4 June, 1540, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.D. sup. 8 July, 1558, divinity reader in his college 1548-51, etc., prebendary of York 1559, and chaplain to the archbishop of York, rector of Downham, Essex, 1550, until deprived before 1562, rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 1553. See *Fasti*, i. 112, 156; *Bloxam*, iv. 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, Charles, s. Rich., of Appleton, Hants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 2 May, 1684, aged 20. [15]

Norton, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Southwick, Hants, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2 (his father knighted 23 July, 1603, and died 4 July, 1636); brother of Edward 1633, of John 1641, and of Richard 1631.

Norton, D'Oyley, s. John, of Cotherstock, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1688, aged 16.

Norton, Edward, 3s. Daniel, of Southwick, Hants, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 14, B.A. 19 June, 1635; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1637, B.C.L. 26 June, 1641; perhaps D.D. Cambridge, *Comitiis Regiis*, 1690, vicar of Saffron Walden 1674, and rector of Little Chelmsford, Essex, 1677, canon of St. Paul's 1679; brother of Daniel. See *Burrows*, 474; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Norton, Edward, s. Edward, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18.

Norton, Francis, of Southants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20. [20]

Norton, (Sir) George, 1s. George, of Abbots Leigh, Somerset, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Aug., 1664, aged 16; of Abbots Leigh, student of Inner Temple 1667 (his father knighted 31 May, 1660), knighted 14 Dec., 1671, concealed Charles II. at Abbots Leigh until he could escape to France; died 26 April, 1715. See *Collinson*, iii. 153; *Gardiner*, 252; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norton, (Sir) Henry, "Baronetti fil. nat. max." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650; a student of Gray's Inn 1658, then a baronet (s. Sir Gregory, "the regicide"), unduly elected M.P. Petersfield 1659. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Norton, Henry, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658.

Norton, John, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1566, from Hampton in Hants; fellow 1569, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570, M.A. 4 Oct., 1573; one of these names rector of Mundford, Norfolk, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, John, B.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 10 July, 1610; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 7 July, 1612; one of these names vicar of Welton, Yorks, another rector of Dunton Waylet, Essex, 1625. See *Fasti*, i. 340; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* x. 367. [25]

Norton, John, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 April, 1611, aged 20, "paup. schol." B.A. 14 May, 1614; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 11 July, 1617; perhaps vicar of Bristol St. Leonard's, co. Gloucester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, (Sir) John, 2s. Richard, of Tisted, Hants, bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 June, 1637, aged 17; 2nd bart.; student of Middle Temple 1641; M.P. co. Southampton 1661-78, Petersfield 1678-81, and 1685-7; buried in the chancel of East Tisted church; brother of Richard 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norton, John, 3s. Daniel, of Southwick, Hants, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 16; brother of Richard 1631.

Norton, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1669, vicar of Rushden, Herts, 1669-84. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, John, s. Jervas, of Kettlethorpe, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 17; B.C.L. 1672. [30]

Norton, Joseph, s. Ralph, of Wallingford, Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1714, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1718, vicar of Corby, co. Lincoln, 1721, rector of Sharnford, co. Leicester, 1722; brother of Thomas 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, Leonard, s. Richard, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1625 (sic.); M.A. from NEW INN HALL 21 June, 1628; incorporated at Cambridge 1629.

Norton, Owen, s. Brett, of Sherrington, Bucks, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1672, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norton, Richard, regular canon; B.A. 14 Feb., 1513-14, B.D. sup. 14 March, 1523-4.

Norton, (Sir) Richard, of Hants, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of Richard, of Rotherfield, Hants, kt.), knighted 10 Jan., 1610, and created a baronet 23 May, 1622; M.P. Petersfield 1621-2; his will dated 26 July, 1652, proved 5 Oct. following; father of John 1637, and Richard 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norton, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 15; perhaps will at Oxford proved 24 Feb., 1630. [5]

Norton, Richard, s. Daniel, of Southwick, Hants, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; of Southwick, student of Gray's Inn 1634; colonel "Dick" Norton governor of Portsmouth; M.P. co. Southampton Nov., 1645 (L.P.), till secluded in 1648 (re-elected 1653, 1654-5, 1656-8, and 1659), 1660 and 1678-9, Portsmouth 1661-78, 1679-81, 1681 and 1689-90, co. Southampton 1690, until his death shortly before 16 Nov., 1691; brother of Daniel 1631, and of John 1641. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Norton, Richard, 1s. Richard, of East Tisted, Hants, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 March, 1635-6, aged 17; brother of John 1637.

Norton, Richard, 's. Antony, of Rye, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1038, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Norton, Richard, s. Daniel, of Southwick, Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Feb., 1681-2, aged 15; of Southwicke, Hants, M.P. (Jan.), 1693-5, 1695-8, 1698-1700, and 1702-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Norton, Robert, s. Robert, of Stockwell, Surrey, pleb. p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 18; B.A. 21 Nov., 1643, fellow 1650, M.A. 24 July, 1652, of kin to Sir S. Bennett; died 10 Jan., 1664, buried in the college chapel, inventory at Oxford 17 Jan., 1665-6. See *Gutch,* i. 66; & *Burrows,* 558. [10]

Norton, Roger; B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3; one of these names rector of Winteringham, co. Lincoln, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of London; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1565-6, M.A. 1569, supd. 4 July, 1576, for incorporation; of Sharpenhoe, Beds, "archicarnifex," the rack master, a student of the Inner Temple 1556, counsel to the stationers' company 1562, M.P. Gatton, Surrey, 1558, Berwick-upon-Tweed 1563-7, the first remembrancer of the city of London 1571, M.P. city of London 1571, and 1572-83, styled "councellor and solicitor of the city of London" 1581, died at Sharpenhoe 24 March, 1583-4, buried in Streatley church. See *Fasti,* i. 205; *Cooper,* i. 485; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Waters' Chesters of Chicheley,* ii. 378.

Norton, (Sir) Thomas, of Hants, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 14; knighted 20 July, 1607, M.P. Christchurch 1614; brother of Richard 1597.

Norton, Thomas, s. John, of Warwick (town), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 16.

Norton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 18 July, 1633; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1637; one of these names rector of Bygrave, Herts, 1653. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Norton, Thomas, of co. Cambridge, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1634, aged 20; B.A. from HART HALL next day; 4 years of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge.

Norton, Thomas, s. Edward, of Warwick (town), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1691-2, aged 16, B.A. 1695; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1699; vicar of Budbrooke, co. Warwick, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Wallingford, Berks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 22; perhaps rector of Wallingford SS. Leonard and Peter 1722, and S. Mary 1728; brother of Joseph 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norton, William; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 6 July, 1593, M.A. 6 July, 1599; one of these names vicar of Edlesborough 1602, and of Wavendon, Bucks, 1609, until sequestered 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Norton, William, s. Rog., of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1687, aged 17. [20]

Norwich, Ascanius, of Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 18 May, 1593, aged 13.

Norwood, Charles, s. Henry, of Camell, Somerset, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18.

Norwood, Charles, s. Tyrringham, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1641.

Norwood, Cornelius, "scholaris," s. Robert, of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 18; B.C.L. 1686, D.C.L. 1708, fellow of Wykeham's College, Winchester, vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1702-16, rector of SS. Maurice and Mary Calendar in Winchester 1716-21. See *Ath.* iv. 558; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norwoode, Edmund, of Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry 15 Dec., 1592, aged 14. [25]

Norwodde, Henry, of Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. entry 25 Oct., 1582, aged 12.

Norwood, Henry, of co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1606, as 2nd son of William, of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norwood, Henry, s. Tho., of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 17.

Norwodde, Richard, of co. Gloucester, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 12; brother of W. same date.

Norwood, Richard, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660, as son and heir of Francis, of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Norwood, Robert (Norwode), B.A. 1547-8, M.A. 28 April, 1561, rector of Slapton, Bucks, 1559, and of Whitchurch, Oxon, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norwode, Roger; B.A. 1547-8, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1548.

Norwoodde, Thomas, of Beds, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 15.

Norwood, Thomas, of Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 19 April, 1611, aged 13; B.A. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620. [30]

Norwood, Thomas, s. Franc., of Leckhampton, co, Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Brattleby, and of Fillingham 1688, both co. Lincoln, rector of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, 1707, until his death 15 Aug., 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Norwood, Tyrringham, of Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 16; perhaps father of Charles 1638.

Norwoode, William; scholar, or fellow, NEW COLL. in and before 1564; possibly student of Middle Temple 1567, as son and heir of Henry, of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Norwood, William; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1575, B.A. 14 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 1 Oct., 1579, B.D. 17 Dec., 1590, rector of Kingsnorth, Kent, 1588, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, 1590, and of Snave, Kent, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Norwodde, W., of co. Gloucester, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 11; brother of Rtchard same date. [5]

Norwood, William, s. Francis, of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 March, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1672, student of Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nosse, George, s. George, of Maiden-Bradley, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 11 May, 1633.

Nosse, Nathaniel, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 1 July, 1623.

Nosse, Nathaniel, s. George, of Cloverd, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 30 April, 1636, student of Inner Temple 1639; his father of Maiden Bradley, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nosse, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 16, B.A. 3 Nov., 1612. [10]

Nosworthye, Edward, s. John, of Morton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630, officiated the cure of Axmouth, Devon, 1645, vicar of Branscombe, Devon, 1656. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 123.

Nosworthy, Edward, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 June, 1655; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 22 June, 1658, perhaps rector of Diptford, Devon, 1662; father of Edward 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Nosworthy, Edward, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673 (as son and heir of Edward, of St. Ives, Cornwall. esq.), M.P. St. Ives 1678-81; died in 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nosworthy, Edward, s. E., of Diptford, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1683, M.A. 1686, vicar of Egg (or East) Buckland, Devon, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nosworthy, John, s. James, of Manaton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 19, B.A. 31 Oct., 1636; born 15 Nov., 1612, rector of Manaton 1659-60, nonconformist; died 19 Nov., 1677, aged 66. See *Calamy*, ii. 42. [15]

Nosworthy, John, s. Edw., of Dipford, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697; died s.p. 1706.

Nosworthy, John, s. J., of Okehampton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1704, vicar of South Tawton, Devon, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nosworthy, William, s. John, of Mannaton, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1626, M.A. 11 June, 1629.

Note, Christopher, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1631. See NOWTE.

Note, John, s. John, of Winterbourne Dantsey, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 22 Oct., 1633, vicar of Kintbury, Berks, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Noter, Thomas, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510.

Nott, Charles, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 21; B.A. 10 May, 1617, M.A. 11 May, 1620, rector of Stockton-on-Teme, co. Worcester, 1621, and perhaps of Shelsley Beauchamp, also co. Worcester, 1656. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nott, Edward, s. E., of Liddiard, Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1686, aged 19.

Nott, George, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nott, Henry, s. W., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Feb., 1691-2, aged 17; vicar of Terling, Essex, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nott, James, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17. [26]

Nott, Roger, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Nott, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. supd. 1551, M.A. 26 July, 1555, 2nd master Westminster school 1556. See *Al. West.* 6.

Nottingham, John (Nottyngam), Minorite, B.D. sup. 11 Oct., 1532.

Nottingham, Thomas, B.A. 1 July, 1532. [30]

Nottingham, William, regular canon, B.Can.L. sup. May, 1532.

Noude, Beauvoys La, ambassador from the king of France to the court of St. James; created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592. See *Fasti*, i. 261.

Nourse, Antony, s. Edward, of Gloucester (city), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1634, aged 17; scholar 1635, B.A. 6 June, 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641, fellow 1641-50, 1651-4, B. and D. Med. 14 June, 1651, student of Lincoln's Inn 1638. See *Gardiner*, 120; *Fasti*, ii. 167.

N(o)urse, Edward, of Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 19.

Nourse, Edward, admitted to practice in surgery 17 Dec., 1686; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1677 (as 3s. of Edward, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, gent.); will at Oxford proved 23 Oct., 1738. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Nourse, Francis, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, B.A. 1697, B.C.L. 1701, student of Inner Temple 1693, as s. Francis, late of Stonefield, Oxon, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

N(o)urse, George, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 June, 1652, B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6, M.A. 6 July, 1658. See *Al. West.* 139.

N(o)urse, John, of Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Brickhill, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nourse, John, born in Bucks, s. John, of Chilling-Place, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 15, demy 1626-30; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 Dec., 1629; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1630-42, M.A. 7 June, 1632, B.C.L. 1 April, 1637, D.C.L. 4 Dec., 1641, vicar of New Shoreham, Sussex, 1633, royalist captain of a foot company at Edghill fight, where he was killed about 23 Oct., 1642. See *Bloxam*, v. 119; & *Fasti*, ii. 4.

Nourse, John, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1640-8 and 1660-1, created B.A. 2 Nov., 1647; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1653 (as son and heir of Richard, of Wood Eaton, Oxon, esq.), and licenced 10 Oct., 1660, to marry Anne Sedley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, etc. See *Al. West.* 134; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Bloxam*, v. 172; *Burrows*, 513; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Nourse, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650, B.A. 10 March, 1654-5, M.A. 16 Dec., 1657.

Nourse, John, s. J(ohn), of Weston, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1689, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1683; father of John 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nourse, John, s. Walter, of Pevent (Newent), co. Gloucester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1705, aged 15, B.A. 1709; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1715, rector of St. Mary de Crypt, city of Gloucester, 1716, vicar of Damerham, Wilts, 1723, and canon of Sarum 1727-54. See *Hearne*, ii. 298; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Nourse, John, s. John, of Weston, co. Hereford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 July, 1713, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nourse, Peter; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1682-3, M.A. 1686 (incorporated 13 July, 1686), B.D. 1693, D.D. 1698, canon of St. Davids 1689, and rector of Launton, Oxon, 1695, and of Droxford, Hants, 1701-22, chaplain to Q. Anne and author of the Homilies; licenced (then of St. Gregory, London) 20 May, 1702, to marry Susanna Major. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nourse, Richard, of Bucks, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1620, as son and heir of John, of Ludgershall, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

N(o)urse, Robert, admitted to practice surgery 30 June, 1653.

Nourshe, Thomas; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7. [10]

N(o)urse, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1608. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

N(o)urse, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1618, M.A. 19 April, 1621, licenced to practice medicine 20 Nov., 1636, D.Med. 3 July, 1641, of great practice in the city of Westminster, a licentiate of the college of physicians 1641; died 9 June, 1667. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 230; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 165; & *Fasti*, ii. 4.

Nourse, Thomas, s. John, of Piddington, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16; one of these names B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL; will proved at Oxford 30 Dec., 1640.

Nourse, Timothy, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 19 Feb., 1657-8, fellow 1658-73, M.A. 17 Dec., 1660; born at Newent, co. Gloucester, entered into holy orders, changed his religion for that of Rome; died 21 July, 1699; buried at Newent. See *Ath.* i. p. lxxv, & iv. 448; & *Hearne*, i. 3, 198.

N(o)urse, Walter, of co. Hereford, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1607, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 8 July, 1612, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1619, as of Weston-under-Penniard, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

N(o)urse, William, s. Walter, of London, D.Med. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1677, aged 17, B.A. 9 Feb., 1680-1. [16]

Nowell, Alexander, 1s. John, of Great Merley, co. Lancaster; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1536, B.A. 29 May, 1536, M.A. 10 June, 1540, sup. for D.D. 10 June, 1578, principal of his college Sept.-Dec., 1595, created D.D. 1 Oct., 1595, 2nd master Westminster school 1551, canon of Westminster 1551-4, 1560-4, exiled at Geneva, Zurich, and Basle temp. Queen Mary, canon of Canterbury 1560-4, archdeacon of Middlesex 1560, canon 1559-88, and dean of St. Paul's 1560, fellow collegiate church of Manchester 1578, canon of Windsor 1594, rector of Saltwood, Kent, 1560, and of Much Hadham, Herts, 1562-89; died 13 or 19 Feb., 1601-2, aged 95, M.I. St. Paul's, though 85 is probably nearer his age, judging by the dates of his degrees. See *Ath.* i. 716; *Chetham*, xxi. N.S. 75; *Al. West.* 2; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 11; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nowell, Christopher (or Nowte); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 June, 1631.

Nowell, Edward; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 Dec., 1602.

Nowell, John; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 24 July, 1541, perhaps rector of Huntingdon St. John 1542, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1554, and of Little Massingham, Norfolk, 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Nowell, John, of Sussex, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 8 Sept., 1578, aged 24, M.A. 1579; D.Med. of Leyden University; incorporated 27 June, 1585; of Trinity Minories, London, licenced 17 Feb., 1586-7, to marry Katherine, daughter of James Verseline, of the city of London, foreign merchant. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Nowell, John, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 14; supl. for B.A. 20 May, 1591. See *O.H.S.* xii. 162.

Nowell, John, s. Joh., of Ashford, Kent, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1664, aged 16.

Nowell, John; B.C.L. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 June, 1712. See NEWELL, page 1061.

Nowell, Lawrence, s. John, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1536, migrated to Cambridge; B.A. 1541-2, incorporated 19 Nov., 1542; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 18 March, 1543-4 (of CHRIST CHURCH 1550?), master of Sutton Coldfield grammar school 1546-7, rector of Harting, Sussex, 1551, and of Drayton Basset, co. Stafford, 1553, archdeacon of Derby 1558, dean of Lichfield 1560, canon of Chichester 1563, of York 1566, rector of Haughton, co. Stafford, 1564, prebendal canon of Ampleforth, Yorks, 1566; died Nov., 1576; made his will 17 Oct., 1576, proved 16 Aug. following; brother of Alexander, and father of the next, and of Samuel. See *Ath.* i. 425; *Cooper*, i. 357; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 158; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Nowell, Lawrence, born in co. Stafford, decani fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 18; baptised at St. Mary, Lichfield, 7 Dec., 1571.

Nowel, Samuel, of co. Stafford, gen. et archidiaconi fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 17; brother of the last-named.

Nowes, John, s. (John), of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1689, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1689, his father a barrister. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nowte, Christopher (or Nowell); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 June, 1631.

Noxon, Joshua, s. J., of Shelsley-Beauchamp, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 19, B.A. 1694.

Noye, Humfrey, born in Cornwall, s. William, of Lincoln's Inn, king's attorney. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 12 June, 1634; a royalist colonel, and a commissioner of the peace for Cornwall; buried at Mawgan-in-Pider 12 Dec., 1679.

Noye, William, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 April, 1593, aged 16; of Carnanton, Cornwall (s. Edward), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1602, treasurer 1632, attorney-general to the king 1631-4; M.P. Grampound 1604-11, Helston 1621-2, Fowey 1624-5, St. Ives 1626, Helston 1628-9; died at Tunbridge Wells 6 Aug., 1634; buried in the church of New Brentford; father of the last-named. See *Ath.* ii. 581; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Noyes, Adam, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1587, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 May, 1593, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, 1597, father of John 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noyes, Benjamin, s. Edw., of Marlborough, Wilts, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 18, B.A. 1713; vicar of Alton Pancras 1723, and of Winterbourne St. Martin, Dorset, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Noyoe, Edward, s. Edward, of Shawborne, Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 18.

Noyes, John, of Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 16; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1611, as son of Peter, of Andover, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Noyes, John, s. Adam, of Woodborough, Wilts, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1641, aged 16.

Noyes, Nathan, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1616, rector of Coldrington, Wilts, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Noyes, Nathaniel, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650 (subscribes Nathan), chaplain by the parliamentary visitors 1649. See *Burrows*, 534, 544.

Noyes, Samuel; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1683-4 (incorporated 14 July, 1684), M.A. 1687, D.D. 1709, rector of Berkhampstead St. Mary, Herts, 1708, canon of Winchester 1731-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noyes, William, of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 20; B.A. 31 May, 1592, rector of Choldrington, Wilts, 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noyes, William, of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1617, M.A. 17 May, 1620, rector of Sherfield English, Hants, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Noyes, William, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 Dec., 1624; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 5 July, 1628, rector of Trimingham, Norfolk, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Noyes, William, s. William, of Erchfont, Wilts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nuboult, William, of BALLIOL COLL. 1687. See NEWBOLT, page 1059.

Nuge, Richard; B.A. supd. Oct., 1535.

Nugent, William, of Meath, Ireland, gen. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 21. See *Ath.* i. 457.

Nuney, Hugh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1648-9; perhaps Nanney. [20]

Nunn, Arthur, s. Robert, of St. Keverne, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1642, aged 17.

Nunwicke, William; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, M.A. 1620, incorporated 10 July, 1627, rector of Qwmby, co. Lincoln, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nurigian, Luke, "Nepos," Archbishop of St. Crux in Goctan in Greater Armenia; created M.A. 29 May, 1707. See *Hearne*, ii. 16.

Nurth, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1.

Nurth, James, s. James, of Maddington, Wilts, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Langham, Essex, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nurth, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 17; B.A. 16 Dec., 1595. [26]

Nurth, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1.

Nurth, Robert, s. John, of Coombs, Sussex, minister, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 1664.

Nurthall, Samuel, s. Joh., of Compton, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672; perhaps of Rock, co. Worcester, clerk; father of Edward Northall, see page 1077.

Nutbey, John, of Hants, pleb. privilegiatus 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 16. [30]

Nutbrown, George, of Essex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 14.

Nutbrowne, William, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. circa 1581.

Nutbrown, William, of Essex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15.

Nutcombe, John, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 17.

Nutcombe, Robert, s. Nicholas, of Clehanger, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1661, aged 17.

Nuthede, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 4 March, 1563-4. [36]

Nutley, Richard, s. William, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 15; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nutley, William, s. William, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1686, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693; licenced (V.G.) 9 March, 1691-2, to marry Amy Hooper, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Nutt, George, of Kent, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 14.

Nutt, Humphrey, B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9. See *Sussex Archæological Collections*, vi. 238. [40]

Nutt, John, of Kent, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1623 (as son and heir of William, of Canterbury), M.P. Canterbury April-May, 1640, and 1640-53 (L.P.), one of the commissioners on trial of the king, but did not act. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Nutt, Leonard, s. Thomas, of Lewes, Sussex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 16; his father knighted 7 July, 1660.

Nutt, William; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1572-3, B.A. 29 Oct., 1577, fellow 1577, M.A. 16 March, 1580-1; incorporated at Cambridge 1586; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1583, as son and heir of John, of Canterbury, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Nuttall, James, of Essex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1620, M.A. 23 June, 1623, curate of Hockley, Essex; licenced 24 June, 1624, to marry Hester Paschall, of South Bemfleet, Essex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nuttar, Christopher, B.A. 4 Feb., 1577-8.

Nutter, Eliseus (or Ellis), s. Rich, of Sabden, co. Lancaster, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677 (as Elisha), vicar of Broughton, Yorks, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nutter, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 20. [5]

Nutter, John, B.D. 30 June, 1575, after 16 years in theology; perhaps canon of Chester 1566, rector of Sefton 1567, and of Aughton, co. Lancaster, 1577, rector of Bebington, Cheshire, 1579, and dean of Chester 1589, until his death 30 March, 1602. See *Fasti*, i. 199; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nutter, William, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 20 April, 1618, perhaps rector of Aston Ingham, co. Hereford, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nutting, John, s. William, of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 16.

Nye, Henry (Ney), of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 20; B.A. 12 June, 1611, vicar of Cobham, Surrey, 1615, and rector of Clapham, Sussex, 1620; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

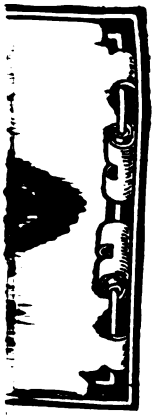
Ny, John, s. Henry, of Clapham, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 14; B.A. 26 May, 1638.

Nye, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1653-4, B.A. same day (son of Philip next-named); student of Middle Temple 1654, clerk to the triers 1658, vicar of Great Chishall 1661-2, rector of Quendon 1662, and vicar of Rickling (all Essex), 1674, until his death in 1688; brother of Rupert 1659. See *Ath.* iii. 963; *Bloxam*, v. 216; *Calamy*, i. 323; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Nye, Philip, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 April, 1619, M.A. 9 May, 1622, one of the triers for the approbation of public preachers 1653, rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, and of St. Bartholomew Exchange, ejected 1662, of Kimbolton, Hunts, rector of Acton, Middlesex, 1645; one of the Westminster assembly of divines; "excepted from life" if he accepted or exercised any office ecclesiastical, civil, or military; died in the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, buried 27 Sept., 1672; father of John 1654, and Rupert. See *Ath.* iii. 963; *Calamy*, i. 96; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 59.

Nye, Rupert, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, clerk 1659-60; brother of John 1654.

[**Nykke,** Richard, s. Richard, of Somerset; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and at Oxford and Bologna; LL.D., rector of Ashbury, Berks, 1473, prebendary of Southwell 1493, and of Wells, rector of Chedsey, Somerset, 1489, archdeacon of Exeter 1492, vicar-general to R. Fox, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1492, archdeacon of Wells 1494, canon of York 1494, vicar-general in spirituals to the bishop of Durham 1495, rector of Bishop Wearmouth 1495, canon of Windsor 1497, registrar of the order of the garter, dean of the chapel royal, bishop of Norwich 1501, until his death 14 Jan., 1535-6, buried in the cathedral. See *Ath.* ii. 744; *Cooper*, i. 56; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, ff. 134-5-7.]



Bucks,
May,
M.A.
See

gent.
aged
[20]
ester,
1696,

gent.
aged

pleb.
aged
1633.
[25]
15 May,
names
of Rod-
vensey,

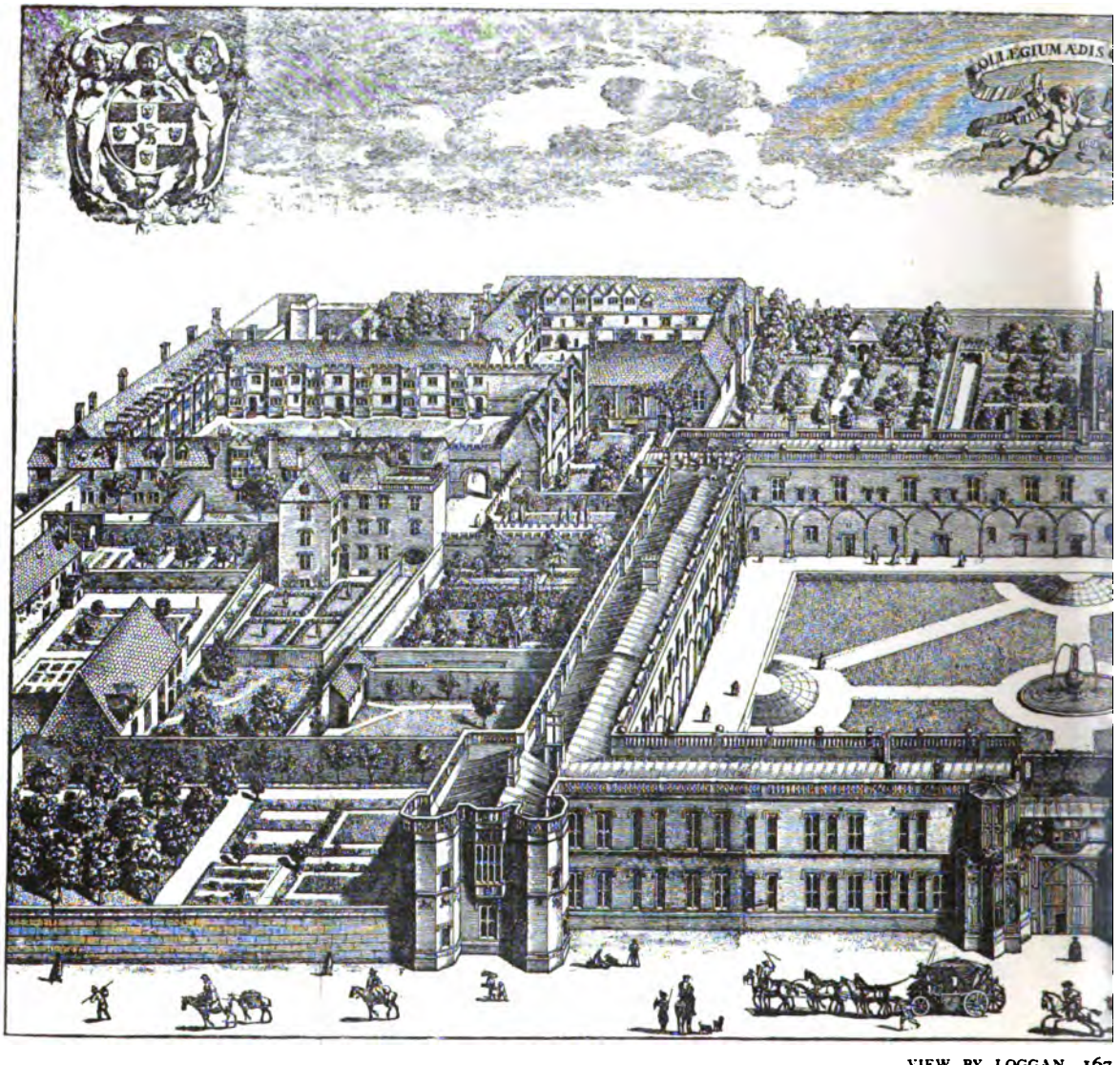
OLL. 21
12 July,
D. D. 10
of Pem-
ector of
Windsor,
ssdowne

Marsh,
rd. ST.
7; demy
y, 1639,
, v. 153;

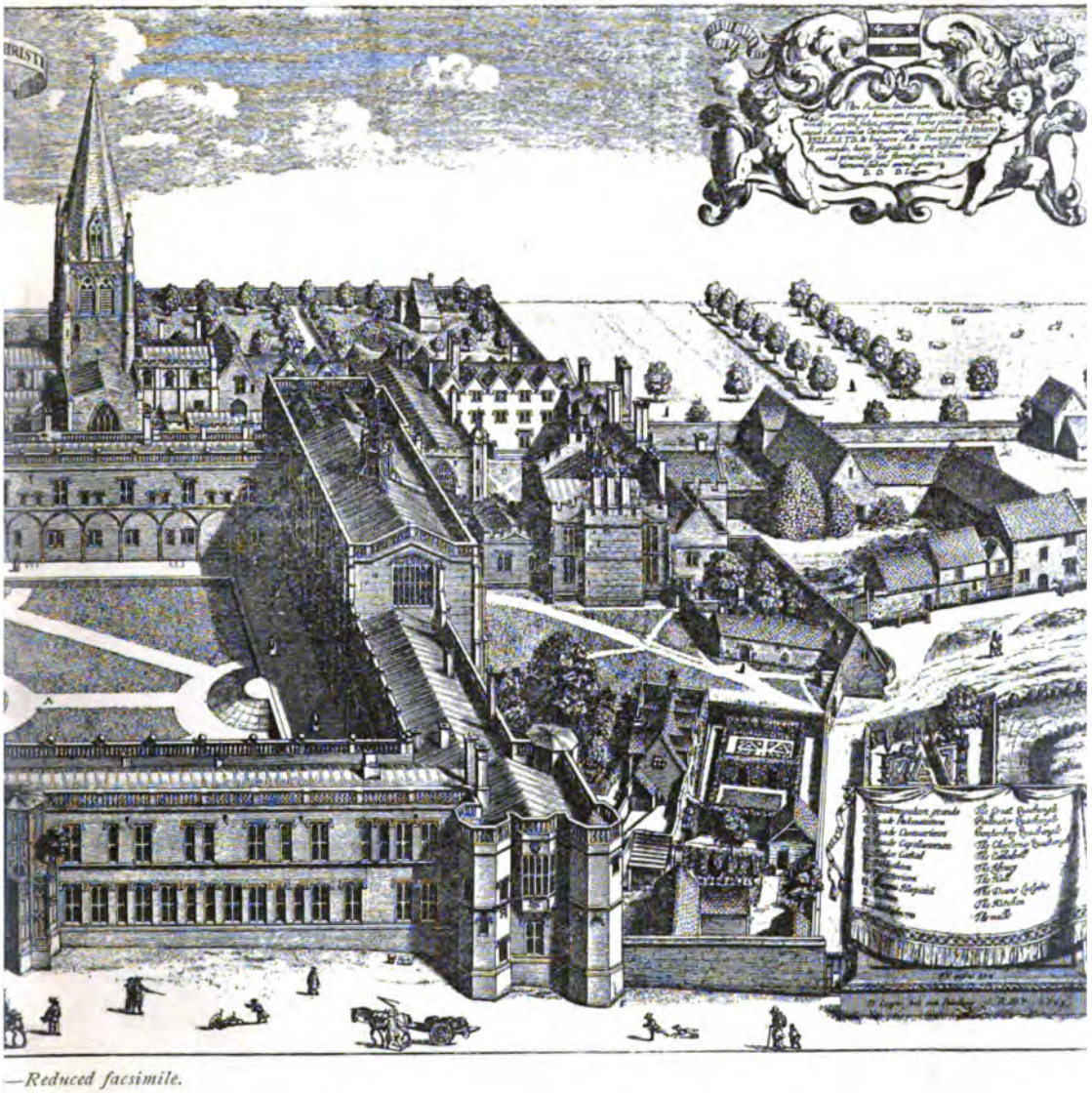
its, pleb.
aged 17;
Waltham
nd vicar
's *Index*

COLL.,
28 Nov.,
[30]
up. ST.
aged 17,
02. See

's COLL.,
; fellow
ne, 1585,
591. See

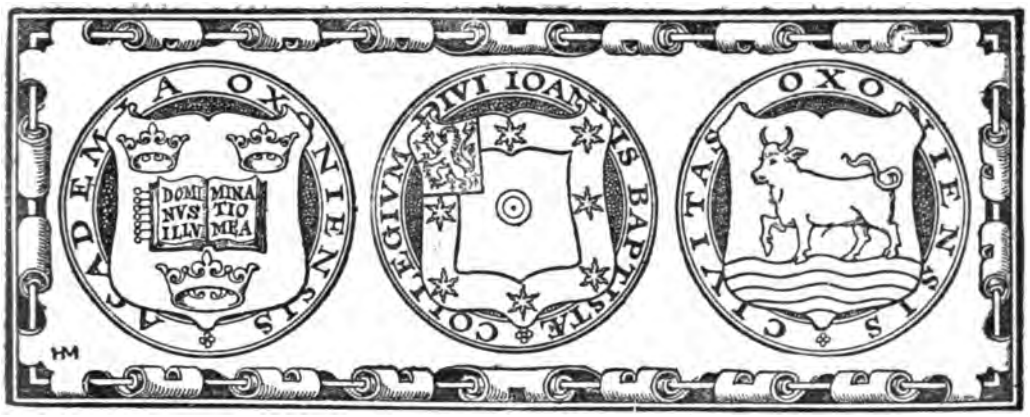


VIEW BY LOGGAN, 167



—*Reduced facsimile.*

Nutt,
15
M
pe
an
Fe
Nutt
ma
16
Ea
Pa
Im
Nutt
Nutt
La
16
Bn
Nutt
Co
Nutt
the
Sel
rec
Ch
Fa
Nutte
Co
Fel
of .
Ina
Nutti
PE
Nye, F
ma
161
Cla
Fos
Ny, Je
Ma
B. A



Oade, Arthur, s. John, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1635, aged 15.

Oades, William, s. Joh., of Preston Candover, Southants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1679, aged 19; B.A. 1683, vicar of Chobham, Surrey, 1691-1730, and rector of Dummer, Hants, 1730, until his death 25 Jan., 1730-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oades, William, "carrier," s. William, of Winchester, privilegiatus 12 June, 1684, aged 20.

Oakeley, Anthony, s. Richard, of Hereford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 15.

Oakeley. See also OCKLEY and OTTLEY. [5]

Oakeley, Jeremias, s. Roland, of Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 4 May, 1632, rector of Mindtown 1634, and vicar of Cardington, Salop, 1638; father of the next. See *Burrows*, 529; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oakeley, Jeremiah, s. Jer., of Cardington, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Knightwick, co. Worcester, 1685, and of Sutton, Surrey, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

O(a)keley, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 30.

Oakeley, John, of NEW INN HALL 1707. See OTTLEY.

O(a)keley, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 7 July, 1593, as Ockley. [10]

Oakeley, Richard, s. R., of Broadstow, Salop, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 18; one of these names rector of Cold Weston, Salop, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oakeley, Richard, s. William, of Oakeley, Salop, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1698, aged 16; of Oakeley, sheriff Salop 1724; died 1738.

Oakley, Rowland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9. See *Burrows*, 479.

Oakeley, Rowland, s. Joh., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 17, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690; of Burrough, co. Worcester, licenced (v.G.) 17 Oct., 1693, to marry Sarah Owen, of Morton, co. Worcester; rector of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oakeley, Thomas (Okelei); B.A. sup. June, 1566.

O(a)keley, William, of Bucks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 17 Oct., 1615, aged 13; B.A. 12 Dec., 1620; M.A. 25 June, 1623. [16]

Oakeley, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1651; of Oakeley, Salop, sheriff 1660, student of Middle Temple 1650 (as son and heir of Richard, of London and the Middle Temple), M.P. Bishops Castle 1659, 1660, 1661-78, 1678-9, and 1690, until his death about the end of 1694; father of Richard 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oakeley, William, s. Ric., of High Wycombe, Bucks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, subscribed 25 May, 1699, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1703, M.A. 1706, rector of Sigston Kirby, Yorks, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oakes. See also OKES.

Oakes, John, s. J., of All Stretton, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 18, B.A. 1688. [20]

Oakes, Stephen, s. Joh., of Somerford, co. Leicester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 18.

Oakes, William, s. William, of Jamaica, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 July, 1714, aged 18.

Oates. See OTES.

Oates, Jeremy, s. James, of Halifax, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 May, 1633.

Oates, Richard, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614. [25]

Oates, Robert (Ootis or Oytis); B.C.L. sup. 15 May, 1515, B.Can.L. 26 Oct., 1531; one of these names vicar of Willoughton, co. Lincoln, 1536, of Rodborne Cheney, Wilts, 1538, vicar of Pevensey, Sussex, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oates, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 11 Dec., 1599, B.D. 12 July, 1609, licenced to preach 1 Dec., 1613, D.D. 10 July, 1618, domestic chaplain to the earl of Pembroke 1608, canon of St. Paul's 1619, rector of Great Cressingham, Norfolk, 1621, canon of Windsor, 1621, until his death there, 1623. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 196; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oates, William, s. William, of Storminster Marsh, Bucks (Sturminster Marshall, Dorset), sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 June, 1635, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1638-48, B.A. 5 July, 1639, M.A. 14 May, 1642, as Oates. See *Bloxam*, v. 153; & *Burrows*, 513.

Oborne, Henry, s. William, of Knoyle, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, vicar of Great Waltham 1703, rector of West Hanningfield, 1713, and vicar of Thaxted, all Essex, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oborne, Maurice, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1605-6, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1609. [30]

Oborne, Thomas, s. William, of Sarum, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 17, B.A. 1690, rector of Charlton, Kent, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oburne, William, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14; fellow 1577, B.A. 18 Nov., 1581, M.A. 10 June, 1585, vicar of Bolton-le-Sands, co. Lancaster, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

O'Brien. See also BRYN.

O'Brien, Brien, of Ireland, comitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 20 Feb., 1604-5, aged 14; brother of Henry 1605, and probably intended for Barnabas, 6th Earl of Thomond 1639, M.P. Coleraine 1613, Carlow, Bangor, co. Clare and Ennis 1634; created Marquis of Billing, Northants, 3 May, 1645; father of Henry 1636.

O'Brien, Donogh, B.Can.L. 27 Nov., 1533, as Donatus Bryent.

O'Brian, Henry, Baron of Ibracken, s. (Donogh), Earl of Thomond, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16; 5th earl of Thomond; died 1639; brother of Brien. See *O.H.S.* xi. 278.

O'Brien, Henry, o.s. Barnaby, of Billing, Northants, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1636, aged 15; 7th earl of Thomond; died 1690. [5]

O'Brien, Henry, comitis fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1657 (subscribes "Henricus O'Bryen, Dni. Baronis Bryen filius unigenitus") Lord Ibracken (s. Henry, earl of Thomond), M.P. Clare 1661, and Northampton Oct., 1670, until his death 1 Oct., (or Dec.), 1678, v.p. See *Fasti*, ii. 197.

O'Brien, James, 1581. See BRYAN, page 201, and BRYN, page 203.

[**O'Brien,** Terence (or Terlach), bishop of Killaloe; died 1525. See *Ath.* ii. 726; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 462.]

O'Brien, Thady (Thadeus Bryan), comitis fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Sept., 1582, aged 15; probably Teige, 2nd son of Connor, or Cornelius, 3rd earl of Thomond.

O'Brien, Thomas, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1586. See BRYN, page 203. [10]

O'Callaghan. See CALLAHAN.

Occleshawe, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18.

Ockam, Harbert, of Essex, arm. fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 13; B.A. 27 May, 1624, as Okam.

Ockley, John (Occley), of the order of St. Mary of Mount Carmel, B.D. supd. 23 June, 1530.

Ockley, Simon, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1697-8, M.A. 1701 (incorporated 16 April, 1706), B.D. 1710, Lingard professor of Arabic 1711, vicar of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, 1705. See *Hearne*, i. 245; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Ockley, Thomas (Ocley), secular chaplain, B.A. 22 Oct., 1520, schoolmaster.

Ockold, Charles, s. Henry, of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17.

[**O'Congalau,** Thomas, bishop of Ardagh; died 1508. See *Ath.* ii. 697; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 182.]

[**O'Connor,** Owen, dean of Achonry 1582, bishop of Killaloe 1591, until his death 1606. See *Ath.* ii. 847; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iv. 66.]

Odam, Henry, s. H., of St. Thomas, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1708-9, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1718, rector of Charleton, Devon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Odber, Parkenson, s. Robert, of Hurden (or Hurne), Court, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 15 July, 1639, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Odber, Robert, of Southants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1602, aged 15, B.A. 13 June, 1605; student of Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of Robert, of Hurne, Hants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Odber, William, s. Robert, of Hurne Court, Southants, gent. NEW INN HALL 15 June, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 25 Jan., 1630-1.

Odd, Roger; B.A. 29 Jan., 1588-9, supd. as Robert Oth.

Oddye, Thomas, s. William, of Gisborne, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 17.

Odell, Isaac, s. John, of Salford, Beds, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 July, 1691, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1695, M.A. 1698, vicar of Dronfield, co. Derby, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Odell, John. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, B.A. sup. 5 Nov., 1584, M.A. 9 July, 1596, canon of Sarum 1604, vicar of Salisbury St. Martin 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Odell, Robert, of Dorset, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL. matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 20; B.A. 4 May, 1619, M.A. 3 April, 1622.

Odell, Roger, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Odingsells, Gabriel, s. Gabriel, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 April, 1707, aged 17; dramatic writer; became lunatic and hanged himself 10 Feb., 1733-4. See *Rawl.* vi. 35, and xxi. 50. [30]

O'Donell, Hector, of Ireland, gent. (ex "comitat. Tuirkonell"). ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 12.

Offe, Abraham, s. Abraham, of Exeter (city), Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1706, aged 19.

Offer, William; B.A. 5 July, 1507.

Offley, Charles, s. Tho., of Leigh, co. Stafford, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 6 March, 1706-7.

Offley, Edward, s. Tho., of Leigh, co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1704, aged 18. [35]

Offley, Francis, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1652, as son and heir of Francis, of Bermondsey, Surrey, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; but see also WILLIAM 1652, and THOMAS 1657.

Offley, Francis, s. Tho., of Waldron, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1681, aged 16, B.A. 1685; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1689, rector of Elmley, Kent, 1701, and of Welwyn, Herts, 1708, until his death in June, 1730. See *Rawl.* iii. 415; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Offley, John, 1s. John, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1638; licenced 13 July, 1641, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Lytcott, of Moulsey, Surrey; his father knighted 25 April, 1615, and M.P. Stafford 1625 and 1626, and died in June, 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Offley, John, s. John, of Madeley, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1667, aged 16; died 1684; ancestor of Lord Crewe. See Foster's *Peerage*; brother of Thomas 1668.

Offley, John, s. Tho., of Waldron, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 16. [40]

Offley, John, s. Th., of Broughton, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Offley, Thomas, of London, equitis fil. HART HALL, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1624, as 2s. Sir Robert, of London (knighted 22 Jan., 1615). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Offley, Thomas, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; student of Middle Temple 1658, as 1s. Francis, of Bermondsey, Surrey, esq.; brother of Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Offly, Thomas, s. John, of Madeley, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; brother of John 1667, perhaps father of Charles, Edward, and of the next-named.

Offley, Walter, s. Tho., of Crew, Cheshire, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1709, rector of Barthomley, Cheshire, 1704, and of Muccleston, co. Stafford, 1721, domestic chaplain to the baron of Chirbury, canon of Lichfield 1715, and dean of Chester 1718, until his death 22 July (or 18 Aug.), 1721. See *Rawl.* iv. 62; *Gutch MS.* 216; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Offley, William, "Schol. fac. Art." UNIVERSITY COLL., B.C.L. 28 Oct., 1652, D.C.L. 27 June, 1657; of Woodley in Sunning parish (son of William, of Putney); died 10 April, 1702, buried in the church of Middleton Stoney, Oxon. See *Fasti*, ii. 202.

Offley, William; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1682-3, M.A. 1687, admitted *ad eundem*, or incorporated, 5 May, 1690, canon of Lincoln 1689; died 26 Sept., 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

[**O'Fihely,** Donald, of co. Cork. See *Ath.* i. 9.] [5]

[**O'Fihely,** Maurice, a Franciscan, archbishop of Tuam 1506; died at Galway 25 May, 1543. See *Ath.* i. 16; and Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* iv. 11.]

Ofspring, Charles, s. Thomas, of Kent; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1605-6, M.A. 1609, incorporated 14 July, 1612, rector of St. Antholin London, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ogden, Aston, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 July, 1670, aged 16.

Ogden, Peter, s. Peter, of Christ Church, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Nov. 1634, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1638.

Ogden, Samuel, s. Abraham, of Oldham, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692, vicar of Wherwell, Hants, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Oge, Owen, of Cork, province of Munster, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1601-2, aged 19.

Ogilvy, Michael, "ser." NEW COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1659, rector of St. Martin Orgars in London 1662, vicar of Hanningdown, alias West Wycombe, Bucks, 1668, rector of Bideford, Devon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oglander, George, of Southants, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1611, as of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, gent. (s. Sir William, knighted 30 Aug., 1606); brother of John 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Oglander, George, 2s. John, of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, Hants, militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1626; died 1632; brother of John 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oglander, (Sir) John, of Southants (*i.e.* Isle of Wight), arm. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 18; of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, student of Middle Temple 1604 (as son and heir of William, of West Deane, Sussex, esq.); deputy-governor of Portsmouth and of the Isle of Wight, knighted 22 Dec., 1615; M.P. Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) 1625, 1626, and 1628-9; died 28 Nov., 1655; father of George and John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Oglander, John, 3s. John, of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, militis. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 21; B.A. 18 April, 1634, fellow, M.A. 18 Jan., 1637-8, vicar of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, 1642, deserted it when the city of Bath was last taken by the parliament forces (1645), and sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly; brother of George 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669, p. 219, 15,670, p. 203.

Oglander, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650.

Oglander, (Sir) John, arm. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658; student of Middle Temple 1660 (as son and heir of William, of Nunwell, Isle of Wight), 2nd bart.; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oglander, (Sir) William, s. John, of Isle of Wight, bart. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 15; 3rd bart., died Aug. 1734.

Ogle, Cuthbert, of Northumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 13; B.A. 14 Dec., 1586. [20]

Ogle, Edward, s. Henry, of Whitston, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 17; B.A. 28 April, 1642.

Ogle, Henry, of co. Lancaster, gent, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1602-3, aged 16; father of Edward last-named.

Ogle-Archer, James, of WADHAM COLL. 1682. See ARCHER, p. 29.

Ogle, John, of Northumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 23.

Ogle, John, s. J., of Bradford, Northumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 20; B.A. 23 May, 1691, vicar of Holme Cultram-with-Newton, Cumberland, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Ogle, Roger, B.A. 19 Feb., 1543-4.

Ogle, Thomas; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 8 July, 1613; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1614, as son and heir of Martin, late of "Trithington," Northumberland. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ogle, William; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1 April, 1628; one Sir William Ogle M.P. Winchester April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till disabled in June, 1643; was created Viscount Ogle in Ireland 1645, and died 1670. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Oglethorpe, Andrew (Ogelthroppe), of Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 15.

Oglethorpe, Edward (Ogelthroppe), of Oxon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 16 Oct., 1581, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1585, as of Newington, Oxon (1s. Sir Owen O.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Oglethorpe, James (Edward), y.s. Theoph., of St. James, London, eq. aur. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 July, 1714, aged 16; created M.A. 31 July, 1731; of Cranham Hall, Essex, a general in the army 1765, founder and governor of the colony or settlement in Georgia 1732, deputy governor of the African company 1734, served with the duke of Cumberland against the rising of 1745, M.P. Haslemere in 5 parliaments 1722-54; born in London 22 Dec., 1696, died 30 June, 1785. See *Rawl.* vi. 34; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Gent's. Mag.* 1785, li. 517, 572.

Oglethorpe, Lewis, 1s. Theo(philus), of London, equitis. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1698, M.P. Haslemere 1702, equerry to Q. Anne, A.D.C. to the duke of Marlborough, killed at the battle of Schellenberg 30 Oct., 1704; brother of James Edward. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oglethorpe, Owen (Ogelthropp or Eglestorp), 3rd natural son of Owen, of Newton Kyme, Yorks; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 Feb., 1524-5, fellow 1526, M.A. 13 April, 1529, proctor 1533, B.D. 12 Feb., 1535-6, D.D. 10 July, 1536, president of his college 1535-42, 1553-5, vice-chancellor 1551, canon of Lincoln 1536, rector of Newington, Oxon, 1538-57, rector of Newton Kyme 1540, and of Romaldkirk, Yorks, 1541, rector of St. Olave, Southwark, 1544; archdeacon of East Riding, Yorks, 1550, canon 1540, and dean of Windsor 1553, and registrar of the order of the garter, rector of Haseley, Oxon, 1553, bishop of Carlisle 1557, until deprived midsummer 1559; died 31 Dec., 1559, buried 4 Jan. in St. Dunstan's church, Fleet Street. See *Ath.* ii. 792; *Fasti*, i. 66; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 312, 332; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oglethorpe, Robert, of Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1597 (as of Birdsea, Yorks), a baron of the exchequer, Ireland, 1605; knighted 6 Jan., 1608, by Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Oglethorpe, Sutton; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, page to Charles II., student of Gray's Inn 1657 (as son and heir of Sutton, of city of York, esq.); licenced 11 April, 1664, to marry Elizabeth Robinson. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oglethorpe, William; B.A. supd. 24 Jan., 1558-9.

O'Hara, Charles, 2s. William, of Cribilly, co. Antrim, Ireland, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 17; licenced 16 April, 1668, to marry Catherine Rowe; one of these names lieutenant in the guards, knighted Aug., 1689, and died 9 June, 1724, aged "84." See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [5]

Okeden, William, s. William, of Crichill, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1677, aged 15; M.P. Corfe Castle 1689-90, and Wareham 1690, until his death in 1694. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Okell, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 11 Dec., 1606, M.A. 15 May, 1610, then in orders, vicar of Bradford, Yorks, 1615-39. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Okell, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660.

Okeover, Henry, y.s. Roland, of Okeover, co. Stafford, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1677, aged 17, B.A. 1680.

Okeover, John, organist and vicar choral of Wells cathedral; B.Mus. from NEW COLL. 5 July, 1633.

Okeover, (Sir) Roland, s. Humfrey, of Okeover, co. Stafford, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 16; of Okeover, knighted 19 April, 1665; died 1692; father of Henry. [11]

Okeover, Shirley, s. Ralph, of Derby (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 17.

Okeover, Thomas, s. Rowland, of Okeover, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 June, 1696, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oker, John, s. J., of Wells, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 6 March, 1678-9.

Okes. See also OAKES. [15]

Okes, John, s. Thomas, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 8 Jan., 1664-5, M.A. 1667; incorporated at Cambridge 1668.

Okes, John, s. William, of Broseley, Salop, pleb. p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1671; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 Feb., 1673-4; licenced 2 May, 1677, to marry Mary Hutchings, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow; vicar of Shinfield, Berks, 1676-1723; father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 335; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Okes, John, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1698; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705.

Okes, Jonah, s. Joh., of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL., 1717, as Jonas.

Okey, John, s. John, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 19 Nov., 1639. [20]

Okey, Colonel John, "another great officer!" created M.A. 19 May, 1649; a soldier of fortune, became colonel of dragoons, one of the commissioners on trial of the king and signed the warrant; M.P. Perth, etc. 1654-5, and Beds 1659 (then of Ampthill), fled to Holland on the restoration, was arrested and sent to England, and was hanged, drawn and quartered at Tyburn 19 April, 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 134; & Foster's *Scots M.P.s.*

Okyn, (——) Dominican, B.D. sup. 3 Nov., 1520.

Okyn, Martin, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; B.A. 10 Oct., 1590, M.A. 2 May, 1594, B.D. 17 Dec., 1600, licenced to preach 3 Feb., 1605-6; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1577, as son of Edward, a vintner; rector of East Lavant, Sussex, 1610. See *Robinson*, i. 26; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oland, Robert, s. Robert, of Uffculme, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 19; B.A. 16 Feb., 1625-6, rector of Exeter St. Paul 1635, and of All Hallows-on-the-Walls, Exeter, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Old, Richard, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 19 Feb., 1663-4, M.A. 21 March, 1666-7, B.D. 11 Nov., 1678 (subs. "Ould"), rector of Radbourn, co. Warwick, 1676, until he died 22 Dec., 1692; buried in Christ Church cathedral; will at Oxford proved 27 Dec., 1692. See *Gutch*, i. 476; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Oldaker, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1690, B.A. 1694.

Oldaker, William, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 Dec., 1671.

Oldall, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 22.

Oldbury, John, s. Tho., of Earthington, Salop, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 17.

Olden, Robert, s. Robert, of Warminster, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1637-8, M.A. 22 May, 1644, rector of Fonthill Bishop, Wilts, 1644, until his death in 1680; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Olden, Robert, s. Robert, of Fonthill, Wilts, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1666, rector of Pertwood 1671, and of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldenburg, Henry, of Bremen, a noble Saxon, F.R.S. and secretary; died at Charlton, Kent, Aug., 1678. See *Fasti*, ii. 197.

Oldes, Thomas, s. T., of Drayton-Bassett, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1712, aged 18.

Oldfeild, Geoffrey, s. Philip, of Somerford, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1628 (sup. as "eq. aur. fil."). M.A. 26 June, 1632. [30]

Oldfeild, James, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 14 April, 1659, rector of Stratton SS. Michael and Peter 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldfeld, Leftwich, s. L., of Leftwich, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oldfeld, Michael, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1606, aged 20; s. Philip, of Bradwall, Cheshire, baptised at Hulmes chapel, Oct., 1585, brother of the next.

Oldfield, Philip, B.A. 5 Dec., 1537.

Oldfeld, (Sir) Philip, of Cheshire, arm. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 March, 1600-1, aged 16; of Somerford, Cheshire, baptised at Sandbach 13 Jan., 1583, student of Lincoln's Inn 1602, knighted 1 Feb., 1627; died 28 Oct., 1637; brother of Michael, and father of Geoffrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oldfeild, Robert, s. Joh., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717. [6]

Oldfeild, Thomas; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 27 July, 1650.

Oldfeild, William, of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge; M.A. *per Literas Regias* 1675; incorporated 13 July, 1675.

Oldfield, William, s. Tho., of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1699, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1708, dead before 4 July, 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Oldham, Abel, "ser." GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1658; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 March, 1660-1. [10]

Oldham, Edward (Ouldham), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 29 Jan., 1660-1; rector of Pickwell, co. Leicester, 1663, and vicar of Exton, Rutland, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oldham, Hugh; LL.B. Cambridge 1493; rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, 1485, and dean of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, archdeacon of Exeter 1492, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster, 1493, rector of Swinshead, co. Lincoln, 1494, of Cheshunt, Herts, 1494, canon of Lichfield 1495, of Sarum 1495-1504, and master of the hospital of St. John, Lichfield, 1495, canon of St. Paul's 1497-1504, and of Lincoln 1497, rector of Warboys, Hunts, 1499-1501, and canon of York 1499, master of the hospital of St. Leonard, Bedford, 1500-4, rector of Shitlingdon, Beds, 1500-4, of Overton, Hants, 1501, served the free chapel of St. Luke, Burton Bradstock, Dorset, 1503, bishop of Exeter 1504, until his death 25 June, 1519, benefactor to Corpus Christi College and to Brasenose College. See *Ath.* ii. 713; *Cooper* i. 21; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 227.

Oldham, Jasper (Ouldham), s. G. (? Gasparus), of London, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1694; rector of Wiggenholt 1677, and rector of Thakeham, Sussex, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldham, John, of Notts, "paup. schol." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16 (entered also of MAGDALEN HALL); perhaps B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 29 Jan., 1611-12; rector of St. John Baptist, Bristol, 1616, and of Shipton Moigne, co. Gloucester, 1624; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldham, John, s. Joh., of Shipton, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 17, B.A. 1674; "the celebrated poet of his time," born at Shipton 9 Aug., 1653, usher of Croydon free school, died at Holme Pierrepont, Notts, 9 Dec., 1683, aged 30. See *Ath.* iv. 119; & *Fasti*, ii. 343. [15]

Oldham, Luke (Oldom), s. L., of Derby (town), p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1675, aged 16.

Oldham, Ralph (Oldam), secular chaplain B.C.L. supd. 27 Feb., 1521-2.

Oldham, William, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorporated 27 Nov., 1683.

Oldis. See OLDYS.

Oldisworth, Arnold, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17; of Bradley, co. Gloucester, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1580, an associate to the bench of that inn 1612, keeper of the Hanaper, M.P. Tregony 1593, Cirencester 1640-11. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Oldisworth, Edward, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1603-4, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1606-7, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oldsworth, Giles, created M.A. 20 July, 1646 (s. Robert, of Colne Rogers, co. Gloucester, and his wife Muriel Overbury), fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1639 (from Westminster), B.A. 1642-3, rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 1645, until his death 24 Nov., 1678; buried in the chancel. See *Alumni West.* 114; *Fasti*, ii. 95; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldisworth, James, s. William, of Colne-Rogers, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 20; B.A. 1666, rector of Kencott, Oxon, 1666; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oldisworth, James, s. James, of Kingcote (Kencott), Oxon, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1704, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1690; born 12 Sept., 1677; vicar of Worminghall, Bucks, 1704. See *Robinson*, ii. 326; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldisworth, Michael, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 June, 1611, fellow 1612, M.A. 5 July, 1614, and secretary to Philip, earl of Pembroke (2s. Arnold, of Bradley, co. Gloucester, keeper of the Hanaper, M.P.), M.P. Old Sarum 1624-9, Salisbury, April-May, 1640, and 1640-53, keeper of Windsor park, one of the two masters of the prerogative office. See *Fasti*, i. 356. [25]

Oldisworth, Nicholas, s. Robert, of Colne-Rogers, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20, B.A. 24 April, 1632 (incorporated at Cambridge 1632), M.A. 15 April, 1635, rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 1634. See *Al. West.* 100; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldisworth, Robert, s. Edward, of Bradley, co. Gloucester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 17, B.A. 17 Feb., 1641-2, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Oldisworth, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 14.

Oldisworth, William, s. Robert, of Colne-Rogers, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1628, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1629. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oldisworth, William, s. William, of Colne-Rogers, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18, B.A. 1667; M.A. from HART HALL 1670, student of Middle Temple 1666, vicar of Itchen Stoke, Hants, 1673, prebendary of Middleton alias Long Parish in Winchester 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oldisworth, William, s. William, of Itchen-Stoke, Hants, cler. HART HALL, matric. 4 April, 1698, aged 18; died at Carshalton, Surrey. See *Rawl.* v. 108.

Oldreve, Richard, s. R., of North Huish, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1691, aged 18.

Oldys, John, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, B.A. 19 April, 1656, rector of Wisley, Surrey, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldys, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 19 March, 1660-1.

Oldys, Thomas, s. William, of Adderbury, Oxon, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1665, aged 22; B.C.L. 1673, rector of Tadmarton, Oxon, 1682, archdeacon of Lincoln 1687, rector of Tingewick, Bucks, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Oldys, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1712. See OLDES.

Oldis, William, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1610, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1614, M.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18, proctor 1623, B.D. 28 June, 1626; licenced to preach 14 Nov., 1635; created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1627; slain by the parliament soldiers 1645, M.I. See *Fasti*, ii. 54; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oldys, William, cler. fil. (altered to doctoris fil.). NEW COLL., subscribed 13 Dec., 1655, fellow 1655-71, B.C.L. 1661, D.C.L. 1667, advocate Doctors' Commons 1670, advocate for the office of Lord High Admiral of England and to the lords of the prizes, chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln; contested Oxford university, 1705; died 1708. See *Fasti*, ii. 299; Coote's *Civilians*, 93; *Burrows*, 534; & *Hearne*, i. 83, and ii. 63.

Oldis, William, s. Joh., of Woolland, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676, vicar of Fleet, Dorset, 1681, and rector of Langton Herring, Dorset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oleven, Richard, 'Episcopus,' Dominican, suffragan to the bishop of Worcester; died Sept., 1502. See *Ath.* ii. 690. [10]

Olevian, Francis Antony, a German from the Palatine of the Rhine; 10 years in medicine in university of Heidelberg, Montpelier, Paris, and Oxford; B.Med. from GLOUCESTER HALL, and admitted to practice 4 Dec., 1615; practiced at Blandford Forum, Dorset, where he died in 1642. See *Fasti*, i. 366; & *O.H.S.* xii. 333.

Olie, Thomas; M.A. or rather B.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1613, erased in register. See *O.H.S.* xi. 359.

Oliver, Benjamin (Olliver), s. B(enjamin), of St. Thomas, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oliver, John (alias Smith), chaplain, B.C.L. 30 June, 1516, B. and D.Can.L. supd. 20 May, 1522, D.C.L. 21 July, 1522, advocate Doctors' Commons 1522, canon of Southwell 1529, dean of CHRIST CHURCH, Feb. 1532-3, rector of St. Mary Monthaw, London, resigned 1527, vicar of Minster, Isle of Thanet, a master in chancery 1547, died in Doctors' Commons about May, 1552. See *Al. West.* i.; Coote's *Civilians*, 18; & *Fasti*, i. 60.

Oliver, John, s. Richard, of Paxton, Hunts, 'tenuis fortunae; admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 25 Aug., 1577, aged 17; B.D. 1596; incorporated 30 Aug., 1605, rector of Little Laver, Essex, 1599. See *Venn*, 38; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [15]

Oliver, John (Olliver), of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1619-20, B.A. 11 Dec., 1619, fellow 1620-39, M.A. 3 July 1622 (incorporated at Cambridge 1626), B.D. 18 May, 1631, D.D. 29 April, 1639, vice 1634, and president of his college 1644-8 and 1660-1, rector of Eastmansted Chenies, Bucks, 1631, rector of Broughton Poges, Oxon, 1632-8, of Little Laver, Essex, 1637, and of Monk Eleigh, Suffolk, 1638-9, canon of Winchester 1638, dean of Worcester 1660, until he died 24 Oct., 1661; buried in the college chapel. See *Ath.* iv. 300*n.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 1.; *Bloxam*, v. 82; *Burrows*, 513; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oliver, John, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651.

Olliver, John, s. Tho., of Phillack, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1690, vicar of Zennor, Cornwall, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oliver, John, s. Tho., of Stower Provost, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1700, aged 18, B.A. 1704; perhaps beneficed in Cheshire, and canon of Chester 1711-30. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Olliver, Joseph, s. Benjamin, of St. Thomas, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1685, aged 18. [20]

Oliver, Richard, s. John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1677 (incorporated at Cambridge 1678), proctor 1681, B.D. 1683, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1659, 1s. John, glazier (?); born in Trinity the Less 20 Oct., 1651, curate of Midhurst, canon of Wells 1684, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1685, and archdeacon of Winchester 1686. See *Rawl.* vi. 88; *Robinson*, i. 250; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oliver, Robert (Olyver), of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 14; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 Jan., 1595-6, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1605. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Oliver, Robert, s. Charles, of Clonghanodfoy, co. Limerick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 July, 1691, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1691; M.P. Kilmallock, 1703-13, 1727-38, co. Limerick, 1715-21, colonel of Limerick militia; died in 1738. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Irish M.P.s.*

Oliver, Samuel, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 2 June, 1627, rector of Cameley, Somerset, 1627, ordered to officiate at St. Peter's in Bath 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 42.

Oliver, Thomas (Ollyver), chaplain, B.A. 2 July, 1515. [25]

Oliver, Thomas, s. John, of Lewes, Sussex, gent. CHRIST CRURCH, matric. 3 June, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Oliver, Thomas, s. "Oliver Thomas," of Berriew, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 June, 1676, aged 20.

Oliver, Thomas, s. "Oliver Thomas," of Lletherode, co. Cardigan, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 22; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1707, perhaps vicar of Wolphamcote, co. Warwick, 1703, of Penn, co. Stafford, 1709, and of Dudley, co. Worcester, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oliver, William; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1547-8, M.A. supd. 1549.

Oliver, William, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642. [30]

Oliver, William; admitted to EXETER COLL. 3 Dec., 1648, chaplain 1651-3, created M.A. 23 Nov., 1655, "formerly of this and of the other university, now a minister of the gospel in the remoter part of this nation," rector of Launceston, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, and master of the grammar school there; died 6 July, 1681. See *Boase*, 70; *Burrows*, 502; & *Calamy*, i. 354, as John.

Olivers, James, s. William, of Lanton, Oxon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 12 Feb., 1701-2, M.A. 1707.

Ollyffe, George, s. Joh., of Almer, Dorset, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, vicar of Great Kimble, Bucks, 1707, of Wendover 1715. See *Rawl.* ii. 297, and xviii. 162; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ollyffe, John, s. John, of Arundell, Sussex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1667-8, aged 20; B.C.L. from NEW INN HALL 1672, sometime of Cambridge university; rector of Almer, Dorset, 1673, and of Dunton, Bucks, 1693, until his death 24 June, 1717, aged 70; father of George, John and Thomas. See *Ath.* iv. 533; *Rawl.* xviii. 161; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ollyffe, John, s. Jo., of Almer, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Hedgerley 1699-1743. See *Rawl.* iii. 349, and xviii. 161*a*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Olliffe, Ralph, s. William, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 15, B.A. 1678; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1682.

Ollyffe, Thomas, s. John, of Almer, Dorset, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 9 May, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1707-8, M.A. 1710, vicar of Dunton, and of Eyworth, Beds, 1712-42, rector of Denham, Bucks, 1742-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Olmieres, Peter, s. Charles, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1704, aged 16. See OLMIUS, in Morant's *Essex*, ii. 395.

Olney, Robert, Benedictine; B.D. supd. 16 Feb., 1507-8.

Oltramare, John, s. Nic., of St. John's, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; rector of South Pool, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Oltramare, Jonath., s. J., of Brixton, Devon, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1690, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1694.

O'Neil, Henry, s. Charles, of Ireland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1710, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1715.

Onions, James, s. Tho., of Badger, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 May, 1711, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 25 Feb., 1714-15; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722, rector of Foston, co. Leicester, 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Onions, William (Onyons); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 31 Oct., 1589.

Onley, (Sir) Edward, of Northants, gen. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 16; of Catesby, student of Gray's Inn 1585, as of Catesby, Northants, esq. (s. Edward), knighted 23 July, 1603; died 12 Aug., 1638. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Onley, Edward, of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1583, aged 15; of Tottenham High Cross, student of Gray's Inn 1585 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Northants); 1st cousin of the preceding. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Onley, Edward, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1688-9, M.A. 1692; incorporated 11 July, 1603.

Onley, Humphrey (Onely), s. H., of co. Stafford, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Onley, John (or Ownley), B.Can.L. 13 July, 1533; perhaps chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1530, see *Bloxam*, ii. 126; and rector of St. John and St. Clement, in Stamford, co. Lincoln, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Onley, Nicholas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1661-2, M.A. 1664, rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1670, canon of Westminster 1672, master of the Savoy, minister of St. Margaret's, Westminster, until his death 28 Sept., 1724. See *Al. West.* 149; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Onley, Richard (Oneley), s. Humphr., of Yoxall, co. Stafford, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17, B.A. 1667; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1672.

Onley, Thomas (Onely), s. Th., of Newton, co. Warwick, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1682, M.A. 1684, vicar of Compton, Sussex, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Onslowe, (Sir) Arthur, 1s. Richard, of Cranley, Surrey, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of Cranley, student of Lincoln's Inn 1640, M.P. Bramber 1640 (L.P.) till void 16 Dec., re-elected Jan., 1640, till excluded 1648, Surrey, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, Guildford 1660, 1661-78, Surrey 1678-81; died 21 July, 1688; father of the next and of Foot. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Onslow, Arthur, s. A., of West Clandon, Surrey. arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 May, 1674, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1685; brother of Foot and Richard 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Onslow, Arthur, s. Foot, of Kensington, Middlesex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1708, aged 17; of Ember court, Surrey, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1713, bencher 1728, recorder of Guildford and M.P. (Feb.), 1720-7, M.P. Surrey in 5 parliaments 1727-61, speaker, 1727-61, P.C. 1728, chancellor and keeper of the great seal 1729; died 17 Feb., 1768. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Rawl.* vi. 65; & *Gardiner*, 435. [25]

Onslowe, Edward, of Salop, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 April, 1621, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 Oct., 1624, M.A. 2 June, 1627, rector of Uley, co. Gloucester, 1639, canon of Sarum 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Onslow, Foot, s. Arthur, of Clandon, Surrey, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 17; of London, merchant, M.P. Guildford in 4 parliaments 1689-1700; died 11 May, 1710; brother of Arthur 1674, and Richard 1671.

Onslow, John, equitis fil. nat. min. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1662, as of West Clandon, Surrey, gent. (s. Sir Richard); died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Onslowe, Richard, of Salop, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1581; probably of Clyffe, Salop, son and heir of Humphrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [29]

Onslow, (Sir) Richard, s. Arth., of West Clandon, Surrey, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 16; 2nd bart. 1688, student of Inner Temple 1674, M.P. Guildford in 4 parliaments 1678-81, and 1685-7, Surrey in 11 parliaments 1689-1710, and 1719, until created Baron Onslow 25 June, 1716, M.P. St. Mawes 1710-13, speaker 1708, chancellor of exchequer 1715; died 5 Dec., 1717, brother of Arthur 1674, and of Foot 1672. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Onslowe, Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 12.

Opie, Nicholas, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1651; of Pawton in St. Breoke (son and heir of Nicholas, of Plymouth), baptised at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 18 Oct., 1634.

Opinshawe, Robert (or Orpinshawe), of Suffolk, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20; "Mro. Michell tut. dial.," B.A. sup. 4 May, 1574, rector of Benacre 1575, and of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oram, Edmund, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 13 May, 1659.

Oram, John, s. George, of Kenton, Berks, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1629; his father vicar of Kenton, Devon, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Orange, William Henry Nassau, Prince of, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, William III. of England; see page 463.

Orby, (Sir) Thomas, born in Paris, y.s. Tho., of London, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 July, 1676, aged 18, B.A. 1680; 3rd bart., of Croyland Abbey, co. Lincoln; died 7 Feb., 1724.

Orchard, Arthur, s. Arthur, of Pilton, Devon, admitted a pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 30 June, 1659, aged 19; B.A. 1662-3, fellow, M.A. 1666 (incorporated 13 July, 1669), B.D. 1673, rector of Meeth, Devon, 1663, and of Hardwicke, co. Cambridge, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 142.

Orchard, Charles, s. Paul, of Stratton, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1670, as of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Orchard, Charles, s. Nic., of Launcells, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 18, B.A. 1714; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1724, vicar of Poughill, Cornwall, 1724, rector of Coryton, Devon, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Orcharde, Edmond, s. Walter, of St. Mary Weeke, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 11 May, 1637, rector of Zeal Monachorum, Devon, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orchard, Francis, of Somerset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1620, aged 20.

Orchard, Humphrey, of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1614, as son and heir of Bernard of Baltonsborough, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Orchard, John, s. John, of St. Mary Weeke, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636; vicar of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1640, prebendary of Priors Bodmyn als Kings, prebendary in collegiate church of Endelian, Cornwall, 1661, father of Nicholas 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orchard, John, s. Tho., of Hennock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 19; B.C.L. 1671; rector of Eaton Hastings, Berks, 1671; father of Thomas 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Orchard, John, s. Nic., of Redriffe, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17.

Orchard, Nicholas, s. J(ohn), of St. Kew, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 18.

Orchard, Paul, s. Charles, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1699, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1700, M.P. Camelford (May), 1711-13, Bossiney (March), 1714-15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Orcharde, Robert, of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Orchard, Thomas, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. [20]

Orchard, Thomas, s. Jo., of Eton (Eaton Hastings), Berks, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1690, aged 15; B.A. 27 Feb., 1693-4.

Orchard, Thomas, s. William, of Hartland, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703; vicar of Launcelles, Cornwall, 1712, and rector of Holsworthy, Devon, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orchard, Walter, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; rector of Chilcombe 1629, and vicar of Toller Fratrum, Dorset, 1631, as Walton. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orchard, William, s. John, of St. Mary Week, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 19; B.C.L. 17 June, 1634; perhaps vicar of St. Hilary, Cornwall, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orchard, William, s. Rob., of Little Windsor, Dorset, pleb. p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1663, aged 17. [25]

Orde, Richard, of Northumberland, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1600, as of Horsley, Northumberland. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ordway, William, subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 19 Oct., 1614; a student of Inner Temple 1616, as of Dunstable, Beds, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Orenge, Edward, B.C.L. 30 June, 1516, D.C.L. sup. 23 May, 1520; perhaps autumn reader, Middle Temple, 1511, and double lent reader 1517. See Dugdale's *Origines Juridiciales.*

Orfeur, Thomas, s. William, of Plumland, Cumberland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 17; rector of Harrington, Cumberland, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orfeur, William, s. William, of Plumland Hall, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 19; of High Close and Plumland Hall, student of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Orford, Walter; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 July, 1585.

Orford, William; fellow EXETER COLL. 1580-1614, B.A. 7 June, 1580, M.A. 3 May, 1583, B.D. 4 July, 1594, supd. for licence to preach 2 May, 1595, rector of Clist Hydon, Devon. See *Boase*, 48.

Orgell, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1598-9, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 23 April, 1607, rector of Newton Regis, co. Warwick, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orgen, Richard, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 16; B.A. 27 Nov., 1592, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Orle, Reginald (Oorle), B.Can.L. 16 March, 1505-6.

Orlebar, George, s. George, of Puddington, Beds, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675; buried at St. Mary, Bedford, 11 July, 1685, as Bac.Med. [36]

Orlebar, Richard, s. R., of Harold, Beds, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 March, 1689-90, aged 17; of Hinwick House, Beds, student of Middle Temple 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Orlton, Griffin, s. Hugh, of Norton, co. Radnor, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, vicar of Llangunllo 1717, and rector of Whitton, Radnor, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ormaneto, Nicholas (Harmanet), D.C.L. of Padua; supd. 21 July, 1556, for incorporation and D.Can.L., appointed visitor of the university; incorporated at Cambridge 1557. See *Fasti*, i. 151; & *Cooper*, i. 380.

Orme, Jerome, subscribed 1 July, 1613 (as Hieronim); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 July, 1616, student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 3rd son of John, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Orme, John, of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 15 March, 1607-8; perhaps vicar of Greetham 1616, and of Exton, Rutland, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orme, Richard; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1615, M.A. 10 July, 1618; perhaps vicar of North Wootton, Norfolk, 1648, and sequestered to the rectory of South Wootton 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 58; *Al. West.* 81; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orme, Robert, of Notts, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. — July, 1597, aged 18. [5]

Orme, Thomas, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 June, 1657; one of these names of Hanse Hall (son and heir of William); M.P. Lichfield 1695-7; died 22 May, 1716. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Orme, William, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; Pauline exhibitioner 1657-60. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 49.

Orme, William, s. Pet., of Height, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1711.

Orme, William, s. Tho., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1712-13, aged 17.

Ormerod, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 5 July, 1616, vicar of East Markham, Notts, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ormerod, John, s. Roger, of Lancashire, husbandman, sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 30 April, 1656, aged 17; B.A. 1659-60; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1663, vicar of Burton, Westmorland, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 126.

Ormerod, Peter, s. Peter, of Burnley, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 18; B.A. 19 Nov., 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645, vicar of Stoke, Kent, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ormishaw, William, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651.

Ormond, William, of co. Pembroke, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 April, 1602, aged 17; perhaps rector of Walton West, co. Pembroke, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ormston, Philip, of CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, Dec., 1645; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, 21 Feb., 1648-9, usher of the college school 1649-51; served the donative of Dalby-on-the-Wolds, co. Leicester, 1653, rector of Keyworth, Notts, 1662, vicar of Claxton, co. Leicester, 1661-5, headmaster Boston grammar school 1663-74, rector of Scremby, co. Lincoln, 1676-83. See *Bloxam*, iii. 166; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

O'Rorke, Bernard (Orwoirk), of the province of Connaught, Ireland, militis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1584, aged 15, subscribes 'Ruoirk'; probably son of Sir Brian, knighted at Athlone 7 Oct., 1578.

Orpe, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Stanton, Salop, pleb. p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 May, 1661, aged 20; perhaps vicar of Cheswardine, Salop, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orpe, Thomas, s. John, of Wilkesley, Cheshire, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1632, aged 21; one of these names vicar of Stanton-upon-Hineheath, Salop, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orpudde, Christopher, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1584, aged 16.

Orp(w)ood, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1588, aged 15; B.A. 20 Feb., 1592-3, M.A. 21 Nov., 1595, rector of Steventon, Hants, 1602; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Orpwood, John, s. John, of Steventon, Southants, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 16, B.A. 17 Dec., 1631; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 July, 1634, rector of Ewhurst, and of Steventon, Hants, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Orpwood, Paul, of Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 20.

Orpwoode, Thomas; B.A. and fellow TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564. See *O.H.S.* i. 251.

Orpwood, William, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1630.

Orrell, Peter, of co. Lancaster, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 5 June, 1590, aged 13(?23). [25]

Orson, Edmund, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 July, 1593, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 26 June, 1598, rector of North Marden, Sussex, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Orson, Nathaniel, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry 2 July, 1585, aged 13.

Orson, William; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 29 Nov., 1582; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 June, 1588, B.D. 11 Oct., 1596.

Orton, George, s. Uriel, of Malpas, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, vicar of Preston 1693, rector of Ashington 1705, and of Slaugham 1710, all Sussex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orton, Henry, of HART HALL, in or before 1568.

Ortonne, James, of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 18. [31]

Orton, James, s. William, of Sheldon, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, possibly M.A. 8 July, 1641, as John.

Orton, James, s. James, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 16.

Orton, James, s. George, of Oxford (city), cler. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1712, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1716.

Orton, John, s. William, of Skelton, co. Warwick, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 13 May, 1631, aged 15, B.A. 8 July, 1636; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 July, 1641, perhaps vicar of Horborne, co. Stafford, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Orton, John, s. William, of Sheldon, co. Warwick, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 18.

Orton, John, s. Ur., of Old Castle, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16. See also GEORGE 1687.

Orton, Philip, "ser.," s. William, of Kingsworth, co. Warwick, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1645, aged 18.

Orton, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16.

Orton, Thomas, "ser." ST. ALBAN HALL, subscribed 10 March, 1656-7. [40]

Orton, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 16, "paup. schol."; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 Nov., 1608, rector of Sheldon, co. Warwick, 1626-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Orwell, Robert, regular canon, B.Can.L. supd. 12 June, 1515.

Osbaldeston, Alexander, s. Edw., of Lancaster (town), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1695, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1695. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Osbaldeston, Charles, s. Littleton, of Combes, Oxon, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1680, aged 15, scholar 1680; buried in the college chapel 30 March, 1683; brother of Lacy. See *Gardiner*, 326.

Osbaldeston, Francis (Osbolston), of co. Warwick, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16, B.A. 12 July, 1578.

Osbaldeston, Francis (Osboldston), of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1620, aged 18; B.A. 12 June, 1623 (as Osbolston), perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1623 (as Robinson). See *O.H.S.* xii. 419. [5]

Osbaldeston, Francis (Osbaston), s. Henry, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17.

Osbaldeston, Geoffry, of co. Lancaster, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1594. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Osbaldeston, George (Osbarston), of co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 11; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 22 June, 1584.

Osbaldeston, George (Osbaston), of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1587, as of Brookend, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osbaldeston, Henry (Osbaston), s. John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 18; fellow 1637-48, B.A. 13 May, 1641, M.A. 21 April, 1645 (as Osbaldeston); admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1627, born 10 Dec., 1619, baptised at St. Mary Aldermary 10 Jan., 1618-19, rector of Little Ilford, Essex, 1657, prebendary of Wells 1660-9, and rector of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 1662; father of the next. See *Burrows*, 548; *Robinson*, i. 122; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Osbaldeston, Henry (Osbaston), of Ilford, Essex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 July, 1668, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1669 (as 2s. Henry, of Little Ilford, Essex), admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1664, born 10 Oct., 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Robinson*, i. 270.

Osbaldeston, Hercules, s. Maximilian, of Chadlington, Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1670, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, subs. as "Osbaston."

Osbaldeston, John, of co. Lancaster, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1602, as son of John, of Osbaldeston, co. Lancaster, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Osbaldeston, John, s. J., of Westminster, Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 17, B.A. 1685; rector of Saunderton, Bucks, 1689, rector of St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln city, 1690, canon of Lincoln 1691, died same year. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Al. West.* 190.

Osbaldeston, (Sir) Lacy, s. Littleton, of Woodstock, bart. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1678, aged 17; 2nd bart., brother of Charles, and father of William. [15]

Osbaldeston, Lambert (Osbolston), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1615, aged 21; B.A. 15 June, 1616, M.A. 27 April, 1619 (as Osbaldeston), incorporated at Cambridge 1626; student of Gray's Inn 25 Oct., 1615, as son of Lambert, of London, gent. (haberdasher), head master of Westminster school 1622, canon of Lincoln 1629, and of Westminster 1629, ejected by sentence of Star Chamber 1638, canon of Wells 1641, rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, 1637, restored by the long parliament in 1641, and subsequently sequestered, buried in Westminster abbey 7 Oct., 1659; brother of William 1598. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Al. West.* 81; *West. Abbey Reg.* 151; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osbaldeston, (Sir) Littleton, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1647, until ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648; created a bart. 25 June, 1664; father of Charles 1680. See *Bloxam*, v. 202; & *Burrows*, 513.

Osbaldeston, Philip (Osbeston), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1651; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 Feb., 1654-5 (as Osbaldeston); rector of Boylston, co. Denbigh, 1661, and of Graveley-with-Chivesfield, Herts, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osbaldestone, Robert (Osbaston); B.A. 9 March, 1573-4, M.A. 28 June, 1577.

Osbaldeston, Robert (Osbolston), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1652; M.A. 6 July, 1658 (perhaps son of William 1598), rector of St. James, Duke Place, London, 1661, and of Parndon Magna, Essex, 1662, until his death, buried there 3 March, 1679-80. See *Al. West.* 139; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Osbaldeston, Robert (Osbolston), s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1679, aged 17.

Osbaldeston, William (Osbolston), of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. Feb., 1597-8, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604, B.D. 19 June, 1611, licenced to preach 12 May, 1612, D.D. 8 May, 1617; of Gray's Inn 1619, divinity professor of Gresham college 1610, rector of Parndon Magna 1610, and of East Hanningfield, Essex, 1616, deprived 1643; died in 1645; brother of Lambert 1615. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; *Al. West.* 66; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osbaldeston, William (Osbalston), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1647, as son and heir of Sir Richard, late attorney-general, Ireland, deceased. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Osbaldeston, (Sir) William (subs. "Bart"), s. Lacy, of Chadlington, Oxon, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 17, created M.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8; 3rd bart., student of Inner Temple 1705; died 18 Sept., 1736. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osbourne, Augustine, s. George, of Christow, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 14 June, 1630, vicar of Culmstock, Devon, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Osberne, Cary, s. Gilb., of Withington, co. Gloucester, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 16.

Osborn, Charles, s. Joh., of London, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1704, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1704, his father of Chicksand, Beds; died in 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Osborn, Daniel, s. Tho., of Stoke Gabriel, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 July, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693, B.D. 1703; fellow 1695 until he died 12 May, 1710; buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 24 May, 1710; brother of Peter 1692. See *Hearne*, ii. 389; *Gutch*, i. 120; & *Boase*, 85.

Osborne, Daniel, s. J., of Ireland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1688-9, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1691 (as son of Joseph, late of the city of Waterford, deceased); buried in the Temple church 31 July, 1697; brother of Joseph. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osborne, Edward, of Bucks, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1585, aged 17; B.A. 3 June, 1589, M.A. 20 June, 1592, vicar of Shabbington, Bucks, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, Edward, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1613, entry erased. See *O.H.S.* xi. 359.

Osborne, Edward, of Sussex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 16.

Osborne, Edward, of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1619-20, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 27 June, 1626. [5]

Osborne, Edward, s. William, of Sutton, Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osborne, Edward, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1653; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1656, as son and heir of Edward, of Seething, Norfolk, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osborne, Edward, s. Edward, of Derby (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1679; brother of John, same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Osborne, "Esayas," of Devon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 16.

Osborne, Farley, s. William, of Stoke Priors, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1697-8, aged 16. [10]

Osborne, George, of Notts, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1607, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 8 July, 1613.

Osborne, George, s. Rich., of Denbury, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1679, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1679, as of Downe, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osborne, Gilbert, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 10 June, 1624; M.A. (from PEMBROKE COLL.) 17 April, 1627; B.D. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 May, 1634, incorporated at Cambridge 1634, canon of Gloucester 1639, until his death 16 Feb., 1656-7; perhaps father of Cary. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborn, Henry (Osburn), Dominican, D.D. 4 June, 1513. See *O.H.S.* i. 87.

Osborne, Henry, s. John, of co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16.

Osborne, Hugh; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Dec., 1577, rector of South Croxton, co. Leicester, 1580, and of Cromwell, Notts, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Osborne, Hugh, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 23; B.A. from HART HALL 26 June, 1600.

Osborne, Hugo, s. H., of Luton Ferrers, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1670; buried in the Temple church 19 Feb., 1679-80. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Osborne, Isaiah. See ESAYAS.

Osborne, John (Osburn), scholar NEW COLL. 1566, from co. Gloucester, B.A. 25 June, 1570, M.A. 24 May, 1574, licenced to practice medicine 8 Feb., 1584-5, created D.Med. Leyden 28 July, 1588 (N.S.); incorporated 11 July, 1588, fellow of college of physicians 1588. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 97; & *O.H.S.* x. 376. [20]

Osborne, John (Osburne), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 15.

Osborn, John, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 15.

Osborne, John, of Bucks, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1594, aged 16.

Osborne, John, of Northants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1594-5, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 Dec., 1599.

Osborne, John, s. Edward, of Sharrington, Bucks, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 15; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 4 July, 1629, vicar of Letcombe Regis 1634, and rector of West Woodhaye, Berks, 1648, and again 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Osborne, John, s. John, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 29 May, 1638, M.A. 1 July, 1641; perhaps rector of Ash, Hants, 1646, by the Westminster assembly, vicar of 1st portion of Bampton, Oxon, 1648, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, "imprisoned at Oxford, let loose, taught school, and lived in St. Bartholomew's parish near Little Britain;" died about 1665; father of John 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 676; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Calamy*, iii. 119; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 55.

Osborne, John, s. Edward, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16, B.A. 20 April, 1643; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1635; born 19 Jan., 1622. See *Robinson*, i. 138.

Osborn, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, demy 1648-50; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1650, B.C.L. 14 Dec., 1654; nephew of William Draper, one of the parliamentary visitors; perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1657, and bencher 1689, as son and heir of Francis, of North Fambridge, Essex, arm. See *Bloxam*, v. 211; *Burrows*, 476, 517; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Osborne, John, s. Joh., of Bampton, Oxon, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18; "a nonjuror."

Osborne, John, s. Edw., of Derby (town), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1679, bencher 1706; brother of Edward same date. [30]

Osborne, John; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 3 Nov., 1681; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1688.

Osborn, John, s. J(ohn), of Chicksands, Beds, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1701, aged 18; died in 1719; father of Sir Danvers, 3rd bart.

Osborne, Joseph, s. J., of Ireland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1688-9, aged 18; perhaps M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, and beneficed in Norfolk; brother of Daniel 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, Matthew, of Devon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 March, 1598-9, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 June, 1610, proctor 1620, fellow WADHAM COLL. 1613-31, B.D. 1 Dec., 1627, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester, 1618, of Melbury Sampford and Melbury Osmond, Dorset, 1636, rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1636, sequestered, restored 1660; died 1661. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 689; *Gardiner*, 5; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, Matthew, s. Hugh, of Newton Ferrers, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1638. [35]

Osborne, Nathaniel, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17.

Osborne, Nathaniel, s. Rob., of Mollington, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1701-2, rector of Tattersett, Norfolk, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, Peter, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1622-3; perhaps rector of St. Jacobstowe, Devon, 1642, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, Peter, s. William, of Liskeard, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, vicar of St. Goran 1695-1708, and of Liskeard, Cornwall, 1708-24. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborn, Peter, s. Tho., of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, paup. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 17; clerk WADHAM COLL., 1694, B.A. 23 Jan., 1695-6, M.A. 1699, vicar of Stoke St. Gabriel 1705-33; brother of Daniel 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osberne, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17; rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborn, Richard, s. William, of St. George's, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 16. [5]

Osborne, Robert (or John Osburne), Carmelite, B.D. 1 Feb., 1508-9.

Osbourne, Robert, arm.; created M.A. 10 July, 1598.

Osborne, Samuel, s. Joh., of West Woodhay, Berks, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1670.

Osborne, Samuel, s. Sam., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699.

Osborne, Thomas, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 27 Nov., 1617, M.A. 28 June, 1620; perhaps vicar of Grantchester, co. Cambridge, 1621, rector of Sudbourne, co. Stafford, 1622, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Osborne, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1659. See USBORNE.

Osborne, Thomas, s. Th., of Newtimber, Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1694, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Osborne, Thomas, Duke of Leeds, created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695 (s. Sir Edward, bart.), lord high chancellor of England 1673, and created Viscount Latimer, &c., 15 Aug., 1673, Earl of Danby 27 June, 1674, and Viscount Dumblaine in Scotland 1675, K.G. 1677, impeached by the house of commons 1678, president of the council 1689, created Marquis of Carmarthen 20 April, 1689, and eventually Duke of Leeds 4 May, 1694; died 26 July, 1712. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Osborne, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Hartlip, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1707, aged 17; died in 1719.

Osborne, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 18, B.A. 27 May, 1587. [15]

Osberne, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1584, aged 19; B.A. 11 July, 1588, M.A. 18 May, 1591, proctor 1599; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.D. 1 July, 1606, D.D. 6 July, 1609, prebendary of Penell in collegiate church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1601, rector of Calstock, Cornwall, 1608, canon of Sarum 1613, and of Exeter 1615, vicar of Bampton, and portion, Oxon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1586, aged 16.

Osbourne, William; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 June, 1612, M.A. 20 May, 1615; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., supd. for B.D. 29 May, 1627; died 25 Oct., 1628; buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 16 Jan., 1629. See *Gutch*, i. 293.

Osborne, William, s. William, of Thenford, Northants, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6; his father rector of Thenford 1606, of Maidwell 1617, and of Kelmarsh 1620; buried at Thenford 2 Aug., 1659. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 220.

Osborne, William, s. John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1637, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1647. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Osborne, William, s. Richard, of Clyst St. George, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16.

Osborne, William, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Osborne, William, s. James, of Elvaston, co. Derby, yeoman; sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 17 May, 1656, aged 16; B.A. 1659, M.A. 1663; incorporated 12 July, 1664, vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 126.

Osborne, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659, B.A. 1663; perhaps vicar of Liskeard, Cornwall, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osborne, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of St. Mary Clist, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 15, B.A. 1675; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1679, perhaps vicar of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Osborne, William, s. William, of Wootton, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, perhaps rector of St. Martin's in Canterbury 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Osborne, William, s. Geo., of Haslemere, Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1683-4, aged 16.

Oseley. See OUSELEY.

Osgood, Francis, s. Joh., of Amesbury, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1717, rector of Saltfleetby St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osgood, Humphrey, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1, B.C.L. 4 June, 1656. [30]

Osgood, John, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614, chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 29 Oct., 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617.

Osgood, Richard, fellow NEW COLL. 1649-93, B.C.L. 6 April, 1654, D.C.L. 28 June, 1669, and of Winchester college; licenced 13 June, 1662, to marry Elizabeth Hackett, of Compton, Hants, widow; rector of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, 1662, until his death in 1693. See *Burrows*, 529; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Osgood, Tristram, of Cornwall, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 4 May, 1609, M.A. 9 July, 1612, rector of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osland, Cornelius, s. Rich., of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 March, 1674-5, aged 17.

Osland, Edward, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; perhaps rector of Puddlestone, co. Hereford, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Osland, George, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1650, B.A. 23 Feb., 1653-4.

Osman, Richard, s. Ri., of Winchester, Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1696, aged 20.

Osmond, John, s. Tho., of Ottery, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 26 Oct., 1675, M.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, B.Med. 21 Feb., 1683-4, D.Med. 3 July, 1689.

Osmond, John, s. Tho., of Stogumber, Somerset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1676, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1680, M.A. 1683.

Osmonde, R., of ORIEL COLL. in or before 1572; one John Osmond an original scholar of JESUS COLL. 1571. See *Gutch*, i. 569.

Osmonde, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19.

Osmonton, Richard, s. Tho., of Horsted, Sussex, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1686, M.A. 1689, rector of High Ham, Somerset, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osmonton, Thomas; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1652-3, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorporated at (JESUS COLL.), Cambridge, 1664, and at Oxford 9 July, 1672, rector of Ivychurch, Kent, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, conformed and became rector of Little Horsted, Sussex, 1663, and of High Ham, Somerset, 1668; father of Richard and Thomas. See *Calamy*, ii. 347; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Osmonton, Thomas, s. Th., of Heigham, Somerset, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1691-2, M.A. 1695, vicar of Martock, Somerset, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Osmotherley, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Feb., 1598-9.

Osmotherley, John, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650.

Osney, George, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 6 July, 1626; of St. Olave, Southwarke, clerk, licenced 21 March, 1632-3, to marry Ursula, daughter of Thomas Turnor, of Reading, Berks, gent.; rector of Langdon Hills, Essex, 1638. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ostler, Thomas, B.A. 8 March, 1577-8. [10]

Oswald, James, M.A. of UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH (or GLASGOW); incorporated of BALLIOL COLL. 14 Jan., 1700-1, rector of Londesborough, Yorks, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oswald, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 16.

Otes. See also OATES.

Otes, George, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; chorister 1607-12, B.A. 21 Feb., 1611-12. See *Bloxam*, i. 33.

Otes, Roger, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug. 1658, student of Gray's Inn 1660, as son and heir of Roger, of Llandenny, co. Monmouth, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Otes, Roger, s. R., of Llandenny, co. Monmouth, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 18.

Otes, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 21; "Mro. Holt, Oriel, tut. dial."

Otten, James Van, "Homo. Belga. Chyrurgus," privilegiatus 6 April, 1621, aged 53; admitted to practice surgery 23 May, 1620.

Otten, Mathias, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 15.

Ottforde, Roger, Benedictine; B.D. 21 June, 1522, D.D. sup. 29 Feb., 1527-8. [20]

Otthen, Edward; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1595-1606, B.A. 10 July, 1600, M.A. 27 March, 1604; vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, 1609; died 26 Sept., 1617. See *Bloxam*, iv. pp. 235-8; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Otthen, Hippocrates, D.Med. Montpellier, incorporated 16 March, 1604-5, or 12 June, 1609; died 3 Nov., 1611, buried in St. Clement Danes. See also D'OTHON, page 416; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 98.

Ottiwell, Joseph, of EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge (admitted 5 Sept., 1646); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 May, 1650; vicar of Ellesmere, Salop, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ottley, Adam (Oteley); B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1675-6, M.A. 1679, fellow TRINITY HALL, Cambridge; (incorporated 11 July, 1682), D.D. 1691; rector of Prestbury (2nd portion), Salop, 1682, canon of Hereford 1686, archdeacon of Salop, in Hereford, 1687, bishop of St. Davids 1713, until his death 3 Oct., 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ottley, Adam, s. Thomas, of Pitchford, Salop, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1702, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Ottley, (Sir) Francis, of Salop, arm. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1620 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Pitchford, Salop, esq.), perhaps knighted 21 Sept., 1642; died 11 Sept., 1649; brother of Richard. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ottley, John (Oatley), s. J., of Worfield, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1707, aged 20; B.A. 1711, as Oakely.

Ottley, Richard, of Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 2 June, 1624.

Ottley, Thomas (Otley); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1532, B.A. 7 March, 1535-6, fellow 1536, M.A. 4 June, 1540; rector of Rype 1545, and vicar of Burwash, Sussex 1549. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Otto, "Free Baron of Schwerin"; created D.C.L. 27 June, 1674, envoy extraordinary from the elector of Brandenburg to the court at St. James', etc. etc., *Fasti*, ii. 346. See also SCHWERIN. [30]

Ottringham, Robert; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1575-6, M.A. 1579, incorporated 11 July, 1586.

Otway, Thomas, s. Humphrey, of Woolbeding, Sussex, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17; migrated to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1680, educated in Wykeham's school, near Winchester, for list of his tragedies and comedies see *Wood*, served as a cornet in Flanders 1677, died at the "Bull," Tower Hill, 14 April, 1685, buried in the church of St. Clement Danes. See *Ath.* iv. 168.

Oucheterlony, John; M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated 8 July, 1675; rector of Beer Hackett, Dorset, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oudart, Nicholas; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636 (incorporated at Cambridge 1638), created B.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3; born at Mechlin in Brabant, secretary to Sir William Boswell, ambassador to the States 1640, secretary to Sir Edward Nicholas when secretary of state at Oxford, secretary to Mary, Princess of Orange, then Latin secretary to William, Prince of Orange, and of his council (1669), Latin secretary to Charles II.; died in Little Dean's Yard, buried in Westminster abbey 21 Dec., 1681. See *Fasti*, i. 491; & *Chester*, 204.

Oughton, (Sir) Adolphus, s. A., of Fillong(ley), co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1701-2, aged 17; of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, student of Middle Temple 1703 (as son of Adolphus, of Great Harborough, co. Leicester, esq.); created a baronet 27 Aug., 1718, M.P. Coventry in 4 parliaments 1715, until his death 4 Sept., 1736. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Oughton, Daniel, s. Tho., of Canterbury, Kent, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1676, rector of Little Ludford, co. Lincoln, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ould, Francis, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1619, as of Rowton, Salop. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Oulton, Charles, s. Edw., of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1702-3, vicar of St. John Baptist, Chester, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ourrey, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1574, aged 17.

Ousley, George (Owesley); B.C.L. supl. June, 1535.

Ousley, George (Owsley), s. William, of Chillingdon, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19. [5]

Ousley, Jesper (Oseley), gent.; admitted 18 Oct., 1583, aged 8 (sic). Mr. Case's scholar. See JOHN, and RICHARD 1583.

Ousley, John (Oseley), of Northants, gent; admitted 18 Oct., 1583, aged 12, "Mr. Case's scholar;" student of Middle Temple 1585, as son and heir of Richard, of Courteenhall, Northants; brother of Richard 1583, and perhaps of Jesper. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ousley, John (Owsley), of Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 18.

Ousley, John (Owsle), s. William, of Claypoole, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18, B.A. 29 June, 1631; vicar of Ulceby 1634, and rector of Claypole, south part, co. Lincoln, 1651, vicar of South Stoke, Somerset, 1652, rector of Glooston, co. Leicester, 1661; see Foster's *Index Eccl.*; father of John 1669.

Ousley, John, s. Richard, of Courteenhall, Northants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April 1642, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1642. See *Burrows*, 534, 541; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Ousley, John (Owsley), s. Joh., of Glooston, co. Lincoln, minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 March, 1668-9, aged 14.

Ousley, John (Owsley), s. Rob., of South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1700-1, aged 16, B.A. 1705; vicar of White Lackington, Somerset, 1720, buried there 18 March, 1757. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ousley, John (Owsley), s. Jeffrey, of Luson (Glooston), co. Leicester, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 March, 1714-15; perhaps rector of Glooston, co. Leicester, 1742-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ousley, Richard (Oseley), of Northants, gent. Admitted 18 Oct., 1583, aged 10; "Mr. Case's scholar," student of Middle Temple 1591, as 2s. Richard, of Courteenhall, Northants, esq.; brother of John 1583, and perhaps of Jesper. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ousley, Richard (Oseley), B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Oct., 1604; perhaps vicar of Weaverham, Cheshire, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Ousley, William (Owsley), s. William, of Trull, Somerset, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 March, 1684-5, M.A. 1687.

Oven, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18; scholar 1578, B.A. 13 June, 1580, fellow 1582, of Godstow, Oxon.

Oven, Thomas, s. Tho., of Wilts, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 24 March, 1697-8, aged 17.

Oven, Walter, of Oxon. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 1 Dec., 1581, aged 13, "serviens."

Ovenden, Christopher, of Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 15. [20]

Ovenden, Robert. See HOVENDEN.

Ovenden, William of Kent, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH matric. 10 May, 1631. See HOVEDEN.

Over, Richard; B.A. March, 1579-80, M.A. supd. July, 1582.

Over, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.A. sup. July, 1536 rector of Gotham, Notts, 1543, and of Kimcote, co. Leicester, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Over, William, s. William, of Winchester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1667, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; died 1701. See *Gardiner*, 268. [25]

Overbury, (Sir) Giles, of co. Gloucester, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1606-7, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1607 (as 2s. of Nicholas, of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester), knighted 1 Dec., 1623; his will proved 6 Feb., 1653; brother of the next and Walter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Overbury, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 14, B.A. 15 Nov., 1598; a student of Middle Temple 1597 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of Ashton-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, esq.), knighted at Greenwich, 19 June, 1608, committed to the Tower 21 April, 1613, where he died from the effects of poison 13 Sept. following, for which several persons were executed; brother of the last-named and next-named. See *Ath.* ii. 133; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 221; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Overbury, Walter, of co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; demy 1610-12, B.A. 21 Feb., 1611-12; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1617 (as 3rd son of Nicholas, of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, esq.); licenced 6 Nov., 1621, to marry Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Pinchion, of Writtle, Essex, kt., and again 21 June, 1627 (then a widower), to marry Magdalen Grimston, widow; M.P. Cardigan 1621-2, and 1626; buried 6 April, 1637. See *Bloxam*, v. 32; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Overton, Christopher, s. William, of Babcary, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1636-7; M.A. from HART HALL 12 Dec., 1637.

Overton, Edward, secular chaplain, scholar and B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL.; admon. at Oxford 18 July, 1502, as QUERTON, which see, *Griffiths.* [30]

Overton, Henry, s. H., of Ealing, Middx., gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, B.D. 5 March, 1713-14; student of Inner Temple 1701, vicar of Kenton, Devon, 1715, until his death in 1722. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Overton, Valentyne, of Middx., pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 16; B.A. 30 March, 1587, M.A. 9 July, 1590, canon of Lichfield 1593, archdeacon of Derby 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Overton, William, of London; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1539, aged 15. See *Bloxam*, iv. 87.

Overton, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, B.A. 1550; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1550-4, M.A. 8 July, 1553 (incorporated at Cambridge 9 July, 1562), B.D. 16 Feb., 1565-6, D.D. 18 Feb., 1565-6, rector of Balcombe, Sussex, 1553, vicar of Eccleshall 1553, and rector of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, 1555, canon of Winchester 1559, rector of Upham 1560, of Nursling 1560, and of Exton, Hants, 1561, rector of Cotton, Suffolk, 1562, canon of Chichester 1563, and treasurer 1567, rector of Buriton, Hants, 1569, canon of Sarum 1570, rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1570, of Stoke-upon-Trent, and of Hanbury, co. Stafford, bishop of Lichfield 1580, until his death 9 April, 1609, buried in Eccleshall church, co. Stafford. See *Ath.* ii. 49; *Bloxam*, iv. 87; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, ff. 137, 150; *Cooper*, ii. 515; *O.H.S.* i. 339; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [34]

Overton, William. of co. Warwick, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1622, M.A. 13 May, 1625, rector of Fringford, Oxon, 1635; perhaps sequestered to vicar of Eltham, Kent, 1646, by Westminster assembly, and ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 153; & *Calamy*, ii. 326.

Oviatt, John, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1614; student of Middle Temple 1616, as son and heir of Hugh, of Ringwood, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owe, John, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18.

Owen, Arthur; B.A. from HART HALL 18 Feb., 1625-6; of New Moat, co. Pembroke; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1633 (as 2s. John, of Orielton, co. Pembroke, esq.); M.P. co. Pembroke circa Jan., 1646 (L.P.), till secluded Dec., 1648, re-elected 1654-5, Pembroke 1659 (by double return), co. Pembroke 1660 and 1661, until his death shortly before 19 Nov., 1678; perhaps father of John 1662. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Owen, Athelstan, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 July, 1693. [5]

Owen, Christopher, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 13.

Owens, Cadwallader, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 25 Oct., 1583; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1585, M.A. 11 June, 1588, B.D. 7 July, 1603, vicar of Llanbrynmair 1608, and sinecure rector 1610, and rector of Llanfecher, both co. Montgomery, 1601, until he died in 1617; father of Richard 1622, and of Walter 1632. See *Fasti*, i. 455*n.*; *Ath.* iv. 85; *Thomas*, 757; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Charles, s. Ev., of Pant-Bedworst, co. Pembroke, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 29 Jan., 1663-4; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1667; perhaps rector of Hubberston and of Stackpole Bosher, co. Pembroke, 1675; died 22 May, 1676, buried in college chapel; will at Oxford proved 16 June, 1676; brother of Thomas 1652, and of George 1651. See *Gutch*, i. 304; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Corbett, s. William, of Pontsbury, Salop, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 17; student 1664, B.A. 1667, M.A. 23 March, 1669-70; elected a king's scholar at Westminster school 1659; student Lincoln's Inn 1665; died about 18 Jan., 1670-1; brother of William 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 924; *Al. West.* 157; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owen, Daniel, s. D., of The Lea, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678. [10]

Owen, David ap, abbot of Ystrad Marchall, and of Aber Conway, in Wales, bishop of St. Asaph 1503, until his death 11 (or 12) Feb., 1512, buried in his cathedral. See *Ath.* ii. 698; & *Thomas*, 223.

Owen, David (or Davy), secular chaplain; B.Gram. 18 March, 1520-1; perhaps rector of Whittington, 1532, and vicar of Oswestry, Salop, 1534, canon of St. Asaph 1534, etc. See *Thomas*, 255; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, David, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 July, 1590, aged 19.

Owen, David; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Camb., 1598-9. fellow of CLARE HALL, M.A. 1602 (incorporated 14 June, 1608), B.D. 1609, D.D. 1618; re-incorporated 14 July, 1618; chaplain to John Ramsay, when viscount Haddington and Earl of Holderness, perhaps rector of Trefriw 1592, and of Bodfean, co. Carnarvon, 1618, or rector of Yardley, Hastings, 1598, and of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 328.

Owens, Edward, of co. Denbigh, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 18. [15]

Owen, Edward, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as son and heir of Edward, of Merrington, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owen, Edward, s. Edward, of Clifford, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17.

Owen, Edward, s. Rich., of Eltham, Kent, doctoris. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1667, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-74, B.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1673, fellow 1674, until his death 25 July, 1678. See *Bloxam*, v. 285.

Owen, Edward, s. Rob., of Woodhouse, Salop, arm, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Owen, Edward, s. G., of Wickeley, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 15. [20]

Owen, Edward, s. Ed., of St. Michaels, Coventry, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 18; fellow 1715-34. B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, B.D. 1725, D.D. 1729 (perhaps vicar of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, 1720), vicar of Kirt'ngton, Oxon, 1729-32, of St. Laurence, Reading, 1732-3, rector of Great Staughton, Hunts, 1733, until his death 19 Dec., 1750, then "a senior fellow." See *Rawl.* xviii. 163; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Elias, s. Evan, of Beguildy, co. Radnor, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 6 May, 1637, M.A. 23 Jan., 1639-40.

Owens, Ellis, of co. Denbigh. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20, "paup. schol."; B.A. 1 March, 1613-14; vicar of Dinerth, alias Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, 1633, and vicar of Llanarmon-in-Yale, co. Denbigh, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Owen, Evan, of co. Merioneth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 15 July, 1603 (as Owens); vicar of Beguildy, co. Radnor, 1605; father of Elias 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Evan, 3s. George, of Henllys, co. Pembroke, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1622, aged 23; B.A. same day, M.A. 21 June, 1625, created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636, and D.D. 12 April, 1643, rector of Newport 1622, of Llanychllwyddog 1626, and of Walwyns Castle (all co. Pembroke) 1638, chancellor of St. Davids 1644, until his death 30 Dec., 1662; brother of George 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Evan, s. Joh., of Llanveylog, co. Anglesea, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18. [25]

Owen, Francis, s. Lewis, rector of Herbrandston, co. Pembroke, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 27; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 21 June, 1625, vicar of Monckton St. Nicholas 1621, and rector of Hodgeston, co. Pembroke, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Francis, s. Walter, of Hereford (city), pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16, B.A. 1676; M.A. from HART HALL 1679.

Owen, Fulk, or Fowke, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1568, B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 17 June, 1573.

Owen, Foulk, of co. Denbigh, ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 18; "serviens," B.A. 28 Feb., 1583-4. [30]

Owen, Gabriel, s. John, of Haftcott, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 7 March, 1703-4.

Owen, George, of the diocese of Worcester, fellow MERTON COLL. 1519, M.A. 5 July, 1521, admitted B.Med. and to practice 14 Dec., 1525, D.Med. 18 Feb., 1527-8, guardian of Bowser chest in winter 1520, physician to Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Q. Mary, fellow college of physicians 1545, president 1553; died 10 (or 18) Oct., 1558; buried in St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. See *Ath.* i. 274; *O.H.S.* i. 120, and iv. 251; *Fasti*, i. 78; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 36.

Owen, George, s. John, of Trecwm, co. Pembroke, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 16.

Owen, George, s. George, of Henllys, co. Pembroke; "York Herald," created D.C.L. 12 April, 1643 (perhaps admitted to Gray's Inn 4 Aug., 1633, as esq.), Rouge Croix, 1626, York Herald 1633-58, & 1660-3, appointed Norroy king of arms by Cromwell 1658-60; died 13 May, 1665; brother of Evan 1622. See *Fasti*, ii. 61.

Owen, George, doctoris fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 18 March, 1650-1; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Oct., 1656; B. and D.D. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 July, 1676; rector of Lampeter Velfrey, and of Narberth, co. Pembroke, 1662, cursal canon of St. Davids 1663; rector of Stackpole Elidor, co. Pembroke, 1676, archdeacon of St. Davids 1678; died 20 Oct., 1690; brother of Charles 1661, and of Thomas 1652. See *Burrows*, 524; *Gutch*, i. 304; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, George, s. Thomas, of Westcott, co. Gloucester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1689-90, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1694-5, B.C.L. 1709, rector of Hugonis and of Sollershope, co. Hereford, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Owen, George, s. G., of Wiston, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 19 March, 1720-1.

Owen, Griffith, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, supd. 9 Feb., 1582-3.

Owen, Griffin, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1587, M.A. 20 May, 1590.

Owens, Griffith, of co. Brecon. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16; "paup. schol."

Owen, Griffin, of co. Anglesey. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 22; "paup. scholaris."

Owen, Henry, B.C.L. 10 June, 1543; perhaps of Gray's Inn 1546. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Owens, Henry, s. Morg., of Mowddwy, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 17.

Owen, Henry, s. H., of North Curry, Somerset, clcr. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 18; rector of Greinton (B.A.) 1685, and vicar of Moorlinch, Somerset, 1689, until his death in 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Henry, s. Thomas, of Westcot, co. Gloucester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, rector of Naunton, co. Gloucester, 1688-1711, canon of St. Davids 1708-12. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Hugh (Oynus) of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, supl. for B.A. 18 Feb., 1552-3; one of these names M.P. Bossiney 1559, 1563-7, another M.P. co. Merioneth 1571 (s. Lewis, M.P.). See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Owens, Hugh, B.A. 6 July, 1573; perhaps vicar of Abergele 1572, and rector of Llanfihangel Glyn-Myfyr, co. Denbigh, 1574, vicar choral of St. Asaph 1576, and canon 1592, vicar of Bettwys-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1577, rector of Llangynog 1576, sinecure rector of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, 1587, and comportioner of (2nd portion) Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1597. See THOMAS, 554; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Hugh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 July, 1660; perhaps a nonconformist preacher in Monmouthshire. See *Calamy*, iii. 490.

Owen, (Sir) Hugh, s. Hugh, of Cheshire, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1660, aged 15, and bart., student of Inner Temple 1622 (his father of Oriel on, co. Pembroke), M.P. Pembroke (Oct.) 1676-8, co. Pembroke, 1678-81, and 1689-95; died 1698-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Owen, Hugh, s. Ric., of Isle of Anglesey, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676.

Owen, Hugh, s. Hug., of Llanvihangel-y-Pennant, co. Merioneth, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1695, aged 18. [20]

Owens, Hugh, s. "Ow. Roberts," of Llannock, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1714-15.

Owens, Humphrey, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 21; B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 5 July, 1583.

Owens, Humphrey, s. "Owen Roberts," of Llanaber-in-Llun, co. Carnarvon, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1668, aged 18; perhaps rector of Bettws-Gwerfyl-Goch, co. Merioneth, 1683; perpetual curate of Llangystenyn 1683, and vicar of Llanbeblick, co. Carnarvon, 1684. See THOMAS, 558, and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Isaac, s. Antony, of Saffron Walden, Essex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1640; matric. from ST. CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1 April, 1636.

Owen, John (Oweyne), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532. [25]

Owen, John, priest, B.C.L. sup. Nov., 1544.

Owen, John; probably chaplain NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Owen, John, of Anglesea, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 16; perhaps supd. for B.A. 16 June, 1575.

Owen, John, of co. Carnarvon (pleb.), "Minister Verbi Dei." HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 31; perhaps rector of Llangybi and Llanarmon, co. Carnarvon, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, John, of co. Carnarvon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1582-3, aged 18; scholar 1582, B.C.L. 2 May, 1590 (3s. Thomas, of Plas-dû-in-Llanarmon, co. Carnarvon), "the epigrammist," taught school at Trylegh, co. Monmouth, and at Warwick; died in 1622, buried in St. Paul's cathedral. See *Ath.* ii. 320. [30]

Owen, John, of co. Merioneth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Llanfihangel, co. Merioneth, gent. (son of John, M.P. Merioneth). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owens, John, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 23 June, 1599.

Owen, John, s. Owen, cler.; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1596-7, fellow JESUS COLL., Cambridge, and M.A. 1600; (incorporated 16 July, 1600), D.D. 1618, taxor 1608, chaplain to Charles I., rector of Burton Latimers 1608, of Carlton 1625, and of Cottingham, all Northants, 1625, archdeacon and bishop of St. Asaph 1629, rector of Disserth, co. Radnor, see *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 51; rector of Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, 1631, and of Whitford, Flints, 1631, vicar of Rhuddlan, Flints, 1632, rector of Llanrhaiadr-in-Mochnant, co. Denbigh, 1632, of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, 1632, and of Llanwrst, co. Denbigh, 1644; died 16 Oct., 1651; father of Robert 1660. See *Lansdowne MSS.* 982, ff. 185-6, 985, f. 182; THOMAS, pp. 98, 227; *Fasti*, i. 289; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 Feb., 1606-7.

Owen, John, of co. Montgomery. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16, "paup. schol."; B.A. 12 Feb., 1612-13.

Owen, John (Owinn), of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1612-13, aged 17.

Owen, John, subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Owen, John, s. Cadwallader, of Llanvechan, co. Montgomery, minister. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 June, 1627. [5]

Owens, John, s. "Owen Griffin," of Llanegwad, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 May, 1628, aged 16.

Owen, John, s. Henry, of Stadham, Oxon, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 11 June, 1632, M.A. 27 June, 1635; dean of CHRIST CHURCH 1651, until deprived 1660, and vice-chancellor 1652-7, created D.D. by diploma 23 Dec., 1653, M.P. for the university 1654-5, rector of Fordham, Essex; of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widower, licenced 21 June, 1677, to marry Dorothy Doyley, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow; minister of the congregational chapel, Leadenhall Street, London; died at Ealing 24 Aug., 1683, aged 67; buried in Bunhill Fields among the dissenters. See *Ath.* iv. 67; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 90; *Calamy*, i. 198; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Al. West.* 21; *Burrows*, 493, 544; & *Rawl.* xviii. 165.

Owen, John (Owin), s. Morgan, of Broughton, Hants, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1631-2, aged 15, chorister 1627-34. See *Bloxam*, i. 38.

Owen, John, s. George, of Nevall, co. Pembroke, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 20.

Owen, John, s. "Owen Robert," of "Beroycha," co. Anglesey, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 July, 1642, aged 18. [10]

Owen, John, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1650.

Owens, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Owen, John, s. John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 16.

Owen, John, s. Griffith, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1665 (his father a grocer). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Owen, John, s. Arthur, of Johnstone, co. Pembroke, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1664 (his father of Orielton), M.P. co. Pembroke, Nov., 1678—Jan., 1678-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Owen, John, s. Edward, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, B.D. 1685, perhaps beneficed in Suffolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, John, s. Ow., of Llanystymdwy, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 19; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Clynnog 1684, and rector of Llanengan, co. Carnarvon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, John, s. "Ow. Roberts," of Llangristilis, co. Anglesey, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1670, aged 18, B.A. 1674.

Owen, John, s. William, of Eglyssono (Eglwyswrw), co. Pembroke, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1677, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1690; dead before 6 July, 1698; Rebecca his mother executrix; twin with William same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Owen, John, s. Th., of Aston, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1680, aged 17. [20]

Owens, John, paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 March, 1694-5.

Owens, John, s. "Ow. Price," of Diffen, co. Anglesea, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1696-7, aged 18, B.A. 1701; rector of Llaneilian, co. Anglesey, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, John, s. John, of Llanystymdwy, co. Carnarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1707-8, aged 18.

Owen, Jonas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.C.L. 18 Jan., 1624-5, incorporated at Cambridge 1626, rector of Ruskington, co. Lincoln, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Owen, Lewis; fellow NEW COLL. 1553. See OWEN LEWIS, page 908. [25]

Owen, Lewis, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 20; B.A. from HART HALL 7 Feb., 1582-3, serjeant of the larder in the court of James I., a benefactor to Jesus College. See *Gutch*, i. 574.

Owen, Lewes, of co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 18; entered the society of Jesus at Valladolid, but left and became their bitter enemy. See *Ath.* ii. 480.

Owen, Lewis, born in Merioneth, s. Richard, of Melenceth, co. Montgomery, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17, March, 1636-7, aged 15; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1640, M.P. co. Merioneth 1659; died in Jan., 1691-2, aged 69. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owen, Lewis, s. Rich., of Peniarth, co. Montgomery, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1704, aged 17.

Owen, Lewis, s. Rob., of Oswestry, Salop, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1713-14; aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1721, B.D. 1729, rector of Barking, Essex, 1735, and Wexham, Bucks, 1742; died at Barking in 1746; brother of William 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Owen, Matthew, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16.

Owens, Maurice, s. "Owen Evans," of Llangulling, co. Montgomery, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1670 (subs. as "Maris"), rector of Montgomery 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Michael, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1660; perhaps vicar of Probus, Cornwall, 1662, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Morgan, of co. Carnarvon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 18.

Owen, Morgan; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 July, 1606, [35]

Owens, Morgan; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 20 Feb., 1608-9.

Owen, Morgan, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 23; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 5 July, 1613 (as Owen Morgan); M.A. from HART HALL 4 June, 1616; created D.D. from JESUS COLL. 31 Aug., 1636 (as. Owen, of Mothvey, co. Carnarvon), well beneficed in Wales; perhaps rector of Port Eynon, co. Glamorgan, 1619, canon of St. Davids 1623, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1626, precentor 1637, rector of Newtown 1640, bishop of Llandaff 1639, until his death at Mothvey 4 March, 1644-5. See *Ath.* iv. 803; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Morris, of co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Owen, Oliver, s. Dav. (?), of Newtown, co. Montgomery, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 18; B.A. 1672, vicar of Lowesby, co. Leicester, 1673, vicar of Bettws-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1684, and of Llanasa, Flints, 1684, rector of Halkin, Flints, 1694 (for a bribe of £40). See *Thomas*, 358, 464; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Owen, Owen (or Owyn), 2s. Owen, of Bodfilin, co. Carnarvon, M.A. of Cambridge (1564) 2 years; incorporated 21 Feb., 1565-6, rector of Burton Latimer, Northants, 1567, and of Llangeinwen, co. Anglesey, 1573, canon of Bangor 1576, archdeacon of Anglesey 1584, until his death; buried at Burton Latimer 21 March, 1592-3; father of John, bishop of St. Asaph. See *Fasti*, i. 176; *Cooper*, ii. 142; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Owen, of co. Carnarvon, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 20.

Owens, Owen, of co. Carnarvon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, rector of Llanrug, and of Rhiw, co. Carnarvon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Owen, s. O., of Beriew, co. Montgomery, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 18. [5]

Owen, Philemon, s. Henry, of Stadham(pton), Oxon, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 16; brother of William 1631.

Owen, Ralph or Randle; B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 11 April, 1616.

Owen, Rice, s. Richard, of Castel, co. Montgomery, sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1625-6.

Owen, Richard, of co. Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 13.

Owen, Richard, of co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1588; perhaps M.A. from NEW COLL. 4 July, 1594. [10]

Owen, Richard, s. Thomas, a judge of the common pleas. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1595-6, B.A. same day; student of Middle Temple 1596, as of Condover, Salop; brother of Roger 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owen, Richard, of co. Monmouth. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 19; "paup. schol." B.A. 30 June, 1614, M.A. 10 July, 1618; incorporated at Cambridge 1624.

Owenn, Richard, of co. Montgomery, arm. fil. nat. 3. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 9 Dec., 1617.

Owen, Richard, s. Cadwallader, of Llanvechan, co. Montgomery, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1622, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5, fellow 1627-38, M.A. 22 June, 1630, B.D. and licenced to preach 4 Dec., 1638, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, rector of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, 1634, and of Eltham, Kent, 1636, and of Londonstone or St. Swithin 1639, deprived 1643, but restored, vicar of North Cray, Kent, 1656, prebendary of St. Paul's 1660; buried at Eltham 27 Jan., 1682-3; brother of Walter 1632; father of Edward 1667. See *Ath.* iv. 84; *Thomas*, 757; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Richard; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 Oct., 1629, M.A. 2 June, 1632; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1633. [15]

Owen, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Penmoneth, co. Anglesea, arm. HART HALL, matric. 15 Jan., 1629-30, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Owen, Richard, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Owen, Richard, s. Edw., of Warwick (town), p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1671, aged 17, B.A. 1674; vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, Richard, s. Edw., of "Dol. Ellys," co. Montgomery, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18.

Owen, Robert; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 14 Oct., 1607; perhaps vicar of Caerwys, co. Flints, 1624. See *Thomas*, 712; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Robert, s. Lewis, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630, rector of Llangar, co. Merioneth, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Owen, Robert, s. Robert, of Tickenham, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1628 (his father of Bristol, deceased); buried in Temple church 3 Jan., 1635-6. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Owen, Robert, created B.C.L. 3 Dec., 1660 (1s. John, bishop of St. Asaph), chancellor of the diocese of St. Asaph 1660-1. See *Thomas*, 239.

Owens, Robert, s. Owen, of co. Carnarvon, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17.

Owen, (Sir) Robert, s. William, of Porkington, Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 April, 1674, aged 15; of Porkington, Clenenney, and Llanddyn, kt., student of Inner Temple 1677, knighted 16 July, 1678, M.P. co. Merioneth 1681, Carnarvon 1689, until his death 30 March, 1698; father of Lewis 1714, and of William 1706. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Owen, Robert, s. R., of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1690, aged 18.

Owen, Robert, s. R., of co. Glamorgan, p.p. (subs. gent.). JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1692-3, aged 18.

Owen, Robert, B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 Feb., 1699-1700.

Owen, Robert, s. Rob., of Hereford (city), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 March, 1699-1700, aged 22; B.A. 9 Dec., 1700; perhaps M.A. Cambridge 1728; perhaps rector of Partney and of Mablethorpe St. Peter 1728, Theddlethorpe St. Helen 1732, and of Belleau 1738, all co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Robert, s. Edw., of Shrewsbury, Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 1 July, 1701, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1706; his father of Woodhouse. [30]

Owen, (Sir) Roger, of Middlesex, gen. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1597, treasurer 1613 (as son of Thomas, serjeant-at-law), knighted 30 May, 1604, M.P. Shrewsbury 1597-8, co. Salop 1601, and circa 1606-11, and 1614; buried 5 June, 1617; brother of Richard 1596. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Owen, Roger, s. Thomas, of Condover, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 16; of Condover, M.P. Salop, 1702-5; died in 1717. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Owen, Rowland, s. Roland, of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19, B.A. next day; M.A. 1 June, 1630, vicar of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Simon, B.A. from HART HALL 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630, B. and D.Med. 15 July, 1636.

Owens, Stukeley, s. William, of Malltraith, co. Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18. [35]

Owen, Thankfull, s. Philip, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 16; Pauline exhibitioner 1637-50, B.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1642, M.A. 1 July, 1646, proctor 1650; president of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1650-60; died 1 April (Good Friday), 1681, buried in Bunhill Fields. See *Fasti*, ii. 90; *Burrows*, 507, 550; *St. Paul's S. R.* 39; & *Calamy*, i. 235.

Owen, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1536, from Elsfield, Hants, B.C.L. 25 June, 1544.

[**Owen**, Thomas; B.A. 17 April, 1559, from CHRIST CHURCH or BROADGATES HALL (s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, merchant), born at Condover, Salop, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1570, treasurer 1589, serjeant-at-law 1589, Queen's serjeant 1594, M.P. Shrewsbury 1584-5, a judge of common pleas 1594, until his death 21 Dec., 1598, buried in Westminster Abbey; father of Roger 1590, and of Richard 1596. See *Ath.* i. 672.]

Owen, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 14.

Owen, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Owen, Thomas, of Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1587-8, aged 15; B.A. 10 Nov., 1591. [6]

Owen, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 15; B.A. (? from ST. EDMUND HALL) 19 June, 1593. See *Al. West.* 61.

Owens, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 17 May, 1602, M.A. supd. 7 July, 1607, as Owen.

Owen, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 Dec., 1604.

Owen, Thomas (or Owens); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 29 Jan., 1604-5, M.A. 6 July, 1608. [10]

Owen, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 20; B.A. 4 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 9 July, 1624.

Owen, Thomas, of co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18.

Owen, Thomas; M.A. or B.D. of DUBLIN UNIVERSITY; incorporated 10 July, 1627.

Owen, Thomas, 2s. Edward, of Shrewsbury, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 July, 1635, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Owen, Thomas, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric 2 Oct., 1652. [15]

Owen, Thomas, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652; B.A. 25 Oct., 1654, M.A. 17 June, 1657, rector of Westcot, co. Gloucester, 1658, and again 1672, and of Ickham or Icombe, co. Worcester, 1662, until his death in March, 1718-19; brother of Charles 1661, and of George 1651; father of George 1690. See *Fasti*, ii. 200; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Gutch*, i. 304.

Owen, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1699-1700; fellow of ST. PETER'S COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1703; incorporated 13 May, 1707; perhaps vicar of Oswestry, Salop, 1706-13, rector of Darowen, co. Montgomery, 1707, and canon of St. Asaph 1722. See *Thomas*, 657; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Thomas, s. Tho., of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 18, B.A. 1711.

Owen, Timothy, s. Vincent, of Munslow, Salop, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703, B.D. 1712, rector of Buckland, Surrey, 1714, and of North Stoneham, Hants, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, Walter, s. Cadwallader, of Llanb(rynmair), co. Montgomery, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 16 June, 1635; brother of Richard 1622. See *Al. West.* 100. [20]

Owen, Warburton (Owin), of Southants, sacerd. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1633.

Owen, William, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1583-4, aged 25.

Owen, William; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1615, M.A. 10 July, 1618; perhaps rector of Llanfachreth, co. Anglesey, 1619. See *Al. West.* 81; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owens, William, of co. Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 15.

Owen, William, s. John, of Kemis, co. Pembroke, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18, B.A. 17 Oct., 1631; fellow MERTON COLL. 1633 (expelled by the visitors 1648), M.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9, D.D. 7 Aug., 1660, rector of Dinas, co. Pembroke, 1640, treasurer of the cathedral church of St. David 1660-1, archdeacon of Cardigan 1668; died 1680. See *Fasti*, ii. 241; *Burrows*, 522; *O.H.S.* iv. 286; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Owen, William, s. Henry, of Stadham(ton), Oxon, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1632, M.A. 27 June, 1635; perhaps rector of Remenham, Berks, 1647; brother of Philemon 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, William, 3s. William, of Condover, Salop, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 18; perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; possibly rector of Pontesbury (1st portion), and rector of Pulverbatch, Salop, 1641, until sequestered 1646, by the Westminster assembly; father of William 1666. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 234; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, William, s. John, of Llanennye, co. Carnarvon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 16; of Porkington, Salop, Clenenney and Llanddyn, co. Carnarvon; buried at Llangollen 30 Jan., 1677-8; father of Robert 1674.

Owens, William, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660.

Owen, William, s. William, of Pontesbury, Salop, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Pontesbury (2nd portion) 1672; brother of Corbett. See *Al. West.* 162; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Owen, William, s. William, of Eglyssono (Eglwyswrw), co. Pembroke, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Dec. 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1681, as Owens; twin with John same date.

Owens, William, s. Owen, of Conway, co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 15.

Owens, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of "Llangar Glam Meris," pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1703 (as Owen); perhaps rector of Warden, and vicar of Leysdown, Kent, 1731, until his death 1 June, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Owen, William, 1s. Robert, of Oswestry, Salop, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 17; student-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1709 (as of Porkington), sheriff co. Merioneth 1712, and co. Carnarvon 1756; died 14 Feb., 1767, aged 79; brother of Lewis 1714. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Owen, (Sir) William, s. Arth., of Llansillin, co. Denbigh, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 16 June, 1713, aged 16; 4th bart. (1753), M.P. Pembroke (Nov.), 1722-47, Pembrokeshire 1747-61, Pembroke 1761-74; died 7 May, 1781; brother of Arthur 1718, page 1049, 2nd Series. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [35]

Owers, Dennis, B.A. 27 Nov., 1521.

Oxenbridge, Daniel, of co. Warwick, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1593, M.A. 30 June, 1596, B. and D.Med. 23 May, 1620, practiced in Daventry and London, fellow college of physicians 1627; died 24 Aug., 1642; father of John 1628. See *Al. West.* 61; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 193.

Oxenbridge, Daniel, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1657-60, B.A. 29 Feb., 1659-60. See *Bloxam*, ii. 71; & *Burrows*, 502.

Oxonbregge, Goddard, of Hants, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1593, as of Hurstborne, Hants (s. Robert); brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oxenbregg, Henry, of Hants, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Hurstborne, Hants (s. Robert), See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Oxenbregge, Henry, of Southants, eq. aur. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1616, as of Hurstborne, Hants (s. Sir Robert); brother of William 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Oxenbridge, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1550; B.A. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556, B.D. sup. in June, 1572; rector of Llanynis, co. Denbigh, 1560, and of Southam, co. Warwick, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oxenbridge, John, s. Daniel, of Daventry, Northants, doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627; born 30 Jan., 1608, exercised his ministry in Bermuda, returned in 1641, fellow of Eton college 1652-60, on the restoration he went to the West Indies and to New England, died at Boston 28 Dec., 1674. See *Ath.* iii. 1026; *Suffolk Archæological Collection*, xii. 206; & *Calamy*, i. 299.

Oxenbridge, John, D.Med. fil. B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 13 Nov., 1628; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 18 June, 1631, fellow Eton College 1652; of St. Botolph Aldersgate, clerk, widower, licenced 26 Feb., 1660-1, to marry Mary Hackshaw, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Oxenbregge, William, of Southants, eq. aur. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1616, as of Hurstborne Priors, Hants (s. Sir Robert); brother of Henry 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Oxenden, George; fellow TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, LL.B. 1673 (incorporated 14 July, 1674), M.A. (*per Literas Regias*) 1675, LL.D. 1679; regius professor of civil law 1684, master TRINITY HALL 1688 (3s. Sir Henry, 1st bart.), advocate Doctors' Commons 1679, chancellor diocese of London, dean of the arches and vicar general to archbishop of Canterbury, M.P. Cambridge University 1695-8; died 21 Feb., 1703. See Coote's *Civilians*, 101; & *Fasti*, ii. 337.

Oxenden, Henry, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572; perhaps Sir Henry, of Dene, Kent (2s. William, of Wingham), knighted 17 Feb., 1606-7, and died in 1620.

Oxenden, Henry, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7, eq. aur. fil. (1s. Richard, of Little Maydekin, Kent), born 18 Jan., 1608-9, rector of Radrige, Bucks, 1663, until his death, buried at Denton, Kent, 17 June, 1670. See *Ath.* iii. 923; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oxenden, James (Oxinden), "ser." ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1666; rector of Little Hempston, Devon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Oxenham, John, s. William, of South Tawton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Oxenham, William, s. William, of Oxenham, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1685, aged 20, B.A. 1689; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1692; vicar of Spreyton, Devon, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Oxenstierne, John, Baron of Kemetso in Sweden; created M.A. 13 March, 1632-3, and admitted to Lincoln's Inn 8 days after (s. grave John Oxenstierne, ambassador to the king of England from his father Axel Oxenstierne, the grand chancellor and general director of the Swedish affairs). See *Fasti*, i. 467.

Oxford, John, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; scholar, B.A. 14 April, 1659; died 27 June, 1662, aged 23. See *Gutch*, i. 412.

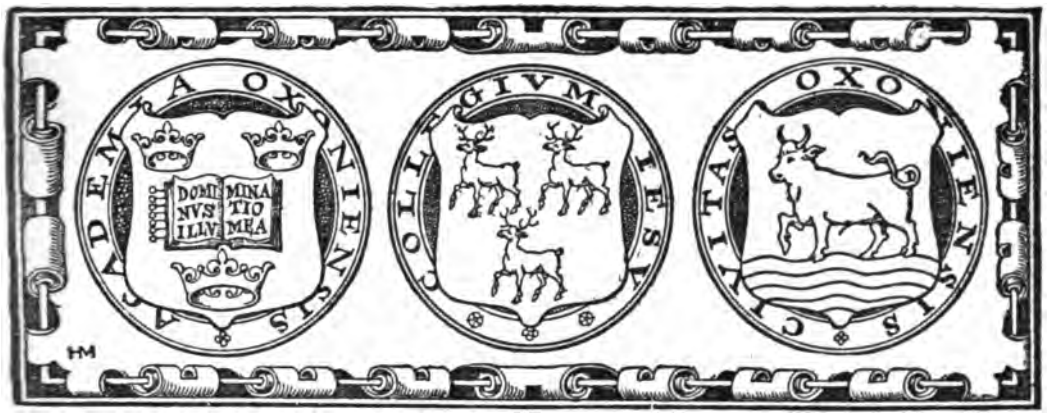
Oxlad, Francis, "ser." s. Thomas, of Stokenchurch, Oxon, pleb. matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 24, "stationarius famulus Gul. Davies par. All Saints, Oxon."

Oxlad Francis (junior), bookbinder, privilegiatus, subscribed 14 Dec., 1658, and again 20 Sept., 1666, aged 33, as "bibliopolo"; s. Francis, of Oxford city, pleb. [20]

Oxlad, Thomas, of Oxford (city), "Tonsor," privilegiatus 23 Aug., 1691, (Christian name 'John' in *Mat. Reg.*)

Oxley, Richard, s. William, of Worsbrough, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1635.

Oxwick, Samuel, s. Robert, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1638, aged 14.



Pace, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Battersea, Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 April, 1668, aged 16.

Pace, William (Paice), s. William, of Turgis, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 16.

Pacie, Christopher (Patye); B.A. 7 July, 1539, rector of Bristol St. Werburg 1544, and vicar of Olveston, co. Gloucester, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Pacie,** Richard (Pace or Paice), studied at Padua, Boulogne, etc., became king's chief secretary of state, canon of Southwell 1510, and of York 1514, archdeacon of Dorset 1514, treasurer of Lichfield 1516, archdeacon of Colchester 1519, canon and dean of St. Paul's 1519, vicar of Stepney, Middlesex, 1519-27, of Llangurig, co. Montgomery, 1520, canon of Sarum 1521, ambassador to the pope at Venice 1522, rector of Bangor-ys-y-coed, Flints, 1523-7, imprisoned in the Tower of London two years; died 1532 or 28 June, 1536. See *Ath.* i. 64; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, ff. 101-2-6 and 143; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Cates' *Biog. Dict.*]

Pacie, Robert, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; fellow 1574, B.A. 7 July, 1581, erroneously called Parye in *O.H.S.* xi. 68. [5]

Packe, Christopher, equitis fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; of Prestwold, co. Leicester, J.P., bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1664 (as son and heir of Christopher, 'Lord' Pack, of London; died 8 Sept., 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pack, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 31 Jan., 1596-7. See also PARK.

Packe, John, s. John, of Chichester, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 19; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1633-4; clerk MAGDALEN COLL, 1634-8, M.A. 28 Nov., 1636. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62.

Packe, Lawrence, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, only in subscription book, and there erased; B.A. 30 June, 1638 (as Parke?).

Packe, Laurence; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 5 Feb., 1660-1, as Parke. [10]

Packe, Richardson, s. Joh., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1697, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1698; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1693; born 29 Nov., 1682; a major of foot; died 1728, at Edmundsbury, Suffolk. See *Rawl.* i. 456; *Robinson*, i. 331; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pack, Robert, s. John, of Washingley, Hunts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 3 June, 1708.

Packer, George, born in London, 2s. John, of Westminster, Midx., arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July 1634, aged 17; B.A. 20 June, 1637; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL.; admon. at Oxford 19 May, 1641; brother of John 1656.

Packer, John, of Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 20; of Westminster, a clerk of the privy seal; M.P. West Looe 1628-9; the friend of Elliot, and secretary to Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; and possibly father of Robert, Philip, John, and George. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Packer, John, s. John, of Westminster; D.Med. of university of Padua 16 Jan., 1655-6; incorporated 19 Feb., 1656-7, fellow college of physicians, London, 1670 (his father clerk of the privy seal); brother of Philip, Robert, and George. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 360. [15]

Packer, John, s. William, of Dunnington, Berks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 8 March, 1680-1, B.Med. 1684.

Packer, Matthew, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.C.L. 1665.

Packer, Philip, born in London, s. John, of Westminster, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 15; of Groombridge, Kent, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1647; brother of the next, and father of Robert 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Packer, Robert, 1s. John, of Westminster, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1633, aged 18; of Shillingford, Berks, M.P. Wallingford Dec., 1646, till secluded Dec., 1648, re-elected 1660 and 1661-78; died 25 Feb., 1687, aged 67; brother of George, John and Philip. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Packer, Robert, s. Ph., of Westminster, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1668-9, aged 15; perhaps of Shellingford Castle, Berks, M.P. July, 1712, until his death at Hampstead 4 April, 1731. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Packer, Thomas (or Packard); fellow NEW COLL. 1546-53, from St. Dunstan's, city of London, B.C.L. 6 Nov., 1553. See *O.H.S.* i. 339.

Packer, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1587, as son and heir of Edward, of Alston, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Packer, Thomas, of Middlesex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 18. See also JOHN 1590.

Packwood, John, s. Josiae, of Filongley, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1668, aged 20.

Packwood, Josiah, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 15; B.A. 25 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 17 June, 1624, vicar of Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick, 1647, until ejected 1660; perhaps father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, iii. 346. [25]

Packwood, Samuel, s. Tho., of Coventry, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1697, aged 13, B.A. 1702; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1714, vicar of Exhall, co. Warwick, 1725-42, and of Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1742-51. See *Rawl.* iv. 299; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Packwood, Thomas, s. Th., of Cottesbrooke, Northants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1722, rector of Thornby, Northants, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paddie, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; demy 1585-91, B.A. 21 Nov., 1590, curate of St. Catherine Cree church, London, 1603, perpetual curate of Hampstead 1617, until his death, buried there 2 Oct., 1636; perhaps brother of Samuel 1594. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224.

Paddye, Lewis, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; from Merchant Taylors' school; perhaps son of Nicholas, Lancaster herald, and nephew of Sir William.

Paddie, Samuel, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 4 Sept., 1594, aged 14; demy 1591-8, B.A. 27 May, 1597; perhaps brother of John 1585. See *Bloxam*, iv. 232. [5]

Paddie, (Sir) William, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 1 July, 1573, created D.Med. LEYDEN 21 July, 1589; incorporated 11 July, 1600; of Lincoln's Inn 1602, entered Merchant Taylors' school 1569, fellow college of physicians 1591, president 1609-11, and 1618, knighted 9 July, 1603, physician to James I., M.P. Thetford 1604-11; died 22 Dec., 1634, buried in chapel of St. John's college. See *Fasti*, i. 256, 287; *Gutch*, i. 561; *Munk's Roll*, i. 100; *Robinson*, i. p. 11; & *O.H.S.* x. 377.

Paddon, John, s. Joh., of Winkley, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1665, aged 18.

Padmore, Nicholas, B.A. from BENET (C.C.) COLL., Cambridge, 1617-18, M.A. 1621; incorporated 13 July, 1624; clerk, licenced 26 June, 1626, to marry Catherine Browne; rector of Albury, Oxon, 1625, vicar of South Weald, Essex, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Page. See also PAIGE.

Page, Abraham, s. Abraham, of Northall, Middx., pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1640, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1645-6, and rector of Falkingham, co. Lincoln, 1657. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Page, Adam, of Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 6 July, 1615, then in orders; rector of Middleton, Sussex, 1619; father of Jeffrey 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, Antony, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 23 Nov., 1581, aged 11; "scholaris Mri. Wodson."

Page, Benjamin, s. B., of Weston, Somerset, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1688-9, aged 17.

Page, Benjamin, s. Joh., of Colwell, co. Hereford, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717, rector of Oulton, Suffolk, 1720, and of Stockton, Norfolk, 1732, until his death, buried 1758; brother of Thomas 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, Charles, s. C., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, vicar of Woolavington, Somerset, 1728-46; see JOHN 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Page, Edmond, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 28 April, 1610.

Page, Edward, s. William, of St. Giles Cripplegate, London, Middx., gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 15, B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1633. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Page, Edward, s. William, of Camberwell, Surrey, D.Med. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 18; B.C.L. 1666.

Page, Freeman, of Middx., gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 17; fellow 1621-34, B.A. 25 Oct., 1624, M.A. 2 June, 1627, proctor 1633 (s. Freeman, of Finchley, Middlesex); died 2 Nov., 1634, buried at Shobrooke, Devon; admon. at Oxford 29 Nov., 1634. See *Boase*, 61.

Page, George, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1615, M.A. 18 June, 1618. [20]

Page, Giles, of co. Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 15.

Page, Henry, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 April, 1597, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1600, as of Harrow-on-the-Hill, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Page, Jeffery, s. Adam, of Middleton, Sussex, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 17.

Page, John, of Middlesex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1595, as of Harrow-on-the-Hill. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Page, John, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654, B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 7 Aug., 1660; one of these names vicar of Ledbury 1664, rector of Coddington 1669, and of Colwall (all co. Hereford), 1673; perhaps instituted a second time to Coddington 1681-97. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, John, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1669; one of these names rector of Wood Walton, Hunts, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Page, John, s. Nic., of Bloxham, Oxon, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1679, M.A. 1682, B. and D.D. 1698; one of these names rector of Winterbourne Germayne 1689, and of Broadway, Dorset, 1690, canon of Hereford 1692, rector of Goodrich 1696, vicar of Much Dewchurch 1697, and also rector of Coddington and Colwall 1699, all co. Hereford. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, John, s. J., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1718, M.A. 1721, vicar of Little Missenden, and of Penn, Bucks, 1728; see CHARLES 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, Mann, s. Marsh (Matth., 4to.), of Abingdon, Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 17.

Page, Matthew, s. M., of Wilcote, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1697, aged 15.

Page, Nicholas, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; perhaps vicar of Bloxham, Oxon, 1663, and father of John 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Page, Richard, of HART HALL, matric. 21 June, 1583.

Page, Richard, s. Thomas, of Blackland, Wilts, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632, M.A. 30 Oct., 1635, vicar of Whiteparish 1638, rector of West Grimstead, Wilts, 1660, and of Bighton, Hants, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, Robert, of Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1626, as as. Richard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Page, Samuel, of Beds, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 1 July, 1587, aged 13, fellow 1590, B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. supd. 15 March, 1593-4, B.D. 12 March, 1603-4, D.D. 6 June, 1611, vicar of Deptford St. Nicholas, *alias* West Greenwich, Kent, 1597, until his death; buried there 8 Aug., 1630. See *Ath.* ii. 486; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, Thomas, of Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 17 Nov., 1581, aged 14.

Page, Thomas, subscribed 1 Nov., 1594.

Page, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 July, 1608; perhaps rector of Blackland, Wilts, 1619, and father of Richard 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Page, Thomas, s. Joh., of Colwall, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1700-1, M.A. 1705, vicar of Codicote, Herts, 1704-14, rector of Wheatacre All Saints', and Wheatacre Burgh, Norfolk, 1714-15, chaplain to Lord Hunsdon, rector of Beccles, Suffolk, 1715, until his death 31 Jan., 1764; brother of Benjamin 1713. See *Rawl.* vi. 81, xxi. 56; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Page, William, M.A. 8 Feb., 1508-9, B.Can.L. sup. 27 June, 1509, as canon and prior of Ivychurch, Wilts. See *O.H.S.* i. 62; & *Fasti*, i. 27.

Page, William, subscribed 1 Nov., 1594; one of these names student of Inner Temple 1594, as of East Grinstead, Sussex, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Page, William, of Middlesex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 16; B.A. 26 April, 1610, M.A. 2 July, 1614 (incorporated at Cambridge 1615), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1619, B.D. 12 July, 1621, D.D. 5 July, 1634; born at Harrow-on-the-Hill, rector or master of the free school at Reading, until sequestered 1644, and also from the rectory of Hannington, Dorset, 1646, rector of East Lockyng, Berks, until his death 24 Feb., 1663, buried in the chancel. See *Ath.* iii. 653; & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Page, William, of Southants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1608-9, aged 20; student of Middle Temple 1610, as son and heir of Leonard, of Old Alresford, Hants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Page, William, s. William, of Wickham, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 18 (subs. Paidge), B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 3 May, 1636, D.Med. 6 July, 1653, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1621; born 4 Nov., 1610. See *Robinson*, i. 105. [10]

Pages, Alexander, s. Solom., of Farnborough, Somerset, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1715-16, vicar of West Harptree 1722, rector of Farnborough, Somerset, 1726-85; his father rector 1693-1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pagett, Catesby Thomas, s. Henry, of Drayton, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 April, 1707, aged 18; Lord Paget 1713, a colonel of a regiment of foot, M.P. Staffordshire 1715-27; died Jan., 1742. See *Rawl.* vi. 36; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Paget, Edward, s. Joh., of Enfield, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 21; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Pagett, Ephraim, of Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 18 (s. Eusebius, rector of St. Anne's, Aldersgate); rector of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 1601-48; licenced 29 June, 1602, to marry Jane, daughter of Richard Rogers, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and also 16 April, 1632, to marry Mary, relict of Sir Stephen Bord, kt.; died in 1650, aged 84. See *Ath.* iii. 210; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paget, Eusebius, chorister and student of CHRIST CHURCH, rather admitted to CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 22 Feb., 1563-4, B.A. 1567-8; born at Cranford, rector of Old 1570, Lamport 1572, and of St. Barnewell St. Andrew (all Northants) 1575, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1580-4, and rector of St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, 1604, until his death in May or June, 1617, buried in his church; father of Ephraim. See *Ath.* ii. 204; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 295; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Paget, Humphrey; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1665-6, M.A. 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Peckleton, co. Leicester, 1671, succeeded Thomas Paget, rector 1661-71. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pagett, John, s. John, of Belbroughton, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1627, aged 19; one of these names rector of Aldham, Suffolk, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paget, John (Padget), s. William, of Chipping-Norton, Oxon, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1675, aged 19; B.A 1679, M.A. 1682.

Paget, John, s. J., of Rugby, co. Warwick, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 15; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, rector of Orchard Portman, Somerset, 1688-94; licenced 26 Nov., 1694, to marry Elizabeth Jefferson, of St.-Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster; rector of Poyntingdon 1691, of Puckington 1694, and of Shepton-Beauchamp (all Somerset) 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pagitt, Justinian, s. Justinian, of London, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1660; licenced 29 June, 1670, to marry Anthonina Jenkins, of Grimstone, Yorks, spinster; brother of Thomas 1662. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Paget, Richard, of Cambridge university; created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642, incorporated at Cambridge same year; Richard, son and heir of Richard, of Westminster, gent., admitted to the Middle Temple 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pagett, Richard (Padgett), s. Ri., p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 Aug., 1693, aged 18; B.A. 3 March, 1696-7, M.A. 1699.

Pagett, Robert, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 April, 1617, aged 17.

Pagett, Simon, s. S., of Chipping Norton, Oxon, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 19; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1705, rector of Truro St. Mary 1693-1711, and of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, 1710-16, and of Batcombe, Somerset, Aug.-Nov., 1716; father of Simon 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paget, Simon, s. William, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1708, M.A. 1712. [25]

Paget, Thomas, of Southants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1604, as 2s. James, of Poulton, Wilts, esq., deceased; brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pagitt, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18.

Pagitt, Thomas, s. Justinian, of London, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 14; incorporated at EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1671, M.A. 1671; student of Gray's Inn 1661; perhaps rector of Barwell and Croft, co. Leicester, 1671; brother of Justinian same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pagett, William, of Norfolk, Baronis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July (or 22 Nov.), 1587, aged 15, B.A. 25 Feb., 1589-90; had summons to parliament as Baron Paget 1605-28 (s. Thomas, 3rd baron, attainted); died in 1629; father of William 1627.

Paget, William, of Southants, arm. fil. nat. max. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1604 (as son and heir of James, of Poulton, Wilts, esq.); brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pagett, William, 1s. William, Baron of Beaudesert. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1627, aged 18; K.B. at the coronation of Charles I., summoned to parliament 1639-61; died 1678.

Pagett, William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 April, 1659.

Paige. See also PAGE. [5]

Paige, Isaac, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Paige, Richard, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 July, 1651; student of Middle Temple 1652, as son and heir of John, of Tillington, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Paige, William, s. Guilb., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 17.

Paige, William, s. William, of Fremington, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Painswick, Peter; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 13 Feb., 1633-4. [10]

Painter. See also PAYNTER.

Painter, William, s. William, of 'Oxon Hall, co. Gloucester,' p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1696, aged 16, B.A. 1700; perhaps vicar of Cardington, Salop, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Painter, William, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1714, aged 18; chorister 1706-18, B.A. 1718, perhaps rector of Harley, Salop, 1724, and vicar of Cobham, Kent, 1730. See *Bloxam*, i. 129; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Painton, Shreeve, s. John, of Oxford (city), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1687 (as Paynton). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pakeman, Thomas, s. Tho., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 17. [15]

Pakenham, Clement, of Middlesex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1595, as of Streatham, Surrey; licenced 23 Jan., 1601-2, then of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, to marry Mary, daughter of William Moore, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pakey, William, B.A. 26 Feb., 1521-2, M.A. 1 July, 1527.

Pakington, Andrew (Packyngton), scholar NEW COLL. 1568, B.A. 12 May, 1572, M.A. 21 Feb., 1575-6, rector of Waterstock, Oxon, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pakington, Bernard (Packington), of London, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 15; B.A. 23 May, 1620, M.A. 30 April, 1623; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Nov., 1630; licenced 30 Nov., 1632, to marry Elizabeth Cackram 'of All Hallows-within-the.' See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pakington, (Sir) John (Packington), B.A. 13 Dec., 1569, student of Lincoln's Inn 1570, as of Bucks (s. Sir Thomas, of Aylesbury), K.B., one of the privy council; died at Westwood, co. Worcester, Jan., 1625; brother of Thomas 1571. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Pakington, (Sir) John, s. John, of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 3 May, 1662, aged 13; 3rd bart., of Westwood, licenced 30 Nov., 1668, to marry Margaret, daughter of Sir John Keyt, of Iberton, co. Gloucester, bart.; M.P. co. Worcester 1685-7; died in March, 1688; father of the next. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pakington, (Sir) John, s. J., of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1688, aged 17; 4th bart., of Westwood, licenced 26 Aug., 1700 (then a widower), to marry Hester Perrott, of Harraldstone, co. Pembroke; M.P. co. Worcester in 11 parliaments 1690-5, and 1698, until his death 13 Aug., 1727; father of the next. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pakington, John, bart. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712; died in college same year.

Pakenton, Thomas, of London, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 15; perhaps 4th and youngest son of Sir Thomas, of Aylesbury, Bucks, kt., who died 2 June, 1571; brother of John 1570.

Paley, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1701-2, M.A. 1709; incorporated 9 July, 1709, vicar of Kirkleatham, Yorks, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Paley, Robert (Pala), B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, M.A. 1553, rector of Alverstoke, Hants, 1560 (as Paley), of Stokesley, Yorks, 1561, and of Kirby in Cleveland 1562 (both as Pala), vicar of Burton, Yorks, 1565, as Pavley. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palfrey, Thomas, s. George, of Up-Ottery, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 16; vicar of Luppitt, Devon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palfrey, William, of Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; subscribes as "Pawlffrey," bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1591. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Palfreyman, John, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6.

Palfreman, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 34. [30]

Palfryman, Thomas; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, incorporated at Cambridge 1651, vicar of Threckingham 1637, and rector of Haceby, co. Lincoln, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palfreyman, Thomas, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 21 Jan., 1661-2, M.A. 21 Feb., 1664-5, vicar of Youlgreave, co. Derby, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palke, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 10 March, 1658-9, vicar of Woodland, Devon, ejected for nonconformity 1662; born at Staverton 1636, died 18 June, 1693. See *Calamy*, ii. 97.

Pallant, John, s. Robert, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 14.

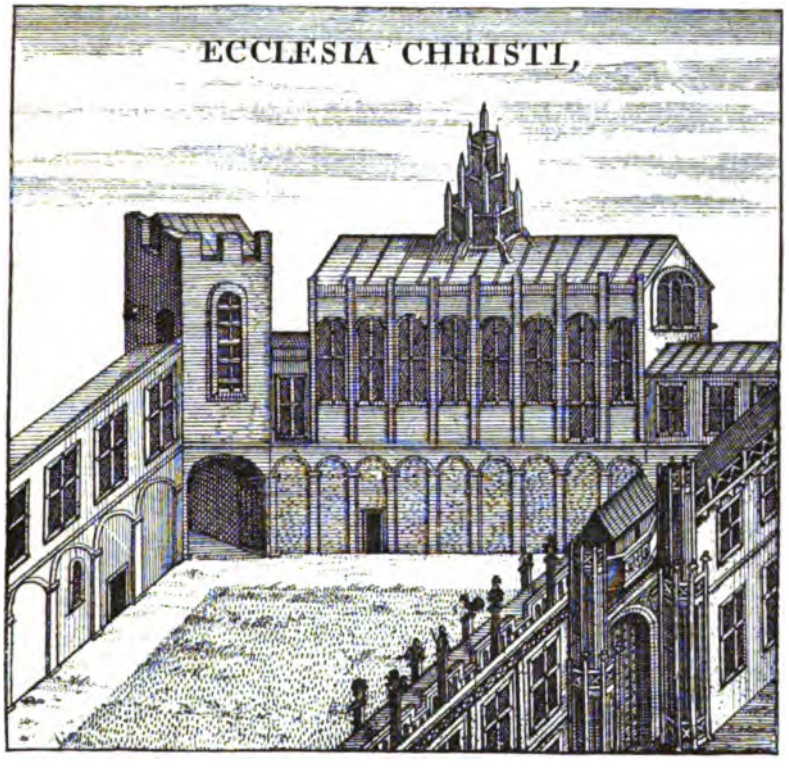
Pallawin, James, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20; B.A. 7 July, 1584, fellow 1584-1601, M.A. 26 June, 1587, B.D. 7 Dec., 1597, vicar of Keyrne alias St. Keverne, Cornwall, 1598, and of Brailes, co. Warwick, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 49. [35]

Pallot, Joshua, s. John, of Jersey, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 19; B.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40, as Pallet.

Pallotts, Philip, s. Jos., of Grouville, Jersey, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 June, 1674, aged 16.

Palmer, (——), B.D. 9 July, 1543.

Palmer, Anthony, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 7 Feb., 1624-5.



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566.—*Facsimile from Hearne.*

Palmer, Anthony, s. William, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1634-5, M.A. 24 Oct., 1637, rector of Bratton (Fleming), Devon, 1645, compounded for the first fruits 1659, ejected for nonconformity 1662; died Sept., 1693. See *Calamy*, ii. 8; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Anthony, s. Anthony, of Comberton Magna, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 7 April, 1638, fellow 1640-9, M.A. 16 Dec., 1641, "was all things to all men," rector of Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 1646 (by the Westminster assembly), ejected for nonconformity 1662; died 26 Jan., 1678, buried in the "phanatical burying place," near to Old Bedlam. See *Ath.* iii. 1192; *Burrows*, 479; *Calamy*, ii. 231; & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Palmer, Anthony, 2s. Anthony, of Putney, Surrey, "militis balnei." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 15, B.A. 11 Feb., 1639-40; student of Gray's Inn 1640 (his father of Antonines, Kent, K.B. at the coronation of James I.); brother of Dudley. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Palmer, Anthony, s. John, of Froxfield, Hants, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 18.

Palmer, Bartholomew, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1578, aged 25. [5]

Palmer, Bartholomew; incorporated B.A. Cambridge, 6 Feb., 1579-80; M.A. 1 July, 1581; one of these names rector of Widworthy, Devon, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Charles, y.s. William, of Warden Street, Beds, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 17; "D.D. and canon residentiary of York" 1689, canon of Southwell 1690, rector of Kirby-in-Cleveland 1692, and of Long Marston, Yorks, 1694, until his death; buried in York Minster 17 Jan., 1704-5; his father knighted 18 April, 1641; brother of Edward 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Yorks Archæological Journal*, i. 272.

Palmer, Charles, s. Edm., of Coventry, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1678-9, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1682, M.A. 1685, vicar of Towcester, Northants, 1688-1734, canon of Lichfield 1691; buried at Towcester 12 Dec., 1734. See *Rawl.* i. 189, 881, v. 105; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Hearne*, ii. 63-74.

Palmer, Charles, s. Rich., of Wokingham, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1679-80, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, B.Med. 1690, D.Med. 1697.

Palmer, Charles, s. William, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 16; ancestor of Palmer-Morewood. See Foster's *Peerage, Baron Selborne.*

Palmer, Christopher, of Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 2— (torn). [11]

Palmer, "Dositheus," s. William, of Somerford parva, Wilts, sac. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 15 Oct., 1636; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 June, 1638.

Palmer, Dudley, s. Antony, of London, equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1637, an associate to the bench of that inn 1659; brother of Anthony 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Palmer, Edmund, B.A. 16 July, 1538, fellow MERTON COLL. 1540; buried in the chapel before the altar of St. Katherine 28 Nov., 1543. See *Gutch*, i. app. 206; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1541, according to *Bloxam*, ii. 127.

Palmer, Edmund, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1658, as of Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Palmer, Edmund, s. Charles, of Maston, co. Warwick, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 29 Feb., 1711-12, M.A. 1714, rector of Alderton, Northants, 1717, until his death in 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Edward, of co. Warwick, gen., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572; born at Compton Scorfen, parish of Ilmington, co. Warwick, "a curious and diligent antiquary." See *Ath.* ii. 28; & Dugdale's *Warwickshire*, 633.

Palmer, Edward, of Yorks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1586-7, M.A. 7 July, 1592.

Palmer, Edward, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1613-14, M.A. 1617; incorporated 15 July, 1617, "a most accomplished Greek scholar." See *Al. West.* 79; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Palmer, Edward, s. James, of Ragdale, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 17. [20]

Palmer, Edward, s. John, of Compton, co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmer, Edward, y.s. William, of Warden, Beds, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9; brother of Charles 1668.

Palmer, Edward, s. E., of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693; vicar of Withybrook, co. Warwick, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Palmer, Edward, s. Henr., of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713; vicar of Middlezoy, Somerset, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Francis, s. Adam, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 18; student, B.A. 25 June, 1641, M.A. 15 Aug., 1646, Whyte's professor of moral philosophy 1660-4; one of these names rector of Sandy, Beds, 1662-82, and of Wicken, Northants, 1667-82. See *Ath.* iii. 70; *Al. West.* 112; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Palmer, Sir Geffrey; created D.C.L. 16 June, 1643; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, treasurer 1661 (son and heir of Thomas, of Carlton, Northants, esquire), M.P. Stanford 1640 (L.P.) till disabled 7 Feb., 1642-3, imprisoned in the Tower May, 1655, chief justice of court of session co. palatine Chester 1660, attorney general 1660, and knighted, created a baronet 7 June, 1660, died at Hampstead 5 May, 1670, aged 72; father of Lewis. See *Burrows*, 489; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Fasti*, ii. 61.

Palmer, George, of Rutland, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 18, B.A. 21 June, 1615, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 July, 1618; B.D. from EXETER COLL. 14 Dec., 1626, fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1621-31; supd. 17 Dec., 1630, for licence to preach; rector of St. George, Southwark, 1631, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, 1632, of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1637, until sequestered 1643 by the Westminster assembly of divines, vicar of Northall, Middlesex, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 91.

Palmer, Giles; B.A. disp. 27 Feb., 1518-19, M.A. supd. 10 Dec., 1522.

Palmar, Gregory, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 Jan., 1629-30; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 28 June, 1633; rector of West Haddon, Northants, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Henry, s. Henry, of Milverton, co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 15 June, 1630; vicar of Lillington, co. Warwick, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Hugh, fellow NEW COLL. 1524-45, from Templecombe, Somerset; B.A. 16 July, 1528, M.A. 5 July, 1532; vicar of Clun, Salop, 1544, canon of Bishops Itchington, and precentor of Lichfield 1545, rector of Portishead, Somerset (B.D.) 1554; his will dated 6 March, 1554-5, proved 22 June following. See *O.H.S.* i. 340.

Palmer, Hugh, s. Theop. (sic), of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16.

Palmer, James; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1601-2, M.A. 1605 (incorporated 9 July, 1611), B.D. 1613, vicar of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, 1616, which he relinquished in 1645 by reason of his "old age, palsy, and great decay of his voice." See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 194; & *Notes & Queries*, 188a, ii. 83-4.

Palmer, James, equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1659; brother of Percy same date.

Palmer, John; B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13, M.A. 23 Jan., 1516-17; one of these names beneficed in Essex. See Newcourt's *Repertorium.* [6]

Palmer, John; admitted a pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, Oct., 1567, from Kent, scholar 1568, B.A. 1571-2, fellow 1573, M.A. 1575 (incorporated 12 July, 1580), proctor 1587, created D.D. 1595; master of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1595-1604, dean of Peterborough 1597, and prebendary of Lichfield 1605, until his death (in prison for debt) about July, 1607. See *Cooper*, ii. 457.

Palmer, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 26 Jan., 1579-80, M.A. 14 June, 1583; student of Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of Richard, of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmere, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 21.

Palmer, John, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov. 1619, M.A. 9 July, 1629, rector of Great Kington and of West Kington, Dorset, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Palmer, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 March, 1617-18, aged 17; B.A. 6 June, 1621; perhaps M.A. 25 Jan., 1633-4, and vicar of Uphaven, Wilts, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Palmer, John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; chorister 1612, clerk 1620-1, B.A. 14 Nov., 1622, M.A. 8 July, 1625. See *Bloxam*, i. 33.

Palmer, John, of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628, B.Med. 2 Dec., 1630, D.Med. 12 April, 1648, warden of ALL SOULS' COLL. next day, and until his death; M.P. Taunton circa Nov., 1645-53, "a great Rumper" 1659 (son of an apothecary at Taunton); died 4 March, 1659-60, buried in All Souls' chapel. See *Ath.* i. p. xl and lv, note; *Gutch*, i. 303; see *Palmer* alias *Vaux, Fasti*, ii. 115; *Burrows*, 476.

Palmer, John, s. John, of Trull, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 13 Oct., 1636; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1660.

Palmar, John, s. William, of Little Somerford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 6 July, 1642, rector of Little Somerford 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Palmer, John; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Palmer, John; M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 6 Nov., 1651; perhaps B.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1632-3, M.A. 1636. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Palmer, John, s. Edward, of Compton House, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Aug., 1661, aged 17.

Palmer, John, s. Hugh, of Haseley, co. Warwick, pleb., p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17, B.A. 1664; one of these names vicar of Shipton-under-Wichwood, Oxon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, John, s. J(ohn), of Addlethorpe, co. Lincoln, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1701-10, B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, fellow 1710-32, B.D. 1717, D.D. 1730, vice-president 1725, vicar of Fritwell, Oxon, 1712-29, rector of Appleton, Berks, 1731, until his death, buried there 13 June, 1735. See *Bloxam*, vi. 144; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Palmer, John, s. Tho., of Coventry, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 15, B.A. 1711; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1715.

Palmer, Jonathan, s. William, of Kingston, Somerset, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 16; B.A. 5 May, 1631, vicar of Henstridge, Somerset, 1641, canon of Wells 1660, rector of Closworth 1662, and of Abbas Combe, Somerset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Joseph, s. Hugh, of Haseley, co. Warwick, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1666, vicar of Offchurch, co. Warwick, 1667, rector of Headon, Notts, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Joshua, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct., 1612, M.A. 5 July, 1616.

Palmer, Julius, clerk MAGDALEN COLL 1542; B.A. supd. March, 1547-8, fellow 1549-53, M.A. supd. March, 1552-3 (his father sometime mayor of Coventry); master of Reading grammar school, originally a papist, became a protestant and was burned by the papists at Newbury 16 July, 1556. See Fox's *Acts and Monuments of the Church*, 1839, viii. 201; *Bloxam*, ii. 7; & *Fasti*, i. 125.

Palmer, Matthew, of Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1592, aged 15. [26]

Palmer, Matth., s. Tho., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1683, M.A. 28 Feb., 1686-7, vicar of Harringworth, Northants, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Nathaniel, s. Peregrine, of Fairfield, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 17; of Fairfield Stogursey, student of Middle Temple 1678, M.P. Minehead 1685-7, 1689-90, Somerset 1690-5, Bridgwater 1695-8, Somerset (May) 1699-1708, and Bridgwater 1710-15; buried at Stogursey 1717; brother of Thomas 1676, father of William 1709, of Thomas 1700. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Palmer, Nicholas; B.A. 15 June, 1544, M.A. supd. July, 1546; perhaps rector of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Nicholas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1659. [30]

Palmer, Percy, equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1659; brother of James same date.

Palmer, Peregrine, s. Anthony, of Alvingham, co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 17; demy 1637-48, B.A. 5 June, 1641, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Bloxam*, v. 152; & *Burrows*, 513.

Palmer, Peter, s. Peter, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17.

Palmer, Ralph, s. R(alph), of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1683-4, aged 16, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693; licenced 12 Feb., 1699-1700, to marry Catherine Ernle, of St. Paul, Covent Garden. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Palmer, Richard, B.A. 21 April, 1526, M.A. 28 June, 1533; one of these names vicar choral St. Stephen, Westminster, 1541, and minor canon of St. Paul's 1543, another rector of Brancaster, Norfolk, 1542, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Richard, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14; demy 1574-77. See *Bloxam*, iv. 191.

Palmer, Richard; B.A. from BENET (C.C.) COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611; (incorporated 14 July, 1612), B.D. 1619, vicar of Grantchester, co. Cambridge, 1622, rector of Blankney, co. Lincoln, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Palmer, Richard, s. Richard, of Coventry, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1662, aged 17; B.C.L. 1669, and fellow; will at Oxford proved 2 March, 1680.

Palmer, Richard, s. Rich., of Wokingham, Berks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1665, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1614. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmer, Robert, chaplain, B.A. 13 Dec., 1512.

Palmer, Robert, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1584, as 2s. Richard, of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmer, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1592, aged 14; B.A. 9 July, 1596.

Palmer, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 June, 1604; aged 20. [11]

Palmer, Robert, subscribed 18 Nov., 1614; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 26 Jan., 1617-18; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 7 July, 1621.

Palmer, Robert, s. John, of Elmington, co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17.

Palmer, Robert, s. Robert, of Sheepshed, co. Leicester, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1631, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1634-5; perhaps rector of Hathorne, co. Leicester, 1646, by the Westminster assembly; brother of Thomas same date. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 217.

Palmer, Robert, s. Robert, of Chettle, Dorset, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 19; his father rector of Chettle 1609; brother of William 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Palmar, Robert, s. Robert, of Liphook, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 17.

Palmer, Robert, s. Rob., of Aylesbury, Bucks, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1681; one of these names vicar of Coleby, co. Lincoln, 1678, another rector of Bulphan, Essex, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Robert, s. R(obert), of Petworth, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmer, Rous, s. John, of Elmington, co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 15, B.A. 26 Oct., 1630; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 25 June, 1633.

Palmer, Samuel, s. Sam., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1667, M.A. 1670; rector of Sutton Waldron, Dorset, 1671-6, rector of North Waltham 1676-7, of Hinton Ampney 1677-97, of Easton 1679, of Michelmersh 1682-4, and of Crawley (all Hants), 1684-1701, canon of Manchester 1684, until his death in 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Palmer, Samuel, s. John, of Blandford, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 June, 1676, aged 18; B.C.L. 1683; canon of Chichester 1694-1730, rector of Trotton, Sussex, 1695-1705, and of Wickham, Hants, 1705, until his death in 1730; one of these names rector of Wylye, Wilts, 1708-37. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Samuel, s. Sam., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716; rector of Brampton Bryan 1721, and vicar of Leintwardine, co. Hereford, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Samuel, M.A. by decree 20 July, 1710; vicar of Malden St. Peter and All Saints, Essex, 1710-14. See *Rawl.* iii. 37; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmer, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Rotterdam, Holland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1712-13, aged 17.

Palmar, Stephen, s. John, of Rumsey, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1639-40, aged 14. [25]

[**Palmer,** Thomas; died 1558, aged 57, brass in Christ Church cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 502.]

Palmer, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 19 Feb., 1543-4, M.A. supd. 1548; another of these names fellow of MERTON COLL. 1545, vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, 1551, until his death in 1565. See *O.H.S.* iv. 259; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Palmar, Thomas; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556, scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1557; principal of GLOUCESTER HALL 1563-4, "an excellent orator," had a considerable estate given to him in Essex, was a zealous Roman Catholic; inventory at Oxford 21 Nov., 1566. See *Fasti*, i. 150; & *Gutch*, i. 538.

Palmer, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1585.

Palmere, (Sir) Thomas, of Sussex, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 March, 1585-6, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1589 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of Angmering, Sussex, kt.); baptised there 11 Feb., 1569, and knighted perhaps in 1596. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Palmer, Thomas (Paulmore), of Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 15; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1603, as son and heir of William, of Parham, Sussex esq., deceased, and if so, a knight, and sold Parham. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Palmer, Thomas, pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 July, 1607, B.A. 1610-11; incorporated 14 July, 1613. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Palmer, Thomas, a pensioner of EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 15 Dec., 1612, B.A. 1616-17; incorporated 25 May, 1620; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, 28 June, 1620, incorporated at Cambridge 1621; one of these names vicar of St. Thomas, and St. Mary Ratcliffe, Bristol, 1623, and vicar of Bedminster, Somerset, 1623. See *Ath.* iii. 1194; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*, etc.

Pallmer, Thomas, of Rutland, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 12 Dec., 1620.

Palmer, Thomas, s. Robert, of Sheepshed, co. Leicester, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1634-5; brother of Robert same date.

Palmar, Thomas, s. William, of Burgham, Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 16.

Palmer, Thomas, sacerd fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, demy 1648-55, B.A. 26 Feb., 1651-2, fellow 1653-62, M.A. 13 June, 1654, rector of St. Laurence Pountney, London, and of Aston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, 1646, by the Westminster assembly, ejected at the restoration 1660, imprisoned at Nottingham 1663 for preaching in conventicles. See *Bloxam*, v. 507; *Calamy*, i. 392; *Burrows*, 518; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Palmer, Thomas, s. Joh., of Dungan, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 20.

Palmer, Thomas, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1670, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 13 Feb., 1674-5. [5]

Palmer, Thomas, s. Peregr., of Stogursey, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1675-6, aged 17; born 6 Jan., 1658; student of Middle Temple 1677, M.P. Minehead 1679, until his death in 1681; brother of Nathaniel. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmer, Thomas, y.s. Jose, of Northfield, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1694, aged 15.

Palmer, Thomas, s. Th., of Broad Windsor, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1703-4.

Palmer, Thomas, s. Nat., of Stogursey, Somerset, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1700, aged 15; of Fairfield, Somerset, student of Middle Temple 1702; M.P. Bridgewater 1715-27, Feb., 1731, until his death 6 March, 1735; brother of William 1709. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Palmer, William, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 20. [10]

Palmer, William, of Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1592, as son and heir of Thomas, of Romney, Kent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Palmer, William, subscribed 18 Nov., 1614; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 23 Oct., 1618.

Palmer, William; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611; incorporated 11 July, 1615. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Palmer, William, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1618-19.

Palmer, William, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 21; demy 1618-30, B.A. 14 July, 1621, M.A. 26 June, 1624; possibly student of Inner Temple 1622, as son and heir of Robert, of London, gent. See *Bloxam*, v. 82; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Palmer, William, s. Robert, of Chettle, Dorset, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17; brother of Robert 1634.

Palmer, William, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653.

Palmer, William, s. William, of Lincoln city, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 May, 1674, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1673. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Palmer, William, s. William, of King Stanton, Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1682, aged 19.

Palmer, William, s. Joh., of Shipton-under Wychwood, Oxon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 June, 1695, aged 16; exhibitioner 1696-9, B.A. 1699. See *Gardiner*, 387. [20]

Palmer, William, s. Nath., of Stogursey, Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1709, aged 16; brother of Thomas 1700.

Palmer, William, s. James, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17.

Palmes, (Sir) Brian, of Hants, eq. aur. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1614-15, aged 16; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642; of Ashwell, Rutland, and of Lindley, Yorks (s. Sir Guy, of Ashwell); M.P. Stanford 1626, Aldborough (Yorks), April-May, 1640; knighted 21 April, 1642; died 1654; brother of Francis 1623. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, ii. 41.

Palmes, (Sir) Francis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571; of Ashwell, Rutland, and of Lindley, Yorks, student of Inner Temple 1572, as of Lindley, Yorks, gent. (s. Sir Francis, who died 1567); M.P. Knaresborough 1586-7; perhaps father of Francis 1591, and of Thomas 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmes, Francis, of Hants, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 19; perhaps brother of Thomas 1598. [25]

Palmes, Francis, 4s. Guy, of Linley, Yorks, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1634; brother of Brian 1615. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Palmes, John (or Palmys); B.A. 9 July, 1523, M.A. 14 Feb., 1526-7, B.D. sup. — June, 1536.

Palmes, Richard, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 July, 1617.

Palmes, Stafford, of Rutland, equitis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1621, as 2nd son of Sir Guy, of Yorks, kt.; brother of Brian and Francis 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmes, Thomas, of Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1598, aged 15; B.A. 26 Jan., 1601-2, M.A. 12 Dec., 1604, as "eq. aur. fil.;" perhaps brother of Francis 1591, and of William next-named. [30]

Palmes, William, of Southants, equitis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Lancelevy, Hants, gen. (s. Sir Francis); perhaps brother of Thomas and Francis 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palmes, William, equitis fil. nat. min. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655-9; of Lindley, Yorks (youngest son of Sir Brian), M.P. Malton in perhaps 14 parliaments Oct. 1668-81, and 1689-1713; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Palmes, William, s. William, of Malton, Yorks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1695; buried at Old Malton 25 Sept., 1732. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Palsgrave, John; student at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge and Paris; incorporated as M.A. 19 June, 1532, B.D. 27 June, 1532, author of the "French Grammar," French tutor to the Princess Mary, afterwards wife of Louis XII. of France, chaplain to the king, canon of St. Paul's 1514, rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, 1533, and of Wadenhoe, Northants, 1545, until he died about 1554. See *Ath.* i. 121; *Cooper*, i. 119, 545; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 36; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paman, Henry, s. Robert, of Chevington, Suffolk, gent.; admitted sizar of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 22 June, 1643, aged 18; migrated to ST. JOHN'S COLL. (Cambridge), 22 Dec., 1646, aged 21; B.A. 1646, fellow 1647, M.A. 1650 (incorporated 10 July, 1655), proctor 1656, D.Med. 1658 (re-incorporated 13 July, 1669), public orator Cambridge, 1672, LL.D. *per Literas Regias* 1684, F.R.S. 1678, hon. fellow college of physicians 1664, and fellow 1687, professor of physic Gresham college, London, 1679-89; buried in St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 8 June, 1695. See *Mayor* 81; *Fasti*, ii. 314; *Munk's Roll*, i. 446; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pamplin, Nathan; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1615; incorporated 13 July, 1619, rector of Nevendon, Essex, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pamplin, Robert, of Northants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. supd. 2 June, 1624. See *O.H.S.* xii. 435.

[**Panke,** John, minister of Broadhinton, and of North Tidworth, Wilts, about 1600. See *Ath.* ii. 274.]

Pankhurst, John. See PENKHURST, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1671. [5]

Pannell, John, of MAGDALEN HALL 1632. See PANUELL.

Panner, William, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Panting, Matthew, s. M., of Oxford (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 15; B.A. 1702, fellow, M.A. 1705, B. and D.D. 1715, master of his college 1714-39, rector of St. Ebbes, Oxford, 1714-19, vicar of Colne Rogers, co. Gloucester, 1718, until his death 12 Feb., 1738-9. See *Rawl.* iv. 179; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Panton, Charles, s. Rich., of Bath Easton, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1678, aged 16, B.A. 1682; succeeded to his father's practice at Bath Easton; an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1686; born 23 April, 1662, and died 30 Aug., 1711; M.I. Bath Easton. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 438.

Panton, Henry, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 18, B.A. 10 May, 1593. [10]

Panton, Henry, subscribed 21 July, 1612; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 25 Oct., 1613, M.A. 18 Jan., 1616-17, then in orders.

Panton, John, subscribed 23 June, 1620; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 23 Jan., 1621-2, B.Med. and licenced to practice 20 Nov., 1626.

Panton, John, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1650; B.A. 11 March, 1651-2, M.A. 13 June, 1654, fellow 1648, by the visitors, ejected at the restoration, perhaps ejected also from a Sussex living. See *Calamy*, i. 214, iii. 337; & *Burrows*, 476.

Panton, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 2 July, 1585, aged 14.

Pantrey, John, M.A., B.D. 12 May, 1512, D.D. sup. 9 June, 1515, provost of QUEEN'S COLL., resigned 1534; will at Oxford proved 29 Jan., 1541. [15]

Panuell, John, s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 17, B.A. 3 May, 1636.

Pape, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1591, aged 17.

Papillon, Philip, s. David, of Luben(ham), co. Leicester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 14; B.A. 7 April, 1638, M.A. 3 Feb., 1640-1.

Papudo, Antho (or Papedo), a Portuguese Minorite, B.D. 29 May, 1527.

Paradice, John, of MERTON COLL., pleb. matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. 19 Feb., 1656-7, "shorthand writer," of Westbury, Wilts. See *Fasti*, ii. 192.

Paradice, Roger, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20. [21]

Paradise, Thomas, s. William, of Marlborough, Wilts, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; vicar of Bristol All Saints, Gloucester, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Param, Thomas; B.A., B.Can.L. sup. 7 June, 1510.

Paramor, Thomas, s. Th., of Leeds, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; rector of East Langdon, Kent, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paratt, Thomas, of LINCOLN COLL. 1688. See PERROTT. [25]

Parbo, Edmund, 1s. Edmund, of Sandwich, Kent, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1633, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parcocks, Richard (? Peacock); B.Can.L. 25 Jan., 1505-6.

Pardish, Hugh, s. William, of Bristol (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1631, aged 18.

Pardo, Daniel, s. Tho., of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 June, 1712, aged 18; perhaps rector and vicar of Whitechurch, co. Pembroke, 1721; brother of Thomas 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pardoe, James, s. James, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 17. [30]

Pardoe, James, s. Tho., of Criddon, Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702.

Pardoe, Richard; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 Feb. 1628-9.

Pardo, Thomas, s. T., of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, B.D. 16 March, 1718-19 (incorporated at Cambridge 1719), D.D. 1727; principal of his college 1727-63, rector of Rhosilly, co. Glamorgan, 1717, cursal canon St. Davids 1725, vicar of Llanarth, co. Cardigan, 1726, rector of Clynnog Vawr, co. Carnarvon, 1726, vicar of Longworth, Berks, 1727, rector of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 1727, and of Rotherfield-Peppard, Oxon, 1727, canon of St. Davids 1723, and chancellor 1749-53; died 22 April, 1763; brother of Daniel 1712. See *Gutch*, i. 589; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pare, William (or Pore); B.A. 17 Jan., 1512-13, M.A. disp. 27 March, 1519.

Parentius, John, a foreigner, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 July, 1593, "had studied 2 years in the university of Caen, 5 at Paris, and 3 at Oxford." See *Fasti*, i. 262; & *O.H.S.* x. 375. [35]

Pareus, John Philip. See *O.H.S.* ix. 107*n*.

Parez, Edward, s. John, of Burham, Berks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17.

Parfeott, Caleb, s. Joh., of Farnborough, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 21, B.A. 1710; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1725, perpetual curate of Stroud, near Rochester, 1719-33, minor canon of Rochester 1717, rector of Cuxton 1720, vicar of Shorne 1733, until his death 21 Sept., 1770; father of John, of ORIEL, 1742. See *Rawl.* vi. 122, xviii. 167; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pargitur, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1617-18, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 4 May, 1626; perhaps vicar of East Worldham, Hants, 1621, as Edward. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pargiter, Ezechiell, s. William, of Greatworth, Northants, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 18.

Pargiter, Philip, gent. HART HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1663, bencher 1682, as of Ridware, co. Stafford, gent.; died 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pargeter, Richard; B.A. 2 July, 1515.

Pargittar, Robert, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-68, from Northants; possibly student of Gray's Inn, 1571. See *Bloxam*, iv. 161; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Pargiter, Robert, s. Tho., of Greatworth, Northants, doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 15 Jan., 1705-6, rector of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, 1711, until his death, buried there 25 July, 1720. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 722; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pargeter, Robert, s. R., of Todmarton, Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1714-15, M.A. 1718, vicar of Bloxham, Oxon, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pargiter, Samuel, s. Tho., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 21 June, 1699, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 March, 1704-5, vicar of Earls Barton, Northants, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pargiter, Thomas, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1663, M.A. 1666, B.D. 1674, D.D. 1676 (s. Robert), rector of Greatworth (in his native county), Northants, 1675, until his death 2 Aug., 1705, aged 62; father of Robert 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 355; & Baker's *Northants*, i. 510.

Pargiter, Walter, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 18 May, 1604, M.A. 21 Nov., 1608 (s. Robert, of Greatworth), vicar of Stone, Kent. 1618; brother of William 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Pargeter, William (Pergettur), chaplain, B.Can.L. 25 June, 1510.

Pargiter, William, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1596, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1598, as of Greatworth, Northants (s. Robert); died 16 Feb., 1661-2, aged 84; brother of Robert. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pargiter, William, of Northants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 15, B.A. 12 June, 1623; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 28 April, 1626, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, rector of Carlton, Beds, 1642, until sequestered in 1647 by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 150; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pargiter, William, s. William, of Mavesyn-Ridware, co. Stafford, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670.

Parham, John, probationer fellow of NEW COLL. 1560, from Salisbury, B.A. 26 July, 1563, rector of Steeple Langford, Wilts, 1572. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Parish, George, s. Joh., of Fishtoft, co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 July, 1668, aged 17, B.A. 1672; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 11 Feb., 1674-5, rector of Colsterworth, co. Leicester, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parke, Edmund, B.A. 4 July, 1531; fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1534, M.A. 22 June, 1534.

Parke, Henry, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 15.

Parke, Henry, s. John, of Kendall, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18, "serviens," B.A. 1668.

Parke, John, B.A. 5 Feb., 1521-2. [20]

Parke, John, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 14; perhaps B.A. 31 Jan., 1596-7, as Pack.

Parke, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 17.

Parke, John, of Southants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1617; M.A. from NEW COLL. 10 May, 1620, as Parkes.

Parke, Laurence (? Packe or Parker); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 30 June, 1638.

Parke, Laurence, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 5 Feb., 1660-1. [25]

Parke, Thomas, B.A. 24 Nov., 1529, M.A. 12 June, 1535, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1538.

Park, William, of Notts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Parker, Aaron, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 8 July, 1614.

Parker, Alexander, s. Christopher, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1687, aged 17, B.A. 1691; brother of Anthony 1674.

Parker, Anthony, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17, B.A. 15 June, 1605; fellow of PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1608, rector of Blagdon, Somerset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Parker, Anthony, s. Christopher, of "Broad Kyrk," co. Lancaster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1674, aged 17; of Bradkirk Hall, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1681 (his father of Kirkham), M.P. Clitheroe 1689, until his death shortly before 30 Nov., 1693; brother of Alexander, and father of Christopher. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Parker, Charles, s. Edm., of Farnham, Surrey, clerk. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1701.

Parker, Christopher, s. Antony, of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1708, M.P. Clitheroe Dec., 1706, until unseated Jan., 1707, and 1708, until his death in 1713. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Parker, Daniel, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 April, 1591, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 27 April, 1598, B.D. 9 July, 1605, licenced to preach 9 July, 1605, rector of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Edmund, B.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5. [35]

Parker, Edmund, s. Joh., of Burrington, Devon, pleb. p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL 6 April, 1666, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1669, rector of Zeale Monachorum, Devon, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parker, Edward, of co. Derby, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 15.

Parker, Edward, s. John, of St. Mary Outwich, London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1626, aged 18.

Parker, Edward, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 June, 1631, aged 20; B.A. same day, then "Baronetti fil.," according to *Wood*, though so early a Parker baronetcy does not appear on record.

Parker, Edward, s. Richard, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, rector of Rowberrow, Somerset, 1677, and vicar of Bitton, co. Gloucester, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Edward, s. Th., of "Clithero Cast. pva.," Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 June, 1677, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1684 (his father as of Browsholme); died 11 July, 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Parker, Edward, s. Rob., of Wishford, Wilts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 18.

Parker, Francis, secular chaplain, B.A. supd. Oct., 1540, held a living in 1544, rector of Great Hallingbury, and of Great Waltham, Essex, 1557. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Francis, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Parker, Francis, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov., 1604. See GILES. [5]

Parker, Francis, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 30 June, 1614; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 Dec., 1616, incorporated at Cambridge 1620; perhaps rector of Hatfield Regis, Essex, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, George; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 Feb., 1629-30; possibly student of Inner Temple 1629, as 2s. William, of Badger, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parker, George, 1s. Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1637, aged 18; of Ratton, student of Lincoln's Inn 1638, M.P. Seaford, 1659 and 1660; died 12 July, 1673; brother of William 1659; father of Richard 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parker, George, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 25 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 1664.

Parker, George, s. Edm., of Burrington, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 18; of Boringdon, Devon; baptised at Plympton St. Mary 19 June, 1651; M.P. Plympton 1690, till void March, 1690, Plymouth 1695-8; died 1743. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Parker, George, s. Edmund, of "Farham," Surrey, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 March, 1691-2, aged 18; chorister 1693-4, clerk 1694-7; B.A. 16 March, 1697-8, deacon 1699. See *Bloxam,* i. 124.

Parker, George, s. James, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 15.

Parker, Giles, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1601, as son of Nicholas, of Horrockford, co. Lancaster, gent. See FRANCIS 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Parker,** Henry (s. Sir William, of Hallingbury Morley); summoned to parliament as Baron Morley 15 April, 1523, to 28 Oct., 1555. See *Ath.* i. 114.]

Parker, Henry, subscribed 13 May, 1613; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1614, as of Woodford, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Parker, Henry, s. Nicholas, of Willington, Sussex, militis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 21, B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1637, secretary to the army under Robert, Earl of Essex, and secretary to Oliver Cromwell, "a man of dangerous and anti monarchical principles, died distracted in the time of Oliver, lord protector." See *Ath.* iii. 451; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Parker, Henry, s. Edmund, of Burrington, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1635, aged 17. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Parker, Henry, s. Henr., of Bath, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678.

Parker, Henry, s. Hen., of Honington, co. Warwick, gent. (after a bart.) NEW COLL., matric. 1 Aug., 1694, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1704; licenced 10 Sept., 1700, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Dr. Harrison, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and a master of St. Cross at Winchester; died s.p.; brother of Hugh and of Hyde. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences,* ed. Foster.

Parker, Henry, s. Richard, of Halsfield, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Oct., 1713, aged 17; perhaps migrated to CHRIST CHURCH 10 April, 1714, B.A. 1717; incorporated at Cambridge, and M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1721; educated at St. Paul's school, and possibly student of Inner Temple 1716 (his father of London), chaplain to Sir John Eyles, lord mayor of London 1727, and rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1727, until his death 3 April, 1733, buried 8th. See *Rawl.* v. 423; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *St. Paul's S. R.* 53; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Parker, Hugh, s. Henry, of Honnington, co. Warwick, arm. (after a bart.) MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Jan., 1689-90, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1690, M.P. Evesham 1701-8; died 2 Feb., 1712; brother of Henry 1694, and of Hyde. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parker, Hyde, s. Henr., of Honnington, co. Warwick, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Aug., 1700, aged 18; rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1706, until his death 24 May, 1726. See Foster's *Baronetage,* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, James, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1575, M.A. 10 July, 1579.

Parker, James; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1592-3; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1599; perhaps rector of Lyminge 1610, and of Earde alias Crayford, Kent, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, James, of Cornwall, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 March, 1606-7, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1610, as son and heir of William, of Bliston, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Parker, John; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1506, from Dorset, B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9.

Parker, John, B.A. 3 June, 1523. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1552, B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1558, incorporated at Cambridge 1564, originally of PETER HOUSE; rector of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge, 1560-71, canon 1565, archdeacon of Ely 1568, rector of Stretham, co. Cambridge, 1570, rector of Bluntisham, Hunts, 1573, until his death 26 May, 1592; buried in the chancel of his church. See *Cooper,* ii. 124; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, John; B.A. 28 Feb., 1578-9.

Parker, John; B.A. supd. (?) 29 April, 1580. See *O.H.S.* xii. 92. [30]

Parker, John, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 20.

Parker, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 Dec., 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1602, then in orders.

Parker, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 March, 1602-3, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 Dec., 1607.

Parker, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1611-12, aged 15; "paup. schol.," B.A. 7 July, 1615, rector of Alderton, co. Gloucester, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, John, subscribed 11 June, 1613.

Parker, John, arm. fil. n. m.; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 9 July, 1629.

Parker, John, of CHRIST CHURCH (s. John, D.D., dean of Killaloe 1637), D.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 26 Jan., 1661; deacon 19 June, 1639, a minor canon of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin, 1642, chaplain to the Marquis of Ormond, lord lieutenant of Ireland; prebendary of Christ Christ and of St. Patrick's 1643; on the death of his father, dean of Killaloe 1642, deprived of all his preferments in 1649, and imprisoned, bishop of Elphin 1661, archbishop of Tuam 1667, and of Dublin 1679, treasurer of St. Patrick's 1678, chancellor of Cloyne 1678, and prebendary of Cloyne 1679, until his death 28 Dec., 1681. See *Ath.* iv. 863; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iv. 127.

Parker, John, admitted to EXETER COLL. 7 Aug., 1652; B.A. 28 Feb., 1655-6, fellow 1656-8, M.A. 6 July, 1658; "has an impediment in his speech," *Wood.* See *Boase*, 72.

Parker, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; brother of Samuel 1657. [8]

Parker, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 4 July, 1659.

Parker, John, of Kirby, co. Lancaster; sizar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 15 May, 1665, aged 19; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1675; incorporated 3 March, 1676-7, vicar of Kirkby Ireleth, co. Lancaster, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 169.

Parker, John (? Packer), s. William, of Pall Mall, Westminster, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric 7 June, 1671, aged 18.

Parker, John, s. James, of Reigate, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1705, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parker, John, s. William, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1705-6, aged 17. [10]

Parker, Laurence; B.D. supd. March, 1541-2.

Parker, Marke, 1s. John, of Olney, Bucks, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Parker, Mark, s. William, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1678, aged 21; perhaps vicar of Ilmer, Bucks, 1687-1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Michael, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 14; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 June, 1617, M.A. 5 May, 1620; rector of Desford, co. Leicester, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Nicholas; B.A. 9 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 26 June, 1578. See *O.H.S.* xii. 49. [15]

Parker, Peter, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20; perhaps rector of Ruan Lanyhorne, Cornwall, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, (Sir) Philip, s. P., of London. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 16 (subscribes "Bart."); 3rd bart. of Arwarton, Suffolk, M.P. Harwich 1715-34; died 20 Jan., 1741. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Parker, Richard, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. sup. 25 Feb., 1521-2, B.C.L. 21 July, 1522; canon of Lincoln 1524, treasurer 1525, died about 1533. See *Fasti*, i. 59.

Parkar, Richard; B.A. — June, 1518, M.A. 17 July, 1522, B.D. sup. Dec., 1530; rector of St. Swithin, London, 1518. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Richard; B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9, M.A. 28 June, 1533; vicar of Hockley 1533, and rector of Bulphan, Essex, 1537. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Richard; B.A. 12 July, 1535, M.A. [illegible] Nov., 1537, as Perker; rector of Morton. See *O.H.S.* i. 184. [illegible]

Parker, Richard; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. [illegible] Jan., 1569-70; one of these names rector of Hulcote, Beds, 1578, vicar of Dedham, Essex, 1582, [illegible] rector of Radwell, Herts, 1582, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 15.

Parker, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 14.

Parker, Richard, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 17, B.A. 15 June, 1604; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1614, treasurer 1641, as son and heir of Henry, late of Northfleet, Kent, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 19. [25]

Parker, Richard; M.A. Cambridge (either CAIUS or CORPUS); incorporated 16 July, 1601; one of these names beneficed in Essex. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 19; *Venn*, 70; & *Fasti*, i. 294.

Parker, Richard, of Cheshire, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1607, M.A. 13 June, 1610, B.D. 25 June, 1617, D.D. 12 May, 1619, principal of his hall 1620-4; perhaps beneficed in Herefordshire. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 19; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parker, Richard, s. Robert, of Runcorn, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1624-5, aged 19; B.A. 10 July, 1628, M.A. 7 July, 1631; perhaps rector of Kyre-Wyard, co. Worcester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Richard, s. Edward, of Charlton, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 22 March, 1640-1; perhaps rector of Cricksea, Essex, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, (Sir) Richard, s. Geor., of Willington, Sussex, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; of Ratton, Sussex, student of Gray's Inn 1673; created a baronet 22 May, 1674; died 30 Nov., 1691. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Parker, Richard, s. Geo., of Coton, co. Warwick, p.p. MERTON COLL. matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 15; servitor 1685, postmaster 1688, B.A. 3 March, 1691-2, fellow 1693, M.A. 1697; philologist, vicar of Diddington, Hunts, 1702-11, of Pontefract, March-Sept., 1711, and of Embleton, Northumberland 1713, until his death 27 Feb., 1727-8, buried in the chancel. See *O.H.S.* iv. 299; *Rawl.* vi. 25, xxi. 57; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Parker, Robert; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1575, demy 1580-3, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, fellow 1585-93, M.A. 22 June, 1587, rector of Patney 1591, vicar of Bulbridge, rector of Ditchampton, and of Wilton, all 1593, and of Stanton St. Bernard 1594, all Wilts; "leaving the nation (1612) for conscience sake; died at Densborough in Gelderland in 1630." See *Ath.* i. 464; *Bloxam*, iv. 222; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1592, M.A. 31 Jan., 1595-6, then in orders, rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Robert, s. John, of Barford, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 June, 1629, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1633-4; perhaps rector of Great Wishford, Wilts, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Robert, s. Th., of Runcorn, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1671, aged 19; B.A. 1675. [35]

Parker, Robert, s. John, of Burnley, co. Lancaster, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 June, 1681, aged 17.

Parker, Robert, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1686.

Parker, Robert, s. R., of Extwistle, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1710, aged 17. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Parker, Roger, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 14.

Parker, Samuel, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1663; incorporated at Cambridge 1667, D.D. Cambridge (per *Literas Regias*) 1671, and perhaps D.Med. same time, president of MAGDALEN COLL. 1687-8 (s. John, baron of the exchequer), born there Sept., 1640, F.R.S. 1665, chaplain to the archbishop of Canterbury 1667, prebendary and archdeacon of Canterbury 1670, and canon 1672-85, rector of Chartham 1667, and of Ickham, Kent, 1671, master of Eastbridge hospital 1673, bishop of Oxford 1686, until his death 20 March, 1687-8, aged 47; will at Oxford proved 5 April, 1688; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* iv. 225; *Gutch*, i. 349; *Gardiner*, 221; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 109. [5]

Parker, Samuel, born at Chartham, Kent, s. Sam., episc. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1694, aged 14; "nonjuror," author of *Bibliotheca Biblia*; died 14 July, 1730, said to be ancestor of Parkers, of Oxford, publishers and booksellers. See *Rawl.* i. 400, ii. 86; *Hearne*, i. 37, ii. 73; & Chalmers' *Biographical Dictionary*, xxiv. 120.

Parker, Stephen, s. Stephen, of Mayfield, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 18; B.Med. 27 Nov., 1632.

Parker, Theodore, s. Edm., of Plimpton St. Mary, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Parker, Thomas, B.Can.L. June, 1518, D.Can.L. sup. 7 Dec., 1525, dean of Tamworth, chancellor of Worcester 1522, canon of Hereford 1524, precentor 1531, chancellor of Salisbury; dead before 1538. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 173; & *Fasti*, i. 70.

Parker, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1587, aged 15. [10]

Parker, Thomas, subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Parker, Thomas, s. Robert, of Runcorne, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1624-5 (aged 17?), B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9. See Robert 1671.

Parker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 17.

Parker, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, B.A. 1717; possibly student of Middle Temple 1708, as son and heir of Edward, of Browsholme, Yorks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parker, Timothy, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 14 May, 1657, M.A. 15 March, 1659-60, usher of the school 1657, master 1660-3, rector of East Hoathley 1662, and rector of Balcombe, Sussex, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Bloxam*, iii. 181; & *Burrows*, 495.

Parker, Timothy, s. T., of "Br.," gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1672, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1685, as son and heir of Timothy, of Bristol, merchant; licenced (V.G.) 3 Nov., 1683, to marry Elizabeth Fielding, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [16]

Parker, Vernon, s. George, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1679, aged 18.

Parker, Virgil, s. Walter, of Lushel, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Farley Hungerford, Somerset, 1693; brother of Walter 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, Walter, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 18.

[**Parker,** Walter, s. Walter, of Lissell, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1669-70, aged 16; brother of Virgil 1673.] [20]

Parker, William, B.C.L.; will at Oxford proved 15 July, 1510.

Parker, William, B.A. 1 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 30 June, 1581; perhaps B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 19 Feb., 1596-7, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*; one of these names (son of Robert, of Browsholme, Yorks) of Blisland and Warligon, Cornwall, D.D., archdeacon of Cornwall; died about 1628. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Parker, William; perhaps B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1582-3, and M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1586; incorporated 18 Dec., 1596; perhaps B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 19 Feb., 1596-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18, B.A. 30 Jan., 1604-5; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 July, 1608; incorporated at Cambridge 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, William; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1613-14, M.A. 1617; incorporated 15 July, 1617. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [25]

Parker, William; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 6 Dec., 1628; one of these names beneficed in Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, William, s. Edward, of York (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1638, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Parker, William, s. James, of Trengough, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 18.

Parker, William, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 May, 1653; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1653, as eldest son of William, of the Strand, Middlesex, D.Med. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Parker, William, equitis "fil. nat. min." HART HALL, matric. 16 May, 1659; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 1666, student of Gray's Inn 1658, as youngest son of Thomas, of Willington, Sussex, kt.; brother of George 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Parker, William, D.Med. of Padua; incorporated 24 June, 1659; father of William 1653.

Parker, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Worthing, Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 17, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710; one of these names vicar of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parker, William, s. G., of Alton, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704-5, aged 16, B.A. 1708; rector of Brington, Hunts, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkhouse, John, B.Med., principal of HART HALL 1506-10, but see WILLIAM.

Parkhowse, John, fellow EXETER COLL. 1500-19, B.A. 3 July, 1506, M.A. 7 June, 1510 (as Parkhurste); principal of HART HALL 1506-10; canon of Exeter. See *Boase*, 28. [35]

Parkhowse, Robert (or Parkhurst); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1518, B.A. 14 Feb., 1519-20, fellow 1520, M.A. 9 March, 1523-4, B.D. 27 March, 1534, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1528-9, vicar of Washington, Sussex, 1534, until he died 1581, rector of Sullington, Sussex, 1547-59. See *Bloxam*, iv. 51; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkhouse, William, of Exeter, M.A., B.Med. sup. 6 Feb., 1505-6; vicar of Overton, Wilts, 1511, and of North Petherton, Somerset, 1523 (then M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 28.

Parkhurst, Dormer, s. Joh., of Catesby, Norfolk, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1704, aged 16, LL.B. Lambeth 5 June, 1711; of Hauch Hall, co. Stafford, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1716, chancellor of Durham; brother of Nathaniel. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Parkhurst, Edward, s. Edward, of Horsham, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18; perhaps presented by Sir Nathaniel Brent, and admitted M.A. 12 April, 1648, by Dr. Reynolds, vice-chancellor.

Parkhurst, Henry, S.T.D. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. same day, demy 1625-31, fellow 1631-48, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632 (incorp. at Cambridge 1635), B.D. 16 March, 1640-1, D.D. 12 Sept., 1661; rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1637, of Norton, Kent, 1662-9, and of Stourmouth, Kent, 1663-9, canon of Southwell, 1662-9; father of the next-named. See *Bloxam*, v. 115; *Burrows*, 513; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parokhurst, Henry, s. Henry, of Norton, Kent, S.T.D. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1667-8, aged 15; B.A. 1671, M.A. 8 March, 1674-5, B.D. (by decree) 7 Nov., 1683, D.D. 1695. [5]

Parkhurst, John (Perkuste, Parkhous or Parkus), s. George, of Guildford, Surrey; B.A. 24 July, 1528, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1529, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., M.A. 19 Feb. 1532-3, created D.D. 30 Oct., 1566, rector of Pimperne, Dorset, 1549, and of Cleeve Episcopi, co. Gloucester, 1549; went into voluntary exile to Zurich during the reign of Q. Mary; bishop of Norwich 1560, until his death 2 Feb., 1574-5, aged 63. See *Ath.* i. 412; *O.H.S.* iv. 256; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 131; *Fasti*, i. 178; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkehurst, John, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1 aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1583-88, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584, fellow 1588-1603, M.A. 10 July, 1590, proctor 1597, B.D. 22 Nov., 1600 (incorporated at Cambridge 1609), D.D. 6 July, 1610, master of BALLIOL COLL. 1617-37 (2s. Henry, of Guildford), rector of Shillingford, Berks, 1602-39, and of Newington, Oxon, 1619-39, and of Little Wakering, Essex, 1623, until his death 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 223.

Parkhurst, John, s. Michael, of Sherfield, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. 1 Dec., 1642, M.A. 1 Dec., 1646, rector of South Shoebury, Essex, 1647-54, and of Sherfield-upon-Lodon, Hants, 1651, and again 1661, then D.D.; his father also rector of Sherfield 1613-51, and sinecure rector of Overton 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkhurst, John, 3s. Robert, of Burford, Surrey, eq. aur. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1660-1, aged 17; of Catesby, Northants, M.P. Durham city 1661-78, Northants 1678-81, Brackley 1689-90, Northants 1690-5, 1698-1701; died 9 May, 1731, aged 88. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Parkhurst, Nathaniel, s. Joh., of Catesby, Northants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1692, aged 16, of Catesby; died 20 May, 1715; brother of Dormer. [10]

Parkhurst, Richard, M.A. 25 Jan., 1505-6; one of these names canon of Hereford 1516. See *Le Neve*, i. 519.

Parkhurst, (Sir) Robert, of Middlesex, gen. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 16, B.A. 28 June, 1622; of Pirford, Surrey, and of London, citizen and clothworker, student of Inner Temple 1621 (as son of Robert, of Catesby, Northants), alderman of Portsoken, sheriff of London, and Middlesex, 1624, lord mayor 1634, and knighted 24 May, 1635, M.P. Guildford 1625, 1626, 1628-9, April-May, 1640 and 1640 (L.P.), till secluded Dec., 1648; buried at Guildford 21 Aug., 1651; father of John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Parkin, Matthew, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 14, B.A. 12 June, 1588; admon. at Oxford Nov., 1589.

Parkings, William, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17.

Parkins. See also PERKINS. [15]

Parkins, (Sir) Christopher, B.A. 7 April, 1565, entered the society of Jesus at Rome 21 Oct., 1566, aged 19, returned to England, with William Cecil, grandson to William Lord Burleigh, and became dean of Carlisle 1596, "was joined with the Lord Zouch in an embassy to Denmark" 40 Eliz., master of requests, and knighted at Whitehall 23 July, 1603, an advocate 1605; died Aug., 1622, buried in Westminster abbey 1 Sept. See *West. Abbey Reg.* 119-120; & *Fasti*, i. 166.

Parkyns, Isaac; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 6 July, 1621; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1633, vicar of Catesby, Northants, 1624, as Perkins. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkyns, James, s. Nathaniel, of Molesey, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 June, 1687, aged 14; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1691, M.A. 19 Feb., 1694-5, rector of Corfe Castle, Dorset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkens, John, of Dorset, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; perhaps M.P. Dorchester 1621-2, a merchant. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Parkins, John, s. J., of Durham (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, as Perkins, perhaps vicar of Sockburne, co. Durham, 1722, as Parkin. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Parkins, Richard, of Berks, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 18 Oct., 1579, aged 18.

Parkins, Richard, s. William, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 17.

Parkyns, Theophilus, gent. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Isham, of Bunny, Notts, esq.; licenced 11 Aug., 1662, to marry Jane, daughter of Nathan Wright, late of London, merchant, deceased; brother of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Baronetage*; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Parkyns, (Sir) Thomas, gen. fil. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; student of Gray's Inn 1655 (as s. Isham, of Bunny, Notts, esq.), sheriff Notts 1672, created a baronet 18 May, 1681, baptised at Bunny 6 July, 1639; died 15 July, 1684; brother of Theophilus. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parkyns, Thomas, s. Th., of London, gent. p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701. [25]

Parkins, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14; demy 1577-85, as Perkins. See *Bloxam* iv. 203.

Parkinson, Adam, s. Tho., of Leigh, co. Lancaster, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1682, aged 17.

Parkinson, Charles, s. Rob., of Lantelos, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 May, 1709, aged 18.

Parkinson, Edmund, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1553; B.A. 24 July, 1555, M.A. 30 Jan., 1558-9, chaplain 1559, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., D.C.L. 24 Dec., 1566; canon of St. Paul's 1565. See *Bloxam*, ii. 39.

Parkinson, Edmund, born in Chester, s. John, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1623 (as Perkinson). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parkinson, James, of Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1590-1, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Parkinson, James, of Southants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1625, M.A. 20 May, 1628.

Parkinson, James, s. James, of Witney, Oxon, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 16; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1671, ejected, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1674; migrated to HART HALL, fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1674-83, M.A. 1675; born at Witney 3 March, 1652, head master of Birmingham school 1694, until his death 20 March, 1722, buried in the middle chancel of St. Martin's church, M.I.; father of James 1717. See *Ath.* i. p. xcviii and iv. 571; *Rawl.* xviii. 173; & *Hearne*, i. 85, ii. 63.

Parkinson, John, of Yorks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1587-8, aged 15; B.A. 11 July, 1592.

Parkinson, John, of Southants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 16.

Parkinson, John (Perkinsonne), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17. [10]

Parkinson, John, s. John, of Ashly, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674.

Parkinson, John, s. Tho., of Durham (city), p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1711-12, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1715.

Parkinson, Joseph, s. William, of Heptonstall, Yorks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 20; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6.

Parkinson, Noah, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1660. See PERKINSON.

Parkinson, Richard, of co. Lancaster. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 19; B.A. 17 June, 1585; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 15 April, 1592. [15]

Parkinson, Robert (Perkinson); B.A. 5 Nov., 1561.

Parkinson, Robert (Perkinson); B.A. 24 March, 1563-4, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1569-70, M.A. 4 July, 1570; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1571.

Parkinson, Robert, s. Christopher, of Goosenargh, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1684, vicar of Lanteglos, Cornwall, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkynson, Thomas; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611; incorporated 8 July, 1614, taxor 1617, rector of Duxforth St. Peter, co. Cambridge, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parks. See also PEARKES and PERKS. [20]

Parks, Benjamin, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 17.

Parkes, Chrysostome, of Lincolnshire, pleb. privilegiatus 15 Dec., 1620, "serv. famulus," BROADGATES HALL; perhaps father of the next.

Parks, John, s. "Chrisostomi," of Oxford (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 26 May, 1638, M.A. 20 May, 1641; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1648, B.D. 28 Feb., 1660-1; delegate of the parliamentary visitors 1647, rector of Eydon, Northants, 1649, until his death, buried there 7 July, 1692; father of John 1676. See Baker's Northants, i. 505; & *Burrows*, 507.

Parks, John, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, as Parkes (brother of Thomas 1670); one of these names rector of Peopleton, co. Worcester, 1667-72. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkes, John, s. Thomas, of Willingsworth, co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1669-70, aged 20. [25]

Parkes, John, s. J., of Eydon, Northants, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1676.

Parkes, John, s. J., of Aston, Berks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 14.

Parkes, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; king's scholar 1574, B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 8 July, 1585. See *Ath.* ii. 27.

Parkes, Richard; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 10 Dec., 1606.

Parkes, Richard, s. John, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 May, 1707, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, vicar of Tirley or Trinley, co. Gloucester, 1719, and of Pershore St. Andrew, co. Worcester, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Parkes, Thomas, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; possibly student of Middle Temple 1616, as son and heir of Richard, of Willingsworth, co. Stafford, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parks, Thomas, s. John, of Worcester (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674 as Parkes, vicar of Upton Snodsbury, co. Worcester, 1675; brother of John 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parks, Thomas, s. Th., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1679, as PERKS.

Parks, William, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 15 April, 1597, M.A. 12 July, 1600, scholar MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, June, 1592, vicar of Whiteparish, Wilts, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parkes, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657. [35]

Parks, William, s. William, of Halesowen, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 9 March, 1664-5, as Parkes.

Parler, John, of co. Hereford, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1602, aged 14; called Porler in *O.H.S.*

Parmee, John, s. Richard, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 17; his father bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Parminter, Henry, s. William, of Ilfracombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 15.

Parmynter, John, s. Nic., of Ilfracombe, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 18. [40]

Parmiter, Richard, of Devon, pleb. UNIVERSIT COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 20; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 5 July, 1599.

Parnell, John, s. John, of Truro, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17.

Parr, Bartholomew, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1609-10, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1612 (incorporated at Cambridge 1614), M.A. 27 April, 1615, re-incorporated at Cambridge 1616, vicar of Bishops Nympton 1618, canon of Exeter 1619, rector of Clyst St. Mary 1620, and of Rewe (all Devon), 1632; father of the next, and of Edward 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parr, Bartholomew, s. Barthol., of Clist St. Mary, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 16; brother of Edward 1643.

Parre, Charles, s. Rob., of Kirkby Mallory, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1680-1, aged 16, brother of Robert 1685, and of Samuel 1678.

Parr, Christopher, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Parr, Edward, s. Bartholomew, of St. Mary Clist, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1643, aged 15; rector of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1650, and of Rewe, Devon, 1651, until ejected 1662; brother of Bartholomew 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, ii. 68. [5]

Parr, Edward, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, B.A. 1687, rector of Cadleigh, Devon, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parre, Henry, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL (or rather COLLEGE) 26 Oct., 1615.

Parr, Henry, s. H., of Cork (city), Ireland, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1685, aged 17.

Parr, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1613, fellow, M.A. 19 April, 1616, B.D. 10 June, 1624, incorporated at Cambridge 1626, licenced to preach 26 April, 1626, D.D. 1 July, 1634, rector of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, 1626-8, and rector of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, 1629; of St. John Zachary, London, licenced 16 Nov., 1624, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Raymond, of Guildford, Surrey, clerk; bishop of Isle of Man 1635, until his death in 1643. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Ath.* iii. 344; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parr, Richard, s. Richard, of Ireland, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 18; B.A. 13 June, 1639, fellow 1642-9, M.A. 23 April, 1642, D.D. 30 Oct., 1660; born at Fermoy, co. Cork, vicar of Reigate, Surrey, 1647, licenced 10 April, 1649, to marry Elizabeth, relict of Henry Royse, of Reigate (daughter of Sir Roger James); chaplain and biographer of archbishop Ussher, canon of Armagh, refused the deanery and an Irish bishopric, vicar of Camberwell 1653, and rector of Bermondsey, Surrey, 1654; died at Camberwell 2 Nov., 1691. See *Ath.* iv. 341; *Boase*, 67; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 139. [10]

Parr, Richard, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL. subscribes 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663, rector of Ipstone, Oxon, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parr, Robert, s. Robert, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 20; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 30 June, 1630, vicar of Poundstock 1635, and rector of Clyst St. George, Devon, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Par(r), Robert, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, scholar by the parliamentary visitors 1649, B.A. 18 March, 1650-1, M.A. 11 Oct., 1653, vicar of Beoly, co. Worcester, 1654; perhaps vicar of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, 1658, of Hemingford Grey, Hunts, 1661, rector of Great Chishall 1662, and vicar of Chishall Magna, Essex, 1663; father of Charles 1681, and of Samuel 1678, and of the next. See *Burrows*, 540; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parre, Robert, s. R., of Kirkby, co. Leicester, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, incorporated at Cambridge 1697, rector of Willey, co. Warwick, 1701; brother of Samuel 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parre, Samuel, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 18. [15]

Parre, Samuel, s. Rob., of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1678, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1682, vicar of Hinckley, co. Leicester, 1704; brother of Charles 1681, and of Robert 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parr, Thomas, s. Joh., of Aishcombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of North Bovey, Devon, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Par(r), William, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1583, aged 14; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Feb., 1583-4.

Parre, William; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 July, 1609; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 8 July, 1612.

Parran, Philip, s. John, of Fucot, Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1700, aged 16.

Parrat. See PERROTT. [21]

Parren, Thomas, s. John, of Mossom, parish Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb., p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 24; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 21 March, 1666-7.

Parris, Edward (Parys), fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1651, by the parliamentary visitors, M.A. 14 June, 1651, rector of Woolhampton, Berks, 1661. See *Burrows*, 550; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paris John, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, fellow from Somerset, M.A. 4 April, 1655, B. and D. Med. 3 July, 1666; account at Oxford 22 May, 1672. See *Burrows*, 498.

Paris, John, s. Richard, of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1680-1; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1702, vicar of Somerton, Somerset, 1691-4, and of Hougham St. Lawrence, Kent, 1701, rector of St. Mary Bredman and St. Andrew, Canterbury, 1701, vicar of Beaksbourne, Kent, 1704, and master of Eastbridge hospital 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Parris, Lewes, s. Lewis, of Milverton, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of North Curry, Somerset, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parris, Peter, of Sussex, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18.

Parys, Philip; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1579; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1584.

Parris, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1553. See PARVISE.

Paris, Thomas, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1664 (incorporated at Cambridge 1666, as Parrish), M.A. 1667, B.D. 15 March, 1675-6, rector of Childrey, Berks, 1711-22. See *Hearne*, iii. 184.

Parris, William, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1589-90, aged 24; for one of these names see *Cooper*, ii. 529; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [31]

Parry, Benjamin, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 10 Feb., 1651-2; Greek reader and fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., M.A. 30 May, 1654, B.D. 12 July, 1662, D.D. 9 July, 1670; admitted to TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 5 Dec., 1648 (s. Edward, bishop of Killaloe), canon of York 1664-73, sinecure rector of Hope, Flints, 1666-77, and of Llaniestyn 1667, of Godington, Oxon, 1668, and rector of St. Antholin's, London, 1671-4, chaplain to the earl of Essex, lord lieutenant of Ireland; prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, 1672, dean of Ossory 1674, and of St. Patrick, Dublin, 1675-7, and precentor 1627-8, bishop of Ossory 1678; died same year; brother of John 1651. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. 101; *Ath.* iii. 1172; *Burrows*, 504; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Benjamin, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1689, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1691, as 2nd son of Benjamin, late bishop of Ossory, Ireland, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parry, Brian, s. George, of Eardisley, co. Hereford, minister. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 15; B.A. 1664; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1667.

Parrye, Charles, of Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 19; B.A. 17 July, 1595, M.A. 21 June, 1598; licenced to practice medicine 23 Oct., 1601.

Parry, Charles, s. Francis, of London, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1695, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1697 (his father of Oakfield, Berks). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parry, David, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 20. [5]

Parry, David, of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 15.

Parry, David, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 22 April, 1658, vicar of Syston, co. Leicester, 1660-72; and perhaps vicar of Llanrhaiadr-in-Mochnant, co. Denbigh, 1670, rector of Llanvapley, co. Monmouth, 1673, and vicar of Llanfihangel-ararth, co. Carmarthen. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, David, s. D., of Llanvapley, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 19.

Parry, David, s. William, of Cardigan (town), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708.

Parry, David, s. John, of Holywell, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 15; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712; keeper Ashmolean museum 1709-14, rector of Nolton 1715, and of Bridell, co. Pembroke, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Parry, Edward, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; admitted B.A. 4 July, 1648 (*Wood*); M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 14 June, 1651, as Parys.

Parry, Edward, s. Rog., of Baguilt, Flints, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6; vicar of Holywell, Flints, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Edward, s. Tho., of Welchpool, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1712; vicar of Oswestry, Salop, 1713-36, sinecure rector of Darowen, co. Montgomery, 1720, and canon of St. Asaph 1722. See *Thomas*, 657; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Ellis, s. Hen. of Pwllhelli, co. Carnarvon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 20; vicar of Aberdaron, co. Carnarvon, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Farewell, of NEW COLL. 1711. See PERRY.

Parry, Francis, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1653; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. 4 March, 1660-1; "a violist and songster," afterwards a traveller and belonged to the excise office. See *Ath.* i. p. xxxv. [15]

Parry, Francis, s. F., of London, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 July, 1701, aged 16.

Parrie, Gabriel (nephew of Richard Parry, bishop of St. Asaph); B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1604-5, incorporated as M.A. 3 May, 1615; B.D. from HART HALL 12 Dec., 1615; head master of Ruthin school 1607-9, rector of Llandegla 1608, vicar of Henllan 1609, and of Denbigh 1613, vicar of Abergele, all co. Denbigh, 1613, rector of Llysfaen, co. Carnarvon, 1613, cursal prebendary of St. Asaph 1614, rector of Llansannan (2nd portion), co. Denbigh, 1617, and of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1618, rector of Llanhychan 1628, of Llangynhafel 1633, and of Llanfwrog, all co. Denbigh, 1633, and precentor of Bangor 1663-4. See *Thomas*, 456; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 135.

Parry, George, s. Henry, bishop of Worcester. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1618-19 (as William, in mistake); student of Inner Temple 1616; brother of Henry 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parry, George, s. James, of Michael Church, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1633-4, aged 21; B.A. 4 Feb., 1633-4; perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 23 June, 1638, and vicar of Dingestow, co. Monmouth, 1640, perhaps canon of Llandaff 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Parry, George, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1689, aged 18.

Parry, George, s. Fran., of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 June, 1703, aged 17; B.A. 21 March, 1706-7, fellow 1707, M.A. 1709; born at the excise office, London, 16 Aug., 1686, vicar of Stratfield Mortimer, Hants, 1735. See *Rawl.* iv. 309, & xviii. 175.

Parry, George, s. John, of Llandyssilio, co. Cardigan, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1712, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1717.

Parry, Griffin; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9; vicar of Bettws, co. Montgomery, 1631, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Henry, of Flints, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 Jan., 1579-80, M.A. 23 March, 1582-3, B.D. from JESUS COLL. 6 June, 1597; rector of Llandegla, co. Denbigh, 1596-8, of Rhoscolyn 1601, and of Trefdraeth, Anglesey, 1607, vicar of Llanrhaidr-yn-Mochnant, co. Denbigh, 1612-16, canon of Bangor 1613, rector of Llanfachraeth in Anglesey 1614, until his death in 1617; see ROBERT 1582. See *Ath.* i. 666; THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 730; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parrey, Henry, born in Wilts, about 20 Dec., 1561; s. Henry, s. William, of Wormbridge, co Hereford, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Nov., 1576, B.A. 25 Oct., 1581, M.A. 3 April, 1585, fellow 1586, B.D. 6 April, 1592, D.D. 14 Feb., 1595-6, Greek reader at Corpus, chaplain to Q. Elizabeth, vicar of Monkton 1591-4, rector of Great Mongeham 1594-6, and of Sundridge and Chevening 1596-1610 (all Kent), dean of Chester 1605, Bishop of Gloucester 1607, and of Worcester 1610, until his death 12 Dec., 1616; father of George 1617, and Henry 1607. See *Ath.* ii. 192; & *Lansdowne MS.* 983, ff. 275, 309. [25]

Parrye, Henry; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 17 Feb., 1583-4.

Parrie, Henry (? of Anglesea), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1587, aged 20; B.A. 3 July, 1591; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 May, 1594.

Parry, Henry; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 Feb., 1596-7; perhaps rector of Llysfaen, co. Carnarvon, 1605-13, when he was succeeded by Gabriel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Henry, born in Kent, and S.T.D. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1607, aged 14; B.A. 23 Jan., 1609-10, M.A. 10 March, 1612-13, B.D. 1 July, 1622 (s. Henry, bishop of Worcester); admon. at Oxford 7 March, 1628; brother of George 1617. See *Gutch*, i. 408. [30]

Parry, Hugh, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 20 May, 1607, M.A. 12 June, 1616, rector of Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, co. Denbigh, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parry, James; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 June, 1616, M.A. 11 May, 1619, vicar of Lyonshall, co. Hereford, 1631, canon of Hereford 1631. rector of Tedstone Delamere, co. Hereford, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, James, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Parry, James, s. Henr., of Bettws, co. Montgomery, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 April, 1689, aged 20; student of Gray's Inn 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parrye, Jesper, of co. Gloucester, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1583, aged 15; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Parry, John (or Parr); secular chaplain, B.Gram. supd. 15 Feb., 1528-9, as Parry.

Parry, John (or Ap-Harry), M.A. of Caen; incorporated 19 Oct., 1541, B.C.L. 2 July, 1543, D.C.L. 11 July, 1543, principal of BROADGATES HALL, chancellor of Llandaff, archdeacon of Northampton 1548, until his death in 1549; buried in Castor church. See *Lansdowne MSS.* 980, f. 74*b*, and 982, f. 192; & *Fasti*, i. 119.

Parry, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1585, aged 14. [5]

Parry, John, subscribed 27 Jan., 1614-15.

Parry, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18, M.A. 1 June, 1621.

Parry, John, s. "Henr. Owen," of "Porphaythwy," co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1639.

Parry, John (s. Edward, bishop of Killaloe), B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 18 March, 1650-1, fellow JESUS COLL., M.A. 10 June, 1653; B.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 26 Jan., 1660-1 (re-incorporated 29 June, 1661), D.D. 1662, sinecure rector of Eastyn or Queen Hope, Flints, 1660, canon of York 1662, chaplain to James, marquis of Ormond, lord lieutenant of Ireland, treasurer 1661, and dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1666, precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1666, bishop of Ossory 1672, until his death in Dublin 21 Dec., 1677; brother of Benjamin 1651. See *Ath.* iii. 1143; *Fasti*, ii. 163; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. 44.

Parry, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1662, a student of the Inner Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Parry, John, s. Rob., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1671-2, aged 20.

Parry, John, s. J., of Llanychayron, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 May, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 20 March, 1678-9, M.A. 1684; one of these names rector of Newport, co. Pembroke, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parry, John, s. Rich., of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1677, aged 17.

Parry, John, s. Joh., of Aston Somerville, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; one of these names rector of Kegidog St. George, co. Denbigh, 1687, and cursal canon of St. Asaph 1697; brother of Joseph 1699; his father rector of Aston Somerville 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, John, s. Henr., of Llanfylling, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1690-1; one of these names rector of Moreton Morrell 1705, and vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Parry, John, s. Randolph, of Welchpool, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1710.

Parry, John, s. Ric., of Lenthen, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1708-9, aged 17; B.A. 1712.

Parry, Joseph, s. Joh., of Somerville Aston, co. Gloucester, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 May, 1699, aged 18; brother of John 1682.

Parry, Lewis, s. Joh., of Pantyrodin, co. Cardigan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.C.L. 1713, vicar of Llanarth, co. Cardigan, 1720; brother of Robert 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Love, s. L., of Llanbedrog, co. Carnarvon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17. [20]

Parry, Morgan, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. Feb., 1596-7, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1600, M.A. 5 July, 1605, vicar of Eling, Hants, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Rice, of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry 11 April, 1617, aged 14.

Parrye, Richard, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 20; B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 4 June, 1586, B.D. 4 March, 1593-4, D.D. 16 Nov., 1597; of Gray's Inn 1607 (son and heir of John, of Ruthin, esq.); edited Dr. Morgan's translation of the Bible into Welsh, master of Ruthin free school, and comportioner of Llanelidin, co. Denbigh, 1584, vicar of Gresford, co. Denbigh, 1593, chancellor of Bangor 1592-4, dean 1599; archdeacon and bishop of St. Asaph 1604, and vicar of Rhuddlan 1605, rector of Kilken 1605, of Cwm or Combe 1610, and of Llanrwst 1616 (all Flints), until his death at Dyssart, Flints, 26 Sept., 1623; buried in his cathedral; father of the next, and of William 1619. See *Ath.* ii. 861; *Al. West.* 55; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 33; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parry, Richard, born in Flintshire, s. (Richard), bishop of St. Asaph. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1618; brother of William 1619. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Parry, Richard, s. John, of Pwllhaylog-in-Combe, Flints, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1668, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Parry, Richard, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 20 June, 1711.

Parry, Richard, s. Griff., of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1712-13, aged 18, B.A. 1716; rector of Llanddeniolen, co. Carnarvon, 1723, canon of Bangor 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Robert, of Flints, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1582, aged 19, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 June, 1588, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 March, 1593-4; one of these names rector of Llanfair Pwllywingyll, co. Anglesey, 1603; see HENRY 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Robert; B.A. from HART HALL 24 Feb., 1619-20; fellow BALLIOL COLL., M.A. 4 July, 1622 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), B.D. 22 June, 1630, licenced to preach 8 Feb., 1631-2; admon. at Oxford 6 Oct., 1637.

Parry, Robert, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug. 1658, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664. [30]

Parry, Robert, s. H., of Llanyestyn, co. Carnarvon, p.p. JESUS COLL. matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 18, B.A. 3 March, 1691-2.

Parry, Robert, s. Joh. of "Pantlydrodin," co. Cardigan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 16; brother of Lewis 1707.

Parrie, Roger, of HART HALL in and before 1568, B.A. 26 Feb., 1572-3, M.A. 5 July, 1575; one of these names rector of Hinton Ampner, Hants, 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Roger, of co. Brecon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 June, 1598.

Parry, Roger, s. David, of Trevethin, co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 19. [35]

Parry, Roger, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Parry, Rowland, s. R., of Llandvedegel, co. Monmouth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1698, aged 17, B.A. 1702; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1710, vicar of Llangattock-Llingoed, co. Monmouth, 1711, rector of Letton, co. Hereford, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Samuel, s. Morgan, of Ealing, Hants, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 16.

Parry, Stephen, s. Steph., of Llanillar, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 June, 1712, aged 19; B.A. 21 March, 1715-16, vicar of St. Martin, Shrewsbury, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* Another of these names M.P. Cardigan 1715, until his death 15 Dec., 1724. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Parry, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1585, aged 13.

Parry, Thomas, "ser." NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 March, 1659, B.A. 1663. [6]

Parry, Thomas, s. Henry, of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1683, aged 17; B.C.L. 1690, D.C.L. 1702, vicar of Machynlleth 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, Thomas, s. Ric., of Coombe, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 May, 1711, aged 19, B.A. 19 Jan., 1714-15, M.A. 1717; born at Pull Hall, Flints, 29 May, 1692, rector of St. Bridget's, Chester, 1721. See *Rawl.* xviii. 176; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parry, William, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 Feb., 1583-4, student of Middle Temple 1589, as 2s. David, of Cwmtoyddwr, co. Cardigan (but ? Radnor). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parry, William, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 17 Dec., 1613; one of these names vicar of Llandevalley, co. Brecon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Parry, William, born in Flintshire, 2s. (Richard), bishop of St. Asaph. HART HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1619, aged 15, B.A. 2 July, 1622; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Jan., 1625-6; perhaps rector of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, 1626, and cursal canon of St. Asaph 1631; brother of Richard 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parry, William, of co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1637, as son of Simon of Nantlwyd, co. Denbigh, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Parrie, William, B.A. from HART HALL 9 Feb., 1631-2, M.A. 30 June, 1636.

Parry, William, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1. See *Burrows*, 503.

Parrey, William, s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675. [15]

Parry, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 May, 1693, aged 17; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1695, as son and heir of William, of Easton Grey, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parry, William, s. Devereux, of Hereford (city), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1719, rector of Tellisford, Somerset, 1712-15. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parsell, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1693, aged 18; fellow 1693, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1701, B.D. 1706; of Merchant Taylors' school 1684 (born Aug., 1674), became 'first under-master' 1701-7, and headmaster, 1707, until his death; buried in St. Mary Abchurch, July, 1720. See *Rawl.* iii. 51; & *Robinson*, i. pp. xv, 313.

Parslow. See also PURSLOW.

Parslow, John, s. J(ohn), of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Parsons, Andrew, s. John, of Milton, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1635, M.A. 20 April, 1638, sequestered to rectory of Wem, Salop, 1647, by the Westminster assembly, and ejected at the restoration 1660; died in London 1684. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 257; & *Calamy*, iii. 162.

Parsons, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Camell, Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1635, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parsons, Antony, s. Thomas, of Milton, Oxon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1640-1, aged 19; one A.P. of Gray's Inn, widower, aged 50, licenced 28 March, 1674, to marry Elizabeth Cole, of St. Bride, London, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Parsons, Arthur, s. Arth., of Hill-Bishops, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1667, aged 17.

Parsons, Arthur, s. Arth., of West Buckland, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1675, M.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, B. and D.Med. 1693, D.Med. GRONINGEN 6 April, 1678, an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1684, practised at Taunton. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 432. [25]

Parsons, Bartholomew, of Somerset; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 29 Jan., 1599-1600, M.A. 9 July, 1603, B.D. 28 May, 1611, then chaplain to the bishop of Salisbury, rector of Manningford Bruce, 1605, vicar of Collingbourne Kingston 1611, and rector of Ludgarshall (all Wilts), 1620, until his death, buried in the chancel of his church 27 Feb., 1641; father of the next and of John 1638. See *Ath.* iii. 25; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Bartholomew, s. Bar., of Lurgashall, Wilts, sac. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 31 Jan., 1637-8; brother of John 1638.

Parsons, Baynton, s. Rob., of Adderbury, Oxon, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1720, vicar of Upchurch, Kent, 1727; brother of John 1698, and of Robert 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Charles, 1s. John, of Langley, Bucks, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1641, aged 16; brother of William 1651.

Parsons, Daniel, of Southants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry 27 May, 1603, aged 14. [30]

Parsons, Edmund, s. Thomas, of Milton, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16.

Parsons, Edmund, s. Bartholomew, of Collingbourne, Wilts, pleb. (minister, in margin). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 23 April, 1624, aged 11.

Parson, Edward, s. E., of Montserrat, America, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16.

Parsons, George; B.A. from HART HALL 30 May, 1608.

Parsons, George, s. Robert, of St. Decuman's, Somerset, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 March, 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 14 Nov., 1639, brother of John 1634, and of Robert 1629.

Parsons, George, s. George, of North Petherton, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 18. [35]

Parsons, Giles, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; one of these names of Offenham and Overbury, co. Worcester (s. Philip), and aged 51, at the herald's visitation in 1682.

Parsons, Henry, s. Anthony, of Martock, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parsons, Henry, s. Tho., of Cubbington, co. Warwick, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1713, aged 16, B.A. 1717; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1728, vicar of Wasperton, and of Farnborough, both co. Warwick, 1725, canon of Lichfield 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, James, s. Tho., of Hereford (city), p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1698, as Pearsons.

[**Parsons,** John (or Persons), B.D. perhaps of MERTON COLL., rector of Everdon, Northants; will at Oxford proved 8 Sept., 1500.] [5]

Parsons, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 June, 1572, M.A. 8 July, 1575, B.C.L. supd. 14 Jan., 1580-1, B.D. 21 Jan., 1580-1; perhaps rector of Huntspill 1577, and of Charlinch, Somerset, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, John, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 24, then B.A. See *O.H.S.* xi. 58.

Parsons, John, of Somerset, presb. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17 (subscribes Person); B.A. 13 Dec., 1587, as Persons.

Parsonn, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1597, aged 15.

Parsons, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 17. [10]

Parsons, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 18.

Parsons, John, of Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1614, as of Boveney, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parsons, John, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1620, M.A. 7 July, 1623; student of Gray's Inn 1629, as of Sandford, Oxon. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Parsones, John, s. Henry, of Birch Magna, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1627; vicar of Withington, co. Hereford, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, John, s. Robert, of St. Decuman's, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 19; scholar 1634, B.A. 4 July, 1637, M.A. 4 July, 1640, fellow 1640, librarian 1640; perhaps rector of Kentisbeare, Devon, 1642, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly 1647; brother of George 1636, and of Robert 1629. See *Gardiner*, 119; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671. [15]

Parson, John, subscribed 14 Nov., 1634.

Parsons, John, s. Bartholomew, of Ludgarshall, Wilts, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1638, aged 16; brother of Bartholomew 1634.

Parsons, John, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1665; perhaps vicar of Northover, Somerset, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, John, s. Lewis, of Much Wenlock, Salop, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; probably vicar of Much Wenlock 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, (Sir) John (subs. Baronettus), s. William, of Langley, Bucks, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1674, aged 17; 2nd bart., student of Inner Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Parsons, John, s. Rob., of Adderbury, Oxon, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1698, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1698, until his death 1 Jan., 1698-9; brother of Robert 1697, and of Baynton 1709. See *Bloxam*, i. 138.

Parsons, John, s. James, of Black Torrington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 17; B.A. 1704.

Parsons, Joseph, s. Dan., of Wallingford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1716, M.A. 1718, rector of Hempnall 1724, and vicar of Bedingham, Norfolk, 1725, until his death 11 July, 1774. See *Gutch MS.* 223*a*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Philip (Persons), of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; chorister 1567-75, B.A. 30 July, 1573. See *Bloxam*, i. 18.

Parsons, Philip, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 6 June, 1614, fellow, M.A. 9 May, 1618; incorporated at Cambridge 1622; incorporated at Oxford as D.Med. of Padua 20 June, 1628; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1606; born in Dec., 1594, principal of HART HALL 1633, until his death 1 May, 1653. See *Fasti*, i. 443; & *Robinson*, i. 53. [25]

Parsons, Philip, of Berks, "paup. schol." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1612, aged 17.

Parsons, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 23.

Parsonns, Richard, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1587, aged 15.

Parsons, Richard, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 6 May, 1608, aged 14; B.A. 17 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 8 July, 1614.

Parsons, Richard, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1618-19, aged 20; B.A. 20 June, 1622, M.A. 20 April, 1626, B.D. 20 Feb., 1635-6, licenced to preach 23 Feb., 1635-6. [30]

Parsons, Richard; created M.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Parsons, Richard, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, fellow 1657, B.C.L. 1665, D.C.L. 1687 (s. William, LL.D.), born at Birchanger, Essex, educated at Winchester, chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester 1669, and vicar of Driffield, co. Gloucester 1674, until his death 12 June, 1711; father of Richard 1704. See *Ath.* iv. 549; *Fasti*, ii. 401; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Richard, s. Hen., of Guildford, Surrey, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 14.

Parsons, Richard, s. Ric., of Gloucester (city), doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1704, aged 20.

Parsons, Richard, s. Thomas, of Ackland, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 April, 1708, aged 17. [35]

Parsons, Richard, born at Twickenham, Middlesex, s. Richard, Viscount (Rosse). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1713, aged 17; 2nd Viscount Rosse, created Earl of Rosse 16 June, 1718; died 1741.

Parsons, Robert, from Nether Stowey, Somerset; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1568-74, B.A. 31 May, 1568, M.A. 2 Dec., 1572, admitted to the society of Jesus at Rome 1575, rector of the English college there 1587; died at Rome 5 or 15 April, 1610. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 165; & *Ath.* ii. 63.

Parson, Robert, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 7 July, 1592.

Parsons, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 April, 1608, vicar of St. Decuman's, Somerset, 1611, and perhaps subsequently beneficed in Devon; father of the next, of George 1636, and of John 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Robert, s. Robert, of St. Decuman's, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18, B.A. from HART HALL 2 March, 1632-3, vicar of St. Decuman's 1643, and perhaps rector of Rewe, Devon, 1662; brother of George 1636, and of John 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Robert, s. John, of Southampton (town), gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, rector of Shabington 1673, canon of Llandaff 1681, rector of Waddesden, Bucks (1st portion) 1682, rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1688, archdeacon of Gloucester 1703, until his death 18 July, 1714. See *Fasti*, ii. 319; *Hearne*, ii. 63; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Parson, Robert (Person), s. Tho., of Langford, co. Derby, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666.

Parsons, Robert, s. R., of Adderbury, Oxon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1696-7, aged 19; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1703; brother of John 1698, and Baynton. [5]

Parsons, Seth (Persons), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; chorister 1572-5. See *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Parsone, Sylvester (Persone), "serv.," matric. 8 Nov., 1605, aged 26.

Parsons, Theophilus, s. Joh., of Kentisbeare, Devon, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 16.

Parsons, Thomas, B.A. 1525. See PEARSON.

Parsons, Thomas, "scholastici," of BALLIOL COLL. in and before 1572. [10]

Parsons, Thomas (Persons), of Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. — March, 1595-6, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Stock Gaylard, Dorset, 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 April, 1600.

Parson, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Feb., 1625-6.

Parsons, Thomas, s. William, of Hanley, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 17, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690; born at Hanley 28 Feb., 1666, vicar of Inkberrow 1696-1714, and rector of Suckley, co. Worcester, 1702-41. See *Rawl.* iii. 20, xviii. 179, xxi. 58; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, Thomas, s. Th., of Burford, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1691-2, aged 15, B.A. 1695; perhaps vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, 1704-21. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Parsons, Thomas, s. Th., of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; demy 1703-9, B.A. 1707; drowned at Shillingford ferry July, 1742. See *Bloxam*, vi. 159; & *Hearne*, ii. 243.

Parsons, Thomas, s. Giles, of Gilloe, co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1708, aged 16, B.A. 1712; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1721.

Parsons, Walter, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 Feb., 1615-16; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Dec., 1621, vicar of Pennard, co. Glamorgan, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, William (Persons), of co. Derby, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1584, aged 21.

Parsons, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 14; B.A. 17 Dec., 1625, rector of Foxcote, Somerset, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Parsons, William, s. Richard, of Weyhill, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 7 March, 1622-3, aged 19; B.C.L. 16 April, 1629, D.C.L. 7 Aug., 1660, imprisoned at Cambridge for his loyalty to Charles I., rector of Birchanger, Essex, 1641, canon of Chichester 1660, rector of Lambourne 1660, and vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1660, until his death 11 July, 1671, aged 72; father of Richard 1659. See *Fasti*, ii. 231; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, William, "serv.," s. Richard, of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 17.

Parsons, William, s. Robert, of Kentisbeare, "Somerset," sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 15; B.A. 1 March, 1644-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1648, fellow 1649, rector of Stoke Trister, Somerset, 1662 (as "B.A."), until his death in 1689. See *Burrows*, 496; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parsons, (Sir) William, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651, student of Inner Temple 1652 (as son and heir of Sir John, of Langley, Bucks, kt.), created a baronet 9 April, 1661; brother of Charles 1641, and father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Parsons, William, y.s. William, of Langley, Bucks, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 18; perhaps "Col. Parsons," who died s.p.

Partington, Abraham, s. Jos(hua), of Lancaster (town), gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 July, 1673, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1676. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Partington, Edward, s. Edw., of Rocke, co. Worcester, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 16, B.A. 1667; incorporated at Cambridge 1670, and M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1670; his father rector of Aka *alias* Rock 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Partington, Edward, s. Edw., of Rocke, co. Worcester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1686, aged 15; probably rector of Aka *alias* Rock 1716-31. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Partington, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1587-8, M.A. 1591, B.D. 1605, D.D. 1614; incorporated 10 July, 1627, rector of Stepingleigh, Beds, 1607, and of Maulden, Beds, 1615; buried there 29 April, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Partridge, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Partridge, Edward (Partherick), of Kent, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Eridge, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Partridge, (Sir) Edward (Partheridge), of Kent, arm. fil. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1621 (as son and heir of Edward, of Greenway Court, Kent, esq.), M.P. Sandwich 1640 (L.P.), till secluded in Dec., 1648, knighted 31 July, 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Partridge, James, s. Jo(hn), of Wormington, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1691, rector of Little Wormington 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Partridge, John, of co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 17.

Partridge, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 21; B.A. 11 July, 1606, M.A. 7 July, 1609, rector of Little Wormington, co. Gloucester, 1623; perhaps father of James 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Partridge, John, "ser.," s. John, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1647, aged 19, subscribes Portridge.

Partridge, John, s. Henry, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 17.

Partridge, Martin, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 16; B.A. 17 May, 1613, fellow, M.A. 13 May, 1617, B.D. 24 Nov., 1623, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1600 (as son of Henry, a merchant taylor), born in Oct., 1591; buried in the college chapel 30 April, 1632. See *Gutch*, i. 568; & *Robinson*, i. 43.

Partrige, Philip, s. Ant., of London, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1703, aged 15. [5]

Partridge, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Partridge, Thomas (or Partriche); B.A. 29 Jan., 1570-1; perhaps vicar of Lenham, Kent, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Partridg, William, s. Joh., of Okes, Salop, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 18.

Partridge, William, s. William, of Stoke, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 17, B.A. 1683; perhaps of Blechingley, Surrey, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 23 Aug., 1684, to marry Catherine Whitfield, of Nutfield, Surrey; vicar of East Betchworth 1696. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Partridge, William; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 Dec., 1692; perhaps the vicar of East Betchworth. See preceding entry. [10]

Parvise, Thomas (or Parvys), of CHRIST CHURCH 1553, B.A. 15 Feb., 1555-6, M.A. 21 Nov., 1558; one Thomas Parris rector of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1557-70. See *Newcourt*, ii.

Parvishe, George, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 11.

Parvish, John, s. John, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 April, 1623, aged 15; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 26 Oct., 1626, M.A. 11 June, 1629, B.D. 10 July, 1637, vicar of Holme-next-the-Sea 1633, and rector of Anmer, Norfolk, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Parys. See PARRIS.

Pascall, Andrew (Paskall), of Essex. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 14; probably knighted 23 July, 1603. [15]

Pasco, Charles, s. Pasco (sic), of Gerrans in Roseland, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 May, 1669, aged 20; B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3.

Paslew, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH 1624. See PASTILEW.

Paslew, John, of Lancashire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 18.

Pasley, William, s. "Josuae," of Wentworth, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716.

Pasmer, Edward, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 June, 1599, aged 26; perhaps vicar of Brewood, co. Stafford, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Passemere, George, s. Geo., of Exeter, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667, vicar of Awliscombe, Devon, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Passemer, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 19; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 23 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 28 June, 1642.

Pasmore, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 19 June, 1585.

[**Pasor,** Mathias; M.A. of Heidleberg, incorporated 5 June, 1624, created D.D. at Groningen 1645; author of "A Dictionary of the Greek Testament" (s. George Pasor, professor of divinity and Hebrew at Herborne), born there 12 April, 1599, taught Hebrew and mathematics in Oxford 1624, read lectures in the divinity school of EXETER COLL., in Arabic, Chaldee and Syriac 1625-7, professor of moral philosophy and of mathematics at Groningen, where he died 28 Jan., 1658. See *Ath.* iii. 444; & *Fasti*, i. 416.]

Passey, John (or Passie), of CHRIST CHURCH 1550; B.A. supd. 1551, M.A. 12 July, 1555; occurs among the list of headmasters of Westminster school. See *Al. West.* 7. [25]

Passingham, Richard, s. Joh., of St. Mary Blandford, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18, B.A. 1717; rector of Farnham 1729, and of Puncknoll, Dorset, 1740. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pastilew, Henry, s. John, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 12 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 3 July, 1628, as Paslew.

Paston, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 16; B.A. 9 Nov., 1607.

Paston, Edward, s. John, of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642; served the rectory of Sollyhull, co. Warwick, 1646, by direction of the Westminster assembly, ejected from the vicarage of Halesowen, Salop, 1660. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 92; & *Calamy*, iii. 148.

Paston, George; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 18 May, 1585, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 13 March, 1587-8; perhaps rector of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, 1622-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Paston, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60; rector of Firmingham, Suffolk, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Paston, John, s. William, of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 17; one of these names rector of Himley, co. Stafford, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paston, Joseph, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. 1663.

Paston, Nicholas, of co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 9 July, 1623; rector of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pastow, Richard (or Pasthaw); B.A. 23 Oct., 1513.

Pate, Charles, s. Ed., of Brentford, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 18.

Pate, Edward, of co. Leicester, gen. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18.

Pates, Henry, of co. Leicester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1608, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 6 July, 1615; son of Edward, of Brin, in Essex.

Pate, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 7 July, 1618. See *O.H.S.* xii. 336.

Pate, John, s. Edward, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1645, aged 15, scholar 1648, B.A. 4 May, 1649, M.A. 30 March, 1652; perhaps educated at Merchant Taylors' school (1641); born 25 May, 1632. See *Burrows*, 552; & *Robinson*, i. 150. [40]

Pate, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9.

ate, Marmaduke, s. Edmund, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Lincoln, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1672-6, B.A. 1673. See *Bloxam*, v. 318.

atefield, Ralph, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 15 Oct., 1661, rector of Grendon Underwood, Bucks, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

ates, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 10 June, 1624, M.A. 6 June, 1627.

ates, Richard (Patys); scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1522 from Oxon, B.A. 15 Dec., 1523 (M.A. of Paris), B.D. supl. June, 1536; canon of Lincoln 1523, archdeacon of Winchester 1526, and of Lincoln 1528, dispossessed 1542, on attainder by Henry VIII., bishop of Worcester 1555, deprived by Q. Eliz., and fled to the continent, where he died 1559; employed in several embassies. See *Ath.* ii. 794; *Fasti*, i. 63; Baker's *Northants*, i. 697; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 298*b*.

ates, Richard, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 26 Sept., 1532, from Gloucester. See *O.H.S.* i. 340.

ates, Richard, s. Richard, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 6 June, 1627, M.A. 24 April, 1630; admon. at Oxford 22 Feb., 1634. [6]

ateshall, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1603-4, aged 25.

atishall, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 15.

atmore, John (Patmer); B.A. 26 Feb., 1521-2, M.A. 1 July, 1527, B.D. 5 March, 1535-6, fellow of Eton college 1538.

atmore, Thomas (Patmer or Potmere); B.A. 15 Jan., 1510-11, M.A. sup. 10 Dec., 1515; one of these names rector of Much Hadham, Herts, 1515, as of the university of Cambridge. See *Cooper*, i. 65; & Fox's *Acts & Mon.* [10]

atourel, Giles, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

atricke, Daniel, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1648; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 17 July, 1652.

atrick, Nicholas (Partriche or Pattryche); B.A. 13 April, 1529, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1531-7, M.A. 25 Feb., 1533-4. See *Bloxam*, iv. 53.

atricke, Robert, s. Pat., of Llandrugan, co Anglesea, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1698-9, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1702, vicar of Llanidloes 1709, and rector of Cemmaes, co. Montgomery, 1717, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1728, rector of Mallwyd, co. Merioneth, 1733, and headmaster of Oswestry school. See *Thomas*, 660; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

atrick, Symon; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1647-8, M.A. 1651, B.D. 1658; incorporated of CHRIST CHURCH 27 June, 1666, and D.D. 3 July following, vicar of Battersea, Surrey, 1657, rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1662, chaplain to the king, canon 1672, and sub-dean of Westminster, canon of Chichester 1679, dean of Peterborough 1680, bishop of Chichester 1689-91, and of Ely 1691, until his death 31 May, 1707. See *Ath.* i. p. lxxviii; *Fasti*, ii. 292; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 294; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

atrickson, Richard, s. John, of Calder Abbey, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1663-4, aged 17.

atrickson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Scalegill, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1663, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1665. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

atrickson, William; B.A. 16 July, 1563, M.A. 5 July, 1566, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1570.

Patrickson, William, s. Henry, of Fresington, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 28 Nov., 1635, M.A. 12 Dec., 1638; was referred by the Westminster assembly whether fit to officiate the vicarage of Arlecdon, Cumberland, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 73.

Patridge, Henry, s. H(enry), of Bray, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698, bencher 1730. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Patridge, Robert, s. Henr., of Bray, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Jan., 1686-7, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Patsolde, Walter, of Wilts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 14.

Patten, Henry, s. William, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1664, aged 19; of Elverton, Hants. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Patten, Peter, s. Thomas, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19, B.A. 1667; fellow NEW COLL., M.A. 1670; died 1673; buried in St. Lawrence, London.

Patten, Thomas, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; demy 1577-80. See *Bloxam*, iv. 204.

Patten, Thomas, s. Ric. (James 4to.), of Cote, co. Somerset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Seasalter, Kent, 1712, until his death 9 Oct., 1764, and curate of Whitstable. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Pattenden, George, of Kent, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14.

Pattenden, Henry, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 18; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 20 March, 1582-3, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 July, 1585, "E. Coll., St. Mary Winton," rector of Nettlested, Kent, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pattenden, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 May, 1615; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 April, 1618, rector of Nettlested, Kent, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Patterson, John, M.A., of ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated 8 July, 1630, dean of the High Church, Edinburgh, bishop of Galloway 1674, privy councillor 1675, bishop of Edinburgh 1679, and archbishop of Glasgow 1687, until deprived 11 April, 1689; died in Edinburgh 8 Dec., 1708, aged 76. See *Fasti*, i. 457; & *Fasti Ecc. Scot.* iii. 380. [30]

Pattinson, John, s. John, of Harraby, Cumberland, yeoman; sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 5 June, 1638, aged 18, B.A. 1641-2; created M.A. 26 Aug., 1645, "because he before had, as he did this year, bear armes for his majesty in Oxon." See *Fasti*, ii. 86; & *Mayor*, 42.

Pattinson, John, s. J., of Carlisle, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699; perhaps precentor of Carlisle 1711.

Pattinson, Richard (Pattynson), scholar TRINITY COLL. 1569, B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, fellow 1572; perhaps B.D. 6 July, 1585, vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1577-85, rector of Little Waltham, Essex, 1585, until his death in 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pattinson, Thomas, sizar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, June, 1565, B.A. 1568-9, fellow of CHRIST'S COLL. and M.A. 1572, proctor 1576 (incorporated 9 July, 1577), B.D. 1579, vicar of Caldecot, co. Cambridge, canon and archdeacon of Chichester 1604; died at Kingston, co. Cambridge, Oct., 1607. See *Cooper*, ii. 464.

Pattinson, William (Patenson), principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1502-5, proctor 1505. See BATENSON, page 85.

Patteson, Alexander, s. "Jac.," of Bispham, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 June, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 1706, rector of Falkington, Sussex, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Patteson, Henry, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 20.

Pattison, John, s. John, of Warminster, Wilts, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 17.

Pattison, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 19. [5]

Paule, Christopher, s. William, of Brightwell, Oxon, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 16, B.A. 1665; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Paul, George; fellow JESUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1702-3, M.A. 1706; incorporated 16 Nov., 1708.

Paule, John (or Pawle), of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 7 Feb., 1570-1, perhaps vicar of Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paule, John, B.A. 9 Nov., 1572; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1573-86, M.A. 6 July, 1577, perhaps vicar of South Brent, Somerset, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Paule, John, s. John, of Bristol (city), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1627, M.A. 15 April, 1630; incorporated at Cambridge 1632, sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the rectory of St. George's Botolph, London, but had returned to his own country before Dec., 1645, ejected from rectory of St. James, Bristol, 1660; perhaps father of the next. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 229; & *Calamy*, iii. 177. [10]

Paull, John, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 May, 1659; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1663, rector of Staunton Prior 1669, and of Timsbury, Somerset, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paull, John, s. Henr., of Newnham, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1665-6, aged 19.

Paull, John, s. Rich., of Wincanton, Somerset, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1676, aged 18, B.A. 1684; vicar of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paul, Matthew, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1652; one of these names rector of Rimpton, Somerset, 1661-76. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Paul,** Nicholas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1506. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48.] [15]

Paul, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Ilminster, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628, M.A. 5 July, 1632.

Paule, Obadiah, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1670, rector of East Thorpe, Essex, 1670, and of Little Birch, Essex, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paul, Onesiphorus, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, incorporated at Cambridge 1685, vicar of Leysdown 1668, and of Sellinge, Kent, 1669, rector of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1675, and vicar of Wanborough, Wilts, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Baronetage.*

Paul, Richard (or Powell); B.A. 21 Feb., 1529-30.

Paule, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 11 May, 1609. [20]

Paul, Robert, s. Matthew, of Netherbury, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 25 June, 1636, M.A. 19 June, 1639; one of these names canon of Wells, 1660, rector of Hinton St. George 1662, until his death in 1692; father of Robert 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paul, Robert, s. John, of Abbotts Stoke, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1640, aged 20.

Paule, Robert, s. Rob., of Hinton St. George, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 16[illegible] aged 16, B.A. 1668; vicar of East Coker, Somerset, 1672, until his death in 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paul, Robert, s. William, of Blackdowne, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 16[illegible] aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; rector of Walto[illegible] in Gordano 1673, and vicar of Backwell, Somerset, 1681, until his death in 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paull, Thomas, s. Matth., of Furland, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1665-6, age[illegible] 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1669, M.A. 15 June, 1672; bur[illegible] in the college chapel 2 Nov. following. See *Gardiner* 261. [25]

Pawle, William; B.A. disp. Feb., 1535-6 (one [illegible] these names rector of North Barsham, Norfolk, 1554-5), of All Saints parish, Oxford, inventory [illegible] Oxford 3 Nov., 1575.

Paule, William, of London, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL. matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 9 June, 161[illegible] fellow 1618, M.A. 1 June, 1621, B.D. 13 March 1628-9, D.D. 10 March, 1631-2 (s. William, butcher and citizen of London), baptised in St. Leonards Eastcheap, 14 Oct., 1599, rector of a mediety [illegible] Patshull, co. Stafford, 1626-8, licenced 12 Nov. 1632, to marry Mary Glemham, spinster; rector [illegible] Baldwin Brightwell 1632, and of Chinnor, Oxon 1662, chaplain to Chas. I. & II., vicar of Ampor[illegible] Hants, 1662, and canon residentiary of Chichester, dean of Lichfield 1661, bishop of Oxford 1663, until his death 24 May, 1665. See *Ath.* iv. 828; *Lond. Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 131; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 68; [illegible] Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paul, William, s. James, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 17; student [illegible] Inner Temple 1692 (his father of Braywick, Berks, M.P. Windsor 1710; died May, 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Paul, William, s. Rob., of Hinton St. George, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 170[illegible] aged 18, B.A. 1714; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1731; rector of Gittisham, Devon, 1723, and of Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset, 1731, died at Crewkerne 18 Sept., 1736. See *Rym.* vi. 119, xviii. 181; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paulet. See POWLETT. [30]

Pauling. See PAWLING.

Paultook, John, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 31 Oct., 1595, aged 15; B.A. 12 June, 159[illegible]

Paunceefoote, John, s. Joh., of Paunceby, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699; vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paunceefote, William, s. William, of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 June 1688, aged 18.

Pavye, Richard, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 17. See *Al. Ox.* 72 (PARRY). [35]

Pavey, William, s. William, of Portsmouth, Hants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1714, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1717. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pavier, Richard, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1648-9; B.A. from NEW INN HALL [illegible] June, 1649, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1649, by the parliamentary visitors, rector of Otterhampton, Somerset, 1657, vicar of Wellingborough, Northants, 1663. See *Burrows*, 524, 569; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pavier, Tristram, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4; vicar of White Lackington, Somerset, 1642, sequestered to the rectory of South Warnborough, Hants, 1645, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl. & Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 225.

Paviot, Jonah, s. John, of Beaminster, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. 8 Dec., 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641.

Pawe, William, secular chaplain; B.A. supl. 21 April, 1527, B.Can.L. 20 March, 1532-3.

Pawlett. See POWLETT.

Pawley, John (Palley or Paulen); fellow NEW COLL. 1541-7, from St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, B.A. 28 Jan., 1544-5. See *O.H.S.* i. 340. [8]

Pawley, Richard (Pauley), s. John, of Reading, Berks, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671; vicar of Tarring, Sussex, 1677, and of Crondal, Hants, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pawlie, Thomas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17; fellow 1578-95, B.A. 13 July, 1582, M.A. 10 July, 1584. See *Boase*, 47.

Pawley, Walter, s. William, of Hadlow, Kent, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 17. See *Burrows*, 536.

Pawley, William, s. William, of Hadlow, Kent, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 July, 1638 aged 15; B.A. 26 April, 1642; perhaps M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 25 Oct., 1660.

Pawling, Andrew (Pauling), s. Richard, of Chalgrove, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635 (as Paulin), vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northants, 1664, until his death, buried there Sept. 1679. See Baker's *Northants*, 217; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Pawling, Richard, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 Nov., 1618; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1621; incorporated at Cambridge 1625, rector of St. Mary Major in Wallingford, Berks, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pawlinge, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 15.

Pawlinge, Thomas (Paulinge), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1590, aged 12.

Pawling, Thomas, s. Rob., of Oxford (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1682, B.A. 19 Jan., 1685-6, M.A. 1688.

Pawlinge, William (Paulinge), of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1607-8, aged 18; B.A. 6 June, 1611, M.A. 3 June, 1614, then in orders. [15]

Pawsonn, Richard, of Hants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 19 (? Dawson).

Paxton. See also Pexton.

Paxton, Edmund, s. William, of Hillesdon, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1642.

Paxton, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Oct., 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616, vicar of Flitton with Silsoe, Beds, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paxton, William, s. Edm., of Bray, Berks, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1681-2, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 Feb., 1685-6; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1689, rector of Cottisford, Oxon, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Pay, Laurence, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 18 (subscribed as Pey); B.A. 2 July, 1606, M.A. 18 May, 1609 (incorporated at Cambridge 1622); created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636 (s. Thomas), rector of West Stoke 1611, of Pulborough 1615, and of East Angmering (with vicarage of West Angmering), all Sussex, 1630, canon 1633, and archdeacon of Chichester 1634, rector of Birdham, Sussex, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paybodie, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. 8 May, 1624, rector of Panton, co. Lincoln, 1631. See *Fasti*, i. 415; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paybody, Thomas, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1; created B.A. and M.A. 2 July, 1668.

Payer, John, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1591, aged 19.

Payer, William, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19; B.A. 14 Dec., 1586. [25]

Payler, William; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1620-1, M.A. 1624; incorporated 13 July, 1624. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Payne. See also PAINE.

Payne, Abraham (Pain), s. Mic., of Uplowman, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 4 March, 1701-2, vicar of Wembworthy, Devon, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Charles, s. Rog., of Otterden, Kent, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Payne, Charles (Paine), s. C., of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, as Payen and Payne, M.A. 24 March, 1707, as Payne. [30]

Payne, Edward, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 June, 1617, M.A. 1 June, 1620.

Payne, Edward; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 5 June, 1632; perhaps headmaster of Oswestry school 1636, deprived 1657, rector of Cemmaes, co. Montgomery, 1661, and vicar of Kinnerley, Salop, 1668-72. See *Thomas*, 659; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Edward (Paine), s. John, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Payn, Edward, s. Ed., of Jersey, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1691, aged 15; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1694-1702, B.A. 1697, rector of St. Owen, Jersey, 1700. See *Boase*, 84; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Payne, Edward Robinson, s. Caple, of Gloucester (city), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 14; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720 (erroneously as Edward Robert, and so in *Mat. Reg.*), rector of Cowling, Kent, 1733-60. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, George (Paine), subscribed 1 March, 1632-3; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1633, as s. Robert, late of Southoe, Hunts, kt., deceased. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Payne, Hugh, B.A. 14 March, 1523-4; perhaps vicar of Sutton, Essex, 1536. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Payne,** John, bishop of Meath 1483, and master of the rolls, Ireland, 1493; died 6 March, 1506. See *Ath.* ii. 696; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 74.]

Payne, John, fellow NEW COLL. 1518-23 from St. Nicholas in Shaftesbury, B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 7 Feb., 1525-6, D.Can.L. sup. 11 Dec., 1527, D.C.L. 17 Feb., 1527-8, principal of NEW INN HALL 1520, until his death in 1528; admon. at Oxford 18 July, 1528. See *O.H.S.* i. 340. [39]

Payne, John, B.A. March, 1525-6; one of these names beneficed in Somerset. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1596-7; incorporated as M.A. 16 July, 1600; one of these names vicar of Southoe, Hunts, 1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, John, subscribed 26 April, 1605, as Paine; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Oct., 1608, M.A. 1 June, 1611; one of these names rector of Little Barford, Beds, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payn, John, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Oct., 1614; one of these names beneficed in Derbyshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, John, s. Robert, of Berkhampstead, Herts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 17 Jan., 1638-9; one of these names sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the vicarage of Broxbourne 1643 (relinquished it in 1647), and to Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1647. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1. [5]

Payne, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 16 Oct., 1662; one of these names vicar of Great Faringdon, Berks, 1663 (s. Robert, of Gloucester city), and rector of Longfield, Kent, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, John, s. Francis, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18.

Payn, John, s. J., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1684.

Payne, John (Paine), s. J., of Uplowman, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payn, John, s. Arth., of Allington, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702. [10]

Payne, John (Paine), s. Tob., of Oxford (city), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1708, aged 16, B.A. 1712; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1715.

Payne, Nicholas, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1608, aged 18; probably vicar of Bosham, Sussex, 1616, and of Swaffham Prior, St. Ciric, co. Cambridge, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Payn, Philip, of Jersey, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 8 July, 1613, M.A. 7 May, 1616.

Payne, Richard, scholar NEW COLL. 1568, B.C.L. 27 June, 1576; one of these names vicar of Bredon, co. Worcester, 1591-2; admon. at Oxford 9 Nov., 1597, as of HART HALL.

Payne, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 22 April, 1613, M.A. 14 March, 1616-17; perhaps rector of Birchanger, Essex, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Richard, s. William, of Masbrooke, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 July, 1640, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1643-4, M.A. 20 Feb., 1646-7, rector of Great Ness, Salop, 1647, and vicar of Kerry, co. Montgomery, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [16]

Payne, Richard, s. Rich., of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 20 March, 1672-3.

Payne, Richard, s. Rob., of Gloucester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 23 Feb., 1690-1, rector of Matson 1695, and of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Robert; B.A. 14 March, 1523-4.

Payne, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1547-59, from London, M.A. 26 June, 1555, rector of Saham Tony, co. Norfolk, 1558-63. See *O.H.S.* i. 340.

Payne, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 17; B.A. 1 June, 1586, M.A. 3 Dec., 1589, rector of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 1593; see WILLIAM same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Payne, Robert, of Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1611, aged 15; B.A. 4 July, 1614, M.A. 4 July, 1617, canon 1638-48, created D.D. Nov., 1642, "an able mathematician;" perhaps an original fellow of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624; and possibly sequestered by the Westminster assembly from the rectory of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 1646, because "he hath deserted the cure for the space of 3 years past and resided in ye garrison of Oxon." See *Gutch*, i. 617; *Burrows*, 489; Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 29-30.

Payne, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry 21 Nov., 1617, aged 11.

Payne, Robert, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 15, scholar 1648; perhaps father of William 1673. See *Burrows*, 540.

Payne, Robert, 1s. John, of London, equitis, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1669, aged 17, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1675, treasurer 1706, buried in the Temple church 30 Aug., 1723; his father steward of the Charter House, knighted 2 July, 1663. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Payne, Robert, s. Antony, of Oxford (city), pleb. Privilegiatus 2 Oct., 1685, aged 24; "serv. famulus Mri. Johannis Thimble de Univ. Oxon in S.S. Theol. Bedel. super." [26]

Payne, Robert (Paine), s. Sam., of par. S. Michael at Bristol, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1709, aged 14; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 Feb., 1712-13, M.A. 1716, rector of Chew Stoke, 1719, and of Norton Malreward, Somerset, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Samuel (Paine), s. Thomas, of Deverill, Wilts, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1635, M.A. 7 April, 1638 (as Payne), rector of Woolavington, Somerset, 1643; brother of Walter 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Payne, Samuel (Paine), paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 24 Jan., 1686-7; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1692, rector of Bristol St. Leonard 1691, and of St. Michael's 1693; father of Robert 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Thomas; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 30 June, 1505, perhaps fellow of Eton College 1509, and rector of West Monkton, Somerset, 1524-42. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Payne, Thomas (Peyne), secular chaplain, B.A. 8 July, 1521.

Payne, Thomas; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1551-2, from Dorset, fellow 1554, B.A. 21 Feb., 1554-5.

Payne, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 20 Nov., 1581, aged 14; B.A. 21 June, 1585, M.A. 5 July, 1588, rector of Plymptree, Devon, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 17, B.A. 6 July, 1612; one of these names vicar of Deverill Longbridge, Wilts, 1622, and father of Walter 1634, and of Samuel 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1621-2, M.A. 17 April, 1627, vicar of Abbotsbury, Dorset, 1634, rector of Moreton, Dorset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Payne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lambourne, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, M.A. 11 June, 1632; one of these names rector of Bagendon, co. Gloucester, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payn, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1662, as son and heir of Thomas, of the Vine, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Payn, Thomas, s. Philip, of Jersey, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 17 Dec., 1680, aged 13.

Payne, Thomas, s. Th., of Plymouth, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 July, 1698, aged 16; scholar 1702-5, B.A. 1702, M.A. 20 Feb., 1704-5, rector of St. Mary Arches, Exeter 1717-22, vicar of Dean Prior, Devon, 1722-53, prebendary in Chumleigh collegiate church, Devon, 1737-44; perhaps prebendary of Exeter 1738. See *Le Neve*, i. 428; *Gardiner*, 400; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, Thomas, s. Sam., of Chester (city), paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16, B.A. 1709; chaplain of NEW COLL. 1709, M.A. 1712; born at Chester 23 Dec., 1689, minor canon of Hereford 1711, custos of the college of Hereford, vicar of Norton Canon 1716-29, of Mansell Lacy 1719-44, and of Holme Lacy (all co. Hereford) 1722-44. See *Rawl.* ii. 181, and xviii. 183; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Payne, Walter (Paine), s. Thomas, of Deverill, Wilts, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7, M.A. 9 July, 1640, as Payne; brother of Samuel 1631.

Payne, William (or Peyne); B.A. sup. June, 1532, fellow of EXETER COLL., 1535-40, M.A. 20 April, 1537; perhaps rector of Rowberrow, Somerset, between 1529 and 1547. See *Boase*, 34; & *Weaver.*

Payne, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 16. See ROBERT same date.

Payne, William; B.A. from BENET (C.C.) COLL., Cambridge, 1622-3; incorporated 10 July, 1627. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Payne, William, s. Ellis, of Brixham, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 29 May, 1638. [10]

Payne, William (Paine), "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650.

Payne, William, s. Rob., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1673, aged 14, B.A. 1677; one of these names rector of Binstead, Essex, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payne, William (Paine), s. Rob., of Norton, Somerset, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 18, B.A. 1696; vicar of Stockland, Bristol, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paynell, John, s. John, of Calne, Wilts, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 18, B.A. from NEW COLL. 1670; his father vicar of Calne 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Paynell,** Thomas (or Paganell), a canon regular of Merton Priory, Surrey, studied in the college of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford: rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1545, and of Cottingham, Yorks; his will proved 22 March, 1563. See *Ath.* i. 337.] [15]

Paynter, Alington, s. William, of Gillingham, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1640-1, aged 15; of Gillingham, student of Gray's Inn 1652; licenced 10 Nov., 1674, to marry Isabella Lambard, of Sevenoaks. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Paynter, Arthur, s. Fran., of Burrell, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1703, aged 16; brother of Thomas 1696.

Paynter, Henry, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1573, B.A. 1 July, 1573, M.A. 27 June, 1577, vicar of Seaton, Devon, 1612. See *Boase*, 46; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paynter, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9 (in orders before 1609), B.D. 15 Dec., 1618, rector of St. Petrock, Exeter; father of Samuel 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paynter, Henry, of Northants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1619, as son and heir of William, of Lady Grace, Northampton, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Paynter, James, s. Fran., of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1706 (his father of Trelissick, Cornwall). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Paynter, John, Dominican, B.D. sup. 16 Oct., 1520; perhaps vicar of West Ham, Essex, 1522. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paynter, John, of Salisbury, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 April, 1612, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1613, as son and heir of Thomas, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Paynter, Paul, s. Paul, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1679, aged 16; his father knighted 8 Aug., 1664, and died 8 June, 1686.

Paynter, Richard, s. Richard, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 28 March, 1640; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1626; born 17 Nov., 1615. See *Robinson*, i. 117. [25]

Paynter, Samuel, s. Henry, of Exeter, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1641, aged 15.

Paynter, Thomas; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 16 Jan., 1567-8, M.A. 16 Dec., 1570, rector of Caundle Bishop, Dorset, 1579, canon of Sarum 1581, rector of Stratford Toney, Wilts, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paynter, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 18; B.A. 22 April, 1640.

Paynter, Thomas, s. Fran., of Boskenna, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1696, aged 16; fellow 1698-1704, B.A. 1708, vicar of Gwinear, Cornwall, 1711; buried 26 May, 1732; brother of Arthur 1703. See *Boase*, 86; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Paynter, William (Painter); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1560-75, B.A. 4 Dec., 1561, M.A. 14 April, 1565, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1569-70; rector of Halstowe, Kent, 1564, and of Swyre, Dorset, 1567. See *Boase*, 42; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Paynter, William; B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7, M.A. 7 July, 1580, rector of Bramfield, Herts, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Paynter, William, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 14 (Payter in *O.H.S.*).

Paynter, William, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 24; student of Middle Temple 1591, as son and heir of George, of Trelissick, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Paynter, William, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18.

Paynter, William, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656, fellow 1657-88, B.A. 1660, M.A. 21 Jan., 1662-3 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664), B.D. 1674, D.D. 1695, rector of his college 1690-1715, vice-chancellor 1698-1700 (s. William, of Antron in Sithney, Cornwall); born at Trelissick; baptised at St. Erth 7 Dec., 1637, rector of Wotton, Northants, 1686 (as Paynter *alias* Cambourne), until his death there 18 Feb., 1716; admon. at Oxford 2 April, 1716. See *Boase*, 73.

Paynter, William, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Aug., 1658.

Paynter, William, s. Arth., of St. Erth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Paynter, William, 1696 and 1714. See PAINTER, page 1107.

Paynton, Shreeve, of EXETER COLL. 1686. See PAINTON, page 1107. [5]

Payton. See also PEYTON.

Payton, Edward, of co. Warwick, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Payton, Richard, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1673, aged 19.

Payton, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1611-12; an original fellow WADHAM COLL. 1612, M.A. 5 July, 1614, B.D. 2 June, 1627, vicar of Southrop, co. Gloucester, 1623, rector of Frierning, Essex, 1632. See *Gardiner*, 11; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Payton, William, s. Edmund, of Hinton, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 16 Nov., 1627, M.A. 26 June, 1632, rector of Hinton-on-the-Green, co. Gloucester, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Peach, Michael, s. George, of Holberton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 March, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1712.

Peache, Simon, of Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 16.

Peachell. See also PECHELL.

Peachell, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 July, 1651; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 21 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 17 March, 1658-9; one John Pechell, of Carleton Scroope, co. Lincoln, gen., admitted to the Inner Temple 2 Nov., 1655. See also *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Peachy. See also PECHE. [15]

Peachy, (——); created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Peachey, (Sir) Henry, s. William, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1689, aged 18; of Petworth, Sussex, knighted 22 March, 1696, and created a baronet 21 March, 1736, M.P. Sussex 1701-2, 1708-10, and Midhurst 1736, until his death 14 Aug., 1737. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Peachie, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, incorporated 15 July, 1628; vicar of Threckingham, co. Lincoln, 1625-9; perhaps sequestered to rectory of Great Wallingfield, Suffolk, 1647, by the Westminster assembly, ejected from the rectory of Paul's Walden, Herts, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Calamy*, ii. 314; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 134.

Peachey, John, s. J(ohn), of Chichester, Sussex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Peachman, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Winterbourne, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1665, aged 19; B.A. 1669, M.A. 18 Jan., 1672-3, rector of Westmeon, Hants, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Pe(a)cocke, Francis, s. John, of Chawley, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. 11 July, 1626, student of Gray's Inn 1627 (his father of Cumnor); perhaps father of Samuel and William 1678. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Peacocke, "Harricus," s. William, of Cumnor, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1696; brother of William 1704.

Peacock, Hugh (Pecoke), B.A. 30 June, 1516.

Peacocke, John, s. John, of Cumnor, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. 12 Dec., 1638, M.A. 26 June, 1641.

Peacock, Richard (Pecok), 1s. William, of Finchley, Middx., arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1625; brother of Thomas 1626, and perhaps father of Thomas 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Peacocke, Samuel, s. Fr., of Cumnor, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 16; brother of William 1667.

Peacocke, Thomas (Paycocke), B.A. 8 July, 1578.

Peacock, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1592, fellow, M.A. 27 Feb., 1595-6, B.D. 7 July, 1608, licenced to preach 8 Feb., 1610-11; will at Oxford proved 5 Jan., 1612.

Peacocke, Thomas, 2s. William, of Finchley, Middx., arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1629 (grandson of Sir Thomas Foster, kt.); brother of Richard. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peacock, Thomas (Pecok), s. Rich., of Finchley, Middx., arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Peacocke, Whorwood, "pharmacopola," privilegiatus 2 Sept., 1709.

Peacock, William (Pecocke), B.C.L. sup. 6 Dec., 1510.

Peacocke, William, s. Fr., of Cumnor, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667 aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-72, B.A. 1670, fellow 1672-9, M.A. 1673, licenced 19 Oct., 1675, to marry Martha Beesley, of Oxford; rector of Aston Tyrrold 1676-1728, and vicar of Cumnor 1682, until his death 11 Dec., 1728; brother of Samuel 1678, father of the next. See *Bloxam*, v. 285; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Peacocke, William, s. William, of Cumnor, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1704, aged 17; demy 1704-16, B.A. 10 July, 1708, M.A. 1711, fellow 1716-53, B.D. 1722, vicar of Ashbury, Berks, 1730; died at a pothouse near Hinxsey 24 Aug., 1753; admon. at Oxford 13 March, 1754; brother of Harricus 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, vi. 160.

Pead, Deuel, s. Deuel, of London, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704 5, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1709; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1712, vicar of Alveley, Essex, 1712, until his death 13 May, 1767; his father rector of Newland St. Laurence, Essex, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peake, (——), D.D., of Cambridge 1633; incorporated 12 Aug., 1645; one Daniel Peake, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, clerk, licenced 4 July, 1663, to marry Priscilla Zouch, of the same, widow; this Daniel graduated B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619-20. See *Fasti*, ii. 81; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [35]

Peake, Edward (Peke), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1662, as son and heir of Thomas, of Canterbury, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Peake, James, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1672-3, M.A. 1676; incorporated 11 July, 1676, vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, 1678, and of Bowden, Cheshire, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peake, Richard, s. William, of Sheinton, Bucks, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1640, aged 15, and again 5 May, 1641, aged 16, as sacerd. fil.; his father rector of Sheinton 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peake, Richard, s. R., of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718, curate of Hammersmith. See *Rawl.* vi. 60.

Peake, "Ruisshee Peke," s. Ru., gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 18.

Peake, Simon, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 21 April, 1587, aged 16; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 10 Feb., 1590-1, vicar of of Littleham, Devon, 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Peake, Thomas (Peke), of Kent, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1621, as son and heir of Edward, of Sandwich, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Peake, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30; perhaps vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, 1633, and rector of Great Thornham, Suffolk, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peake, Thomas, s. Tho., of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1699-1700, M.A. 1702; vicar of Belgrave, co. Leicester, 1703, and rector of Alexton, co. Leicester, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Peake, William, s. William, of Norton-upon-Soar, Notts, pleb. p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1665; rector of Walcot, Somerset, 1675, and perhaps master of the hospital of St. John Baptist, Bath, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peale. See PEELE. [10]

Pearcy, Thomas, s. Tho., of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 16; B.A. 16 Feb., 1713-14, M.A. 1716; rector of South Moreton, Berks, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peard, Edward, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 20; B.C.L. 10 July, 1584.

Peard, Hugh, of Bristol, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1618-19, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb., 1619-20; vicar of West Harptree, Somerset, 1622; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peard, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Hartrey (West Harptrey), Somerset, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 17.

Pearde, Oliver, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1654; chorister from MAGDALEN COLL. 1655, B.A. 23 Feb., 1657-8, clerk 1658-9; born at Barnstaple 1636, nonconformist minister at Ashford near Barnstaple, and also at Barnstaple; died Oct., 1696, aged about 60. See *Bloxam*, i. 79; & *Calamy*, ii. 110. [15]

Peare, Benjamin, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1614-15.

Peare, Richard, of Southants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1629 (as 3rd son of William, late of Godshill, Isle of Wight, gent., deceased), buried in the Temple church 15 May, 1668, his wife and son Richard died of the plague, and were also buried in the Temple 1 Sept., 1665. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Peare, Richard, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; B.A. 28 April, 1654, M.A. 14 Jan., 1656-7; vicar of Birchanger, Essex, 1660-72. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearkes. See also PERKS.

Pearkes, Edward, s. Edw., of Aston, Salop, pauperis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1668-9, aged 18.

Pearkes, John, s. Jo., of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. entry 7 April, 1690, aged 13; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696; rector of Worcester St. Nicholas 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearks, Thomas, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15.

Pearkes, William, s. Benj., of Worcester (city), gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, vicar of Coughton, co. Warwick, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearle, Henry, of co. Hereford, arm. fil. nat. 7. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1622.

Pearle, John, of co. Hereford, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 18. [25]

Pearle, Richard, of co. Hereford, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1609, student of Inner Temple 1610, as of Dewswall, co. Hereford, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pearne, Nicholas, B.A. See PERNE.

Pearne, Robert, s. Henry, of Antigua, America, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pearsall, See also PERSALL, PESHALL, and PURSHALL.

Pearsall, Thomas, s. John, of Halesowen, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1670, aged 17; of Hawn; born 15 June, 1652, died 20 March, 1714, buried 22; father of the next. See *Herald and Genealogist*, vii. 270. [30]

Pearsall, Thomas, s. T., of Hawn, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1711, aged 17; born 9 June, 1694, died 14 Sept., 1759, aged 65; father of John, 2nd Series, 1085, and grandfather of Samuel Peshall, 1779, 2nd Series, page 1102.

Pearse. See also PEIRCE.

Pearse, Arthur, s. Joh., of Botus Fleming, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1703-4 (as Pearce), rector of Botus Fleming, Cornwall, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Benjamin, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., subscribed 15 June, 1657, chorister 1659-60; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1661, rector of Down St. Mary 1662, of Lapford 1678, and of Nymet Rowland, all Devon, 1691. See *Bloxam*, i. 83; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Digory, s. D., of Launceston, Cornwall, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 18, B.A. 1689, as Degory. [35]

Pearse, Edmond, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 13 Dec., 1624, as Peirs.

Pearse, Edmond, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, vicar of Staverton, Devon, 1671; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Edmund, s. Edm., of Staverton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1704 (as Edward Pearce), rector of St. Grade, Cornwall, 1725, and of Lapford, Devon, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Edward, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Jan., 1589-90, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 July, 1597, as Edmund Peirce, supl. as Edward.

Pearse, Edward, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1618; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1625, as son and heir of Marcus, of Hole, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pearse, Edward, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1652; B.A. 27 June, 1654, 'a lukewarm nonconformist.' *Wood* makes him identical with Edward Pierce, of JESUS COLL., 1650. See *Ath.* iv. 700.

Pearce, Edward, s. Ed., of Kingswood, Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1696-7, M.A. 1699, vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Ezra, s. Nath., of Membury, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 July, 1678, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1682; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1702 (as Pierce), vicar of Long Burton, Dorset, 1686, and of North Curry, Somerset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearce, Francis, s. Peter, of Honiton, Devon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18 (subscribes 'serviens'); B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674 (as Pierce), rector of Churchill 1671, and vicar of Halesowen 1676, and rector of Rushock 1688, all co. Worcester. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Pearse, James (Perse); chaplain B.A. supd. Oct., 1540; one of these names beneficed in Kent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, James; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 13 Dec., 1583; one of these names beneficed in Hants. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, James; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; one of these names rector of Kefnllys, co. Radnor, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, James, s. James, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 15.

Pearse John (Perse); B.A. 17 Dec., 1577, M.A. 8 May, 1579; perhaps vicar of Llanfair Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1583, rector of Llangynog, co. Montgomery, 1592, and of Llanycil, co. Merioneth, 1615; father of John 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Pearse, John, s. Thomas, of Bradwell, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 17 Nov., 1631, M.A. 18 April, 1635, (as Peirse), vicar of Bristol St. Philip 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearce, John (Peerce), s. William, of Hereford (town), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 15; B.A. 2 July, 1639.

Pearse, John, s. William, of St. Melan, Cornwall, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1668, rector of Botus Fleming, Cornwall, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, John, s. Philip, of Chilton, Somerset, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1703, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1707, vicar of Charlton Adam, Somerset, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Morice (Peres), of co. Carnarvon, "Verbi minister." JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 35; perhaps B.A. March, 1579-80, M.A. 7 July, 1581 (as Maurice Pearce), rector of Hinton Martel, Dorset, 1587-8; admon. at Oxford 8 Nov., 1589, as Peirce. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Pearse, Nathan, s. Nath., of Membury, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16; vicar of Isle Abbots, Somerset, 1671, rector of Musbery, Devon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearce, Raphael, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 18; B.A. (14) Nov., 1622, M.A. 6 July, 1626 (as Ralph), vicar of Hutchington Longa, or Long Itchington, co. Warwick, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Richard; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6.

Pearse, Richard, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL 23 March, 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1623, as Peirs.

Pearse, Richard, s. Francis, of Birdford, co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric 5 April, 1639, aged 17, B.A. 11 Feb., 1642-3; one of these names vicar of Ninehead, Somerset, 1660-81. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pearse, Richard, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7.

Pearse, Robert (Perse), of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; one of these names rector of Sampford Orcas, Somerset, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pearce, Robert, s. Joh., of Ermington, Devon, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 April, 1698, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1705, and vice-principal; supplied the church of Hillesden, Bucks, 7 years, rector of Scotter, co. Lincoln, 1722. See *Rawl.* i. 193^{b}, v. 349, xviii. 188, and xxi. 59; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Hearne*, i. 141, ii. 79, and iii. 324.

Pearce, Roger, s. William, of Seavington St. Mary, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1675, aged 18, B.A. 1679 (as Robert); vicar of Seavington St. Michael 1681, until his death in 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearce, Stephen, of Somerset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19. [25]

Pearse, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1591, aged 19.

Pearse, Thomas, of Somerset. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1611, aged 18, "paup. schol.;" B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 25 Feb., 1616-17, vicar of Ninehead, Somerset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pearce, Thomas, of Somerset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 20, B.A. 15 Dec., 1615; rector of Sampford Orcas, Somerset, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Thomas, of Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1620, aged 17.

Pearce, Thomas, s. William, of Penzance, Cornwall, pauper. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, vicar of Talland 1692, and rector of Broadoake, Cornwall, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Pearce, Thomas, s. Joh., of Laycock, Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1708, aged 15, B.A. 1712; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1723, vicar of Rowde, Wilts, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, Vincent, subscribed 18 Nov., 1614; perhaps B. and D.D. from PEMBROKE COLL. 25 June, 1627, (as Peirse or Piers), rector of Withersfield, Suffolk, 1634, and vicar of Wangford, Suffolk, 1636; see *Fasti*, i. 433; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* Another of the same names rector of Syderstone 1662, and of Bircham Tofts, Norfolk, 1663. See Le Neve's *Fasti*, i. 185.

Pearse, William (Peerse or Perse), B.A. 18 Nov., 1558, M.A. 26 Jan., 1564-5; one of these names vicar of Brompton Regis 1565, and rector of Skilgate, Somerset, 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pearse, William (Persee), B.A. 13 Dec., 1570; perhaps rector of Kencote, Oxon, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearse, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 19 June, 1594, rector of Elme, Somerset, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Pearce, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1599; see PIERS.

Pearse, William, s. William, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1628, M.A. 5 May, 1631.

[**Pearse,** William, of EXETER COLL.; s. Francis, of Ermington, Devon, gent., vicar of Dunsford, Devon, 1655, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, baptised 26 Jan., 1625; died 17 March, 1691. See *Calamy*, ii. 24.]

Pearse, William, s. William, of Chardstock, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1663, aged 18.

Pearse, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1697, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1703, as of London, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Pearse, William, pauper. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1705; perhaps rector of Preston Bissett, Bucks, 1736-49. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearson, Alexander (Pierson), M.A. disp. 8 March, 1505-6, query detd. 17 Jan., 1506-7.

Pearson, Alexander, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 19.

Pearson, Henry (Peirson); B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8; M.A. 1611, incorporated 13 July, 1619. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pearson, James, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, chorister 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, clerk 1659-60. See *Bloxam*, i. 79. [10]

Pearson, James, s. Rob., of Newton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1681.

Pearson, John (Pereson); will at Oxford proved 19 Aug., 1507.

Pearson, John (Person or Peyrson), chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1501, demy 1506, B.A. supd. 27 Nov., 1510, and also 14 May, 1511, "admitted (as M.A.) to B.Med. and to practice medicine 22 April, 1521," attached to the household of the princess (Mary) and employed in the medical art. See *Bloxam*, i. 4, iv. 48; & *O.H.S.* i. 73.

Pearson, John (Pereson or Peyrson); B.A. 14 Feb., 1519-20, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1523, M.A. 9 March, 1523-4, "disp. because he is practising medicine at York" 1529; see *Fasti*, i. 63; perhaps ninth canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1524-30, as M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. See *Gutch*, i. 422; *O.H.S.* i. 106, iv. 251; & *Bloxam*, iv. 48.

Pearson, John, of Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 July, 1590, aged 15. [15]

Pearson, John, s. Peter, of Brackenthorp (sic), Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1639-40, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644, M.A. 8 July, 1647, fellow 1648, and expelled (*Burrows*, 544), vicar of Brigham, Cumberland, 1661, rector of Orton, 1665-91, and perhaps rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1673-89; father of William 1680, and Thomas 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearson, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1651, as 2s. William, of Bessingby, Yorks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pearson, Martin, B.Mus. 8 July, 1613, master of the choristers of St. Paul's cathedral; died in Dec., 1650, buried in St. Faith's near St. Paul's. See *Fasti*, i. 351.

Pearson, Matthew, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1686-7, B. and D.D. (*per Lit. Reg.*) 1703; incorporated 13 July, 1703, rector of Souldern, Oxon, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearson, Peter (Pierson), fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., M.A. 17 Jan., 1506-7; admon. at Oxford 15 Jan., 1511. [20]

Pearson, Richard (Peirson), s. Richard, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 15.

Pearson, Richard, s. Richard, of Parsondale, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17, B.A. 1666; perhaps rector of Ampthill, Beds, 1670-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearson, Richard; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1666-7, M.A. 1670; incorporated 15 July, 1673, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, clerk, 1675, licenced 24 May, 1675, to marry Mary, daughter of Charles Wroughton, esq., and again (V.G.) 2 Dec., 1684 (a widower), to marry Catherine Sutton; his son Thomas became a student in the public library 1710; died at Isleworth 10 Dec., 1734, where he practised physic, buried 16th, near his father at Acton, Middlesex. See *Rawl.* xxi. 60; *Fasti*, ii. 337; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pearson, Thomas (Peyrson, Person, or Pereson); B.A. 3 April, 1525, M.A. 5 Feb., 1527-8, B.D. sup. June, 1544, perhaps fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1534, and principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1540-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pearson, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Pearsson, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 19; B.A. 14 Nov., 1589, M.A. 3 June, 1592. [26]

Pearson, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, 8 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1618-19.

Pearson, Thomas (Peirson), s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17.

Pearson, Thomas, s. Peter, of Lorton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 17.

Pearson, Thomas, s. John, of Orton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1692, M.A. 12 March, 1695-6, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL (9 Aug.) 1707-22, B.D. 1707, D.D. 1708; rector of Nether Denton, Cumberland, 1703, and of Sulhampstead Abbots, Berks, 1708; brother of William 1680. See *Rawl.* i. 357; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Pearson, Thomas, s. Sam., of Shrewsbury, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 18.

Pearson, Vyvyan, s. James, of Chilton, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 15; B.A. 1699.

Pearson, William, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

Pearson, William, s. Jo., of Orton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1684-5, M.A. 1688, LL.D. Lambeth 23 June, 1712; vicar of Ermington with Kingston, Devon, 1684-95, and rector of Cheriton Bishop, Devon, 1690, canon of York 1689, vicar of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 1690-6, and rector of Barton-in-Fabis, Notts, 1690, archdeacon of Nottingham, 1690, canon of Southwell 1690, rector of Wheldrake, Yorks, 1692, subdean of York 1695, and of Bolton Percy 1697, until his death 6 Feb., 1715-16. See *Rawl.* vi. 190, xxi. 66; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 370, 386.

Pearte. See also PERT. [35]

Pearte, George, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 16; B.A. 23 Nov., 1608; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1609, as 3s. William, of Arnolds, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peart, Henry, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Pearte, William, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1607, as 2s. William, of Arnolds, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pearte, William, s. Lawrence, of Stanway, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 17.

Pease, Edward (Peese); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 April, 1640.

Pease, Francis, s. Rob., of Exeter (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1694, aged 20; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1698; rector of Clyst Wick, Devon, 1705, until his death in 1738. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [8]

Pease, Joseph, s. William, of Busted, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6; sequestered by the Westminster assembly of divines to the rectory of Fobbing, Essex, March, 1645-6; dead before 25 April, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 74.

Peate, George, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb. 1621-2, rector of Cardeston, Salop, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peate, James, s. Richard, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16, B.A. 26 Jan., 1625-6; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 June, 1628; of the city of London, clerk, licenced 28 June, 1636, to marry Margaret, daughter of Stephen Scott, of Newington, Surrey. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Peate, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 19.

Peboth, "Hieremias," s. Hier., of Newbury, Berks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1677, aged 21. [10]

Peche, John, s. William, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, admitted a licentiate of the college of physicians 1684, as Pechey. See *Ath.* iv. 787; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 433.

Peche, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1674. See PEACHEY, page 1131.

Peche, William, s. Joseph, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1704, aged 18; fellow 1704-28, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1717; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1699 (as Peeche), born 18 March, 1686; successively third (1719) and second under master of Merchant Taylors' school 1720-2; died 1728. See *Robinson*, i. 345.

Pechel, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622; (incorporated 9 July, 1622), B.D. 1629, rector of Blyborough 1625, and of Normanton, co. Lincoln, 1625, canon of Lincoln 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pechell, John, of MAGDALEN HALL 1651. See PEACHELL. [15]

Pechers, Robert, fellow of LINCOLN COLL.; will at Oxford proved 11 Aug., 1507.

Peck, Daniel, s. John, of Nymbleton (? Wimbledon), Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1686, aged 17; of Crondall, Hants, licenced 23 Jan., 1699-1700, to marry Mary, daughter of Peter Crowls, of Hounslow, Middlesex. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Peck, Francis, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1671-2, M.A. 1677; incorporated 10 July, 1677, rector of Saltwood, Kent, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peck, John, s. Simonds, of Grindon, co. Stafford, clerk. Sizar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 3 Dec., 1655, aged 16, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1663, and fellow; incorporated 12 July, 1664; his father Simon Peck rector of Grindon 1631, and of Husband's Bosworth, co. Leicester, 1648. See *Mayor*, 124; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peck, John, s. William, of Drayton, Northants, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1696, vicar of Welford, Northants, 1702, succeeded William Peck, rector 1695-1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pecke, Philip, s. Thomas, of Malton, Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 20.

Peck, Philip, s. William, of Sandford, Essex, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1706, aged 15.

Pecke, Richard, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1624, incorporated 13 July, 1624, vicar of Cullompton 1626-37, and rector of Uplowman, Devon, 1636. See *Fasti*, i. 416; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peck, Robert, s. Robert, of Lynne, Norfolk, gent. Sizar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 19 April, 1648, aged 16, B.A. 1651; incorporated 10 July, 1655, vicar of Codicote, Herts, 1661, and of Mayfield, Sussex, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 87.

Peck, Samuel, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 1662, vicar of Prittlewell, 1663, and of Inworth, Essex, 1689, rector of Ipswich St. Matthew 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Peck, Thomas, s. Tho., of Yarmouth, Norfolk, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1712, M.A. 24 March, 1715-16; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1699, born 27 Aug., 1689. See *Robinson*, i. 345.

Packard, John, s. Ric., of Warrington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1707, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of Lincoln St. Mary 1714, and of Welbourn 1720, he was probably reinstituted to both livings in 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peckett, Marmaduke, s. Marmaduke, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Peckham, Sir George, knt. (Peccam), of GLOUCESTER HALL, in and before 1572; perhaps a student of Lincoln's Inn 1566, and knighted 1568, of Bucks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peckam, George, of Bucks. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 14. [30]

Peckham, Henry (Peccam), of Sussex, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18.

Peckham, (Sir) Henry, s. William, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 16; of East Hampnett, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641, bencher 1663, serjeant-at-law 1669, knighted 24 May, 1662, recorder and M.P. Chichester 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, 1660, and 1661, until his death in 1673; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Peckham, Henry, y.s. Henry, of Chichester, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Peckham, John, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 July, 1651; possibly student of Middle Temple 1652, as son and heir of Henry, of Croker Hill, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peckham, Richard, s. R., of Marden, Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1674, aged 17. [35]

Peckham, Robert, s. R., of Compton, Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1674, aged 18.

Peckham, William, Benedictine, B.D. 1 March, 1521-2.

Peckham, William, y.s. Henry, of Chichester, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peckham, William, s. William, of Salehurst, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 17; of Chichester 1729, and of Nyton, Sussex, 1742; buried 11 May, 1770.

Peckover. See PICKHAVER.

Peckston, Francis, of BRASENOSE COLL., 1625, B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9 (as Pexton), vicar of Milton Lilborne with Milton Abbas, Wilts, 1645, and rector of Standerwick, Somerset, 1662, until his death in 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peckston, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1592, aged 21; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, vicar of Weston All Saints'-juxta-Bath 1598-1643; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peckston, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Weston, Somerset, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; rector of Lytton, Somerset (B.A.), 1660, until his death in 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peckston, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1622. See PEXTON. [6]

Pedley, Edward. See MANCHESTER.

Pedyll, William (Pedulle), B.A. 8 July, 1521; fellow MERTON COLL. 1523, M.A. 5 April, 1527, proctor 1532, and principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1532-5, B.D. sup. Jan. 1532-3; died in college, buried (? in the chapel) Nov., 1536. See *O.H.S.* iv. 253; & *Gutch*, i. app. 206.

Peeblee, William; created B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 April, 1648.

Peele, Edward, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1600-1, aged 18; B.A. 11 July, 1605, vicar of Fordington 1617, and of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1629; father of Edward 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Peele, Edward, s. John, of Little Harwood, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 21.

Peele, Edward (Pele), s. Edward, of Compton Valence, Dorset, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 19; father of the next.

Peele, Edward (Peale), s. Edw., of Compton (Valence), Dorset, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 1670, rector of Cattistock, Dorset, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peele, George, of BROADGATES HALL in and before 1572, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1574-9, B.A. 12 June, 1577, M.A. 6 July, 1579, "city poet and had the ordering of the pageants," "his comedies and tragedies were often acted with great applause." See *Ath.* i. 688; & *O.H.S.* xii. 68.

Peele, Henry, s. Francis, of Crownest, Yorks, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 19.

Peele, John (Peile), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1619-20, aged 17, B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 July, 1628. [16]

Peele, John (Pele), cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650-1; B.A. from NEW COLL. 11 March, 1655-6.

Peers, Richard, s. Richard, of Lisburne, co. Antrim, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, licenced to practice medicine 6 July, 1688, superior beadle of arts, and afterwards of physic 1675, one of the translators into Latin of Wood's "History and Antiquities of the University of Oxon," edited the first edition of the "Catalogue of Graduates," 1659-88; died at Holywell, near Oxford, 12 Aug., 1690, buried in St. Aldate's church; his will at Oxford proved 4 March, 1692; father of the next. See *Ath.* iv. 199, 290; *Al. West.* 159; & *Hearne*, ii. 63.

Peers, Richard, s. Ric., of Oxford (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 16; scholar 1702, B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, born in parish of All Saints, Oxford, 15 July, 1685, vicar of Hartley Wintney, Hants, 1710-11, and of Farringdon, Berks, 1711, until his death 20 July, 1739; buried there 22nd. See *Rawl.* i. 380*b*, v. 343, xviii. 192; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peeters, William, s. William, of Swineshead, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 17; demy 1667-91, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, chaplain 1671-76; admon. at Oxford 10 Nov., 1676. See *Bloxam*, ii. 169, and v. 274. [20]

Pegge, Christopher, of Derby, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 20; "Mro. Sutton tutori Dial.," B.A. supd. 16 April, 1572.

Pegg, German, s. German, of Leicester (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 May, 1707, aged 16, B.A. 27 Jan., 1710-11; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1720, vicar of Wootton, Beds, 1719, and rector of Little Parndon, Essex, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pegler, Daniel, s. Richard, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 19; rector of Stansted, Kent, 1659. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirse, Edward, s. Thomas, of Hinksey, Berks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 15.

Pierce, Edward, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650, B.A. 10 March, 1654-5, M.A. 25 June, 1657; *Wood* states that he became a servitor of ST. JOHN'S COLL. (1652), and rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, vicar of Duston 1662-3, and rector of Aldwinckle All Saints' 1663, and of Cottesbrooke, Northants, 1663, licenced 15 May, 1666 (then a widower about 33), to marry Elizabeth, niece of Sir John Langham, kt. and bart.; died at Cottesbrooke 2 Sept., 1694, buried in the chancel 4th; father of John 1684. See *Ath.* iv. 700; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [28]

Peirce, Edward, s. Edw., of Mambury, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 18.

Peirce, George (Piers), 1s. Tho., of "Seafe," Kent, eq. aur. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1689, aged 16.

Peirse, Henry (Peyrse), B.A. supd. 17 Feb., 1519-20.

Peirce, Henry, s. Henry, of Calne, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 21, B.A. next day; perhaps rector of Shaw, Berks, 1661, licenced 30 Nov., 1663 (a widower aged 43), to marry Cicely Young, of King's Cleere, Hants, rector of Bradfield, Berks, 1663; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Peirse, Henry (Pierse), s. H., of Shaw, Berks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Peirse, James (Peers), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 June, 1622 (as Peares); born 25 July, 1603, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1611 (as Pears), as son of Edmond, citizen and haberdasher. See *Robinson*, i. 70. [31]

Peirse, John (Piers, Peerce, Perys, or Pers); born at South Hinxsey, Berks, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1542, B.A. supd. June, 1545, fellow 1545, 1548-59, M.A. sup. 1549, B.D. 5 July, 1558, D.D. 18 Feb., 1565-6, master of BALLIOL COLL. 1570-1, dean of CHRIST CHURCH 1571-6 (perhaps rector of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, 1545-57, and vicar of West Ham, Essex, 1554), rector of Quainton, Bucks, 1558-67, prebendary and dean of Chester 1567, rector of Laingdon, Essex, 1567-73, and of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1570, dean of Salisbury 1572, bishop of Rochester 1576, and lord high almoner, bishop of Salisbury 1577 archbishop of York 1589-94 (as Piers), until his death at Bishopthorpe 28 Sept., 1594; buried in York Minster. See *O.H.S.* xi. 210; *Ath.* ii. 835; *Al. West.* 11; *Bloxam*, iv. 93; *Chetham Misc.* v. p. 5; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, ff. 205-20-25; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirse, John (Piers), s. Howell, of Llantrissaint, "Monensis," sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 May, 1625, aged 19.

Peirse, John (Pierce), s. John, of Lewes, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Peirs, John, s. Thomas, of Llanychill, co. Merioneth, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 19 Jan., 1636-7, M.A. 14 Nov., 1639, vicar of Llanasaph 1638, and of Caerwys, Flints, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirs, John, s. John, of Denton, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 18; lived at Denton, his father (2s. William, bishop of Peterborough) died 28 Nov., 1670; buried at Cuddesden; brother of William 1684. See *Ath.* iv. 841.

Peirce, John (Pierce), s. Edw., of Cottesbrook, Northants, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, rector of Cottesbrook 1694, until his death 4 Nov., 1732; brother of William 1694. See *Rawl.* iv. 53; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Peirce, John (Pierce), s. Fra., of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1697, aged 15, B.A. 1702; one of these names rector of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirce, John, s. Samson, of Charing, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 18 March, 1712-13, as Pierce; perhaps beneficed in Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirce, John (Pierce), s. William, of Weddington, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 18, B.A. 1716; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1718, vicar of Cheriton, Wilts, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirce, Philip (Pierce), s. Dan., of Membury, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, as Pierce, rector of Chilton Canteloe, Somerset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirse, Ralph (Peers or Perse); B.A. 10 May, 1565, M.A. 17 Feb., 1567-8. [10]

Peirce, Rice, s. "Peirce Griffith," of "Peath Kellent," (Beddgellert), co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1705 (as Richard); vicar of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirce, Richard (Pyerce), of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1581, aged 16; "scholaris Mri. Case."

Peirse, Robert (Pyers); B.A. supd. 1548.

Peirce, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1611, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614, B.D. 22 Feb., 1630-1; perhaps rector of Combe Hay, Somerset, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirse, Robert (Piers), of co. Carnarvon, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; perhaps vicar of Aberdaron, co. Carnarvon, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Peirce, Robert, of Somerset, sacerd. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1642, M.A. and B.Med. 21 Oct., 1650, created D.Med. 12 Sept., 1661, fellow college of physicians 1689, practiced at Bath, and died there in June, 1710, aged about 88. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 479.

Peirce, Robert (Pierce), s. Thomas, S.T.D. and president of MAGDALEN COLL. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 24 March, 1668-9, aged 12; B.C.L. 17 Feb., 1675-6.

Peirce, Sampson, s. Gab., of Charing, Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 18; father of John 1709.

Peirse, Thomas; M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 2 April, 1622-3, perhaps B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1617, as Peace, and beneficed in Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirs, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1631. [20]

Peirce, Thomas (Pierce), subscribed 28 June, 1633.

Peirse, Thomas, s. John, of Devizes, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 16; chorister 1633, demy 1639, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641, fellow 1643-8, and 1660, M.A. 21 June, 1644, D.D. 7 Aug., 1660; president of his college 1661-72, rector of Brington, Northants, 16(56)-76, chaplain in ordinary to Chas. II., canon of Canterbury 1660, and of Lincoln 1660, dean of Salisbury 1675, until his death 28 March, 1691, buried in the church of North Tidworth, Wilts. See *Ath.* iv. 299; *Bloxam*, i. 40, v. 158; *Burrows*, 513; Baker's *Northants*, i. 92; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 131, 153.

Peirce, Thomas (Pierce), s. Richard, of Oxford (city), pleb. p.p. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16.

Peirs, Thomas, s. Peirs David, of Rutland (Rhuddlan), Flints, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1669, aged 19; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; one of these names vicar of Midsomer-Norton, Somerset, 1678-1700, and rector of Dunkerton, Somerset, 1700, until his death 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirse, Thomas (Peers), s. William, of Montgomery (town), p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 Jan., 1673-4. [25]

Peirs, Thomas, s. William, of Wells, Somerset, S.T.D. and archdeacon of Taunton. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1680, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peirse, Thomas (Peers), s. Edw., of Barbados, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1693, aged 17.

Peirse, Thomas (Peers), s. Tho., of Alveston, co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1700, aged 17.

Peirce, Thomas (Pierce), s. Rob., of Sarum, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1703, aged 14.

Peirs, Walter (Peers), D.C.L. of Bologna; incorporated 2 July, 1505, precentor of Bath and Wells 1513; died 1535. See *Le Neve*, i. 171. [30]

Peirs, William (Piers), of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 18.

Peirs, William (Pearce), of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Aug., 1599, aged 18; student 1599, B.A. 7 July, 1600, M.A. 7 July, 1603, B.D. 5 July, 1610; licenced to preach 31 Jan. 1611-12, D.D. 27 June, 1614, and canon 1616, vice-chancellor 1621-3 (s. William, a haberdasher of hats), nephew or near of kin to Dr. John Piers, archbishop of York; baptised at All Saints', Oxford, 3 Sept., 1580, chaplain to Dr. King, bishop of London, rector of Grafton Regis, Northants, 1609-11, vicar of Northall, Middlesex, 1611, rector of St. Christopher-le-Stock, London, 1615-20, canon of St. Paul's 1618, dean of Peterborough 1622, rector of Castor, Northants, 1632, bishop of Peterborough 1630, and of Bath and Wells 1632, until his death at Walthamstow April 1670, buried there; father of William 1634. See *Lansdowne MSS.* 984, f. 190, and 986, f. 130; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirse, William, s. William, of Stinchcombe, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 26 April, 1632, M.A. 29 Jan., 1634-5.

Peirs, William, episcopi fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1633-4; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, and created D.D. 16 Nov., 1661 (s. William, bishop of Bath and Wells), archdeacon of Bath 1638-43, vicar of Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset, 1637, until sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly, rector of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset, 1637, prebendal rector of Cudworth, Wilts, 1638-9, canon of Wells, 1639, archdeacon of Bath 1638-43, and of Taunton 1643-82, vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1661-2, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1662, and canon residentiary of Wells 1639, until his death 4 April, 1682. See *Fasti*, ii. 259; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 167; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 37; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Peirce, William (Pierce), s. Hugh, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673; licenced 27 Feb., 1678-9, to marry Frances, daughter of Richard Howell, of London, deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Peirs, William; fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1684-5, M.A. 1688 (as Peirse), B.D. 1695; incorporated 18 July, 1698 (and son John, of Denton, Oxon); admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1672; born 24 Dec., 1661, "an eminent schoolmaster and editor of a Greek play;" brother of John 1674. See *Ath.* iv. 841*n.*; *Hearne*; & *Robinson*, i. 275.

Peirce, William (Pierce), s. Edw., of Cottesbrook, Northants, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1693-4, aged 15; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700; brother of John 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peirce, William, s. Joh., of Chadley, co. Worcester (Elme, Somerset, 4to.), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, as Pierce. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Peisley, Barnard, s. Bapt., of Oxford (city), pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1721, rector of Oxford St. Ebbe 1719, and of Farnham, Essex, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peisley, Thomas (Piesley), subscribed with mark 22 June, 1610.

Peisley, Thomas, born in Leicester, s. Thomas, of Stowe, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1634, M.A. 23 June, 1637.

Peisley, William, s. Edmund, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673, bencher 1698; licenced 22 June, 1672, to marry Mary Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster; buried in the Temple church 1 March, 1716-17. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pekyns, John, B.A. 27 July, 1523, fellow EXETER COLL. 1524, M.A. 9 Nov., 1526, proctor 1533, B.D. sup. 26 March, 1534, rector of his college 1531-4, canon of Westminster 1543, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Essex, 1542, until deprived before 1 May, 1554. See *Boase*, 32; *Fasti*, i. 74; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Pekyn, John, B.A. Dec., 1527.

Pelham, Edward, 1s. William, of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, equ. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 16; died s.p.

Pelham, Henry, s. John, of Halland, Sussex, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Feb., 1678-9, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1678 (his father of Laughton), clerk of the pells, M.P. Seaford 1690-5, Lewes 1695-1702; died 1 April, 1721; brother of John. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pelham, Henry, born in London, s. Thomas, baronis. HART HALL, matric. 6 Sept., 1710, aged 15; of Esher, Surrey, M.P. Seaford March 1717-22, Sussex 1722-34, Aldborough 1734-41, Sussex 1741, until his death 6 March, 1754; buried at Laughton; ancestor of the dukes of Newcastle. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pelham, Herbert, of co. Lincoln, eq. aur. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 18, B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1621, M.A. 6 Dec., 1623 (incorporated at Cambridge), proctor 1634, B.C.L. 11 April, 1635, D.C.L. 25 June, 1639 (s. William 1582); died 19 Jan., 1670-1; brother of Roger 1625. See *Ath.* i. p. lxix; *Gutch*, i. 348; & *Burrows*, 513. [15]

Pellham, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Jan., 1608-9. See PELLAND.

Pelham, John, s. John, of Halland, Sussex, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1674, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1674; died unmarried; brother of Henry 1679. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pelham, Nathaniel, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667 (incorporated at Cambridge 1673), proctor 1676, B.D. 1679, rector of Colerne, Wilts, 1686; admon. at Oxford 17 Sept., 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pelham, (Sir) Nicholas, "eques," s. Thomas, of Halland, Sussex, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 13 May, 1665, aged 14; created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665; of Catfield, Sussex, knighted 20 April, 1661, M.P. Seaford (Feb.) 1671-8, and 1689-90, Sussex 1679-81, Lewes (Nov.) 1702-5, and Jan., 1726-7; died 8 Nov., 1739; father of Thomas 1693. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pelham, Roger, 11s. William, of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 14; B.A. 3 Feb., 1629-30, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1639; brother of Herbert and William 1607, called 6th son by *Collins.* See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Pelham, Thomas, 1s. Herbert, of Roberts Bridge, Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1628, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 June, 1631; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pelham, Thomas, in parliamentary army, student at Cambridge; fellow of NEW COLL., and B.A. 17 Nov., 1649, M.A. 15 July, 1652; incorporated at Cambridge 1658, perhaps rector of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1661. See *Burrows*, 534; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pelham, Thomas, y.s. Nic., of Catsfeild, Sussex, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 July, 1693, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1696, M.P. Lewes in 9 parliaments 1705, until his death in 1743. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pelham, (Sir) William, of London, equitis fil. NEW COLL., matric. entry 15 June, 1582, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1588 (as son and heir of William, of Newstead, co. Lincoln, kt.), M.P. Lincoln (co. or city) 1597-8, knighted 23 April, 1603; died 13 July, 1629; father of Herbert 1619, of Roger, and of William next-named. See *Ath.* ii. 409; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pelham, (Sir) William, of co. Lincoln, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 16; of Brocklesby, student of Lincoln's Inn 1609 (as son of Sir William, of Newstead, co. Lincoln, kt.), knighted at Newmarket 20 Nov., 1616; died 1 Aug., 1644; made his will 23 July, 1642, proved 16 Feb., 1647-8. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pelham, William, s. John, of Arlington, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 16; demy 1631-7, B.A. 14 May, 1635, fellow 1637-42, M.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8, rector of Crowhurst, Sussex, 1642. See *Bloxam*, v. 129; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Peliton, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1582, aged 19.

Pell, James, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 9 July, 1624, vicar of Willingdon 1626, and rector of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pell, John; admitted to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 8 July, 1624, aged 13; B.A. 1628-9, M.A. 1630; incorporated 1631 (son of John, minister of Southwick, Sussex), mathematician, author of the *Eclipse Prognosticator*; born at Southwick on St. David's day 1610, professor of mathematics at Amsterdam, professor of philosophy and mathematics at Breda 1646, envoy or resident to the protestant cantons of Switzerland 1654-8, rector of Fobbing, Essex, 1661-86, and of Laindon, Essex, 1663, chaplain to Dr. Gilbert Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, and D.D. Lambeth 7 Oct., 1663, F.R.S. 1663; died in London 12 Dec., 1685. See *Fasti*, i. 461; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 77.

Pell, John, s. Thomas, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 17.

Pell, Thomas; M.A. from SYDNEY COLL., Cambridge, 1606; incorporated 12 July, 1606, rector of Fulletby, co. Lincoln, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Pellande, Edward, of Sussex, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 15.

Pelland, John; B.A. 10 June, 1540.

Pelland, John, of Sussex, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 1576.

Pelland, John, of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry 17 Oct., 1600, aged 13; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Jan., 1608-9, as Pellham.

Pellat, James, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Aug., 1584, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 May, 1588. [10]

Pellett, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 July, 1606, M.A. 20 April, 1611, then in orders; vicar of Witchford, co. Cambridge, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pellett, William, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 16; B.A. 17 June, 1613.

Pelley, Nicholas Le, s. Nicholas, of Guernsey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 19 Jan., 1716-17.

Pellinge, John, of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 16 Dec., 1583, clerk 1585-9, M.A. 22 June, 1587, licenced to preach 13 March, 1595-6, B.D. 13 March, 1597-8, usher 1589-94, and master of the college school 1594-8 (s. Thomas, vicar of Burbage, Wilts), rector of Bath 1590, and of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1595, canon of Wells 1613, chaplain to the king; buried in the new church of Bath 19 Feb., 1620-1; father of Philip, and of the next-named, and of Thomas 1620. See *Bloxam*, ii. 44, and iii. 135; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pelling, John, of Wilts, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1621-2, aged 22; B.A. 2 March, 1621-2, rector of Hardington, Somerset, 1636, and rector of Elme, Somerset (M.A.), 1645; brother of Philip and Thomas 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Pelling, John, s. G., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1686, aged 16; canoneer student 1687, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, proctor 1701, B.D. 1702, D.D. 1703 (s. John, apothecary and citizen of London); born in London 17 Nov., 1670, rector of St. Anne, Westminster, 1704, canon of St. Paul's 1705, and of Windsor 1715, until his death 30 March, 1750. See *Rawl.* iii. 137, and xviii. 194; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pelling, Philip, of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 16; chorister 1616-26; brother of John 1622, and the next-named.

Pelling, Thomas, of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 20; chorister 1617-25, B.A. 23 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 11 July, 1623 (s. John), baptised at Burbage 26 Nov., 1598, rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1621; brother of John and Philip. See *Bloxam*, ii. 58; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pelling, Thomas, s. Edward, of Boxford, co. Cambridge, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, vicar of Rottingdean, Sussex, 1698. See *Al. West.* 214. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pellow, Abraham, s. Ric., of Werrington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1700, aged 18. [20]

Pelton, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21.

Pember, Benjamin, s. Fr., of Newport, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1670, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1682; brother of Francis and Thomas 1673. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pember, Francis, of co. Hereford, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 May, 1606, aged 17; B.A. 17 May, 1609.

Pember, Francis, of Newport, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 18; brother of Thomas.

Pember, John, of co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1617, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 June, 1618, M.A. 20 April, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1622), B.D. from PEMBROKE COLL. 14 Nov., 1629, rector of Netherhall portion of Ledbury 1626, canon of Hereford 1627, vicar of Bodenham 1628, and of Almeley (all co. Hereford) 1630; died in 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Pember, John, s. J., of Kington, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1684, aged 20; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, 1696, canon of St. Davids 1701, rector of Haverfordwest St. Thomas, co. Pembroke, 1718, precentor of St. Davids 1733 until his death 3 May, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pember, Thomas, of Newport, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1676, M.A. 1680, student of Inner Temple 1674; brother of Francis, same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pemberton, Edward, s. John, of Ashton, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 17.

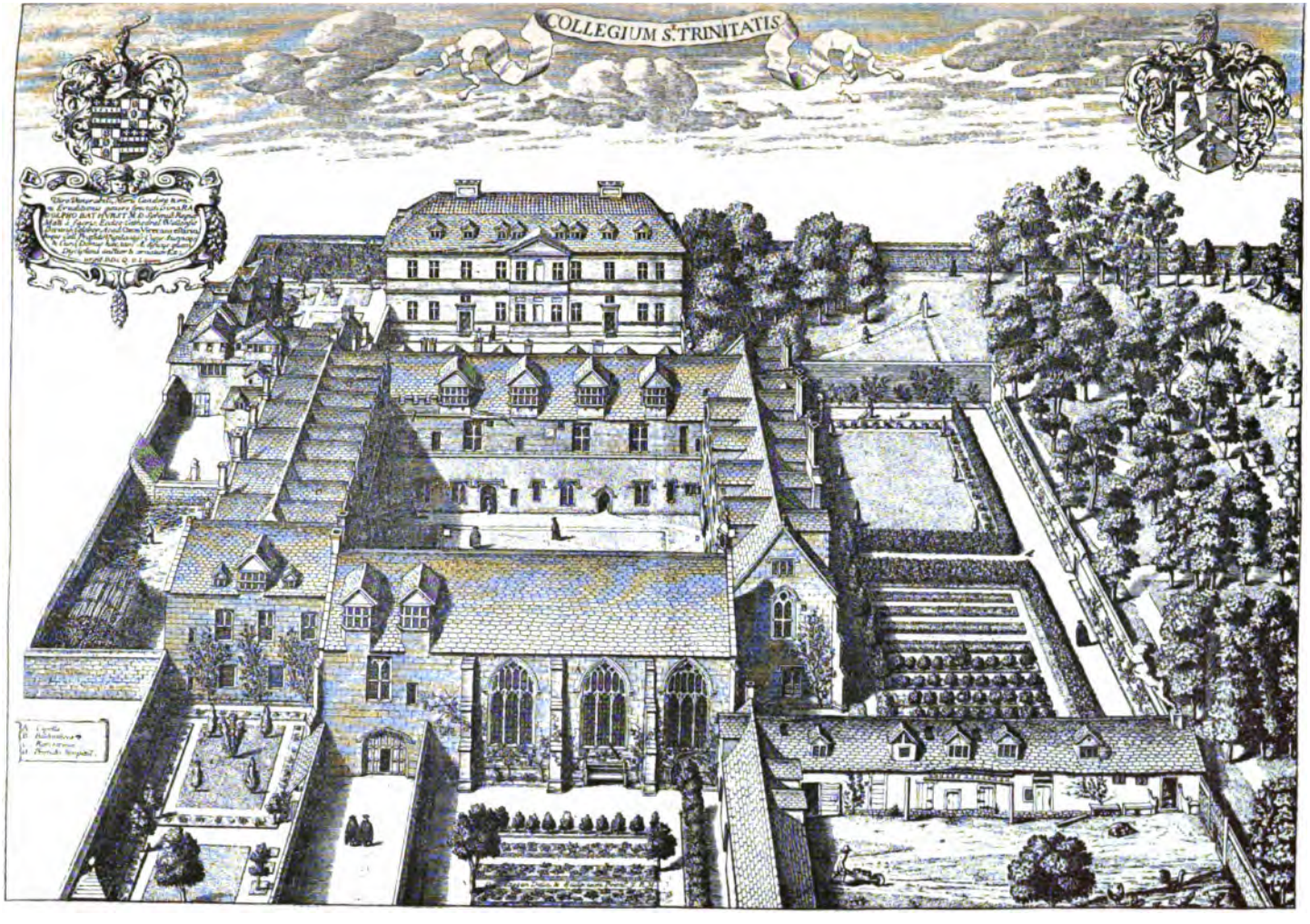
Pemberton, Geoffrey (Penburton, or Pemyrton), B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, M.A. 27 June, 1516.

Pemberton, Goddard, s. Lewis, of Rushden, Northants, kt., admitted pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 10 June, 1631, aged 16; incorporated 13 Jan., 1633-4; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 Feb., 1633-4 (as eq. aur. fil.). See *Mayor*, 6. [30]

Pemberton, John, of co. Durham, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1607, as son and heir of Michael, of Aislaby, co. Durham, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pemberton, John, s. J., of Birmingham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1691, aged 16.

Pemberton, John, s. Thom., of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1700, vicar of Hanmer, Flints, 1706, until his death in 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

'emberton, Robert, s. R., of Shrewsbury, Salop, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1686, aged 18.

'emberton, Roger, s. Rob., of island of Nevis, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 18.

'emberton, William; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1572-3, M.A. 1576 (incorporated 11 July, 1581), B.D. 1583, said to have been fellow CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1600, and unduly elected master of that college 1610 (2s. Hugh, of Moreton, Cheshire, gent.); reector of Rendlesham 1584, and of Ufford, Suffolk, 1585, rector of High Ongar, Essex, 1611, until his death 10 March, 1622, buried in the chancel of his church. See *Fasti*, i. 219; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

'emble, Robert; B.A. 22 March, 1566-7. See also PIMBLE.

'embel, Stephen, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; fellow 1650, B.A. 6 March, 1650-1. See *Burrows*, 548. [5]

Pemble, Thomas (Pemel), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Pemble, William, of Kent, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 3 March, 1613-14, tutor MAGDALEN HALL, M.A. 9 June, 1618; died at Eastington, alias Easton, co. Gloucester, 14 April, 1623, buried in the church. See *Ath.* ii. 330.

Pembowe, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Pembridge, Thomas (Penbridge), student CHRIST CHURCH 1563; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1569-70; incorporated 20 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 17 May, 1572; rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1574, vicar of Wilsford, Wilts, 1584, rector of Abbots Ann, Hants, 1587, of Skilgate, Somerset, 1589, of Marston Sicca, co. Gloucester, 1590, and of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, 1591. See *Al. West.* 45; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pembrooke, (——); created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Pembroock, Thomas (Penbroock), "stationarius," privilegiatus 7 Dec., 1660 (subscribes Bookbinder), perhaps son of Thomas, janitor of GLOUCESTER HALL, who was the son of Thomas, of Hungerford, Wilts, pleb.; admon. at Oxford 13 Aug., 1673, as bookbinder and innholder. [11]

Pembroocke, William, of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 13 Dec., 1624, M.A. 7 July, 1627.

Pembruge, Anthony, of co. Hereford, arm. fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1607; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1615, as of Wallington, co. Hereford, gen. (s. Anthony). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pembruge, Philip, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 31 July, 1671, aged 16.

Pembruge, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Maesmore, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 May, 1686, aged 17. [13]

Penoyre, Robert; B.C.L. 12 July, 1540.

Pendarves, Alexander, s. J(ohn), of Penryn, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 17; of Roscrowe, Cornwall, student of Gray's Inn 1682, M.P. Penryn in 9 parliaments, 1689-98 (Jan.), 1699-1700, 1700-5, 1710—(March), 1714, Helston (April), 1714, Launceston (July), 1721, until his death 8 March, 1725; brother of John 1682, and of William 1678. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pendarves, Francis, s. Samuel, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pendarves, Henry, s. Th., of Penryn, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 18, B.A. 1677; vicar of St. Paul's, als. Pauling, Cornwall, 1681, until his death 14 June, 1739. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pendarves, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 16; perhaps brother of William 1617, and of Samuel 1622; baptised at Constantine 26 July, 1599. See Vivian's *Cornish Visitations.* [20]

Pendarves, John, s. John, of Crowan, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 15, B.A. 3 March, 1641-2; lecturer at Wantage and pastor to the anabaptists at Abingdon, Berks; died in London Sept., 1656, buried at Abingdon 30th; brother of Ralph. See *Ath.* iii. 419.

Pendarves, John, s. J., of Penryn, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 23 Jan., 1688-9, rector of Dittisham 1689, and of Drewsteignton, Devon, 1704-11; dead before 1727; brother of Alexander and of William 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pendarves, Ralph, s. John, of Crowan, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 19; baptised at Crowan 18 May, 1617; brother of John same date.

Pendarves, Richard, s. Richard, of London, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1702, aged 15; perhaps died 4 June, 1706, made his will the day before. See Vivian's *Cornish Visitations.*

Pendarves, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Gluvias, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; baptised at Truro 13 July, 1603, student of Inner Temple 1625; brother of John 1615, and of William 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pendarves, Samuel s. William, of Perrin, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1655; admon. 20 Jan., 1670 (C.P.C.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [26]

Pendarves, Stephen, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1656; of Padstow, merchant (s. John), made his will 25 Nov., 1674, proved 4 March, 1675; father of the next.

Pendarves, Stephen, s. "St.," of Lambeth, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1687, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pendarves, Thomas, s. Ric., of Pendarves, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669; student of Middle Temple 1664, vicar of St. Govan 1682, rector of Mawgan 1683, and of St. Columb Major (all Cornwall) 1695; baptised at Camborne 4 Sept., 1645; died 16 March, 1703, and buried at St. Columb Major 18th. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pendarves, William, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; of Roscrowe, Cornwall (s. Samuel); baptised at Truro 20 July, 1600, M.P. Penryn 1661, until his death 4 June, 1672, M.I. Gluvias church; brother of John 1615, and of Samuel 1622; father of Samuel 1640.

Pendarves, William, s. John, of Roskrow, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 19; died at Gluvias 14 Oct., 1693; brother of John 1682, and of Alexander. [31]

Pendleton, Edward (Pendylton), "Gymnasiarch," at Manchester, B.Gram. 1547-8, said to have proceeded D.D. (s. Thomas, of Manchester), fellow of collegiate church of Manchester 1557, head master of the grammar school there, vicar of Eccles, co. Lancaster; made his will 7 June, 1576. See *Fasti*, i. 125; & *Chetham*, xxi. N.S. 51.

Pendleton, Edward, of co. Lancaster, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 19.

Pendleton, Henry (Pendylton, Pendulton, or Pennylton); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Nov., 1542, M.A. 18 Oct., 1544, B.D. ——, D.D. 18 July, 1552, the famous controversialist, rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, 1552-5, domestic chaplain to Bishop Bonner, canon of St. Paul's 1554-7, rector of St. Martin's Outwich, London, 1554, and vicar of Todenham, co. Gloucester, 1554, and canon of Lichfield 1554, until his death at the end of 1557. See *Ath.* i. 325; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 7; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pendleton, Michael s. Francis, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pendleton, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19; "serviens Mri. Glover."

Penfould, Henry, s. Henry, of Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1663. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Penfold, Walter (Pinfold); B.A. 20 July, 1533, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8. See also PINFOLD.

Pengelly, Francis, s. John, of Whitchurch, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 17; of Woodland, Devon, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1688, M.P. Saltash March-July, 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pengelly, Henry, s. Joh., of Whitchurch, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 10 March, 1712-13, M.A. 1713, rector of St. Mary Tavy 1714, and vicar of Whitchurch, Devon, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pengelly, James, s. Jo., of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1690-1; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, (incorporated at Cambridge, 1698), B.Med. 1700, as Jacob.

Pengry, Moses, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663 (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), B.D. 1672, chaplain to William, earl of Devonshire, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1676, rector of Newendon, Essex, at his death in 1678. See *Fasti*, ii. 332; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Penius, Lucius, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. See FRANCIS PUCCIUS.

Penkethmon, Umfrey, secular chaplain, B.Gram. sup. 6 Feb., 1519-20.

Penkevell, Benjamin, s. Rich., of Llangasty, co. Brecon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1696-7, aged 18.

Penkherst, John, s. William, of St. Albans, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1674-5; a student of Inner Temple 1676, as of Trodgers, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Penkridge, John (Penckryge); B.D. sup. Oct., 1540. [15]

Penleare, David, s. W., of Penzance, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 18, B.A. 1696 (as Penleaze); vicar of Tysoe, co. Warwick, 1707, as Penleare; vicar of Sidbury, Devon, 1718, as Penleaze. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Penlynton, Hugh (Pensylton); B.C.L. 15 Oct., 1534.

Penn, Edward, s. William, of Hagley, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1635; brother of Richard.

Penn, Henry, s. Michael, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 18.

Penne, John; B.A. 1 Aug., 1541, vicar of Mickle[illegible] co. Gloucester, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penn, John, s. Rob., of Bewdley, co. Worcester, p[illegible] ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 18; B[illegible] 4 Feb., 1700-1, vicar of Edwinstowe, Notts, 17[illegible] rector of Emley, Yorks, 1714. See Foster's *In[illegible] Ecclesiasticus.* [2[illegible]

Penn, Joseph, "Tonsor," s. Ph., of South Newing[illegible] Oxon, privilegiatus 19 June, 1668, aged 20; fath[illegible] of the next.

Penn, Joseph, s. Jos., of Oxford (city), pleb. WADHA[illegible] COLL., matric. 24 March, 1706-7, aged 15; exhibitioner 1708, B.A. 13 Oct., 1710, M.A. 9 June 1713 (incorporated at Cambridge 1714); fellow o[illegible] WORCESTER COLL. 1714. See *Gutch*, i. 631; & *Gardiner*, 428.

Pen, Nathaniel, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec. 1657 ('ser.'), B.A. 1661, M.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4 (as Penn), vicar of Lewknor 1663, rector of Whitfie[illegible] Oxon, 1666; licenced 27 July, 1666, to marry Margaret Wentworth, widow. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penn, Richard, 'ser.' s. William, of Hagley, co. Worcester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1647, aged 15; brother of Edward. See *Burrows*, 566. [25]

Penne, Roger (Pen), of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 12 July, 1558.

Penn, Roger, s. William, of Penn, Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pen, Thomas, regular canon, B.Mus. supd. 21 May, 1519.

Penn, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 18.

Penn, Thomas, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 March, 1616-17, M.A. [illegible] Oct., 1619. [30]

Penn, Thomas, s. Th., of Kinfare, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699; born at Kinfare in Nov. 1675, vicar of Great Missenden 1701-9, rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1708, and served the donative of Prince's Risborough, Bucks, 1721, until his death 28 June, 1755. See *Rawl.* vi. 117, xviii. 198; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penn, William, of Middlesex, equitis fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; student of Lincoln's Inn 1665 (as son and heir of Sir William, of city of London, kt.), born on Tower Hill 14 Oct., 1644, convinced of Quaker principles at Cork in 1667, imprisoned once in Ireland, once in the Tower, and thrice in Newgate, proprietor and founder of Pennsylvania 1680, F.R.S. 1681, ordered to an outlawry 30 April, 1691; died 30 July, 1718; father of Roger. See *Ath.* iv. 645; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Cates' *Biog. Dict.*

Pennaliggan, Peter, s. Henry, of St. Issey, Cornwall, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18; rector of Minster, Cornwall, 1672, as Penleggan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennallwick, James, of Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 19; vicar of Stithians, Cornwall, 1591, as Penalwick. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennant, Edward; B.Can.L. of Cambridge, supl. 25 Jan., 1521-2, for incorporation; rector of Stanlake, Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 57. [35]

Pennant, Ellis, s. Thomas, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 17.

Pennant, Roger, s. Edward, of Holywell, Flints, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 16.

Pennecke, John, s. J(ohn), of Breage, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 23 Feb., 1692-3, M.A. 1695; student of Inner Temple 1690, vicar of St. Martin-juxta-Looe 1695, rector of St. Tue alias St. Ewe, Cornwall, 1701, canon 1705, and chancellor of Exeter cathedral 1706; died 15 April, 1724. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennell. See also PINNELL.

Pen(n)ell, Edward, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1609, as Pennell (s. William), buried at Lindrige 5 Aug., 1657; grandfather of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pen(n)ell, Edward, s. Edward, of Woodstone, co. Worcester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1667; student of Lincoln's Inn 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pennell, Henry; created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706. [5]

Pen(n)ell, John; B.A. 3 Feb. 1524-5; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1525, M.A. 31 March, 1528.

Pennell, Thomas, s. Th., of Cleobury, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 16.

Pennell, William, s. Richard, of Worcester (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Feb., 1671-2, aged 19; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678 (perhaps vicar of Montford, Salop, 1674), rector of Holt-with-Whitley, co. Worcester, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Penniccord, Oliver; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 Nov., 1627; M.A. 1 June, 1630 (as Pennycuik), rector of Graffham, Sussex, 1634, as Penycod. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennington, Alan, s. William, of Muncaster, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 17; B. & D.Med. 13 Dec., 1651; of Chester; baptised at Muncaster 19 Sept., 1622; died 12 Nov., 1696, M.I. St. John's, Chester; father of William 1680. [10]

Pennington, Edward, s. Alexander, of Kendal, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1706, aged 17; B.A. 1711; perhaps brother of William 1690.

Pen(n)ington, John, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; chorister 1595-1604, B.A. 12 Oct., 1605, M.A. 6 June, 1608, fellow 1608, until his death 1612, see *Bloxam,* i. 27; perhaps son of Guy, innholder and servant of Magdalen, will at Oxford proved 29 May, 1589, who was son of Guy, of St. Peter's-in-the-East, innkeeper, at the Greyhound, whose will at Oxford dated 13 Jan., 1569.

Pennington, John, s. Josiah, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1643, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1643-8; student of Middle Temple 1645 (his father of Henham-on-the-Hill, Essex); executor to his uncle Admiral Sir John Pennington 1648. See *Bloxam,* v. 195; *Burrows,* 513; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pennington, John, "servus Dr. Charlot," privilegiatus 11 Feb., 1692-3.

Pennington, (Sir) Joseph, s. William, of Muncaster, Cumberland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1695, aged 17; and bart., controller of the cash of the excise 1723; M.P. Cumberland, 1734-44; baptised at Waberthwaite 16 Oct., 1677; died 3 Dec., 1744. [15]

Pennington, Nicholas, s. Rob., of Anderton, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1695, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1699, M.A. 6 Feb., 1702-3, rector of Withyham, Sussex, 1704, and of Ashurst, Kent, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennington, Richard (Penyngton); M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., disp. 26 March, 1506; perhaps rector of Ashingdon, Essex, 1530, as Pendington. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pen(n)ington, Robert, of Essex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec., 1606 (s. Robert, of Henham, Essex); baptised there 10 July, 1586, and buried there 27 Dec., 1640.

Pennington, William, s. Alan, of Chester (city), D.Med. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 19; captain in a foot regiment; buried in St. John's, Chester, 21 Aug., 1715.

Pen(n)ington, William, of Kendall, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1690, B.A. 11 March, 1694-5, fellow, M.A. 1698, curate of Sulhamstead Abbots, Berks, rector of Yattendon, Berks, 1711-24, and vicar of Bramley, Hants, 1713-24; perhaps brother of Edward 1706; father of William 1732. See *Bloxam,* i. 157; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pennington, William, s. Christopher, of Bodmin, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1696-7, aged 15; B.A. 1701, prebend in Endelian collegiate church, Cornwall, 1716, vicar of Davidstowe, Cornwall, 1717-38; perhaps brother of Edward 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennock, Ralph, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Pennock, Robert, of ST. MARY HALL 1655. See PUNOCK.

Pennye, Allan, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1610-11, aged 17.

Penny, Edward, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1669, M.A. 4 March, 1672-3, B.D. 2 March, 1681-2, rector of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Penny, Giles, of Dorset, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1591, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1594-5.

Pen(n)y, Giles, of Somerset, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1621, as son and heir of William, of East Coker, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Penny, James, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 15; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, chaplain to the Earl of Warrington, vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire, 1682, until his death in 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Manchester S. R.* i. 118.

[**Penny,** John, of LINCOLN COLL., a monk of the abbey of St. Mary-de-Pratis at Leicester 1477, abbot 1496; prior of Bradley 1503, bishop of Bangor 1504, and of Carlisle 1509, until his death in 1520; buried in St. Margaret, Leicester. See *Ath.* ii. 716; *Cooper,* i. 22; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, ff. 240-246.]

Penne, John, M.A. 20 Jan., 1506-7. See *O.H.S.* i. 48. [30]

Penney, John, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18; B.A. supd. 5 Nov., 1584, student of Middle Temple 1584, as son and heir of Giles, of Coker, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pennie, John, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; scholar 1581, B.C.L. 2 May, 1590.

Penney, John, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; perhaps rector of Bratton (Seamer), Somerset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penny, John, s. James, of Islip, Oxon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster, 1726, until his death 9 July, 1758. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penny, Nicholas, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1697-8, M.A. 1701, B.D. 1710 (incorporated 14 July, 1712), D.D. 1724, rector of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, 1706, and of Hickling, Notts, 1721, canon of Norwich 1723, and of Lichfield 1723, and rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1730, dean of Lichfield 1730, until his death 18 Jan., 1744-5, aged 72. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennie, Oliver, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 11.

Pen(n)y, William, of Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1584-5, aged 17.

Pennyman, Charles, s. Tho., of Cleveland, Yorks, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1698. aged 16; B.A. 1702, student of Lincoln's Inn, 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pennyman, (Sir) James, of Yorks, gen. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. Oct., 1596, aged 16; of Ormesby, Yorks, student of Inner Temple 1597, as of Marton, Yorks (1s. James); died 18 Oct., 1655. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Pennyman, (Sir) William, 1s. William, of St. Albans, Herts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16; of Marske, Yorks, student of Inner Temple 1623, and a bencher of Gray's Inn 1639, created a baronet 6 May, 1628, M.P. Richmond April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), till disabled in 1642, colonel and governor of Oxford; died s.p. 22 Aug., 1643, buried in Christ Church cathedral, M.I. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pennyman, William, s. William, of Welbourne, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Penrice, George, of co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19.

Penrice, (Sir) Henry, fellow TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, LL.B. 1701, LL.D. 1706; incorporated 20 Oct., 1714, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1687, student of Inner Temple 1700 (as son and heir of William, late of London, merchant, deceased), an advocate Doctors' Commons 1706, a judge of the admiralty, and knighted 15 Nov., 1715, chancellor of Gloucester; born Nov., 1677, died 10 Aug., 1752. See Coote's *Civilians*, 108; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Robinson*, i. 319.

Penrice, Humphrey, s. William ("Gilb." in 4to.), of Dodderhill, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, B.C.L. 1712, vicar of Dodderhill 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Penrice, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 20.

Penrice, John, of co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1637, as son and heir of Thomas, of Crowle, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Penrice, Robert, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1619, M.A. 6 June, 1622, vicar of Dodderhill, co. Worcester, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penrose, Francis, s. Henry, of St. Anthony, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 April, 1702, aged 16, B.A. 1705; curate of St, Anthony in Meneage, and vicar of St. Burian, Cornwall.

Penrose, George, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; one of these names prebendary of Penell in collegiate church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Penros, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

Penrose, "Parmenas," s. William, of Holdsworth, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 15.

Penros, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Rose-Vedney, Cornwall, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 18.

Penros, William, s. Tho., of Ludgevan, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 15.

Penruddock, George, s. John, of Compton, Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1632, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1635; dead before 1647; brother of John 1637, and of Thomas 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Penrodock, George, s. Edw., of Salisbury, Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 17.

Penruddock, (Sir) John, of Wilts, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 17, created D.C.L. 21 Feb., 1642-3; of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, student of Gray's Inn 1610, knighted 24 Feb., 1642-3; his will dated 1 Jan., 1647-8, proved 10 June following; father of John 1637, George 1632, and Thomas 1639. See *Fasti*, ii. 46; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Penruddooke, John, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614.

Penruddock, John, 1s. John, of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1636-7, aged 16; of Compton Chamberlain, student of Gray's Inn 1636, royalist colonel, executed in Exeter Castle 16 May, 1655; brother of Thomas 1639, and George 1632. See *Fasti*, ii. 46; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Penruddooke, Robert, B.A. 18 June, 1575, M.A. 5 May, 1578; one of these names (s. Sir George), knighted 23 July, 1603, M.P. Wilton 1588-9, 1593, 1597-8, and Ludgershall 1601. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Penruddock, (Sir) Thomas, of Wilts, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 16; of Arkelby, student of Gray's Inn 1590 (as son and heir of John, a reader of that society), knighted 23 July, 1603, M.P. Downton 1601, Cumberland 1614. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Penruddock, Thomas, s. John, of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, gent. (after a knight). ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 June, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1641, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642; died 1649; brother of George 1632, and John 1637.

Penruddock, Thomas, s. John, of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 17; of Compton Chamberlaine, M.P. Wilton 1678-9, and 1689-90. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Penry, Charles, s. Rice, of Brecknock, co. Brecon, gent. WADHAM COLL. matric. 17 Nov., 1697, aged 16.

Penrhy, Evan, s. James, of Newtown, co. Montgomery, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 19. [30]

Penrye, Hugh, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 31 May, 1608; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 15 April, 1611, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1615, vicar of Devynnock 1617, of Llwyell 1618, and rector of Llanvillo (all co. Brecon) 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penry, Hugh; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 11 July, 1623, vicar of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penry, Hugh, s. Th., of Lluell (Llwyell), co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, vicar of Talgarth 1674, and rector of Llanelieu, co. Brecon, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penry, Hugh, s. James, of Devynock, co. Brecon, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1668-9, aged 16; brother of James 1677.

Penry, Hugh, s. H., of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 14; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, vicar of Llanvihangel Cwmdu, co. Brecon, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penry, Hugh, s. Rice, of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1707-8, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Penry, James, s. Hugh, of Devynock, co. Brecon, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 July, 1647, aged 16; expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; perhaps father of the next-named. See *Burrows*, 503.

Penry, James, s. J., of Devynock, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16, B.A. 1680; brother of Hugh 1669.

Penry, John, of Brecon, admitted a pensioner of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 3 Dec., 1580, B.A. 1583-4; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 July, 1586 (s. Henry), "Martin Mar-Prelate, the Brownist puritan martyr;" hanged at St. Thomas-a-Watering, Surrey, 29 May, 1593. See *Ath.* i. 591; *Cooper*, ii. 154; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [5]

Penry, Meredith, pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. 3 July, 1652; B.A. 14 Dec., 1655, M.A. 28 June, 1662, rector of Llantsantffraid-with-Llanhamlach, co. Brecon, 1658, vicar of Brecon St. John 1663; father of Thomas 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penry, Richard, of co. Glamorgan, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 1 March, 1586-7, aged 13.

Penry, Rowland, s. Meredith, of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 20; B.A. 9 June, 1634.

Penry, Thomas, s. Meredith, of Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16.

Penry, William, s. Hugh, of Llincantrell, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 16. [10]

Penryn, Humphrey, of co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 20; B.A. 29 Nov., 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1619, then in orders; rector of Hordley, Salop, 1626, vicar of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penryn, William, of co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 22 May, 1601, aged 14, student of Gray's Inn 1605, as of Rhysnant, co. Montgomery, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pensell, Richard, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674, as son and heir of Richard, of Ridgeley, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pensell, William, s. Ric., of Ridgeley, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6.

Penson. See also PINSON. [15]

Penson, Ezekiel, of NEW INN HALL 1630. See PRUSEN.

Penson, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 19.

Penson, John, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 4 March, 1660-1.

Penson, Jonas, s. Jonas, of Gloucester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 18.

Penson, Joseph; created B.A. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Penson, Sylvanus, of co. Hereford, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1593, M.A. 30 June, 1596. [21]

Penson, William, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 12 Dec., 1561, M.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5, canon and chancellor of Hereford cathedral 1567, rector of Hemyock, Devon, 1571, of Cradley 1571, of Hampton Bishop 1579, all co. Hereford; died 1587; father of Sylvanus. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pentioost, Rowland. See THOMAS ROWLAND.

Pentland, Thomas (or Penlande), B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 15 June, 1540, B.D. sup. 13 Oct., 1556, vicar of St. Oswald, Durham, 1562. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pentlow, John, s. Thomas, of Wilby, Northants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662; died 19 Oct. following. See *Gutch*, i. 511. [25]

Penton, Henry, s. Godson, of Winchester (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Aug., 1684, aged 19; B.A. 1688, M.A. 14 Jan., 1691-2, vicar of Andover, Hants, 1712; brother of Stephen 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penton, James, s. Edw., of Bruntingthorpe, co. Leicester, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1691, aged 20; B.A. 1695, vicar of Great Peatling, co. Leicester, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penton, Stephen, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659, fellow 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 17 Jan., 1666-7; principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1675-84, and built its chapel and library; (born at Winchester), rector of Tingewick, Bucks, 1670-6, chaplain to Robert, earl of Aylesbury, lecturer at Churchill, Oxon, rector of Glympton, Oxon, 1684-93, prebendary of Ripon, and rector of Wath by Ripon 1693, until he died 17 Oct., 1706, aged 67, buried there. See *Le Neve*, iii. 594; *Gutch*, i. 669; *Topographer and Genealogist*, iii. 432; *Ath.* iv. 550; *Rawl.* xviii. 200; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Hearne*, ii. 61, and i. 298-315.

Penton, Stephen, s. "Godsom," of Winchester (city), pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 July, 1677, aged 19; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; perhaps rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1688-92, of Glympton, Oxon, 1693-1732, and vicar of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1697-1700; brother of Henry. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penven, John, B.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 8 July, 1575, allowed to count 5 years since B.A., etc.; M.A. 9 July, 1575, vicar of Staines, Middlesex, 1576, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1583, and of Badgworth, Somerset, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Penwarden, Francis, s. Digory, of Liskeard, Cornwall, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670, vicar of Great Canfield, Essex, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Penwarden, Richard (Penwarthen); created M.A. from NEW INN HALL 14 April, 1648, fellow of Eton college 30 March, 1650 (as Penwarn), ejected at the restoration 1662; Richard Penwarn, student of the Inner Temple 1638, as son and heir of Thomas, of Penwarne, Cornwall, esq. See *Burrows*, 518; *Calamy*, i. 299; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Penwarne, Nicholas, "ser." NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 2 June, 1659; perhaps father of the next-named.

Penwarne, Nicholas, s. N., of Bristol (city), cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686.

Penwarn, Richard. See PENWARDEN. [35]

Penwarne, Robert, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1597-8, aged 16; of Penwarren in St. Mawnan (son and heir of Richard); died 3 Dec., 1658; brother of the next.

Penwarne, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 16; of Mullion (s. Richard); buried at Mawnan 2 Dec., 1622; perhaps father of Richard Penwarden.

Penwarne, Thomas, s. Jos., of Maishfield, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 17, B.A. 1717; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1722.

Penyston, Charles, s. "Thom. Car.," of Cornwell, Oxon, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 18 Feb., 1674-5, aged 14; demy 1674-86, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, fellow 1686-1705, B.D. 1694, prælector of moral philosophy, vice-president 1698, died 24 Aug., 1705, vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1687-1702, rector of Daylesford, co. Worcester, 1690-1701, admon. at Oxford 11 Oct., 1705. See *Bloxam*, vi. 2; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pennyston, Thomas, of Oxon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 1 Dec., 1581, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1595, as of Deane, Oxon, junior (s. Thomas, of Beaconsfield, Bucks); father of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Penyston, (Sir) Thomas, of Kent, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 March, 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, supd. 15 June, 1609, see *O.H.S.* xii. 291; of Leigh, Sussex; student of Inner Temple 1609, as of Rochester, gen. (s. Thomas); knighted and created a baronet 25 Nov., 1612; M.P. Westbury April-May, 1640; died about 1644; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Penyston, (Sir) Thomas, 1s. Tho., of Cornwell, Oxon, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; of Cornwell, 2nd bart.; student of Gray's Inn 1666; died 1674; father of Charles. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Peploe, Samuel, s. Padmore, of Dawley parva, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 12 March, 1690-1, M.A. 1693, B.D. Lambeth 10 March, 1718, rector of Kedleston, co. Derby, 1695, vicar of Preston, co. Lancaster, 1700-27, warden of the collegiate church of Manchester 1718, bishop of Chester 1726, until his death 21 Feb., 1752. See *Chetham* vi. N.S. 157; *Rawl.* ii. 165; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Peplow, Robert, s. Rich., of Bowley, Salop, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 March, 1681-2.

Peppar, Gilbert, s. Dennis, of Aslackby, co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1632, aged 16.

Pepper, Henry, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 17.

Pepper, John, "p.p.," s. Thomas, of Leicester (town), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1643.

Pepper, John, s. Joh., of St. Clement, Oxford (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, rector of Winslade, Hants, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Pepper, Nicholas (Pepyr); regular canon, B. and D.D. supd. 13 July, 1519; prior of Taunton 1514, until his death 26 Sept., 1523. See *Fasti*, i. 18.

Pepper, Robert; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1654-5, M.A. 1658, junior proctor 1662 (incorporated 14 July, 1663); LL.D. (*per Literas Regias*) 1664, advocate Doctors' Commons 6 Feb., 1678, chancellor of diocese of Norwich 1673; died 5 Nov., 1700. See Coote's *Civilians*, 100; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pep(p)er, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Leicester (town), p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1671; aged 17.

Pepper, Thomas (Pepyr); B.A. from NEW INN HALL 4 March, 1685-6, rector of Burwarton, Salop, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pepperill, John; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 March, 1571-2, M.A. 27 Jan., 1574-5. [15]

Pepperell, Thomas, "ser." HART HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Pepusch, "Johan Christoph," gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 July, 1713, created D.Mus. same date; organist of the Charter House 1737, until his death 20 July, 1752; buried in the chapel. See *Rawl.* iv. 227, vi. 319, and xviii. 202; & Cast. *Biog. Dictionary.*

Pepwall, Philip, s. Michael, of Bristol (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 16.

Pepwall, Timothy, of Bristol, "Mercatoris," s. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 18, B.A. 2 April, 1574; one of these names prebendary of Hereford 1572. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pepyett, John; scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1695, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700 (as Pepiot or Peprott); incorporated 14 Feb., 1705-6. [20]

Pepys, Thomas; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1649, from Westminster school; B.A. 1644-5, M.A. 1648, of Leyden 1649, D.Med. of Padua 1651; incorporated at Oxford 21 May, 1653; and also at Cambridge 1664, candidate of college of physicians 1661. See *Al. West.* 117; *Munk's Roll*, i. 302; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Perberye, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 22.

Percehay, Richard, D.C.L. 1578. See PERCY.

Percehay, Thomas (Perchey), of Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 9 Nov., 1582, aged 17; probably Thomas Percehay, of Ryton, in Rydale; son and heir of Leonard. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitation.*

Perchard, Clement, s. Cl., of Isle of Jersey, pl. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18, B.A. 14 March, 1666-7. [25]

Percivall, Anthony, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1661; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1661, M.A. 1665, instituted rector of Buckland, Surrey, 6 March, 1674-5; admon. at Oxford 25 Sept., 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Percivall, Beaumont, s. Zouch, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 20; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668, B.D. 1679, D.D. 1684, rector of Broughton, Oxon, 1683, and of Hawarden, Flints, 1685; father of Richard 1710, and of Fiennes. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Percivall, Collins, s. Tho., of Skipton, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1686, aged 17.

Percivall, Fiennes, s. Beaumont, of Harding, Flints, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1708-9, aged 19; brother of Beaumont and Richard.

Percivale, Geoffry, of Cheshire, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 Jan., 1582-3, fellow 1583, M.A. 8 July, 1585, B.D. 30 Jan., 1595-6, rector of Quinton, Northants, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Percival, George, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 29 March, 1658, M.A. 17 July, 1660 (5s. Sir Philip), registrar of the prerogative court in Ireland; born 15 Sept., 1635, drowned in crossing from Ireland to England 25 March, 1675. See Foster's *Peerage* (E. Egmont), & *Al. West.* 143.

Percivall, James, of Surrey, arm. fil. nat. mat. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 14 July, 1602, aged 14; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 June, 1605, student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Richard, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Percevall,** John, Carthusian. See *Ath.* i. 6.]

Percivall, John (Persivall), of Somerset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 15; probably son of James of Weston in Gordano. See Collinson's *Somerset*, iii. 175.

Percivall, John (Perceivall), s. Thomas, of Halton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1624-5, aged 17; perhaps created B.D. in convocation 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Percivall, (Sir) John, s. John (Charles in *Mat. Reg.*), of Ballamachow, co. Cork, Ireland, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1676, aged 16; 3rd bart., clerk of the Crown, prothonotary and chief clerk of the common pleas in Ireland; died at Burton 29 April, 1686; father of John next-named, and of Philip.

Percivale, (Sir) John, s. J., of Ireland, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1699, aged 16; 5th bart. (1691), F.R.S. 1702, M.P. co. Cork 1703-15, Harwich 1727-34, and recorder 1728-34, first president of the province of Georgia 1732, P.C. Ireland, created baron 21 April, 1715, Viscount Perceval 25 Feb., 1727, and Earl of Egmont 6 Nov., 1733; died 1 May, 1748; brother of Philip. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Percivall, John, s. Pet., of Lyme, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 April, 1701, aged 26; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1709, rector of Ardley, Oxon, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Percivall, Peter, s. Andr., of Caroline islands, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1706-7, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1705, as 2s. Andrew, of Westminster, Middlesex, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Percivale, Philip, s. John, of Kingsweston, co. Glouc., bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 March, 1702-3, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1703, customer of the port of Dublin, M.P. Askeyton 1713, director and supervisor of the state music; died 26 April, 1748; brother of John 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Percivall, Richard, s. Th., of Ryton, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1677, aged 17; married 1692 Katharine, daughter of Thomas Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster. See Burke's *Commoners*, iv. 612.

Percivall, Richard, s. Beaumont, of "Harding," doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 19; B.C.L. 1717, rector of Selworthy, Somerset, 1724, of Akeley 1726, and of Radclive, Bucks, 1727; brother of Fiennes 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Percivall, Thomas, of Northants, "filius Ministri Verbi Dei beneficiati." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1605, aged 16.

Percevall, Thomas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, subscribes "ser.," B.A. 1661. [10]

Percivall, William (Persivall), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1581-2, aged 20; B.A. 8 Feb., 1582-3.

Percivall, William, s. George, of Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1689, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1692-3, M.A. 1695, B. & D.D. (by diploma) 26 Feb., 1714-15; prebendary of Killaloe 1701, archdeacon of Cashel 1703-25, dean of Emly 1714-34, prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, 1720, until his death 29 Aug., 1734, buried in St. Michans, Dublin. See *Rawl.* iv. 244; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 54; & Foster's *Peerage*.

Percy, (Sir) Alan, of Sussex, comitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1597, as 5s. Henry, and brother of Henry, late Earls of Northumberland, baptised 2 July, 1577, K.B. 1604, admon. granted 15 June, 1613, "late of Bolton, co. Cumberland, and dying in the parish of St. Clement Danes;" brother of George, and Josseline 1594, and Thomas 1581, and William 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register*.

Percy, Algernon, "Cantabrigiensis," subscribed 15 July, 1617 (among titled persons); student of Middle Temple 1615 (as Lord Algernon), 10th Earl of Northumberland, 1632, K.B. 1616, K.G. 1635, M.P. Sussex 1624-5, Chichester 1625, 1626, until Baron Percy, by summons 28 March, 1627, president of the council of war 1640, and a member of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, lord high constable of England at coronation of Chas. II. 1661; died 13 Oct., 1668, buried at Petworth 4 Nov. following; brother of Henry 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register*.

Percy, George, of Sussex, comitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, admitted 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1597, as 7s. Henry, and brother of Henry, late Earls of Northumberland, born 4 Sept. 1580, one of the adventurers for Virginia 1620, died unmarried March, 1632; brother of Alan, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Percy, Griffin, s. John, of "Llalluilling," co. Montgomery, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 23; B.A. 24 Jan., 1634-5.

Percy, Henry (Persey), of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 13.

Percy, Henry, (9th) Earl of Northumberland 1585; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; of the Middle Temple 1594 (s. Henry, 8th earl), K.G. 1593, general of the horse (army of London) 1599, P.C. 1603, a prisoner in the Tower 1605-21; died 5 Nov., 1632, buried in Petworth church, Sussex; father of Algernon, and Henry next-named. See *Fasti*, i. 312.

Percy, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 7 Dec., 1624 (among titled persons), yst. son of Henry, 9th earl last-named, M.P. Marlborough (circa April, 1628-9, Portsmouth April-May, 1640, Northumberland 1640 (L.P.), till expelled 9 Dec., 1641, created Baron Percy, of Alnwick, 28 June, 1643, died unmarried in Paris 1658; brother of Algernon. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Percy, (Sir) Josseline, of Sussex, comitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 14; "the noted wit," knighted by Robert, Earl of Essex, 30 July, 1599, after the fight of Offaly, in Ireland; admon. granted 28 May, 1631, "late of the precincts of the Tower of London, bachelor, deceased;" brother of Alan, etc. See *Rawl.* xvii. 160. [20]

Percy, Joseline, of Yorks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 15; of Beverley (s. Alan); died 1652-3.

Percy, Richard (Persye, Peersei, or Perse); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1552; B.A. 11 Jan., 1555-6, M.A. 21 Nov., 1558, B.C.L. 13 Feb., 1564-5, D.C.L. 12 Feb., 1578-9; sometime of BROADGATES HALL (s. Walter Percehay, of Barton-on-Humber, Yorks), 20 years commissary to the archbishop of York, rector of Settrington, Yorks, 1591, until he died 10 Nov., 1598, buried there 14th; father of the next, and of Thomas 1601. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitation*, 187.

Percy, Robert, of Yorks, D.C.L. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1605; student of Gray's Inn 1608, as of Settrington, Yorks; brother of Thomas 1601. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Percye, Thomas, of Northumberland, comitis fil., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1583, as 2s. (Henry), Earl of Northumberland, died unmarried April, 1587; brother of Alan, etc. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Percy, Thomas, of Yorks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 26 June, 1601, aged 12; B.A. 17 Dec., 1605, M.A. 8 July, 1608; brother of Robert. [25]

Percy, William, born in the bishoprick of Durham, comitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 15 (3s. Henry, 2nd earl of Northumberland); buried in Christ Church cathedral 28 May, 1648; brother of Alan, etc.

Perfect. See PARFECT.

Periam, Edward, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16; B.A. 23 April, 1589, rector of Rowington, Somerset, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Periam, John (Peryam), "ser.," s. J., of St. Mary Ottery, Devon, pleb., p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1661, aged 18; rector of Mamhead, Devon, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Periam, Lawrence, s. Sam., of Widworthy, Devon, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 15; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1672, M.A. 1675. [5]

[**Periam,** (Sir) William (Peryam), 1s. John, of Exeter; fellow EXETER COLL. April-Oct., 1551, M.P. Plymouth 1563-7, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1565, serjeant-at-law 1580, chief baron of the exchequer 1592, and knighted 1592; died at Little Fulford, Devon, 9 Oct., 1604. See Foss' *Judges*; *Boase*, 39; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.]

Periam, William, s. Edw., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, proctor 1712, B.D. 20 April, 1713, D.D. 25 June, 1713, rector of Fuggleston-with-Bemerton, Wilts, 1712, canon of Salisbury 1738, until his death 1743. See *Al. West.* 233; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perient, Philip, of co. "Hereford," arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 15; probably son and heir of Sir George, of Ayot, Herts, kt. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Perier, Henry, of Surrey, "gen. cond." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 15; demy 1585-91, B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1, fellow 1591-1619, M.A. 4 July, 1594, B.D. 20 July, 1604, vice-president 1610; died 4 Jan., 1618-19; will at Oxford proved 12 Jan., 1619. See *Bloxam*, iv. 225.

Perkes. See also PEARKES. [10]

Perkes, Edmund, s. Thomas, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 May, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, fellow, M.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, proctor 1702; died of apoplexy 25 June, 1706, aged 31, admon. at Oxford 17 Sept. following. See *Hearne*, i. 266, 275.

Perkes, John, s. J., of Farncott, Salop, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678.

Perkes, John, s. Tho., of Bradley, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1709, aged 19, B.A. 1713; vicar of Caverswall, co. Stafford, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perkes, Nicholas, s. Peter, of Bristol (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1631.

Perkes, Thomas, s. J., of Bradley, co. Stafford, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, as Parkes. [15]

Perkins. See also PARKINS.

Perkins, Abel, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 17 (as Parkins), B.A. 8 June, 1591, vicar of Affpuddle, Dorset, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perkins, Benjamin, s. Edward, of Wokingham, Berks, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 16; perhaps ejected from vicarage of Burnham, Bucks, 1660; brother of Edward 1629. See *Calamy*, i. 297.

Perkins, Christopher, s. Edm., of St. Hilary, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1696, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Perkins, Edmund (or Parkyns), M.A. 18 June, 1512, supl. as Edward; "teaches boys in the country and has also to celebrate a morning mass there every other week." See *O.H.S.* i. 75. [20]

Perkins, Edward, s. Edward, of Wokingham, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, sequestered to the vicarage of Willesden, Middlesex, 1645, by the Westminster assembly, ejected at the restoration 1660; brother of Benjamin 1639. See *Calamy*, ii. 470; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 112.

Perkins, George, s. George, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1663-4, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1672, vicar of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, 1673; brother of Joseph 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perkins, Henry, s. Thomas, of Hilmorton, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1714, aged 15; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721; perhaps vicar of Buxton, Norfolk, 1725, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perkins, John, B.Can.L. and B.C.L. supd. 28 Jan., 1528-9; perhaps rector of Colchester St. James, Essex, 1537. See NEWCOURT.

Perkins, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 16; B.A. 27 April, 1586, M.A. 20 May, 1591, student of Gray's Inn 1591, as of Upleadon, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Perkins, John, s. William, of Marston, co. Warwick, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17.

Perkins, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651 (subs. "ser."), B.A. 7 March, 1653-4.

Perkins, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60; one of these names rector of Harrington, Northants, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perkins, John, s. Th., of Studley, co. Warwick, pleb. p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1671-2, M.A. 1674, vicar of Coton 1680, and of Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perkins, John, s. Thom., of Brosot, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; perhaps vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 1705-9, rector of Kislingbury, Northants, 1709, until his death; buried there 21 Aug., 1728. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 213. [30]

Perkines, Joseph, s. Geo., of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679; brother of George 1664. See *Ravl.* iii. 199, and iv. 102.

Perkins, Marcus, s. M., of Sidbury, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 18.

Perkins, Timothy, s. Henry, of Hinton, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 15; B.A. 20 June, 1637.

Perkins, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 18.

Perkins, William, s. Henr., of Hanley, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 15 March, 1669-70; one of these names vicar of Ormesby, Yorks, 1676, and rector of Straxton, co. Lincoln, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Perkinson, Noah, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from HART HALL 1670.

Perne, Andrew; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1585-6, M.A. 1589 (incorporated 16 July, 1601), proctor 1616; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1580, vicar of Southminster, Essex, 1615-22, and of Norton, Durham, 1622, rector of Washington, co. Durham, 1622 See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Perne, Nicholas, s. Tho., of Newlyn, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, as Pearne.

Perne, Thomas (Pearne); B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1577-8, M.A. 1581; incorporated 11 July, 1585, vicar of Melbourne 1581, and rector of Wentworth, co. Cambridge, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Perriman, Arthur (Peryman), s. Arthur, of Plimpton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 17; father of the next.

Perreman, Arthur, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, B.A. 12 Oct., 1652; student of Inner Temple 1654, as of Plympton St. Mary, Devon, gent. See *Gardiner*, 185; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Perriman, Richard, s. Joh., of Mariansleigh, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 March, 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1716-17, vicar of North Molton, Devon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Per(r)in, Christopher, of Worcestershire. BRASENOSE COLL., circa 1566, aged 27 (or 17), B.A. 10 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 25 June, 1577; probably canon of Winchester 1583, rector of Rimpton, Somerset, 1587-8, of Bramden, Hants, 1589, and of Kimpton, Hants, 1592, canon of Sarum 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Per(r)in, Henry, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 26 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 21 June, 1654.

Per(r)in, Henry, s. Christopher, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6, B.Med. from HART HALL 1689.

Perrin, John (Peryn), Benedictine, B.D. 9 Dec., 1512.

Perrinne, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; fellow 1575, B.A. 22 June, 1579, M.A. 29 May, 1583, B.D. 27 Oct., 1589, D.D. 9 July, 1596, regius professor of Greek 1597-1615, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1604-15, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1572; one of the translators of the Bible, vicar of Worthing, Sussex, 1605-11; died 9 May, 1615. See *Robinson*, i. 20; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perrin, Richard (Peryn); B.C.L. sup. 10 March, 1535-6.

Per(r)in, Samuel, of Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 19, B.A. 21 June, 1620, rector of Littleham, Devon, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perrin, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. — Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 6 May, 1584; student of the Inner Temple 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Perrin, William (Pyrryn); B.D. supd. — April, 1543, "lately a Dominican or black frier;" chantry priest (for Fulk Basset) in St. Paul's cathedral 1543. See *Ath.* i. 248; & *Fasti*, i. 119. [15]

Perrins, Thomas (Peryns), of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15.

Perris, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 14 Nov., 1623.

Perronet, Vincent, s. Dav., of St. Giles, Middx. pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1714, aged 18, B.A. 1718; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1724 (his father of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, surgeon), born there 11 Dec., 1693, curate of Sundridge, Kent, 1718, vicar of Shoreham, Kent, 1727. See *Rawl.* v. 326, xviii. 203; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perrott. See also PARROTT.

Perrott, Abraham, s. Ab., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714. [20]

Per(r)ott, Anton; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 18 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 4 July, 1626, vicar of Bersted, Sussex, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perrott, Charles, born in Berks, s. Edward, of Northleigh, Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 18; B.A. 5 June, 1649, fellow 1652 by the visitors, M.A. 30 June, 1653; incorporated at Cambridge 1659; student of Gray's Inn 1646; died 23 April, 1677, aged 45; buried at North Leigh 25th; will at Oxford proved 30th; brother of Robert 1639. See *Ath.* i. p. xxxiv; *Fasti*, ii. 176; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Perrott, Charles, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subscribed 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661, fellow, B.C.L. 10 March, 1663-4, D.C.L. 1669, (3s. James, of Northleigh, Oxon), an advocate Doctors' Commons 1671; M.P. Oxford university 1679-81, 1681 and 1685; died 10 June, 1686, as fellow; will at Oxford proved 14 July, 1686; brother of William 1655. See *Hearne*, iii. 398; *Fasti*, ii. 309; & Coote's *Civilians*, 96.

Perrott, Charles, s. James, of Northleigh, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric 28 June, 1693, aged 16; B.C.L. 17 Jan., 1698-9.

Perrott, Charles, s. Charles, of Oxford (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18; perhaps in holy orders. [25]

Perrott, Clement (Perret or Parrett); of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530 from Oxon, B.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1534; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1535, M.A. 10 May, 1535, B.D. 12 Dec., 1543, rector of Farthingstone, Northants, 1541, canon of Lincoln 1535-61, rector of Middleton Stoney 1544, and of Newington, Oxon, 1561; brother of Simon 1532. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, ii. 5.

Perrott, David, s. Joh., of Llanvihangel, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1709-10, aged 18, B.A. 3 March, 1713-14.

Perrott, Edward (Perret or Parrett); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., supd. July, 1546, M.A. 13 July, 1554, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1565, rector of Heythorp, Oxon, 1568, vicar of Wherwell, Hants, 1569, and rector of Kentisbury, Devon, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perrot, Edward (Parret), of Oxon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 15, B.A. sup. 20 Feb., 1611-12; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1621, as of Northleigh, Oxon; born at Abingdon 7 Feb., 1593 (s. Robert 1571); died in Oxford 27 Feb., 1684, buried at Northleigh; father of Charles 1647, and of Robert 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Perrott, Edward, s. Rob., of Northleigh, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1679; licenced (v.G.) 16 July, 1683, to marry Margaret Blount, of St. Bride's, London, the heiress of Kingerby, co. Lincoln; died 24 Jan., 1729. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Perrot, Francis (Parrot), of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 12, demy 1577-80; perhaps brother of Robert 1571, and half-brother of Peter 1595. See *Bloxam*, iv. 203.

Perrot, (Sir) Herbert, s. Robert, of Morton, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1633-4, aged 16; of Wellington, co. Hereford, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1651, knighted 14 Aug., 1660, M.P. Weobley 1659, Aug.-Dec., 1660, and Haverfordwest (Aug.) 1677-8; died 1 Aug., 1683; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Perrott, Herbert, 1s. Herb., of Wellington, co. Hereford, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1671, stabbed by Captain Smith in the Devil's Tavern, Fleet Street; buried in the Temple church 16 April, 1678. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Perrott, Humphrey, s. H., of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 16.

Perrott, (Sir) James, of co. Pembroke, equitis fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1590, as 2s. John, of Carew, co. Pembroke, kt.; *Wood* says, "a natural son" (his father was lord deputy of Ireland), of Haroldstone, co. Pembroke, knighted in July, 1603, M.P. Haverfordwest 1597-8, 1604-11, 1614, 1621-2, 1628-9, co. Pembroke 1624-5, held office in Ireland; died s.p. 4 Feb., 1636; brother of John 1580. See *Ath.* ii. 605; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Perrott, James, of co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 17.

Perrott, James, s. James, of Northleigh, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1672, aged 17; of the Middle Temple, as of Shardloes, Bucks; father of Charles 1693. [5]

Perrett, John, Minorite or Franciscan, B.D. 5 May, 1526, D.D. 27 Feb., 1526-7, or 8 July, 1527, prior at Boston, co. Lincoln. See *Fasti*, i. 75.

Perrot, John, of co. Hereford, militis fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1583, as 3s. John, of Carew, co. Pembroke, kt.; brother of James 1586. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Perrot, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 19; B.A. 29 March, 1587, vicar of Langorse 1588, and rector of Llansantffraid, co. Brecon, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perrott, Peter (Perot); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 5 July, 1599; buried at St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, 16 May, 1603; admon. at Oxford same day; half-brother of Robert 1571, and of Francis 1577.

Perrott, Richard (Parret), of Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. 27 June, 1590, aged 11, chorister 1591-8; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 Feb., 1598-9 (as Paret), 2s. Leonard, who was 4s. Robert, the organist. See *Bloxam*, i. 25. [10]

Perrot, Richard; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1648-9, fellow, M.A. 1652 (incorporated 14 July, 1657), B.D. 1659, an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1670, as M.A., a native of Yorkshire and practiced at Barmston (s. Richard, vicar of Hessle-cum-Hull 1621, and canon of York); one of the preachers in York Minster; ejected for nonconformity 1662; died at York 1671, aged 41. See *Calamy*, iii. 459; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 360.

Perrott, Robert (Pyrrott, or Porrett), chaplain. MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. sup. 4 July, 1508, B.Mus. ——— D.Mus. supd. 20 Feb., 1515-16, master of the choristers 1510-35, organist 1530 (2s. George, of Haroldston, co. Pembroke); born at Hackness, Yorks, purchased Rewley abbey, Oxon, at the dissolution, receiver-general of the archdeaconry of Buckingham 1534, principal of TRINITY HALL; died at Oxford 20 April, 1550, his will dated 18th; father of Simon 1532, and Clement. See *Fasti*, i. 42; & *Bloxam*, ii. 182.

Perrot, Robert (Parret), of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; chorister 1568, demy 1571-77, organist 1590-95 (s. Simon); born at Middleton Cheney, Northants, 11 Jan., 1553; died 24 June, 1609; buried in Northleigh church; brother of Francis 1577, and of Peter 1595; father of Edward 1610. See *Bloxam*, i. 18.

Perrott, Robert, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 17.

Perrott, Robert (Parrott), s. Edward, of Northleigh, Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 16; of Northleigh, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1651; died 1698; father of Edward 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Perrott, Robert (? Derrott), s. R., of London, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1677.

Perrott, Simon (Parrett or Perret), B.A. 8 July, 1532, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1533-50, M.A. 12 May, 1536, B.Med. supd. July, 1538, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1541-50, proctor 1545-6 (s. Robert the organist), public notary 1546, registrar of Bucks 1547, bailiff of MAGDALEN COLL., etc. 1551, died 24 Sept., 1584; buried in St. Peter-in-the-East; father of Robert 1571, of Francis 1577, and of Peter 1595. See *Hearne*, i. 138, & *Bloxam*, i. 12.

Perrot, Simon, B.A. sup. 22 March, 1534-5.

Perrott, Thomas (Parratt), s. Nath., of Lyme, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 18.

Perrott, Thomas (Paratt), s. Th., of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1688, aged 17.

Perrott, Thomas, s. James, of Northleigh, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1709-10, aged 16; B.C.L. 7 Feb., 1716-17, D.C.L. 1721, rector of Welbury, Yorks, 1720, and of St. Martin-in-Micklegate, York city, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [21]

Perrott, William (Parrat), clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1563-72, B.A. 24 April, 1570, usher 1590-5, master of the choristers 1590-5; inventory at Oxford 5 March, 1594-5. See *Bloxam*, ii. 40, 191.

Perrett, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1606-7, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1615, as of Geston, parish of West Alvington, Devon, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Per(r)ott, William, of co. Brecon, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 19.

Perret, William, of Somerset, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 2 Dec., 1624 (William Perrott vicar of Swell, Somerset, 1593-1622; another M.A. and vicar of same place 1623-68, *Weaver*, 451) [25]

Perrott, William, gent., of ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 5 March, 1656-7, as William (subs. Gabriel, according to *Chester*); bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1663 (1s. James, of Northleigh, Oxon); died 1664; brother of Charles 1657. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Perrott, William (Parrott), s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 17.

Perry, Daniel (Perye), of co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 Jan., 1590-1, M.A. 4 July, 1594, proctor 1602 (as Pury), canon of Lichfield 1608, as Perry or Pury.

Per(r)y, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Perry, Edward (Perye), of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 19. [30]

Perry, Edward, s. Edward, of Bilstone, co. Stafford, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18, B.A. 1671.

Perry, Farwell, s. James, of Sutton Magna, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1679, M.A. 1682, canon of Sarum 1685, rector of Marlborough St. Peter, Wilts, 1685, and of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts, 1685, canon of Sarum, 1685-1723; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perry, Farewell, s. F., of Marlborough, Wilts, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 18, B.A. 1714 (as Parry); M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1721, vicar of Hanney, Berks, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perry, George, s. William, of Thorpe, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1679, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Perry, Henry (Perie), of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 4 April, 1579, aged 15.

Perry, Henry (Pirry), s. Henry, of Bristol, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 15.

Perry, Humphrey, s. Joh., of Perry, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1667, aged 16. [5]

Perry, John (Pery), B.C.L. 15 July, 1529, studied also at Cambridge.

Perry, John, s. John, of Brightwell, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1627-8, aged 22; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9.

Perry, John, s. J., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1679-80, M.A. 1683, B.Med. 1686.

Perry, John, s. Edward, of Hurdon, Wilts, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1689, rector of Lillington, Dorset, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perry, John, s. Tho., of Stratton, Cornwall, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 18, B.A. 1690; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1709. [10]

Perry, Matthew, of Dorset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 19; rector of Silton, Dorset, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perry, Mervin, s. Edward, of Hindon, Wilts, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 15; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9, M.A. 1691, rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perry, Nicholas (Pyrrie), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1551, B.A. 24 July, 1553, fellow 1553-6, student of Middle Temple 1556, as son of John, of Warminster, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 137.

[**Perry,** Richard (Pyrrie). Demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-8. See *Bloxam*, iv. 160.]

Perry, Robert (Perie), of Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 20; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6, M.A. 6 July, 1609; perhaps rector of Widworthy, Devon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Perry, Robert, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1662, as son and heir of Thomas, of Kingswood, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Perry, Thomas (Pyrrye, or Pirrhey); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1548, from Gloucester, aged 15; B.A. 24 July, 1553, fellow 1553-63, M.A. 3 June, 1557, B.D. 12 June, 1577; praelector of moral philosophy 1560-1, and of natural philosophy 1558-9-62, rector of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, 1561, canon of Gloucester 1572; died 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 135.

Perry, Thomas, s. Joh., of Wellington, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683; one of these names vicar of St. Constantine, Cornwall, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Perry, William, of Notts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1618-19.

Per(r)y, William, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1652, as son and heir of George Perye, late of Thorpe in Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Persall. See also PEARSALL, PESHALL, and PURSHALL. [21]

Persall, Charles, of co. Lincoln, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 18. See WILLIAM same date.

Persall, John, of Bucks, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 11 Oct., 1583, aged 12.

Persall, Thomas, s. John, of Bell-Broughton, co. Worcester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1665.

Persall, William, of co. Lincoln, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 21. See CHARLES same date. [25]

Persehowse, Humphrey, s. Tho., of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1702, aged 16, B.A. 1707; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1713; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1699, born 28 Aug., 1685, minister of Knightsbridge chapel 1719, and a minor canon of Westminster abbey 1724; died 26 Jan., 1762, buried in the abbey. See *Robinson*, i. 345.

Persehouse, Peter, s. Edward, of Sedgeley, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Persehowse, William, of co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 18.

Persehouse, William, s. William, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1679-80; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686.

Perte. See also PEART. [30]

Perte, Edward; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1562-3, B.A. 16 July, 1563, fellow 1563-67; student of Inner Temple 1569, as of the Mythe, co. Gloucester. See *Bloxam*, iv. 162; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pert, George, s. Henry, of Mountnessing, Essex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1674, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pert, Henry, s. William, of Hadley, Suffolk, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1636; his father of Arnolds, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Perte, John (or Part), an original scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1555 from co. Warwick; B.A. 8 May, 1556, fellow 1556. See *Gutch*, i. 518, 520.

Pescod, Robert, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1694, B.A. 1697; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1706; dead before 11 Feb., 1728-9, Mary, his widow, executrix. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Pescod, Thomas, s. John, of Horsley, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 15.

Peshall. See also PEARSALL, PERSALL, and PURSHALL.

Peshall, Robert, of Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1615, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1618, as son and heir of Edmund, of Bromley, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peshall, Thomas, s. Edmund, of Bromley, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1622, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1625.

Pestell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Packington, co. Leicester, minister. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667; his father sequestered from the rectory of Packington 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 108. [40]

Pester, Robert, s. Rob., of Kingston, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1713, aged 17, B.A. 1717; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1742, vicar of Stawleigh 1720-8, rector of Stocklinch Ottersy 1728-39, and 1743-59, and of Hinton St. George 1739-43, and 1743-59, all Somerset. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peter. See also PETRE.

Petre, (Sir) George, of Devon, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1590, aged 15, B.A. 31 Oct., 1592; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 June, 1598, student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Tor Bryan, Devon, gen. (s. William), knighted 23 July, 1603, brother of William 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peter, George, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1608, fellow 1609-19, M.A. 4 June, 1611, as Petre (son of George, of Bristowe). See *Boase*, 57.

Peter, Henry, secular chaplain, B.Mus. supd. 13 April, 1516. See *Fasti*, i. 44.

Peter, Humfry, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, as of Northleigh, Devon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Peter, John (Petur), M.A. supd. 15 Dec. 1512.

Peter, John; B.A. 20 April, 1537; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1538.

Peter, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1598, as son and heir of Otho, of Bowhay, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peter, John, s. Th., of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peter, Renatus, s. Joh., of St. Enoder, Cornwall, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1678; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1681; of St. Enoder, licenced 21 Aug., 1686, to marry Hannah Ellis, of Camberwell, Surrey. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Peter, Richard; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1541, from Devon, fellow 1546, B.A. sup. — July, 1546, canon of Peterborough 1550-65, York, 1552, and of Exeter 1554, and precentor 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Petre Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1592, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1596.

Peter, Richard, s. Richard, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. 1667.

Peter, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 19; B.A. 12 July, 1597, M.A. 10 July, 1601, as Petre, then in orders; rector of Mawgan, Cornwall, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Peter, (Sir) William (Petrer or Petur), originally of EXETER COLL.; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1523, B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 2 July, 1526, D.C.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3, the second founder of Exeter college (s. John, a rich tanner of Torbryan, Devon), principal of Peckwater's Inn, one of the visitors of religious houses, at their dissolution, master of the requests, secretary and privy councillor to Henry VIII. and Edward VI., and to Q. Mary, and knighted, subtreasurer and treasurer "of the first fruits and tenths" *temp.* Edw. VI., chancellor of the order of the garter, and P.C. to Q. Elizabeth, "had been seven times ambassador in foreign countries;" died 13 Jan., 1571, buried in the church of Ingarston, Essex, 11 Feb. following. See Foster's *Peerage*; & *Fasti*, i. 93. [15]

Peter, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16; B.A. 23 May, 1603, M.A. 28 June, 1606; brother of George 1590

Peter, William, s. Joh., of St. Merryn, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 19; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, rector of Mawnam, Cornwall, 1716, until his death in 1756. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peterfield, Richard (or Petfylde); Benedictine, B.D. 21 June, 1522, as John.

Peters, Charles, s. Ric., of Tregony, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, rector of Boconnoc, Cornwall, 1715, of Bratton Clovelly, Devon, 1724, and of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, 1726, until his death 17 Feb., 1774. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peters, Charles, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 15; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1724, Radcliffe's travelling fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. July, 1725, B. and D.Med. 1732, fellow college of physicians 1739, physician extraordinary to the king 1733, physician general to the army 1739, physician to St. George's hospital 1735-46. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 143. [20]

Peters, Gerard (Peeters), fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1586-7, M.A. 1590, incorporated 9 July, 1594. See *Al. West.* 57; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Peters, John, s. J., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 17, B.A. 1712; M.A. from HART HALL 1715, lecturer of St. Clement Danes; rector of St. Clement, Old Romney, 1739. See *Rawl.* v. 125, and xxi. 68; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peters, Joseph, s. John, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1694, aged 19; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Albury, Surrey, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peters, Matthew (Peeters), of Devon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 Jan., 1595-6.

Peters, Peter, s. John, of Canterbury, D.Med. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17.

Peters, Thomas (Peeters), of BRASENOSE COLL. 1510, B.A. 30 June, 1614, M.A. 6 April, 1625, vicar of Mylor, Cornwall, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peters, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Menheniot, Cornwall, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 9 Feb., 1681-2.

Peters, William, s. James, the college butler; sizar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 4 Oct., 1661, fellow, B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669; incorporated 10 July, 1677, rector of South Runcton, Norfolk, 1672, and of Weeting St. Mary 1684, and All Saints 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, 255.

Peters, William, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1667. See PEETERS, page 1136.

Peterson, Christian, "Verbi dei Minister." Fellow of MERTON COLL. 1560, B.A. 24 March, 1563-4, canon of Wells 1572, vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1573, "a German by birth"; died in 1576. See *O.H.S.* iv. 267; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Peterson, Peter, B.A. 31 March, 1522, M.A. Cambridge 1526, supd. for incorporation — March, 1531-2. See *O.H.S.* x. 124.

Peterson, Peter, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1583, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Feb., 1586-7.

Pether, John (or Peter), B.A. 2 July, 1526.

Pether, John (or Peter), B.A. sup. Oct., 1537.

Petipher, Anthony, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18. [35]

Petipher, Anthony (Pettiver), of co. Warwick, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 20; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 29 Oct., 1582; father of the next.

Petipher, Antony, s. Antony, of Warmington, co. Warwick, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 17.

Petipher, John (Pettifer); fellow TRINITY COLL. 1650 by the visitors, B.A. 15 Oct., 1650, M.A. 10 June, 1653, vicar of Navestock, Essex, 1660. See *Burrows*, 554; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Petipher, John, s. Richard, of Blakesley, Northants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 18, B.A. 1688; vicar of Blakesley 1692, until his death; buried there 7 Nov., 1729; father of the next. See Baker's *Northants*, ii. 25; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Petipher, John (Pettifer), s. John, of Blakesley, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1713, aged 17, B.A. 1717.

Petipher, Robert (Pettipher), of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 15; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 4 May, 1612, M.A. 16 Feb., 1614-15, vicar of Shottswell, co. Warwick, 1621, of Enstone, Oxon, 1627, and of Coleshill, co. Warwick, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Petifer, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1562-66, from co. Warwick, aged 16; perhaps sup. for B.A. in Aug., 1572. See *Bloxam*, iv. 161; & *O.H.S.* xii. 18.

Petifer, William (Petefer, Petipher, or Petyfre); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., supd. 1548-9, M.A. 1553, B.D. sup. Feb., 1559-60, vicar of Stanlake, Oxon, 1562, rector of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Petipher, William (Pettever), s. Ric., of Hilmorton, co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 May, 1701, aged 15, B.A. 5 March, 1704-5; vicar of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Petley, Ralph, s. Thomas, of Sevenoaks, Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1724; buried at Sevenoaks 11 Oct., 1751. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Petley, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Sevenoaks, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 16; buried at Sevenoaks 3 April, 1728.

Peto. See PEYTO.

Petre, Sir George, of EXETER COLL. 1590. See PETER. [10]

Petre, John (Peter), of Essex, militis fil. EXETER COLL., admitted 28 May, 1590, aged 8; of West Hanningfield, Essex (s. John, 1st Lord Petre); died 2 Jan., 1622-3; brother of Thomas and William 1588.

Petre, Robert, of Essex, militis fil. EXETER COLL., admitted 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 13; 3rd Lord Petre 1637; died 23 Oct., 1638; brother of William same date. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Petre, Thomas, of Essex, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., admitted 2 March, 1598-9, aged 13; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 12 Nov., 1601; of Cranham, Essex, a student of Middle Temple 1602, as 3s. John, of Ingarstone, Essex, knight; brother of John 1590, and of William next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Petre, Sir William, of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1523. See PETER.

Petre, William, of Essex, equitis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1588, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1590-1, student of Middle Temple 1593 (as son and heir of John, of Ingarstone, Essex, kt.), 2nd Lord Petre, M.P. Essex 1597-8; died 5 May, 1637; father of Robert, and of William next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Petre, William, of Essex, militis fil. EXETER COLL., admitted 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 10; of Stanford Rivers, Essex (2s. William, Lord Petre), was the first gent. commoner or nobleman of WADHAM COLL., by nomination of his great-aunt Dorothy Wadham, the foundress; died 15 Jan., 1677, aged 75; brother of Robert. See *Ath.* iii. 1144.

[**Petrucci,** Lewis, "eques Italus," subscribed 5 Sept., 1612, a soldier of fortune born in Tuscany (s. Aridante Petrucci), "a commoner" of ST. EDMUND HALL and of BALLIOL COLL. See *Ath.* ii. 293.]

Pett, Henry, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15.

Pett, John, of Kent, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 16.

Pett, John, s. Tho., of Maidstone, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Feb., 1668-9, aged 15; B.A. 1672. [20]

Pett, (Sir) Peter, s. Peter, chief contractor of the navy, admitted pensioner of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 28 June, 1645, aged 15 or 18, B.A. 7 March, 1647-8; migrated to PEMBROKE COLL., Oxford, 1647, and incorporated 4 July, 1647-8; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, B.C.L. 14 Jan., 1649-50; born at Deptford, Kent, knighted at the restoration by the duke of Ormond, and bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1664 (as eldest son of Peter, of Chatham, Kent, esq.), advocate general of Ireland, M.P. Askeyton, in the Irish parliament, 1661-6, F.R.S. (original); died 1 April, 1699. See *Ath.* iv. 576; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *St. Paul's S. R.* 43; *Fasti*, ii. 109; & *Burrows*, 476, 540.

Pett, Peter, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pett, Phineas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, vicar of Totnes, Devon, Sept., 1669, licenced 13 Aug., 1669, to marry Hester, daughter of Robert Rogers, of Wappenham, Northants, clerk; vicar of Paignton, Devon, 1674, until his death 1681. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pett, (Sir) Phineas, s. Ph., of Greenwich, Kent, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17; a commissioner of the navy, knighted 5 Aug., 1680; died 1696. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pett, Phineas, s. P., of Penton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1702; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1705, vicar of Walberton 1709, rector of Ford 1715, vicar of Yapton, Sussex, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pett, Simeon, of Suffolk, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17; demy 1572-77, fellow 1577-88, B.A. 1 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 5 April, 1581, B.D. 13 Nov., 1591, rector of Emmington, Oxon, 1584, vicar of Southampton (Holyrood) 1587, and of St. Michael 1591. See *Bloxam*, iv. 188; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Pett, Thomas; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 31 Jan., 1576-7, fellow 1577-88, M.A. 1 Dec., 1581, expelled 1588 for declining the oath of the royal supremacy; perhaps specially admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1610, as of Sevenoaks, gent., at the request of Lewis Proude, bencher, who was appointed a judge of king's bench, Ireland, 1604; Pett is said to have been an Irish judge, but his name does not appear among "the law officers of Ireland." See *O.H.S.* iv. 272; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pett, William, of London, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 18, B.A. 6 June, 1621; rector of Cuxton, Kent, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pettingall, Batholomew, s. Barthol., of Pontypool, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 June, 1622, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1622, M.A. 21 June, 1625; vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford, 1628, and canon of Hereford 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pettingall, Francis, s. F., of Newport, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 15, B.A. 1701; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718; vicar of Goldcliff, and Nash 1705, and of St. Woollos, alias Newport, 1705, vicar of Christ Church, alias Trinity, 1713, all co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Pettit, Elias, s. William, of Evenlode, co. Worcester, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690; vicar of Shipton Sollars 1706, and of Shipton Olyffe, co. Gloucester, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pettit, Henry, of Kent, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1574. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pettit, Ralph (Petit), of Herts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 16.

Pettit, Richard, s. Henr., of Thanet, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680. See Berry's *Kent*, 157.

Pettitius, Henry (Petitus); M.A. of SAUMUR UNIVERSITY, incorporated 26 June, 1658; one Henry Pettit, vicar of Culmstock, Devon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Pettiward, John, s. Roger, of Putney, Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1687-8, aged 16; father of the next-named.

Pettiward, Walter, s. John, of Putney, Surrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716.

Petty, Alexander, s. Eustace, of Bainton, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1673; M.A. from HART HALL 1676.

Petty, Christopher, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 13 Oct., 1598, aged 13; B.A. 18 June, 1602, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 15 Dec., 1608; of Tetsworth, Oxon (4s. John, of Stoke Talmage, Oxon), will at Oxford proved 22 Oct., 1610; brother of George 1598, of Maximilian, and of Leonard, and of Snappe. See *Gutch*, i. 293.

Petty, Edmund, s. Maximilian, of Thame, Oxon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1644, recorder of High Wycombe (Bucks), and M.P. 1660; died 16 Dec., 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Pettye, Francis, of Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 14; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 31 Jan., 1610-11 (s. Robert, of Wiveold, Oxon); died at sea; brother of Harcourt.

Petty, George (Pettie or Petye), s. John, of Tetsworth, Oxon, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 29 March, 1569; died "a captain," at Plymouth, in July, 1589. See *Ath.* i. 552; & Lee's *Thame*, 216.

Petty, George, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., admitted 13 Oct., 1598, aged 11; B.A. 18 June, 1602; fellow MERTON COLL. 1606, M.A. 13 Dec., 1610 (s. John, of Stoke Talmage, Oxon), stabbed to death about 1630 by John Holywell, a brother fellow (see page 733); will at Oxford 2 March, 1631; brother of Christopher and Maximilian 1598. See *Gutch*, i. app. 207; & *O.H.S.* iv. 278.

Pettye, Harecourt, of Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 31 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 3 May, 1615 (s. Robert, of Wiveold, Oxon); buried in Bicester church 18 June, 1660; brother of Francis. See *Ath.* i. p. xli.

Pettie, John (Pettei), fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564, from Hants, B.A. 18 April, 1564, rector of Lydiard Tregoz, Hants, 1576, and vicar of Elingdon, Wilts, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Petty, John, of Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 30 June, 1592, aged 13.

Pettie, John, s. Leonard, of Witney, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1623-4, aged 18.

Pettie, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 31 May, 1649; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 15 May, 1652. See *Burrows*, 479.

Petty, John, s. Thomas, of Dibden, Southants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 17.

Petty, John, s. Christopher, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 April, 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1685, fellow; will at Oxford 20 Oct., 1686. [20]

Pettey, Leonard, of Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., admitted 2 July, 1590, aged 11; student of Lincoln's Inn 1594; perhaps 2s. John, of Talmage, and father of John 1624, and brother of the next-named and of Christopher. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Petty, Maximilian, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 15; B.A. 18 June, 1602; of Thame, Oxon (3s. John, of Talmage), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1611; licenced 29 Oct., 1618, to marry Elizabeth, widow of John Mayney, of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; M.P. Westbury 1628-9; buried at Thame 26 Aug., 1639; brother of Leonard, and father of Robert 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Petty, Perceval (Pety), B.A. 24 Oct., 1507, chaplain, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Pettye, Robert, s. Maximilian, of Thame, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1639-40, aged 15; of London, filazer ("Philiser"), baptised at Thame 23 Jan., 1627.

Pettye, Snappe, of Oxon, gent. JESUS COLL., admitted 27 Nov., 1581, aged 11; brother of Christopher, etc. [25]

[**Petty,** Thomas, LL.B.; admon. at Oxford 6 Nov., 1503.]

Pettie, Thomas, s. John, of Lyddiard, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1666; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1668, vicar of Hullavington 1676, rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Petty, William, of Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 16; B.A. 8 June, 1605, M.A. 19 April, 1608, B.D. 10 March, 1620-1, vicar of Thorley, Isle of Wight, 1614; father of the next, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Petty, William, born in Dorset, s. William, late of the Isle of Wight, sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 16.

Petty, William, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 16; created B.A. 14 Jan., 1642-3. [30]

Petty, (Sir) William, fellow BRASENOSE COLL., and created D.Med. 7 March, 1649-50 (s. Anthony, of Romsey, Hants, clothier), born there 16 May, 1623, entered the university of Caen, in Normandy, joined the navy, studied medicine at Leyden, Utrecht, Amsterdam, and Paris, assistant or deputy to Dr. Thomas Clayton, professor of anatomy at Oxford; professor 1651, professor of music in Gresham college 1651, physician to the army in Ireland 1652, and to Lambert, Fleetwood and Henry Cromwell, viceroys of Ireland, clerk of the council and surveyor-general of Ireland 1654, fellow college of physicians 1658, M.P. West Looe, Cornwall, 1659, and for Enniscorthy, Ireland, 1661, knighted 11 April, 1661, F.R.S. 1663; died 16 Dec., 1687; father of Charles, baron of Shelburne, and Henry, earl of Shelburne. See Foster's *Peerage* (Marquis LANSDOWNE); *Ath.* iv. 214; *Fasti*, ii. 156; *Munk's Roll*, i. 270; *Burrows*, 483; & *Hearne*, i. 78.

Pever, Richard, M.A. 30 June, 1505.

Pewde, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Stratford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631.

Pewde, Henry; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 July, 1622.

Pewde, John, s. Andrew, of Stratford-subter-Sarum, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 21; B.A. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, as Francis. [35]

Pexton. See also PECKSTON.

Pexton, William, s. Richard, of Norton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 19, B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 7 July, 1631.

Pey, Lawrence, of CHRIST CHURCH 1602. See PAY.

Peyto, Ascanius, of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1.

Peyto, Edward, 1s. Edward, of Chesterton, co. Warwick, equ. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 14 Sept., 1638, aged 12; B.A. 16 May, 1641; student of Middle Temple 1646; died 24 Sept., 1658; his father knighted and died 21 Sept., 1643. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Peyto, Edward, s. Edward, of Chesterton, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 16.

Peyto, Edward, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1708, as 2s. William, of Chesterton, co. Warwick, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peyto, Humphrey, of co. Warwick, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1585, as 2s. Humphrey, of Chesterton, co. Warwick, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Peyto, Humphrey, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 34.

Peyto, Humphrey, s. Humphrey, of Oxford (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric, 20 Oct., 1626, aged 15. [10]

Peyto, John, s. Joshua, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1633-9, B.A. 24 Oct., 1634, M.A. 23 June, 1637. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62.

Peyto, Joshua (Peto); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1604-10, from Winchester, aged 16; B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9; father of John 1632. See *Bloxam*, v. 20.

Peyto, Peter (Peto), of Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17.

Peyto, Walter (Peto), of co. Hereford, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 19.

Peyto, William, B.A. Oxford 1502; incorporated Cambridge and M.A. 1505; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1506, supl. for incorporation 27 June, 1506, incorporated 14 June, 1510 (y.s. Edward, of Chesterton, co. Warwick), a Franciscan; confessor to Queen Mary; created a cardinal 1557; died in France, April 1558. See *Ath.* i. 587, 597, 650, ii. 778; *Fasti*, i. 31; & *Cooper*, i. 182. [15]

Peyto, William, of co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 16; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1625, as 2nd son William, late of Chesterton, co. Warwick, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Peyton, Craven, 1s. Rob., of London, equitis. EXETER COLL. matric. 13 May, 1681, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1680; M.P. Boroughbridge 1705-13, died 25 Dec., 1738; his father, of East Barnet (s. Henry), knighted 12 Aug., 1670; M.P. Middlesex 1678, until expelled 14 Dec., 1680. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Peyton, George, s. John, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, B. and D.Med. 1720.

Peyton, Reynold, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 16 Feb., 1657-8; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 July, 1660; incorporated at Cambridge 1662, rector of Alphington, Devon, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Peyton, (Sir) Samuel (Payton), of Kent, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1606-7, aged 16; knighted at Whitehall 8 May, 1608, a student of Gray's Inn 1609 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas), created a baronet 29 June, 1611; died 1623. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Phanne, Anthony, of co. Lincoln, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 15.

Phayre, George (Phaire), of Yorks, "paup. schol." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17.

Phayre, John (Phaer), s. George, of St. Keyne, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 19.

Phayre, Luke (Phaire), of Yorks, sacerd. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 17.

Phayre, Miles (Pheyre), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20; B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 10 July, 1585, rector of Sutcombe, Devon, 1596; father of William 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Phayre, Thomas (Phaer), 20 years in medicine; B.Med. and admitted to practice 6 Feb., 1558-9, D.Med. 21 March, 1559; of Cilgerran, co. Pembroke, "poet," translator of the Eneid, solicitor to the council in the Marches of Wales, made his will 12 Aug., 1560. See *Ath.* i. 316; & J. R. Phillips' *History of Cilgerran*, 98-102.

Phayre, William (Phaier), s. Miles, of Sutcombe, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 19.

Phelipeau, John Peter, s. Peter, of London, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, as Philipeau.

Phelipps, Edward, s. Robert, of Montacute, Somerset, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 16; of Montacute, a colonel *temp.* Chas. II., M.P. Ilchester April-May, 1640, Feb., 1641 (L.P.) till disabled Feb., 1644, co. Somerset, 1661-78; buried in church of Montacute 17 Feb., 1679-80; brother of Robert 1633, and father of Thomas 1660. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Phelipps, Edward, s. Joh., of Montacute, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 17; of Montacute, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1702, M.P. Ilchester 1708-14, and Somersetshire 1722-7. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Phelips, Francis, of Somerset, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1609, as 2s. Sir Edward, law student; brother of Thomas 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phelips, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Kempton Park, Middx., arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1673; his father a bencher of that society. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phelips, Peter, "serviens," s. William, of Burton Latimer, Northants, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. 20 March, 1670-1, M.A. 1673, rector of Irthlingborough, Northants, 1676, and of Wooley, Hunts, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phelipes, Richard (Phelps), of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 30; student of Inner Temple 1568, as of Montacute, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phelipps, Robert, s. Robert, of Montacute, Somerset, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 15, B.A. 15 Feb., 1636-7; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1661, M.P. Stockbridge 1661-78, Andover 1685-7 (as colonel), chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; died in 1707; brother of Edward 1629. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Phellips, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 18 March, 1601-2, as Philipps, which see.

Phelips, Thomas (Phillippes) militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 17; M.P. Winchester 1625, created a baronet 16 Feb., 1619-20, and died 1627; brother of Francis 1607, and father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Phelyppes, Thomas, s. Sir Thomas, of Barrington, Somerset, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 15.

Phelipps, Thomas, s. Edward, of Montacute, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 19; rector of East Stoke, Dorset, 1668, and of Dowlish Wake, Somerset, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phel(i)ps, William, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from Somerset, fellow 1557, B.A. 11 Feb., 1557-8, M.A. 27 Feb., 1561-2. [5]

Phelps, Giles, 1581. See PHILLIPES.

Phellpp, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1611-12.

Phelpes, John, s. Robert, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Phelps, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (subscribes "paup. schol.").

Phelps, Richard, s. Stephen, of Manningford, Wilts, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 April, 1680, aged 20. [10]

Phelpes, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Gloucester (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1698, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 25 Feb., 1701-2; perhaps vicar of Meriden, co. Warwick, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phenes, John, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658, B.A. 20 Oct., 1658. See FIENNES.

Phesant, Henry, s. Robert, of Higham, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 9 Dec., 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1639, sequestered to the vicarage of Fleckney, co. Leicester, 1645, and to Higham Ferrers, Northants, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Philbye, William, of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 15; "Dno. M. Horwood tut. gram."

Philippides, Jerome (Philippus), of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. sup. 1548-9, M.A. sup. 1551-2, rector of Wyberton, co. Lincoln, 1552, as Phillips. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Philipson, Christopher, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Robert, of Holling Hall, parish of Kendal, Westmorland, esq.); father of the next. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Phillipson, Huddleston, s. Christopher, of Crooke, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 17.

Philipson, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 30 June, 1602; fellow MERTON COLL. 1603, M.A. 16 May, 1607 (s. Miles, of Thwatterden Hall, Westmorland); buried in the choir of the college chapel 12 Feb., 1622-3, admon. at Oxford 3 May following. See *Gutch*, i. app. 207; Foster's *Westmorland Visitation*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 277.

Philipson, John, s. J., of Milton magna, Oxon, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 17.

Phillipsonn, Rowland, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 15.

Philipson, Thomas; B.A. 16 Feb., 1562-3; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1563, from diocese of Lincoln; M.A. 5 July, 1566 (incorp. at Cambridge 1573), B.C.L. sup. 14 Dec., 1579; principal of ST. MARY HALL between 1570-87; will at Oxford proved 26 Jan., 1588. See *Ath.* ii. 300; & *Cooper*, ii. 86. [21]

Philipson, William, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1.

Philipson, William, "Chirurgeon," privilegiatus 11 Nov., 1687; admitted to practice in surgery 17 Dec., 1687.

Phill, Edward, of co. Gloucester pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 18.

Philley, Henry, of Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622, M.A. 6 July, 1626, rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1631, treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1667, until his death in 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Phillian, William, s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 16.

Phillippopeleos, (——) "Reverendissimus et Hon. Metropolita. Exarchus totius Thraciæ et Drovogiæ; created D.D. 1 Sept., 1701, and of Cambridge ad eundem on the 13th. See *Rawl.* iv. 115.

Phillips, Ambrose, of co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1607, aged 20.

Phillipps, Ambrose, of Salop, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 17; B.A. 15 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 17 June, 1619, vicar of Eaton 1617, and of Westbury (dexter part), Salop, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, (Sir) Ambrose, gen. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1665, bencher 1683 (as son and heir of Ambrose, of Gray's Inn, gent.), serjeant-at-law 1686, king's serjeant 1686, knighted 11 April, 1686; licenced 2 Dec., 1668, to marry Mary, daughter of William Riccard, of St. Clement Danes, soap boiler; buried at Sheepshed, co. Leicester, 1706, aged 68; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Phillipps, Ambrose, 1s. A., of London, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1688, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1686; perhaps M.P. Leicestershire Feb., 1734, until his death 6 Nov., 1737. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Phillips, Ambrose, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1696-7, M.A. 1700; incorporated 10 Oct., 1702.

Phillips, Andrew; B.A. 20 Feb., 1572-3 (as Vayal), preb. of Brecon 1574-1609 (as Phillipps), archdeacon 1578-1620, and vicar of Llangathen, created canon 1579-80, all in St. Davids, as Phillippes alias Vayne; perhaps vicar of Christchurch, alias Trinity, co. Monmouth, 1574-94, prebendary of Llandaff 1582-1601, and rector of Coyty, co. Glamorgan, 1589-1600, as Vayne, all in Llandaff. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & also Vane, *post.*

Phillips, Andrew, s. Edw., of Painson, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 18.

Phillipps, Arthur, s. William, of Winchester, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 17; organist MAGDALEN COLL. 1639, B.Mus. 9 July, 1640, and public professor of the musical praxis 1639-56, changed his religion for that of Rome and became organist to Henrietta Maria, Queen of England. See *Bloxam*, ii. 191; & *Fasti*, i. 514. [35]

Phillippes, Daniel, "ser.," s. Daniel, of co. Carmarthen. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 18; perhaps vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, 1667; father of Daniel 1685, and of Ketleby and Thomas 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, Daniel, s. Joh., of Llangan, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1675.

Phillips, Daniel, s. D., of Stratford Toney (St. Anthony), Wilts, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1684-5, aged 18; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1692, B. and D.D. 1702, vicar of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, 1700, canon of Hereford 1702, vicar of Upton Bishop 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Daniel, s. D., of Disserth, co. Radnor, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 19, B.A. 1701; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1715; one of these names rector of Caterham 1705, and of Sanderstead, Surrey, 1715, until his death 3 June, 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philipps, David, of co. Pembroke (pleb.), "Minister Verbi Dei." NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 24; rector of Nash and Upton, co. Pembroke, 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, David, of co. Brecon, pleb, JESUS COLL., matric. entry 26 April, 1605, aged 14; subscribes "paup. schol." [5]

Phillips, David, s. Dav., of Carmarthen (town), p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1666, M.A. 1669; B. and D.D. from NEW COLL. 1694; of Stepney, Middlesex, cler., licenced 27 June, 1677, to marry Lettice Edwards, of Carmarthen town; rector of Bangor, co. Cardigan, 1671, and of Manordivy, co. Pembroke, 1680-1715, and perhaps vicar of Llowes, Radnor, 1684-1700, of Stackpoole Elidor, 1691-1715, of Ludchurch 1693-1718, and of Whitchurch (all co. Pembroke), 1697-1703. See *Rawl.* iv. 172; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Philipps, David, s. William, of Tretower, co. Brecon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 19.

Phillipps, David, s. Joh., of Llanvihangle Yeorath (Ararth, co. Carm.), paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 22, B.A. 1688; perhaps vicar of Llangan, co. Carmarthen, 1701-44. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, David, s. William, of St. Donatts, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 17.

Philipps, Edmund, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 16, B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1. [10]

Phillipps, Edmond, s. Daniel, of Stratton, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 June, 1638, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phillips, Edward, B.A., dispd. 21 June, 1505, perhaps supd. M.A. 21 May, 1505.

Philipps, Edward, B.A. dispd. 29 Jan., 1507-8, M.A. 8 March, 1507-8.

Philipps, Edward; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 22 Oct., 1579, M.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3, preacher at St. Saviour's, Southwark. See *Ath.* i. 739.

Phillipps, Edward, of co. Cardigan, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 18. [15]

Phillipps, Edward, s. Hugh, of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1645, aged 17; chorister 1640, created B.A. 2 Nov., 1647, clerk 1648, M.A. 21 July, 1654, expelled by the puritans 1648, vicar of Tardebigg, co. Worcester, 1661, and of Dodderhill, co. Worcester, 1669; father of Edward 1674. See *Bloxam*, i. 55; *Burrows*, 513; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Edward, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650 (s. Edward by Anne his wife, sister of John Milton); born in the Strand Aug., 1630, "wrote and translated several things meerly to get a bare livelyhood"; died about 1696-8. See *Ath.* iv. 760.

Phillipps, Edward, s. E., of Droitwich, co. Worcester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1674, aged 16; vicar of Dodderhill, co. Worcester, 1685; father of Thomas 1749. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Phillips, Edward, s. E. (? "C."), of Shrewsbury, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 March, 1689-90.

Phillips, Edward, s. Robert, of "Grupton Meale," Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 16; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, B.Med. 1695, D.Med. 1698. [20]

Phillips, Francis (or Phylpe), B.A. 10 Dec., 1515.

Phillips, Francis, s. Jenkin, of Hereford (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 5 March, 1639-40.

Philips, Francis, s. Stephen, of Hereford (city), minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674; perhaps vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, George, of co. Cardigan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18.

Phillips, George, of Salop, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1599, aged 15. [25]

Phillipes, George, s. Robert, of Faules Greene, Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1638.

Phillipp, George, s. Richard, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1640-1, aged 17.

Phillips, George; B.A. SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 22 March, 1644-5, incorporated 21 Oct., 1648; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 14 Nov., 1648, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Oxford, proctor 1659. See *Burrows*, 545.

Phillipps, George, s. Rob., of Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1665, aged 17.

Phillip, George, s. G., of Axminster, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, incorporated at Cambridge 1712; vicar of Brawdy 1711-43, and rector of Bridell, co. Pembroke, 1720-35. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Phillipps, George, s. Phil., of Naverne, co. Pembroke, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1706, aged 17.

Phillippes, Giles, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 18.

Phillippes, Giles, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1583, as son and heir of John, of Evill, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phillips, Gregory, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., 16 Oct., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 27 Oct., 1610, M.A. 12 March, 1618-19 (then in orders); rector of Phillack-with-Gwithian, Cornwall, 1614; father of Jasper, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Phillipps, Gregory, s. Gregory, of Phillack, Cornwall, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17; brother of Jasper. [35]

Phillipps, Gregory, s. Thom., of Phillack, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 16, B.A. 1693; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1695.

Philips, Henry, B.C.L. 17 May, 1532-3.

Phillipps, Henry, of Devon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 28 Nov., 1595, M.A. 5 July, 1599, rector of North Hill, Devon, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Henry, s. Sam., of Whilton, Northants, minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1669, rector of Whilton 1674, until his death; buried there 11 Aug., 1684; his father rector 1644, until buried there 21 March, 1670-1. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 234; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Henry, s. Joh., of Thurlston, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 1717; perhaps vicar of Ugborough, Devon, 1738, and of Gwennap, Cornwall, 1743. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Humphrey, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, scholar 1651, B.A. 19 Jan., 1653-4; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 24 June, 1656, incorporated at Cambridge 1657; of Bickerton, Somerset, a nonconformist preacher; born at Somerton; died at Frome 27 March, 1707. See *Rawl.* iv. 107; & *Calamy*, ii. 153.

Philipps, James, B.A. 7 Dec., 1576.

Phillippes, James, of co. Cardigan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16. [5]

Phillippes, James, of co. Radnor, arm. fil. nat. max. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 18; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1618, as son and heir of John, of Kevernowe, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phillips, James, s. Tho., of Manernawler, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 17.

Phillips, James, s. Philip, of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 March, 1677-8; perhaps vicar of Llanarthney, co. Carmarthen, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, James, s. Edw., of Llanvanidd, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1683-4, aged 20.

Philipps, James, s. Joh., of Tolhoydd, co. Car. arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 June, 1697, aged 15; B.A. 1701; M.A. 7 March, 1703-4. [10]

Phillips, James, s. Laur., of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. 1716.

Phillipps, Jaspar, s. Gregory, of Phillack, Cornwall, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct., 1639, M.A. 28 June, 1642, rector of Phillack 1660, and of St. Ewny-juxta-Redruth 1662, and vicar of Sithney 1672, all Cornwall, canon of Exeter 1680; brother of Gregory 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philips, Jerome, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550. See PHILIPPIDES.

Philips, John, B.A. 11 July, 1520.

Philipps, John (Phillippys), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 8 April, 1527. [15]

Philipps, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1533-46; from Alington, Northants, B.C.L. 12 July, 1534. See *O.H.S.* i. 341.

Philipps, John; B.A. 18 June, 1537, M.A. 18 July, 1541.

Philipps, John, from London, a scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1557. See *Gutch*, i. 538.

Philippus, John, "de Alto Saxo;" M.A. 18 May, 1574.

Philipps, John; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 19 May, 1579, M.A. 25 May, 1584, rector of Sessay 1579, of Thorpe Bassett 1583-1605, and Slingsby, all Yorks, 1591-1618, archdeacon of Cleveland 1601, and of the Isle of Man 1597, and 1604, rector of Hawarden, Flints, 1605 (D.D.) bishop of Sodor 1605-32; died 7 Aug., 1633; father of Samuel 1610. See *Ath.* ii. 883; *Thomas*, 587; *Le Neve*, iii. 327. [20]

Phillippes, John, of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 20; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 8 June, 1605, M.A. 16 April, 1608; died 25 May, 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 216.

Phillips, John, of Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 21.

Phillips, John, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1617, as 2s. William, of Wellington, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phillipps, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1620, M.A. 25 June, 1623.

Phillipps, John, of Middlesex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 23 Oct., 1624; M.A. from HART HALL 6 June, 1627. [25]

Phillipps, John, s. William, of Winchester (city), gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 20.

Philipps, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1624-5, M.A. 1628; incorporated 15 July, 1628. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Philipps, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 Dec., 1626.

Phillips, John; B.A. from NEW COLL. 5 April, 1627, M.A. 15 Jan., 1630-1.

Philipps, John, 1s. Richard, of Richmore, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1626-7, aged 19, B.A. 2 June, 1627. [30]

Phillipps, John, s. Rice, of Disserth, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 20; one of these names rector of Disserth 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, John, s. James, of Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1639, aged 19, B.A. 5 May, 1642.

Phillips, John, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 18 March, 1657-8, M.A. 13 July, 1660, as Phillip.

Phillips, John, s. John, of Hampton Rode, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 23 Jan., 1675-6, rector of Newington Bagpath, co. Gloucester, 1681-1707; licenced 19 Nov., 1684, to marry Susanna Wayte, of Hungerford Farlegh, Somerset. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Phillips, John, s. Giles, of Holmer, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 17. [35]

Phillips, John, s. Ph., of Heyop, co. Radnor, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1672-3, aged 19; one of these names vicar of Llansantffraid 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, John, s. Joh., of Penboyer, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1684, aged 18.

Philips, John, s. J., of Hereford (city), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1687, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1690, as son and heir of John, of Worldsend, co. Hereford, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Phillips, John, s. William, of Speenham, Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1692, aged 18; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 1697, M.A. 14 Jan., 1700-1, lecturer of Churchill, Oxon, chaplain to the navy and to the marines, and to the royal citadel of Plymouth. See *Rawl.* ii. 185.

Phillips, John, s. William, of Gillingham, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 June, 1696, aged 18, B.A. 1700; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1706, rector of Shafton St. Rumbolds *alias* Cann, Dorset, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Philips, John, s. Step., of Bampton, Oxon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Aug., 1697, aged 15; from Winchester school; a poet, died 1708; brother of Joseph 1699 and Vincent 1691. See Cates' *Biog. Dictionary.*

Phillips, Joseph, s. John, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1681, aged 19.

Philips, Joseph, s. Ste., of Bampton, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 15; brother of John 1697.

Phillips, Ketelby, s. Dan., of North Bradley, Wilts, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 July, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1690, fellow, M.A. 1693, admon. at Oxford 21 Sept., 1695; brother of Thomas same date.

Phillips, Lewis; B.A. from NEW COLL. 5 Feb., 1591-2, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 July, 1594, then in orders; perhaps vicar of Ellesfield, Oxon, 1591, or rector of Rosecrowther, co. Pembroke, 1593, etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Phillips, Luke, s. Joh., of Dolhay, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1702-3, aged 15; B.A. 1706.

Philips, Meredith, s. Philip Williams, of Devynnock, co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 19; B.A. 1671, M.A. 10 March, 1675-6; rector of Penderyn 1680, and vicar of Llywell, co. Brecon, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Phillips, Morgan (Phyllyppes); B.A. 18 Feb., 1537-8, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1538-54, M.A. 22 March, 1541-2; "commonly called Morgan the sophister," principal of ST. MARY HALL 1546-50, then B.D., rector of Cuddington, Oxon, 1543, vicar of St. Winnock, co. Pembroke, 1549, chantor of St. David's cathedral 1554, left his preferments, friends and country on the accession of Q. Elizabeth, died at Douay, admon. 15 Feb., 1577. See *Ath.* i. 432; *Fasti*, i. 105; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, Nicholas, of Cornwall, sacerd. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 16, B.A. 17 May, 1642; vicar of Stratton 1664, and of St. Bruard, Cornwall, 1669. See *Burrows*, 560; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, Owen, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1645, aged 19, "serv."; perhaps M.A. from NEW COLL. 25 Oct., 1660. [10]

Phillips, Owen, s. O., of Haverford(west), co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1708-9, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715; rector of St. Mary Haverfordwest 1718, of Begelly 1721, and of Walwyns Castle 1722, all co. Pembroke. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Philips,** Peregrine; rector of Freysthop, co. Pembroke; died 17 Sept., 1691, aged 68. See *Calamy*, iii. 506]

Phillips, Philip, s. Thomas, of St. Davids, co. Pembroke, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1630-1.

Phillippes, Philip, s. David, of co. Brecon. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 17, B.A. 1698; rector of Kilgerran 1700, and vicar of Devynnock, co. Brecon, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, Philip, s. James, of Aberporth, co. Cardigan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 17, B.A. 1705; chaplain to the British Society in London, and to James, Earl of Berkeley. See *Rawl.* xxi. 70. [15]

Phillippes, Rees (Rhys, or Rice); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 18 June, 1563; perhaps vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1582, and prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philippes, Richard; B.A. 10 June, 1540, M.A. supd. March, 1543, perhaps vicar of Llandyfriog, co. Cardigan, 1542, prebendary in collegiate church of Llandewy-Brefy in St. Davids 1551, rector of Hubberston, co. Pembroke, 1552, and of Killian-Ayron, co. Cardigan, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philippes, Richard, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 15.

Phillips, Richard, of Flints, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1601-2.

Phillip, Richard, s. Richard, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640, as Phillipps. [20]

Phillipps, Richard, "ser.," s. Andrew, of "Tone Atton," Salop, sac. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1646-7, aged 18; postmaster MERTON COLL. 1650-1, B.A. 22 April, 1651, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, "a mortified and pious minister in Salop," rector of Acton Burnell 1662, and of Harley, Salop, 1663. See *Ath.* i. p. xviii; & *Burrows*, 522.

Phillipps, Richard, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Phillippes, Richard, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658.

Phillipps, Richard, s. Howel, of Dolehaidd, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1660-1, aged 17.

Philips, Richard, s. Richard, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1694, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1694, see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; his father M.P. Ipswich Nov., 1696-1700, and 1701-2, see Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Philipps, Richard, s. Scudamore, of Kiffig, co. Carmarthen, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1702, aged 16.

Philipps, Robert; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1530, B.A. 19 Dec., 1534, M.A. 18 June, 1537. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126.

Philipps, Robert; student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, Philip Jones, of NEW INN HALL.

Phillips, Robert, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from HART HALL 22 June, 1615, M.A. 24 April, 1618; one of these names rector of Henry's Moat 1621, of Llysfaen, 1623, and of Stackpole Bosher, co. Pembroke, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philipps, Robert; B.A. from HART HALL 5 July, 1632. [30]

Phillips, Robert, s. James, of Shrewsbury (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1, M.A. 6 March, 1693-4, B. and D.D. 1709; incorporated at Cambridge 1728, vicar of Linley, Salop, 1696, and of Fownhope, co. Hereford, 1697. See *Rawl.* iii. 120; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Robert, cler. fil. (subscribes archdeacon), MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, son of Stephen, archdeacon of Salop 1669-84; brother of Stephen 1688.

Phillipps, Roger, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 24 Nov., 1618, M.A. 6 June, 1621, rector of Killymaenllwyd 1623, and of Llanvalteg, co. Carmarthen, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philipps, Roland (Philippis), of ORIEL COLL., M.A., proctor 1496, warden of MERTON COLL. 1521-5, B. and D.D. supd. 2 June, 1522, an eminent preacher of his time, vicar of Croydon, Surrey, a prebendary in the collegiate church of Hastings 1507, rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, resigned 1515, a canon of St. Paul's 1517, rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1517-38, of Merstham, Surrey, 1520, precentor of Hereford 1524-31. See *Fasti*, i. 41, 61; *O.H.S.* iv. 163; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, Roland, s. William, of Coedgaine, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16.

Phillips, Samuel, of Yorks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1610, aged 21; B.A. 22 Nov., 1610, M.A. 6 July, 1617, rector of Slingsby, Yorks, 1619. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 133; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1618, vicar of Wichenford 1621, and of Bishampton, co. Worcester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillipps, Samuel, s. William, of Michaelchurch, co. Radnor, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1677, aged 20.

Phillipps, Samuel, s. Tho., of Poughill, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 19. [5]

Phillips, Samuel, s. Samuel, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1703, aged 18; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1694; born 8 Sept., 1684, expelled from his fellowship and the university. See *Rawl.* ii. 267; & *Robinson*, i. 331.

Phillips, Samuel, s. Hump., of Beckington, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 20; B.A. 1712; perhaps vicar of Ambleston 1716, and rector of Castlebigh, co. Pembroke, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Stephen, s. John, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 May, 1629, M.A. 21 Jan., 1631-2, vicar of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, 1637, canon of Hereford 1641, until his death 12 Jan., 1666-7; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philips, Stephen, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 1661, B.D. 1669, D.D. 1677, student of Lincoln's Inn 1657 (as 2s. Stephen, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, cler.); vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1668, archdeacon of Salop 1669, and canon of Hereford 1670, until his death 20 Aug., 1684, aged 46; father of the next, and of Robert 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philips, Stephen, s. S(tephen), of Hereford (city), paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1688, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1692, student of Inner Temple 1692 (S.T.D. fil.), vicar of Beddingham, Sussex, 1696-1701, and vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester, 1715; brother of Robert 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Philipps, Thomas; M.A., secular chaplain, B.C.L. sup. 7 May, 1524. See *Gutch*, i. 314; & *Bloxam*, iv. 33.

Philips, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575.

Phillippes, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry 1 Dec., 1581, aged 14.

Phillippes, Thomas (Phellips), of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 18 March, 1601-2.

Phillips, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 June, 1602, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 11 Dec., 1605, M.A. 6 July, 1608; one of these names vicar of Stowmarket St. Peter and St. Mary, Suffolk, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Phillips, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 16; B.C.L. May, 1627; incorporated at Cambridge 1629.

Philipps, Thomas, s. Edward Phelippes, of Bisbrooke, Rutland, gent., deceased; sizar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 19 June, 1645, aged 16; B.A. 1648-9, M.A. 1652; incorporated 13 July, 1658. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*; & *Venn*, 218.

Phillips, Thomas, of 'Cicestrensis'; scholar TRINITY COLL. April, 1648, B.A. 13 Dec., 1651. See *Burrows*, 552.

Phillips, Thomas, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651.

Philipps, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 7 April, 1655, M.A. 15 June, 1657. [20]

Phillips, Thomas, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Phillippes, Thomas, s. Tho., of Builth, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1674, rector of Cregina, Radnor, 1672-91, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1682, vicar of Llansantffraid 1682-91, and rector of Aberedw, co. Radnor, 1691-1708; father of Thomas 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Phillips, Thomas, s. Francis, of Cliff Pypard (Clewpeper), Wilts. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1668-9, aged 17.

Phillips, Thomas, s. Dan., of North Bradley, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1689-90, vicar of Willesford, Wilts, 1692; brother of Ketelby. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Thomas, s. Jenkin, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1697-8, aged 18. [25]

Philipps, Thomas, s. Joh., of Carmarthen (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; vicar of Laugharne and rector of Llansadarne, co. Carmarthen, 1707-48, rector of Penboyr, co. Carmarthen, 1713, and prebendary of St. Davids 1713-48. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Thomas, s. Th., of Aberedwy, co. Radnor, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 22 March, 1704-5; perhaps rector of Morvil, co. Pembroke, 1715-30. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Thomas, s. Edw., of Droitwich, Devon (sic), cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1706, aged 16; B.A. 23 March, 1712-13, M.A. 1715, rector of Shelsley Walsh, co. Worcester, 1718, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phillips, Thomas, s. James, of Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719; rector of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, 1719, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Philips, Vincent, s. Steph., of Bampton, Oxon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1695; brother of John 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Phillipps, Walter, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. 20 April, 1594.

Philipps, Walter, s. Joh., of Llangan, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1665-6, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; vicar of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philips, William, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 20 July 1530.

Philippes, William; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 17 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 12 June, 1567; one of these names rector of Oxwich, co. Glamorgan, 1576, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philipps, William, scholar NEW COLL., B.C.L. 13 Oct., 1583. [35]

Phillips, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Philipps, William; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 4 Feb., 1612-13.

Phillipps, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; perhaps B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 8 May, 1622.

Phillipps, William, s. John, of Haythorne, co. Pembroke, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1642. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Phillipes, William, s. Philip, of Llanguge, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1633, aged 21; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1633; one of these names rector of Kilybebil, co. Glamorgan, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Phillipps, William, s. Thomas, of Ickford, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1644, aged 15, from Westminster school; buried in Christ Church cathedral 27 Sept., 1647. See *Gutch*, i. 510; & *Al. West.* 120.

Phillipps, William, s. William, of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1663, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Philips, William, s. John, of Monmouth (town), pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18, chorister 1660-6. See *Bloxam*, i. 85.

Philips, William, s. William, of Garway, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 1669; rector of Llanwarne, co. Hereford, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Phillipps, William, s. John, of Studley, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 15.

Phillips, William, s. William, of Brecon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1681, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1690, bencher 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Philipps, William, s Charles, of Spittle, co. Pembroke, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1697-8, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1700. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Philips, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Worcester (city), p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1700, aged 17, B.A. 1704; rector of Worcester All Saints 1710, and St. Peter 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Phillips, William, s. John, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709. [10]

Phillips, William, s. Tho., of Columb-Major, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1711-12, M.A. 1715.

Philpe, Francis (Phylpe), B.A. 10 Dec., 1515.

Philpe, Jonathan, s. Tho., of Cornwall, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1672, aged 17, B.A. 1676.

Philpe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Veep, Cornwall, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1641 (as Philips), vicar of St. Neot's, Cornwall, 1660; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philpot, David, of co. Glamorgan (pleb.), "Minister Verbi Dei." HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 31; B.D. 13 March, 1587-8 (12 years a student in theology), vicar of Micheldever 1572, and Kingsclere, Hants, 1587; father of Thomas 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Philpotte, George; B.A. (? from EXETER COLL.) 4 Feb., 1573-4; possibly student of Middle Temple 1573, as son and heir of Thomas, of Thruxton, Hants, esq., and knighted 30 Aug., 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Philpott, James, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3.

Philpot, John, s. Sir Peter, of Compton, Hants, K.B., fellow NEW COLL. 27 Jan., 1534-5—1541, and B.C.L., archdeacon of Winchester, 1552, burnt at Smithfield 18 Dec., 1555. See *Ath.* i. 229; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 160, 187.

Philpott, John (Phellpot), of co. Hereford, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 18.

Philpot, John, s. John, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 22 Nov., 1631. [20]

Philpot, John; Somerset Herald, created D.C.L. 18 July, 1643, admitted to Gray's Inn 1635, Rouge Dragon pursuivant of arms 1618, Blanch Lion 1618, Somerset Herald 1624, M.P. Sandwich 1628-9; born at Folkestone, died 25 Nov., 1645, buried in church of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf; father of Thomas 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 62.

Philpott, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Hereford (city). ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17.

Philpott, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Hereford (city), arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 April, 1714, aged 18; M.P. Weobley (Nov.), 1718-27; died 6 July, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philpott, Roger, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 11 July, 1589.

Philpotts, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1608, M.A. 15 April, 1611, student of Inner Temple 1607, as of Vowchurch, co. Hereford; rector of Tibberton, co. Gloucester, 1611, and vicar of Lydney, co. Gloucester, 1623, canon of Wells 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Philpott, Thomas, of Southants, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 19, fellow 1609, B.A. 29 April, 1611, M.A. 20 Jan., 1614-15 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), created D.D. 17 June, 1646, (s. David 1577); born at Micheldever, Hants, educated in Wykeham's school in Winchester, rector of Akeley 1624, and of Turweston, Bucks, 1633-51, and 1664-71, suffered for his loyalty and good conscience during the civil war by loss of goods and imprisonment. See *Fasti*, ii. 99; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philpott, Thomas, admitted to Clare Hall, Cambridge, 10 Feb., 1633, M.A. (*regiis literis*) 4 Feb., 1635-6, incorporated — July, 1640 (s. John, Somerset Herald), author of "*Villare Cantianum*;" died at Greenwich 30 Sept., 1684. See *Hearne*, ii. 154; & *Fasti*, i. 518.

Philpot, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 19 March, 1660-1; one of these names rector of Evesbach, co. Hereford, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philpott, Thomas. s. J., of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1691-2, aged 18; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Oddingley 1714, and of Pedmore, co. Worcester, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Philpott, William (Filpott); B.A. 3 Dec., 1529, M.A. supd. May, 1533. See *O.H.S.* i. 319. [30]

Phillpot, William (Phellpot), of co. Hereford, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 24; B.A. 3 Feb., 1591-2, and also 3 July, 1592; perhaps rector of Bredfield, Suffolk, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phippen, George, of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 14; B.A. 27 Oct., 1610, M.A. 28 May, 1614; rector of Truro St. Mary, Cornwall, 1629, sequestered to the rectory of Berkhampstead St. Peter, Herts, 1645, by the Westminster assembly of divines. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phipen, Hercules, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 19.

Phipping, John, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 29 March, 1667, aged 14; B.A. 1670; rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phippe, Christopher, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1613, M.A. 18 June, 1616; student of Gray's Inn 1611 (as son and heir of Richard, of Bold, co. Lancaster), changed his religion for that of Rome, became divinity reader at Douay, among the English seculars; will at Oxford proved 26 April, 1622, as of BROADGATES HALL. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 352.

Phipps, Hon. Sir Constantine; created D.C.L. 20 Oct., 1714; licenced (V.G.) 10 Oct., 1684, to marry Catherine Sawyer, of St. Catherine Cree church, London; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1684, and a bencher 1706 (as 3rd son Francis, late of Reading, Berks, gent., deceased), lord chancellor of Ireland 1710, and knighted 12 Dec., 1710; died in Middle Temple 9 Oct., 1723, aged 65. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Rawl.* i. 393.

Phipps, Francis; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1613-17, B.A. 16 Feb., 1614-15; see WILLIAM 1604. See *Bloxam*, v. 43.

Phippes, Francis, s. Francis, of Killingworth, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 14 Nov., 1629, M.A. 5 June, 1632.

Phipp, John, s. Nicholas, of Westbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1631, M.A. 22 April, 1634; rector of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts, 1639 (as Phipps), until ejected for nonconformity 1662, "had some estate, but no children." See *Calamy*, iii. 379; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Phips, Jonah, s. Tho., of Sulgrave, Northants, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1683 (as John Phipps); rector of West Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phippes, Roger, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1583, aged 15.

Phipps, Sigismund, s. Tho., of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Aug., 1701, aged 18; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1696, born 11 Feb., 1684, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1706 (his father of Westbury, Wilts), licenced 6 Feb., 1706-7, to marry Mary Welsh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow. See *Robinson*, i. 335; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Phippes, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; demy 1580-5, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584, fellow 1585-1607, M.A. 10 July, 1590, B.D. 10 July, 1600; supd. for licence to preach 17 Dec., 1605, rector of Shawell, co. Leicester, 1605-6, of Selbourne, Hants, 1607, and of Hartley Mawditt, Hants, 1616, until his death in 1631. See *Bloxam*, iv. 223; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Phippes, Thomas, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 May, 1653. [10]

Phipps, Thomas, s. Joh, of St. Audries, Somerset, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1710-11.

Phipps, William, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1604-10, B.A. 20 May, 1609, M.A. 1 July, 1620, rector of Sandford, Oxon, 1610, vicar of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, 1618, and of Langford, Oxon, 1635; see also FRANCIS 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Phipps, William, s. Tho., of Duntsbourne, co. Gloucester, cler. HART HALL, matric. 4 May, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686, rector of Duntsbourne Abbots, co. Gloucester, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Phipps, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Oxford (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 May, 1691, aged 15.

Phipps, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Killingworth, co. Warwick, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, B. and D.C.L. 1707, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1707. See Coote's *Civilians*, 110. [15]

Phipps, William, born in St. Andrew's, London, is Const., equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1714, aged 16; barrister of Middle Temple 1718; baptised at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 11 Oct., 1698, died 1 Feb., 1729-30, ancestor of the marquis of Normanby. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Physick, Nicholas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Feb., 1617-18.

Pibus, Henry, s. Matthew, of Fletham, Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1639, rector of Hastingleigh, Kent, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickard, Edmund, s. Edmund, of North Ham, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17.

Pickard, Jeffrey, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19. [20]

Pickard, Johathan, "ser.," s. Henry, of Tawstock (Dorstock), Devon, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 Jan., 1665-6, M.A. 1669, rector of Satterleigh 1669, and of Warkleigh, Devon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickard, Laurence, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 20; B.A. 12 Dec., 1593, M.A. 6 July, 1598, rector of West Parley, Dorset, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickard, Nicholas, s. Christopher, of Stanford, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 April, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, vicar of Long Burton 1676, and rector of Wotton Glanville, Dorset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickenham, William (Pignam or Picknam); B.C.L., B.Can.L. supd. 15 Nov., 1508, D.Can.L. supd. 15 June, 1510.

Pickering, Antony (Pykerynge), of Hants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 20 Oct., 1522, aged 13. [25]

Pickering, Benjamin, sacerd fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650; one of these names rector of East Hoathley, Sussex, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Pickering, Charles, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656; incorporated at Cambridge 1659; canon of Sarum 1665-80, and rector of Poulshot, Wilts, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, Christopher, of Westmorland arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1592-3, aged 15; one of these names M.P. Cumberland 1597-8. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Pickring, Henry; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1586-7, M.A. 1590; incorporated 10 July, 1593, rector of Aldwinckle All Saints, Northants, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, James, of Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1624-5. [30]

Pickering, James; subscribed 16 June, 1626.

Pickering, John (Pykerynge), B.A. 21 July, 1541; perhaps vicar of Lythe with chapel of Egton, Yorks, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 9 July, 1591, B.D. 14 April, 1600; licenced to preach 16 March, 1604-5. See *O.H.S.* xii. 140.

Pickeringe, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1609, aged 18 (subscribes "paup. schol."), B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13; one of these names rector of Selham, Sussex, 1622-31. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickeringe, John, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, B.A. 26 Nov., 1656.

Pickering, (Sir) John (Pykering), baronetti fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7; 2nd bart., son of Sir Gilbert, of Tichmarsh, Northants.

Pickering, John, s. Robert, of Thelwall, Cheshire, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 15; perhaps B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1670, M.A. 1673, and vicar of Westham, Sussex, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, John, subscribed 2 April, 1669.

Pickeringe, Mark, of Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616. [5]

Pickering, Matthew; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1569, B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, vicar of Bathampton, Somerset, 1571, and rector of Hinton Blewett, Somerset, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, Michael, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1660, as 1s. Mark, of Acworth, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pickering, Nathaniel, s. Tho., of Honeybourne, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1711-12, aged 19; brother of Robert.

Pickeringe, Peter, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Pickeringe, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 19. [10]

Pickering, Robert, s. Tho., of Church Honeybourne, co. Worcester, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1709, aged 18; vicar of Bretforton, co. Worcester, 1724-60; brother of Nathaniel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, Simon (Pykeryng), Carmelite, B.D.; D.D. of Cambridge 1509 or 1510, sup. for incorporation 22 May, 1512. See *O.H.S.* i. 48.

Pickering, Theophilus, fellow of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1681-2, M.A. 1685, B.D. 1692 (incorporated 12 April, 1698), D.D. 1705; canon of Durham 1692, rector of Gateshead-on-Tyne 1695, and of Sedgefield, co. Durham, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, Thomas, s. Tho., of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1686, aged 18; perhaps identical with the next man.

Pickering, Thomas, s. Th., of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1689, aged 19; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697, B.D. 1703, rector of Kineton, co. Warwick, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Pickering, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1587, aged 28.

Pickering, William (Pykeringe), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 21; B.A. 16 Dec., 1611.

Pickeringe, William, of Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 17 June, 1624, rector of Swillington, Yorks, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickering, William, of Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 19; clerk 1619-24, B.A. 11 May, 1621. See *Bloxam*, ii. 58.

Pickeringe, William, of Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 7 Nov., 1622; M.A. from HART HALL 7 May, 1625; admon. at Oxford 14 April, 1635. [20]

Pickern, George, s. G., of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1688, B.D. 1694, rector of West Cheam, Surrey, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Picket, Richard (Pykett), B.A. 29 Jan., 1513-14; perhaps rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1534. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickford, Thomas, s. George, of Adlington, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 18.

Pickhaver, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1584, aged 20; B.A. 14 June, 1585.

Pickhaver, John, of Wilts, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1603, M.A. 2 July, 1606. [25]

Pickhaver, Ralph (Picover, or Peckaver), student CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, canon 1580, B. and D.D. 2 July, 1591, rector of Ludgershall 1573, and of Childrey, Berks, 1577, archdeacon of Rochester 1576, and of Salisbury 1582, canon of Heytesbury 1577, and of Sarum 1585, rector of Winterbourne Cherborough, Wilts, 1591, until his death 8 March, 1614-15. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 228; *Fasti*, i. 255; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickhaver, Timothy, of Wilts, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1603, M.A. 2 July, 1606, rector of Winterbourne Cherborough, Wilts, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Mayor, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 11 June, 1634 M.A. 22 April, 1637, rector of Swinnerton, co Stafford, 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 233; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pickins, Anthony, of co. Worcester. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5.

Pickis, Richard, of Essex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 25 April, 1621, rector of St. Alphage, Canterbury, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Pic(k)mire, John; B.A. 28 March, 1582.

Pickmer, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 May, 1588, aged 16.

Picot, Thomas, s. Eliae, of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1679, aged 20; B.A. 1682, rector of St. Philip, of Torteval, and St. Margaret of the Forest, Guernsey, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 60, 225.

Picton, John; B.C.L. supd. 4 July, 1505, B.Can.L. supd. 25 June, 1506.

Pidcourt, Robert, of co. Stafford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 18. [35]

Pidding, James, s. T., of Marlborough, Wilts, paup. HART HALL, matric. 16 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, rector of Filton, co. Gloucester, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Piddington, Josias, s. Tho., of Cuddington, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 16; fellow NEW COLL., B.A. 1714; admon. at Oxford 29 Jan., 1717.

Piddington, Richard, "famulus Mri. Johis. Bell," matric. 26 Nov., 1624, aged 27 (subs. "serv.").

Piddington, Richard, s. Rich., of Stokenchurch, Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Ickford, Bucks, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pidgeon, alias Woolmaster, 1624. See WOOLMASTER.

Pidgion, Gilbert, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1652, B.A. 1 April, 1652. See *Burrows*, 489.

Pidgeon, John, s. Joh., of Wem, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1671, aged 20.

Pidsley, Clement, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1653, B.A. 15 Oct., 1656.

Pidsley, Henry (Piddesley), of Devon, "pleb." matric. 19 Jan., 1620-1, aged 18; "famulus Mri. Whare" (subs. 'serv.'). [40]

Pierrepont, George (Perpointe or Parpoynte), of CHRIST CHURCH 1554-5, B.A. 5 July, 1558.

Pierpont, Henry, marquis of Dorchester, so created 25 March, 1644 (s. Robert, Earl of Kingston), M.P. Nottingham 1628-9, a member of Gray's Inn 1651, fellow college of physicians, London, 1658, "and became their pride and glory"; died in Charterhouse yard 8 Dec., 1680; buried at Holme Pierpont, Notts. See *Fasti*, ii. 37; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 282.

Pierrepoint, Henry, s. Geor., of Oldcoates, co. Derby, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 16.

Pierpoint, Nathaniel, s. Ed., of Prescot, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1716.

Pierrepont, Robert, viscount Newark and earl of Kingston; created D.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642, sometime gent. commoner of ORIEL COLL. (s. Sir Henry, of Holme Pierrepont), of Gray's Inn 1600, M.P. Notts 1601, lieut.-general of the king's forces, killed near Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 30 July, 1643; father of Henry, marquis of Dorchester, aforesaid. See *Fasti*, ii. 36; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [8]

Pierrepont, William, of TRINITY COLL., subscribed 16 July, 1681, "fil. Rob., fil. Guilh.," grand nephew of Henry, marquis of Dorchester, and brother of Robert, then earl of Kingston; born at West Dene, Wilts; became 4th earl of Kingston in 1682; died s.p. Sept., 1690.

Piers. See PEIRCE.

Pigbone, John; B.D. from EXETER COLL. 25 June, 1594; one of these names rector of Roding Margaret 1567, and of Roding Aythorpe (St. Mary), Essex, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pight, Henry, s. George, of Denton, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1627; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1630, rector of Hungerton and Wyvell 1632, and vicar of Haydor-with-Kelby, co. Lincoln, 1647, canon of Lincoln 1660-75. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pigot, Alban (Pyggott), of Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; of Marcham, Berks; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1605 (as son and heir of Francis, of Colewick, Bucks, esq.), buried in the body of the Temple church 4 Oct., 1648; father of Francis 1632. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Pigott, (Sir) Christopher, B.A. supd. 15 Dec., 1573; perhaps of Dodershall, Bucks (s. Thomas), student of Gray's Inn 1577, knighted 21 July, 1604, M.P. Bucks May, 1604, until expelled in 1607 "for slanderous aspersions cast upon the national character of the Scots"; died 24 Oct., 1612. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *O.H.S.* xii. 31.

Pigott, Driden, s. Walter, of Chetwynd (William, of Chetting, in *Mat. Reg.*), Salop, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1699; brother of Robert. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pigot, Emanuel, s. Tho., of Chetwynd, Ireland, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1701, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1702, and migrated to the Middle Temple 1704, M.P. Cork city (20 Oct.), 1735-60; died 30 June, 1762. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Pigott, Francis, 1s. Albany, of Marcham, Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 28 June, 1633, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Pigott, Francis, s. George, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Piggot, George, B.A. supd. Jan., 1555-6. [1

Pigot, George, s. Geor., of Preston, co. Lancast gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 July, 16 aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1673; father Francis 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barrister*

Pigott, George, s. Fran., of London, pleb. S JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1679, aged B.A. 1683, M.A. 19 March, 1686-7. B.Med. 16 D.Med. 1693; admitted to Merchant Tayl school 1675; baptised at St. Dionis Backchur 3 Nov., 1659. See *Robinson*, i. 285.

Piggott, Gervase, of Notts, pleb. ORIEL COL matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17.

Pigott, Henry, s. "Galfredi," of Fortan, co. Staffor pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry 11 May, 16 aged 14, B.D. 7 Aug., 1660; rector of Brindle, co. Lancaster, 1651-1722, vicar of Rochdale 1662, until his death 10 April, 1722; father of the next and of Thomas 1672. See *Chetham*, i. N.S. 109; *Fasti*, ii. 231; & See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pigot, Henry, s. H., of Brindle, co. Lancaster, clr. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1677, aged 15; scholar 1680, B.A. 1681, M.A. 26 Feb., 1683-4, fellow 1688, B.Med. 1687, D.Med. 1692; brother of Thomas 1672.

Pigot, John, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1572, aged 20; perhaps bar-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1581. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Pigott, Leonard, of Bucks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1603-4, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1607.

Piggot, Lionel, s. Henry, of Dorchester, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1663, aged 19.

Pigotte, Peter, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572. [25]

Pigott, Poulet, s. Tho., of Long Ashton, Somerset, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry 10 March, 1664-5, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1668, his father secretary for the king in Ireland. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Piggott, Richard; B.A. 13 Feb., 1560-1, fellow of ORIEL COLL. (from Oxon) 1561, M.A. 22 March, 1564-5, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1570 (s. Bartholomew, of Aston Rowant, Oxon), "a grave master of Oxford university;" dead before July 1613. See Lipscomb's *Bucks*, i. 278.

Pigott, Richard, of Bucks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 23 Nov., 1581, aged 12.

Pigott, Robert, s. Walter, of Chetwynd, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1681, aged 16; of Chetwynd, sheriff of Salop 1697, a student of the Inner Temple 1683; brother of Driden. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pigot, Thomas, abbot of Chertsey, bishop of Bangor 1500, until his death 15 Aug., 1504. See *Ath.* 694; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 41. [30]

Pigoate, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry 24 Oct., 1600, aged 13, B.A. 5 May 1604; student of Middle Temple 1607 (as 3s. Francis, of Colwick, Bucks, esq.), buried at Nether Winchendon 28 June, 1623; brother of Albany. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pigott, Thomas, 1s. Walter, of Chetwynd, Salop, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 20; of Chetwynd; died 1665; brother of Walter 1623, and father of Walter 1652.

Pigot, Thomas, s. H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 May, 1672, aged 15; scholar 1672, B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, fellow 1677, F.R.S., vicar of Yarnton als Erdington, Oxon, 1681-6, domestic chaplain to James, earl of Ossory, at whose house he died 14 Aug., 1686, buried in the chancel of St. James church; brother of Henry 1677. See *Fasti*, ii. 366; & *Chetham*, i. N.S. 137.

Pigot, Valentine, of CHRIST CHURCH 1552, B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, student of the Inner Temple 1558, bencher 1588; of Loughton, Bucks (s. Thomas, of Beachampton, Bucks); died 26 April, 1595. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pigot, Walter, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 18; probably of Chetwynd (s. Thomas), sheriff Salop 1624; and father of Thomas and Walter 1623.

Pigott, Walter, 2s. Walter, of Chetwynd, Salop, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1624-5; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1635; brother of Thomas 1623. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pigott, Walter, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 May, 1652; of Chetwynd; student of Gray's Inn 1654 (as 1s. Thomas, of Chetwynd, Salop, esq.); died 1669; father of Robert and Driden. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pigotte, William; B.A from MERTON COLL. 13 Feb., 1566-7, B.C.L. 14 July, 1572. [5]

Pigott, William, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH. matric. 14 Oct., 1694, aged 15.

Pike, Christopher, of LINCOLN COLL., gent., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 17 July, 1660.

Pike, Edward (Pyke), s. Nicholas, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 21.

Pike, Hugh, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1610, M.A. 8 June, 1613, rector of Wembworthy, Devon, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pike, James (Pyke), s William, of Easton, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Oct, 1627, aged 18. [10]

Pike, Richard (Pyke); B.A. supd. 16 Oct., 1519, M.A. 12 June, 1521, rector of Corton Dinham, Somerset, 1527. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pike, Richard (Pyke), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1; perhaps of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clerk; licenced 18 May, 1636, to marry Margaret, daughter of Walter Bateman, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pike, Robert, s. Steph., of Crewkerne, Somerset, paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric 18 Feb., 1680-1, aged 19; B.A. 1684.

Pike, Thomas (Pyke), of Kent, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb., 1625-6; rector of Keston, Kent, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pike, Thomas (Pyke), s. Richard, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 20 June, 1634; one of these names rector of Radcliffe, co. Lancaster, 1653, until ejected 1662; died July, 1676. See *Calamy*, ii. 376; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Pike, William (Pyke); B.A. — March, 1525-6; rector of Brockley, Somerset, 1528. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pike, William (Pyke), s. John, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1636, M.A. 16 May, 1639; rector of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pilcher, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; scholar 1575, fellow 1576, B.A. 28 May, 1576, M.A. 16 May, 1579.

Pildrem, John, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 24 May, 1599, aged 12; one of these names rector of Winterslow, Wilts, 1577, another rector of Grateley, Hants, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pile. See also PYLE [20]

Pile, (Sir) Francis, s. Francis, of Compton Beauchamp, Wilts, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 16; 2nd bart., student of Middle Temple 1637; died about 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pile, (Sir) Seymor, s. Francis, of Compton Beauchamp, Wilts, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 15; 3rd bart., student of Middle Temple 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pile, Thomas, of Wilts, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1612, as son of Sir Gabriel, of Collingbourne, Wilts, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pile, William, of Wilts, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1612, as son of Sir Gabriel, of Collingbourne, Wilts, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pilgrim, Joseph, s. Joh., of Barbados, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1709-10, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Pilgrom, Garret, bookseller, will at Oxford proved 7 Feb., 1537.

Pilkington, Abraham, of co. Durham, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 April, 1594, aged 19, B.A. supd. 15 Nov., 1598; rector of Rous Lench, co. Worcester, 1605; father of Edward 1628, and of Thomas 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pilkington, Abraham, of Bucks, doctoris fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 8 June, 1621; son of Richard 1599.

Pilkington, Edward, s. Abraham, of Rouslench, co. Worcester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 21; B.A. 6 Nov., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631; vicar of Ombersley, co. Worcester, 1644; brother of Thomas 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pilkynton, Francis; B.Mus. from LINCOLN COLL. 11 July, 1595; died at Wolverhampton, aged 35. See *Fasti*, i. 269. [30]

Pilkington, James; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1606-7; incorporated 14 July, 1607. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pilkington, James, s. William, of Wigan, co. Lancaster; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 6 May, 1650, aged 14, B.A. 1653-4, M.A. 1657; incorporated 14 July, 1657, rector of Croston, co. Lancaster, 1662; licenced 5 Aug., 1669, to marry Lydia, daughter of Robert Manley, of Stanstead, Kent; father of William 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Mayor*, 95.

Pilkyngton, John, admitted ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 June, 1583; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1586-7, M.A. 1590-1; incorporated from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Jan., 1593-4. See *Fasti*, i. 264*n.*; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pilkington, John, s. Thomas, of Tysoe, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 9 July, 1640.

Pilkington, John, s. Thomas, of Leicester (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 18.

Pilkington, John, s. Hug., of Budaston, co. Lancaster, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 21. [35]

Pilkington, Richard; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1593, supld. 30 Oct., 1599, for incorporation from QUEEN'S COLL., Oxon; B.D. 27 June, 1600, D.D. 8 July, 1607, rector of Hambledon, Bucks, 1595, archdeacon of Leicester 1625, etc.; perhaps rector of Salkeld, Cumberland, 1597-9, and treasurer of Lichfield cathedral 1625-8, archdeacon of Leicester 1625; died Sept., 1631; buried in the chancel of his church; father of Abraham 1621. See *Ath.* ii. 513; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 168; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pilkington, Thomas, s. Abraham, of Rouslench, co. Worcester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1623, aged 19, B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8; vicar of Claverton, co. Worcester, 1629; brother of Edward 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pilkington, William, of Rutland, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1594, M.A. 7 July, 1598, rector of Paulerspury 1602-25, and vicar of Dodford, Northants, 1625, until he died in 1641. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 358; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pilkington, William, s. James, of Croston, co. Lancaster, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 April, 1689, aged 16; rector of Greatham, Hants, 1699, and of Croston, co. Lancaster, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pill, Francis; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 27 May, 1595.

Pill, John, s. Sam., of Westerley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 6 Feb., 1682-3, vicar of Elburton, in Bristol city, 1693, and of Wapley, co. Gloucester, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Pill, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1616, aged 15; perhaps vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, co. Gloucester, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pill, William, s. Francis, of Wickin, Northants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 15.

Pilsworth, Charles, s. Dan., of Charfield, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; rector of Charfield 1685, licenced (V.G.) 5 Dec., 1691 (a widower), to marry Mary Harris, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pilsworth, Daniel, of co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1642.

Pilsworth, Daniel, s. Dan., of Charfield, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669; rector of Knill, co. Hereford, 1672, prebendary of Hereford 1679, vicar of Lydney, co. Gloucester, 1681; died 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Pilsworth, Daniel, s. Charles, of Charfield, co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 17.

Pilsworth, Edward, sacerd. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 May, 1629, aged 19, B.A. same day.

Pilsworth, Edward, s. Charles, of Nibley, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 17, B.A. 1708; rector of Charfield, co. Gloucester, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pilsworth, William (Pillisworthe), chaplain CHRIST CHURCH in and before 1564 (called Dillisworth in *O.H.S.* xi. p. 12); rector of St. Mildred Poultry, London, 1569, subdean of St. Paul's 1570, rector of St. Michael Queenhithe, London, 1574, vicar of Combe Keynes, Dorset, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pilsworth, William, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17, demy 1577-84; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 Dec., 1581 (perhaps son of Edward, of London, citizen, and clothworker), born in Fleet Street, vicar of Naas, co. Kildare, prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and chancellor of Ferns about 1600, bishop of Kildare 1604, until his death 9 May, 1635. See *Ath.* ii. 884; Cotton's *Fasti. Ecc. Hib.* ii. 232; & *Bloxam*, iv. 205. [15]

Pilsworth, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1598-9, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1601-2.

Pimble, Robert (Pumble); B.A. 22 March, 1566-7.

Pinch, Thomas (Pynche); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1556-72, B.A. 14 Dec., 1557, chaplain 1559-72, M.A. 24 July, 1563. See *Boase*, 40.

Pinchard, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19, B.A. 30 June, 1606; vicar of Turnworth, Dorset, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinchester, Edward; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1613-14. [20]

Pinchon, Edward, of Middlesex, gen. fil. HART HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1591, aged 10; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as 3s. John, of Writtle, Essex, esq.); evidently brother of John and Peter, 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pinchon, (Sir) Edward, of Essex, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry — Oct., 1596, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1598, as of Writtle, Essex (s. William), knighted 23 July, 1603; died 6 May, 1625; evidently brother of Henry, and Edward 1596, and father of John 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pinchon, Henry, of Essex, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry — Oct., 1596, aged 13; evidently brother of William and Edward 1596.

Pinchin, John, of Essex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; scholar 1577, B.A. 6 April, 1581.

Pinchon, John, of Middx., gent. HART HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1591, aged 12; evidently brother of Edward 1591, and of Peter 1591. [25]

Pinchon, John, of Essex, eq. aur. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1617, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1620, as son and heir of Edward, of Writtle, Essex, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pinchin, John, s. William, of Box, Wilts. pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 18.

Pinchon, Peter, of Middx., gent. HART HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1591, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1596, as son and heir of John (William), of Writtle, Essex, esq., deceased; evidently brother of Edward 1591, and of John 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pinchon, William, of Essex, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry — Oct., 1596, aged 11; evidently brother of Henry 1596, and Edward 1596.

Pincke, Alured, s. William, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Aug., 1709, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Pincke, Francis, s. Robert, of Alresford, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1624, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1630, vicar of Vowchurch, co. Hereford, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pincke, Henry, s. Walter, of Kempshott, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1630, aged 18.

Pincke, Henry, s. Th., of Winslade, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1684, aged 15; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, incorporated at Cambridge 1693, student of Gray's Inn 1686, rector of Eastrop, Hants, 1696, vicar of Damerham, Wilts, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pincke, John, s. John, of Gloucester (city), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 17 Jan., 1632-3; sometime vicar of Whaddon, Bucks, and probably ejected. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670, p. 158, and 15,671, p. 107. [35]

Pincke, Robert, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 19; fellow 1596, B.A. 27 April, 1598, M.A. 21 Jan., 1601-2, proctor 1610, B.Med. and supd. for licence to practice medicine 19 Nov., 1612, B. and D.D. 26 June, 1619, warden of his college 1617-47, vice-chancellor 1634-6, and for a portion of the years 1642-3 and 1645, (s. Henry, of Kempshot, Hants), rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1620, and perhaps of Colerne, Wilts, 1645; died 3 Nov., 1647, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 209; *Ath.* iii. 225; *Burrows*, 529; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 116; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pincke, Roger, of Southants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1601-2, aged 21; B.C.L. 16 April, 1608, rector of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pincke, Thomas, s. Richard, of Aston-Tirrold, Berks, gent., privilegiatus 2 Jan., 1632-3, aged 32.

Pincke, Thomas, s. Henry, of Kempshot, Hants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 19; of Kempshot, licenced 28 June, 1666, to marry Jane, daughter of Robert Stocker, of Ellesfield, Hants. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pinke, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 June, 1619, M.A. 9 May, 1622; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1628, from Hampshire; died 1629, buried in the college chapel. See *Ath.* ii. 475.

Pinckney, Bartholomew, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1665; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 July, 1658. [5]

Pinckney, George, of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 July, 1613, M.A. 3 May, 1616, vicar of Uphaven 1619, and rector of Rushall, Wilts, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinkney, Henry, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 27 April, 1586, M.A. 26 June, 1594.

Pinckney, Hill, s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; B.A. 1707; student of Lincoln's Inn 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pinkney, John; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 July, 1613, M.A. 3 May, 1616, as 'George,' whom see.

Pinckney, John, s. Philip, of Dinton, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 27 Oct., 1640, rector of Fugglestone St. Peter and Bemerton, Wilts, 1658, and vicar of Longstock, Hants, 1659, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died 6 May, 1680. See *Calamy*, ii. 274; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Pinckney, Philip (Pynckney), of Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 April, 1605, M.A. 16 April, 1608, then in orders, vicar of Dinton with Teffont Magna, Wilts, 'from whence he was driven by the king's forces,' rector of Stanway, Essex, about 1645 by the Westminster assembly, but returned to Dinton in that year, where he remained until his death in 1661; father of the preceding. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 200, 232.

Pinkney, Robert; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 June, 1572, M.A. 5 July, 1575, rector of Liddiard Milicent 1577, Barwick St. John 1579, and of Rushall 1580, all Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinkney, Thomas, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1648-9, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-52, B.A. 27 June, 1649, M.A. 29 April, 1652, fellow 1652-7, rector of Wallingford St. Mary, Berks, until ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Bloxam*, v. 209; *Calamy*, i. 296; & *Burrows*, 518.

Pinckney, Timothy, of Wilts, s. Timothy, of Barn Elms, Middx., pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16.

Pinckney, Timothy, s. Roger, of Milstone, Wilts, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1670, aged 16, B.A. 1674. [15]

Pinckney, William, s. William, of Charlton, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 17, B.A. 1678.

Pincocke, William, s. John, of Euxton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1668, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1674.

Pincombe, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 18; of Poughill, Devon, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616 (as son and heir of John, of South Molton, Devon, gent.); father of Richard 1655. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pincombe, John, s. William, of Filleigh, Devon, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 16, B.A. 1665.

Pincombe, John, s. Jo., of Bishops Nympton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 17. [20]

Pincombe, Richard (Pyncombe), arm. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; student of Middle Temple 1656 (as son and heir of John, of Poughill, Devon, esq., deceased); buried in the Temple church, Friday night, 20 Nov., 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pindar, Andrew; created D.Med. 20 Dec., 1642.

Pindar, Charles (Pyndar), s. Pet., of Chester (city), bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pinder, Edmund (Pynder), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 12 July, 1529.

Pinder, James, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 14. [25]

Pinder, John; M.A. of CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge; incorporated 11 July, 1673; probably B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1656-7, M.A. 1660. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pindar, Matthew, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19, B.A. 18 May, 1574; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1576, M.A. 16 May, 1579.

Pinder, Mathew; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1622-3 (incorporated 12 July, 1623), M.A. 1626, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1614, born 4 Nov., 1601; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1639, a six clerk in chancery 1640-4, 1654, and 1660-83. See *Robinson*, i. 80; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pindar, Michael, of London, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 16, B.A. 25 Jan., 1599-1600; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1605. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pindar, Nicholas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 Feb., 1658-9. [30]

Pindar, Paul, s. Mich., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 18.

Pindar, Paul (Pyndar), of Chester (city), Baronetti fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 July, 1695, aged 15; 3rd baronet (s. Sir Thomas); died 1704-5.

Pindar, Reginald (Pyndar), s. Thomas, of Kempley, co. Gloucester, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 17; ancestor of Lord Beauchamp. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Pindar, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1621-2; (incorporated 13 July, 1624), M.A. 1625 (reincorporated 11 July, 1626), B.D. 1632 (reincorporated 12 Aug., 1645); D.D. Cambridge (per *Literas Regias*) 1660; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1609, born August, 1602; rector of Harwardstock 1626, from which he was sequestered by the Westminster assembly, and "intrudeth himself" 1647, rector of Langdon Hills, Essex, 1638, from which he was also sequestered in 1646, rector of Brasted, Kent, 1660, of Boswell Springfield, Essex, 1661, and of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1663. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 174, 218, etc.; *Robinson*, i. 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pindar, William, s. Nicholas, of Wakefield, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, rector of St. Ebbes, Oxford, chaplain to Ford, Lord Grey, of Werke; died 23 Sept., 1678. See *Fasti*, ii. 319.

Pine. See PYNE.

[**Pinfold,** John, "magister" of ST. ALBAN HALL; admon. at Oxford 11 Dec., 1514.]

Pinfold, Walter (Pynfold); B.A. 20 July, 1533, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8, vicar of Whaddon, Bucks, 1547; see also PENFOLD. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinhay, Joseph, s. Rich., of South Pool, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1689, aged 19; B.A. 1693, fellow 1693-5. See *Boase*, 84.

Pinhorne, John, s. Thomas, of Ringwood, Hants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 7 July, 1640.

Pinhorne, John, s. William, of Southampton (town), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Eling, Hants, 1690, and prebendal rector of Leckford, Hants, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinley, John, s. Ric., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vicar of Stamford Baron St. Martin, Northants, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinn(e), Edward, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1613, M.A. 4 June, 1616, then in orders.

Pinne, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric 29 Oct., 1596, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 July, 1600 (as Pymme). *Memo.*: Richard Pyne, vicar of St Decumans, Somerset, 1601 unti his death in 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Pinnell, Henry, s Henry, of Brinkworth, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 April, 1634.

Pinnell, Henry, s H., of Bremble, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Sept., 1685, aged 15; perhaps created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706, student of Middle Temple 1690, M.P. Wootton Bassett in 4 parliaments 1695-1705, Camelford 1705-8. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pinnell, John (Pynney), fellow LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 18 July, 1519, M.A. 19 March, 1521-2; will at Oxford proved 25 June, 1530.

Pin(n)ell, John, of Jersey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1594, aged 18.

Pinnell, John, s. Math., of Oxford (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1694-5, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, canon of Chichester 1706, rector of Radmell 1706, and vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinner, Charles, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, scholar 1573, fellow 1575, B.C.L. 6 April, 1581, vicar of Wootton Bassett, Wilts, 1585. See *Ath.* i. 667; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Pinner, Daniel (Pyner), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 July, 1658, rector of Telscombe, Sussex, 1664 (as Pyner), and perhaps rector of Dean, Cumberland, 1679-88, as Pinner. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinney, John, s. Azariah, of Axminster, Devon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1710; his father of the Isle of Nevis. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pinney, Joseph, of EXETER COLL. 1689. See PINHAY.

Pinney, Nicholas, "serv." NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1654; probably rector of Combe Pyne, Devon, 1661; father of Robert 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pinny, Robert, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; probably vicar of Ile Abbots, Somerset, 1662-71; father of Robert 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinney, Robert, s. Nic., of Combe Pyne, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric 19 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, rector of St. Pancras and Farway, Devon, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinny, Robert, s. R., of Isle Abbotts, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1690, aged 19.

Pinny, Thomas (Pynny), s. John, of Heywood, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1667, aged 15.

Pinney, William, s. Anth., of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Pinonus, Daniel, a Greek, s. Peter, of Thrace, "pastoris." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1632, aged 22; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632 (as Pinoone).

Pinsent, Edward, s. Jonae, of Bovey Tracey, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; vicar of Loddiswell, Devon, 1643 perhaps father of John 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pinsent, Ellis, s. Edw., of Lodgewell (Loddiswell), Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1.

Pinsent, John (Pynsent), of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 17 Dec., 1618; M.A. 7 June, 1621, vicar of Cornwood 1624, and rector of Tallaton, Devon, 1626 (as Pinson), canon of Exeter 1624, sequestered 1645, reinstated at the restoration; died 1661; probably father of John Pinson 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinsent, John, s. Edw., of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1672, vicar of Coleshill, Berks, 1667. See *Rawl.* vi. 87; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Pinsent, Richard, s. Jonæ, of Bovey Tracey, Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17.

Pinsent, Robert; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 Nov., 1597, rector of Cotleigh, Devon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pinsent, William (Pincent), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1655; perhaps of Erthfont, Wilts (s. William), sheriff 1694; created a baronet 13 Sept., 1687, M.P. Devizes 1689-90; died in 1719; father of the next-named.

Pinsent, (Sir) William (Pynsent), s. William, of Ham, Middx., Bart. NEW COLL., matric 4 July, 1696, aged 18; 2nd bart., M.P. Taunton (Aug.), 1715-22; died 15 June, 1754. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pinson. See also PENSON. [35]

Pinson, Abel, of Northants, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 19.

Pinson, John (Pynson), cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; perhaps son of John Pinsent 1617, and father of the next-named.

Pinson, John (Pynson), s. Jon., of Tallaton, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 18, B.A. 1693.

[**Pinson,** Philip, Minorite, suffragan bishop to Hadrian de Castello, bishop of Hereford, and also of Bath and Wells, archbishop of Tuam 2 Dec., 1503; died at Rome 3 days after, of the plague. See *Ath.* ii. 692; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 38.]

Pipard, John, s. Joseph, of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 July, 1639, aged 16; his father rector of Bassingham 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Pipe, Edward (Pype, or Piper); B.A. supd. Sept., 1538, M.A. 12 July, 1542.

Pipe, Humphrey, probably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564; student of Inner Temple 1568, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register*.

Pipe, Humphrey, s. Sam., of Bilstone, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1700, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1704, M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1712.

Piper, Charles (Pyper), s. Tho., of Liskeard, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; rector of Bradoke, Cornwall, 1672, vicar of Walkhampton, Devon, 1675, and rector of Jacobstowe, Cornwall, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Piper, Daniel, s. Reginald, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3; rector of Eaton-Constantine 1679, and vicar of Idsal or Shifnal, Salop, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Piper, Edward, of co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 20; B.A. 26 June, 1610, M.A. 23 June, 1613.

Piper, Granville, s. Gr., gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, aged 17; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1693, as son Philip, of Launceston, Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Piper, Hugh, s. Phil., of Launceston, Cornwall, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 Sept., 1688, aged 16.

Piper, John (Pypar); B.A. 29 Nov., 1511, licenced M.A. 9 May, 1515, created M.A. 2 July, 1515. See *O.H.S.* i. 77.

Piper, Joshua; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 June, 1711, M.A. 17 April, 1714; vicar of Alrewas, co. Stafford, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Piper, Philip (Pyper), s. Hugh, of Launceston, Cornwall, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1663, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Piper, Richard, s. Edw., of Roddington, Salop, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 18, B.A. 17 Dec., 1641; rector of Pitchford, Salop, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Piper, Thomas, s. Edward, of Roddington, Salop, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17.

Piper, Thomas, s. Th., of Onybury, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1672-3, aged 20.

Pipon, Eliace (Elias in *Mat. Reg.*), of Jersey, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 19. [15]

Pipon, Nicholas; Jersey fellow JESUS COLL. 1648 by the parliamentary visitors. See *Burrows*, 505.

Pirrie, Thomas; B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 July, 1577; see PERRY. See *Bloxam*, iv. 135.

Pirwiche, Ralph (Pyrwych), B.A. 29 May, 1554.

Pisford, John (Pysford), M.A. 26 April, 1510.

Pisly, Anthony, "Bibliopola," s. A., of Clifton, Oxon, privilegiatus 18 March, 1691-2, aged 25.

Pistle, William, of Dorset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Jan., 1612-13, M.A. 6 July, 1615, rector of Frome St. Quintin 1618, and of Winterbourne Houghton, and also of Horton, Dorset, 1631; another of these names, probably his father, rector of Horton 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [21]

Pister, Robert, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1569, B.A. 24 May, 1574, fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1575-9, M.A. 10 July, 1578, vicar of Odiham 1581, of Hambledon 1588, and rector of Havant, Hants, 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pister, Simeon, s. Daniel, of Missenden, Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16.

Pistor, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 20; scholar 1582, B.C.L. 2 June, 1589.

Pitcarn, David, s. Alex., of Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Sept., 1695, aged 21; said to be B.A. of Edinburgh university. [25]

Pitcher, Charles, subscribed 4 April, 1623.

Pitfeild, Henry, s. Charles, of Hoxton, Middlesex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 16; born in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 2 June, 1655; died before April, 1680; his father knighted 22 Aug., 1676, and buried 24 Oct., 1680.

Pitfield, Sebastian, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9; created B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 26 May, 1649, by favour of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and Oliver Cromwell; rector of Warblington, Hants, 1671-86. See *Gardiner*, 181; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitfeild, Thomas, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 1659.

Pitfeild, Thomas, s. William, of Colyton-Raleigh, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1687.

Pither, John, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 18. [31]

Pitheus, Peter, licenciate of civil law in BOURGES UNIVERSITY; incorporated as D.C.L. — June, 1572, according to *Wood*, but in *O.H.S.* x. 375, it appears that "he suppl. to incorporate as B.C.L." June, 1582; died 1596 See *Fasti*, i. 190.

Pitkin, William, s. William, of Berkhamstead, Herts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 20; B.A. next day, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631.

Pittmann, Hugh, of Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric entry 11 Dec., 1601, aged 14.

Pitman, John; B.A. 30 March, 1574, M.A. 8 July, 1578, rector of Faldingworth, co. Lincoln, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Pittman, John, s. Hugh, of Quarley, Hants, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Dec., 1638, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1638; perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pitman, John, s. Joh., of Quarley, Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 18.

Pitman, John, s. J., of Alphington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 18; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, rector of Alphington 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitman, Walter, s. William, of Sutton Benger, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 9 Dec., 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1639; perhaps vicar of Badminton, co. Gloucester, 1646, rector of Bremilham, Wilts, 1666. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 186; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitne, Matthew, s. M(atthew), of Lamyatt, Somerset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1686-7, as Pitney. [40]

Pitt, Baldwin, s. William, of Hartley-Waspall, Hants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pitt, Christopher, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; clerk, B.A. 2 May, 1609, chaplain, M.A. 30 June, 1612, rector of Winterbourne Steepleton, 1614 of Pimperne 1619, and of Long Langton, Dorset, 1630; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitt, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Pimperne, Dorset, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 23 Nov., 1641.

Pitt, Christopher, s. Rob., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; scholar 1681, B.A. 1683, fellow and M.A. 1686, B.Med. 1689, D.Med. 1692; died in 1723; perhaps brother of Robert 1669; father of Robert 1712, and of Christopher 1718.

Pitt, Edward, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1608, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1611; of Stratfieldsay, Hants; student of Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of William, of Westminster (who was knighted 1618); M.P. Poole 1624-5; died 1643; father of Edward 1644, and of William 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pitt, Edward; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 May, 1619; perhaps rector of Neen Sollars with Milson, Salop, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitt, Edward; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 March, 1644; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1651, as son of Edward, of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, esq., deceased; brother of William 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pitt, Edward, s. G., of Stratfieldsaye, Southants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1690-1, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1691, as youngest son of George; brother of George 1680, and of John 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Pitt, Edwin, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, B.A. 1663; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1666, rector of Cowley, Middlesex, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pitt, George, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 19 June, 1609, M.A. 5 May, 1612, B.D. 9 April, 1622, vicar of Figheldean, Wilts, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitt, George, s. G., of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; of Strathfieldsaye, student of Inner Temple 1673 (as son of George), sat in 9 parliaments; M.P. Stockbridge (Nov.) 1694-5, Wareham 1698-1702, 1705-10, 1713-15, Hants 1702-5, 1710-13, and 1715-22; died 28 Feb., 1734-5, aged 71; brother of Edward 1691. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pitt, John (Pytts), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July 1603, aged 19; B.A. 31 May, 1606, M.A. 6 May, 1609; an original fellow of WADHAM COLL. 1612-28, Greek reader 1613, sub-warden 1619, B.D. 5 April, 1620; licenced to preach 2 July, 1628; created D.D. 24 March, 1644-5, warden of his college 1644, until ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, vicar of Timberscombe 1619-21, rector of South Bradon, 1621, and of Luccombe, Somerset, 1627, and vicar of Chardstock, Dorset, 1627, all as Pitt; see also JOHN PITTS 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gardiner*, 5; & *Burrows*, 560.

Pitt, John, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 20, B.A. and M.A. 18 June, 1623. [10]

Pitt, John, s. Thomas, of Blandford, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17, B.A. 22 Nov., 1631; M.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1634; incorporated at Cambridge 1640, rector of Blandford St. Mary 1641, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly of divines 1645; died 25 April, 1672; ancestor of Lord Chatham, and father of the next-named; perhaps rector of Goodmansterne, Dorset, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pitt, John, s. John, of Blandford, Dorset, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1670, and fellow; born 18 Aug., 1649; buried in the chapel 14 Oct., 1672. See *Gutch*, i. 136.

Pitt, John, s. J., of Hereford (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679; one of these names canon of Hereford 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitt, John, s. William, of Pimperne, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, vicar of Hilton 1689-1705, and of Sturminster Newton 1705-32, and rector of Wareham St. Michael's, Dorset, 1706-12; father of John 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitt, John, s. J., of Barbados, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1686, aged 17. [15]

Pitt, John, s. Joh., of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1690, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1693 (as son of George); brother of Edward 1691, and of George 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pitt, John, s. Joh., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 16; scholar 1696, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, fellow 1703-6; rector of Stratfield Turgis, Hants, 1710-17, of Cheselborne, Dorset, 1717-33, and of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, 1723, until his death 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 389.

Pitt, John, s. J., of Hilton, Dorset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 18.

Pitt, Joseph, of Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1619, M.A. 28 May, 1622, as Pitts. See *Gardiner*, 32.

Pitt, Philip, "paup." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694. [20]

Pitt, Richard (Pytt); M.A. 2 June, 1511.

Pitt, Robert, s. Rob., of Honiton, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18.

Pitt, Robert, s. Rob., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 16; scholar 1670, B.A. 1672, fellow 1674, M.A. 1675, B.Med. 1678, D.Med. 16 Feb., 1681-2; of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, licenced 9 Feb., 1685-6, to marry Martha, daughter of John Nourse, of Wood Eaton, Oxon; professor of anatomy at Oxford, F.R.S. 1682, fellow of college of physicians 1687, physician to St. Bartholomew's hospital 1697-1707; died 13 Jan., 1711-12; perhaps brother of Christopher 1680, and Thomas 1675. See *Ath.* iv. 737; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Munk's Roll*, i. 445; *Hearne*, ii. 63; & *Rand.* iv. 140.

Pitt, Robert, s. Thomas, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 May, 1702, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1701, buried at Blandford Forum, or the M.P. who died 21 May, 1727. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pitt, Robert, s. Christopher, of Blandford, Dorset, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1712, aged 16; scholar 1714, B.A. 16 Feb., 1715-16, M.A. 1718, fellow 1719; canon of Lichfield 1721-30, rector of East Horsley, Surrey, 1721-2, and vicar of Horsham, Sussex, 1722-9, and of Over Moigne, Dorset, 1729-30; brother of Christopher 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Pitt, Thomas, s. Rob., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1675, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1682, a master in chancery 1694-1712, licenced (V.G.) 11 June, 1684, to marry Margaret Seward, of St. Gregory's, London; brother of Robert 1669, and of Christopher 1680, father of Robert 1702. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pitte, William, of co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 20.

Pitt, William, 1s. Edward, of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1637, aged 16; brother of Edward 1644.

Pitt, William, s. John, of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 16.

Pitt, William, s. Henr., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1711, aged 19; B.A. 17 March, 1714-15.

Pitt, William, s. Sam., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 17.

Pittam, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Pitter, Richard, s. Richard, of Winchester, Hants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 June, 1708, aged 30.

Pitterde, John, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1608, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 Nov., 1611, rector of Writhlington, Somerset, 1622-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Pitterd, Robert, s. Christopher, of Martock, Somerset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 18; vicar of Hazlebury Plucknett, Somerset, 1674, and rector of Thorne Coffin, Somerset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pittis, Richard, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 15 Oct., 1661, rector of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pittis, Thomas, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 April, 1653, B.A. 5 June, 1656; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 29 June, 1658, B.D. 1665, D.D. 1670, incorporated at Cambridge 1676 (s. Thomas, a captain of the trained bands in the Isle of Wight); born at Knighton, rector of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 1662, vicar of Holyrood, Southampton, 1666, lecturer of Christ Church, London, chaplain in ordinary to the king, rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 1678, and of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 1678, until his death 28 Dec., 1687; buried at Knighton; father of Thomas 1690. See *Ath.* iv. 220; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pittis, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Southampton (town), S.T.D. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1687, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1691, M.A. 1694, vicar of Warnham, Sussex, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pittis, William, s. Thomas, of par. Holyrood, Southampton (town), doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1690, aged 16; fellow, B.A. 1694, fined 100 marks by Queen's bench in April, 1706, for writing a pamphlet "The case of the Church of England's memorial fairly stated," also on 3 Dec., 1714, was admitted to bail, having been in custody for writing another pamphlet called "Reasons for a war with France;" died at his chambers in the Inner Temple over the crown office, about Nov., 1724. See *Rawl.* i. 248; & *Hearne*, i. 237. [10]

Pitts, Arthur (Pyttys), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1534; B.C.L. from BRASENOSE COLL. 7 Nov., 1537, registrar of the diocese and archdeaconry of Oxford, and impropriator of Iffley; died 16 May, 1579; father of the next-named, of Robert 1564, and Thomas 1575. See *Ath.* ii. 585; & E. Marshall's *Account of Iffley*, 62-67.

[**Pitts,** Arthur, s. Arthur, last-named, chorister of ALL SOULS' COLL., scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565; went to the English college at Douay, taken and imprisoned on coming to England, released and shipped to Normandy Feb., 1584, D.D. at Douay, and chancellor to the cardinal at Loraine; returned to England in 1625, "titular archdeacon of London, Westminster, and the suburbs;" died 1634, buried in the church of Rotherfield Peppard. See *Ath.* ii. 585.]

Pitts, Edmund (Pytts), s. Sam., of Kyre, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 16.

Pitts, Humphrey, s. Stephen, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1689, aged 17; scholar 1691, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, fellow 1698-1703, B.Med. 1698, D.Med. 16 Jan., 1701-2, student of Inner Temple 1689. See *Gardiner*, 361; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Pitts,** John, of MAGDALEN COLL., principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1507-20.] [15]

Pitts, John (or Pyttys), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1517, M.A. 2 May, 1520, B.D. 4 July, 1532.

Pitts, John (Pittis or Byttis), secular chaplain, B.A. 2 July, 1534; perhaps served the chapelry of Staunton Hussey, Wilts, 1538. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pitts, John (Pyts), of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 15 (s. Henry, of Alton, Hants), M.A. at Pont-a-Musson and B.D.; D.D. at Ingolstadt in Bavaria; canon of Verdun, and dean of Liverdune in Loraine, where he died 17 Oct., 1616. See *Ath.* ii. 172.

Pitts, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 18; B.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 26 June, 1615, rector of Martyn, Devon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pitts, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 15; B.A. 26 Oct., 1616, M.A. 10 June, 1619. See also JOHN PITT 1603 for institutions. [20]

Pitts, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1652.

Pittes, Robert; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. supd. 10 Oct., 1564; perhaps brother of Arthur and Thomas.

Pitts, Samuel (Pytts), s. James, of Wyche, co. Worcester, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 17 April, 1689, aged 15; M.P. co. Worcester 1710-15; died 15 Jan., 1729. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pitts, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; perhaps brother of Arthur and Robert.

Pitts, Walter, fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1571. [25]

Pitts, William, of co. Worcester, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 17.

Pix, William, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1585. See PYX.

Pixell, Thomas, s. Th., of Kinfare, co. Stafford, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, rector of Worcester St. Helens 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pixley, William, s. John, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. 15 May, 1628, fellow, M.A. 5 June, 1632; B.D. 9 June, 1638; admon. at Oxford 13 May, 1645.

Place, John, of Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 19. [30]

Place, John, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 Nov., 1618. See *O.H.S.* xii. 367.

Place, John (Playce); B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1613-14, M.A. 1617 (incorporated 13 July, 1619), B.D. or D.D. 1625, vicar of Denchworth 1632, and of Ardington, Berks, 1635; another of these names rector of Herbranston, co. Pembroke, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Place, John, of WADHAM COLL. 1626. See PLEASE.

Place, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1675, incorporated 13 July, 1675, vicar of Well 1683, and of West Tanfield, Yorks, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Placeanus, Samuel, of Jersey, cler. fil., privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 17. [35]

Plankeney, Edward; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1528, from Lincoln, fellow 1531, B.A. 23 June, 1531.

Plancknev, George (Pankney), B.A. 21 July, 1522; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1524, 1526-7, M.A. 5 April, 1527.

Plancknev, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1560, from Foresthill, Oxford; drowned himself about Rewley, near Oxford, 1565. See *Fasti*, i. 149.

Plante, Edward, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 8 May, 1618, M.A. 25 June, 1621, rector of Kiddington, Oxon, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plant, Francis, D.D. by diploma 5 July, 1667, pastor of the church at Breda, and Hebrew professor in the "Aurangian" college there. See *Fasti*, ii. 300. [5]

Plant, Mathew, s. Thomas, of Dichford, co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1626, aged 17.

Plant, Robert, s. Joh., of Toddenham, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 Dec., 1662, aged 16.

Plasted, Edward (Plaisteed), of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 1581, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3, B.C.L. 4 July, 1586 (as Plasted), canon of Lichfield 1591, as Plaisted. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plasted, John (Plastrede or Playstrede); B.A. supd. 10 Oct., 1512, M.A. 20 Jan., 1516-17, vicar of Ashcott, Somerset, 1521. See *Ath.* i. 27, 29; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Platt, David, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 29 Jan., 1591-2, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 25 June, 1594, rector of St. Alphage, Canterbury, 1599, rector 1599, and vicar of Graveney, Kent, 1610; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Platt, Edward, s. David, of Canterbury, Kent, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1634, M.A. 19 May, 1637, vicar of Graveney, Kent, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Platt, Francis, s. William, of Swallowfield, Berks, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 March, 1694-5, aged 18.

Plat, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 17; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614, bencher 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Platt, John, s. John, of Chilton, Wilts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL. matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 4 Dec., 1632; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 June, 1635, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1649. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Platt, Joseph, s. Dan., of Wem, Salop, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 17, B.A. 1672.

Platt, Samuel, s. Th., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 July, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677. [16]

Platts, William (or Plottes); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Jan., 1566-7; perhaps an original scholar of JESUS COLL. 1571, see *Gutch*, i. 569, and vicar of Shellow Bowells, Essex, 1585, as Platt, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Platt, William, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1619, as son of Sir Hugh, of Stepney, kt. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Platt, William, s. John, of Shillingford, Herts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 19; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1636-41, B.A. 28 May, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639. See *Bloxam*, ii. 63.

Plaxton, John, s. George (4to.), of Donnington, Salop, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1702, aged 17, B.A. 1706; his father vicar of Sheriffhales 1673, rector of Kinnersley 1677, and rector of Donington, Salop, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Plaxton, William, M.A. of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1606; incorporated 12 July, 1606, rector of Rossington, Notts, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plaxton, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Wressle, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1690, aged 22.

Player, Arthur, s. William, of Holt Lodge, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1705, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1711; dead before 5 May, 1730. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Player, John; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1615-16, M.A. 1619; incorporated 13 July, 1619, vicar of Kennington, Kent, 1620, public preacher in Canterbury cathedral, after the fall of Archbishop Laud, ejected 1660. See *Calamy*, ii. 321; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Player, Nicholas, s. William, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 April, 1637, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1642. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Player, Thomas, s. Robert, of Canterbury, Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 11 April, 1633; perhaps rector of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Player, Thomas, s. T., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1707, aged 17; "entered also of Queen's Coll. 7 Nov., and subscribes as of Queen's Coll." See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Playfair, Thomas; scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 5 Nov., 1579, B.A. 1579-80, M.A. 1583, fellow 10 April, 1584 (Londinensis), B.D. 1590, D.D. 1595; (incorporated 9 July, 1596,) Lady Margaret professor of that university 1596-1609, chaplain to the king, rector of Ruan Lanyborre, Cornwall, 1595-1606, and of Cheam, Surrey, 1605-10, a member of the Inner Temple 1594; buried 3 Feb., 1608-9 in St. Botolph's church, Cambridge. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 129; *Fasti*, i. 274; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Playford, Matthew; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1628-9, M.A. 1632; incorporated 12 July, 1653; rector of Stanmer, Sussex, 1639. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Please, John, s. David, of Calwoodleigh, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 21. [30]

Plevey, Owen, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 18 March, 1658-9; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 28 June, 1664.

Plewes, John, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 May, 1655.

Pleydell, Edmund Morton, s. E., of Milton, Oxon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, student of Inner Temple 1713, M.P. Dorchester 1722, unseated Feb., 1723, Dorsetshire 1727-47; died 16 March, 1754; brother of John M. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pleydell, John, of Wilts, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1621 (as son and heir of Charles, of Kilburn, Middlesex, kt., also of Midgehill, Wilts), M.P. Wootton Bassett 1660, 1661-79, Cricklade (Dec.) 1680-1, Wootton Bassett 1681, 1685-7; died in 1692; brother of William 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

VIEW BY BEREBLOCK.—*Facsimile from Hearne.*

Pleydell, John (Playdell), s. Richard, of Childrey, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 19; brother of Richard 1666.

Pleydell, John Morton, s. Edm., of Lydiard-Tregoz, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1697, aged 15; died 1705; brother of Edmund M.

Pleydell, Jonathan (John in *Mat. Reg.*), cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1661, rector of Ewhurst, Sussex, 1691; perhaps brother of Josiah. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pleydell, Josiah, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1663 (as Josias); M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1671, minister of St. Peter's church, Bristol, archdeacon of Chichester 1679, and a minor canon 1681, vicar of Lymister 1681, rector of Nuthurst 1682, and vicar of Cocking (all Sussex) 1683; perhaps brother of Jonathan. See *Ath.* iv. 784; *Fasti*, ii. 265; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pleydell, (Sir) Mark Stuart, s. Thomas, of Coleshill, Berks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry 2 July, 1707, aged 14; of Coleshill, baronet, so created 15 June, 1732; died 14 Oct., 1768; half-brother of Thomas F. [5]

Pleydell, Richard (Playdell), "chirurgeon," s. Joh., of Northmoor, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672.

Pleydell, Richard (Playdell), s. Richard, of Childrey, Berks, privilegiatus 9 Oct., 1666, aged 42; licenced to practice in surgery 11 Oct., 1666; will at Oxford proved 21 July, 1694; brother of John 1675.

Pleydell, Robert (Playdell), of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1596, aged 17; of Ampney, co. Gloucester, and of Westcot and Hurley, Berks, student of Middle Temple 1599 (as son and heir of John, of Westcott, Berks, esq.); died 1642; grandfather of Robert 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pleydell, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 5 Feb., 1620-1; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 June, 1626.

Pleydell, Robert, s. R., of Ampney-Crucis, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16; father of the next. [10]

Pleydell, Robert, s. R., of Ampney, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1703, aged 16; died 1679.

Pleydell, Stafford (Playdell), s. J., of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 18; B.C.L. from MAGDALEN HALL 1718.

Pleydell, Thomas Forster, s. Th., of Colsell, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1712-13, aged 16; died 1731; half-brother of Mark S.

Pleydell, William, of Wilts, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 16, created D.C.L. 6 April, 1644; of Mudgehall, M.P. Wootton-Bassett (L.P.) 3 Nov., 1640 (until disabled in Feb., 1644), deserted the said parliament and came to Oxford (son of Sir Charles); brother of John 1618. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, ii. 72.

Pleydell, William, s. Charles, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1681, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1685; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1688, rector of Littleham, Devon, 1690, and vicar of Wootton Bassett 1692, until his death in 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plimpton, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 20; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3. [16]

Plomer, John, s. John, of Stone, Bucks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 1 June, 1704, aged 16; scholar 1705, B.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8, M.A. 1711, head master of Rugby school 1731-42, vicar of Culworth, Northants, 1717-31, and rector of Bilton near Rugby 1731-59. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rugby S. R.* pp. x and 14.

Plott, Bartholomew, of Berks, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 13; "scholaris Mri. Case."

Plott, Francis, s. Tho., of Upton, Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1708; brother of Thomas.

Plott, James, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 15. [20]

Plott, Robert, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, B. and D.C.L. 1671, F.R.S. and secretary 1682, first keeper of the Ashmolean museum 1683-90, secretary to the earl marshal 1687, registrar of the court of chivalry Oct., 1687, Mowbray herald extraordinary 1694, and registrar 1695, historiographer royal 1688; died at Sutton Barn, near Borden, Kent, 30 April, 1696. See *Ath.* iv. 772; & *Rawl.* iii. 161.

Plott, Thomas, s. Tho., of Upton, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708; brother of Francis.

Plough, John (Plouwgh), s. Christopher, of Nottingham; B.C.L. supd. 1543-4, vicar of Sarratt, Herts, 1544, rector of St. Peter, Nottingham , fled beyond sea on the accession of Q. Mary, vicar of East Ham, Essex, 1560, rector of Long Bredy, Dorset, 1560. See *Ath.* i. 301; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 265.

Plowden, Edmund (Plaudon); studied at Cambridge 3 years, and 4 at Oxford, supd. Michaelmas term 1552 for leave to practice surgery and medicine (s. Humphrey, of Plowden, Salop), triple Lent reader Middle Temple 1561 (called to be serjeant-at-law 1558), the eminent law reporter; M.P. Wallingford Oct.-Dec., 1553, Reading Nov., 1554—Jan., 1555, and Wootton Bassett Oct.-Dec., 1555; died 6 Feb., 1584, buried in the Temple church; father of Francis. See *Ath.* i. pp. lxxix, 503; *Cooper*, i. 501; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Foley's *Records*, iv. 537; Woolrych's *Serjeants*, i. 102; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 63.

Plowden, Edward (Ployden), of Salop, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 March, 1618-19, aged 17. [25]

Plowden, Francis (Ployden), of Oxon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1582, as 2s. Edmund, of Shiplake, Oxon ('serjeant-at-law'); died 11 Dec., 1652, aged 90; buried at Shiplake. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Plowman, John, s. William, of Steepleton, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1716.

Plowman William, s. Tho., of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Feb., 1668-9, vicar of Abbotsbury, 1674, rector of Winterborne Steepleton 1694, of Winterbourne Came 1696, of Winterborne Germayne 1696, and of Long Bredy (all Dorset) 1701, until his death 20 Oct., 1712; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Plukenett, John, s. Henry, of Bridport, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 15.

Plukenett, Leonard, s. Robert, of Westminster, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1662, aged 20; of St. Margaret's, Westminster, licenced 6 Nov., 1669, to marry Letticia Manley, of the same. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Plumbe, Francis, of Middx. arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 6 July, 1593, aged 14; B.A. 8 July, 1596; student of Gray's Inn 1598, as of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.; licenced 24 June, 1620, to marry Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, kt. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Plumleigh, George, s. William, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 24 Oct., 1637; brother of Philip.

Plumleigh, George, of EXETER COLL., subscribed 19 May, 1637 (erased); probably identical with former entry.

Plumleight, Philip, s. William, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 15; brother of George.

Plumme, Francis (1648). See PUMME. [8]

Plumme, Robert; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL 1641-2, and M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1645; incorporated 13 Dec., 1649 (? B.D. Cambridge 1662), fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, 1648, by the visitors', vice-president 1653. See *Burrows*, 518; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Plummer, Henry; B.A. 3 June, 1522.

Plummer, John, s. John, of Windsor, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 16; of Blakesware, Herts, sheriff 1689-90, student of Gray's Inn 1673; died 11 March, 1718-19, buried at Eastwick, Herts. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Plummer, Nathaniel, s. Francis, of Tring, Herts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 11 Nov., 1634, perhaps B.Med. from BALLIOL COLL. 18 June, 1636, as Plomer.

Plummer, Nicholas, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1605, M.A. 7 July, 1608; rector of Southampton All Saints 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Plummer, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1621; vicar of Great Bedwyn, Wilts, 1627, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plumer, Robert, of Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 19, B.A. 22 May, 1606; student of Lincoln's Inn 1609, as s. Robert, of Great Yeldham, Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Plummer, Stephen, of Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Oct., 1623.

Plummer, Thomas, s. Lawrence, of Leighton, Beds, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 20; B.A. 5 May, 1631, M.A. 28 June, 1634; perhaps vicar of Stone, Bucks, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 142.

Plummer, Walter, s. Thomas, of Mitcham, Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Plumpton, Daniel, s. D., of Shrewsbury, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1707.

Plumpton, John; student CHRIST CHURCH 1568, from Westminster school, B.A. 26 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 30 June, 1575; one of these names rector of Butterleigh, Devon, 1591. See *Al. West.* 47.

Plumpton, Lancelot, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 16.

Plumpton, Peter (Plompton), of Yorks, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 18; ss. of William. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitation.*

Plum(p)tree, Alban, of Beds, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 19, B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7; perhaps son of Alban, rector of Whipsnade, Beds, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plumptree, Alban, s. Alban, of St. Albans, Herts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 18, B.A. 24 Oct., 1640; scholar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 15 Sept., 1632, aged 15; born at Ridge, Herts (*Venn*, 183). [21]

Plum(p)tre, Huntingdon; admitted ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 8 April, 1620; B.A. from TRINITY HALL 1622-3, M.A. 1626; D.Med. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. (*Regiis Literis*) 1631; incorporated 25 April, 1656 (s. Henry, of Nottingham); baptised 5 Feb., 1601; died in June, 1660. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & *Fasti*, ii. 194.

Plumptree, Jeremiah (Plomtrie), of Beds, pleb. privilegiatus 10 Dec., 1585, aged 18.

Plum(p)tre, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1512, from Nottingham, B.A. 31 Jan., 1525-6; perhaps son of Henry, of Nottingham; born 5 Jan., 1504; died in July, 1552, buried in the north choir of St. Mary's. See *O.H.S.* i. 342.

Plum(p)tree, John, B.A. 16 July, 1538; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1539, M.A. 12 July, 1542. [25]

Plum(p)tre, Thomas; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1543, from diocese of Lincoln, B.A. supd. Michaelmas term 1546, rector of Stubton, co. Lincoln, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plunket, Edward, of Ireland, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20; student of Middle Temple 1580, as late of Furnival's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Plunket,** Patrick, 7th Baron of Dunsany (son of Christopher, baron). See *Ath.* i. 505.]

Plunkett, Richard, secular chaplain, B.C.L. 27 Nov., 1535.

Plunkett, Robert, admon. at Oxford 15 Feb., 1504. [30]

Plymley, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660.

Plymley, John, s. Mich., of Llannilling, co. Montgomery, pleb. p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 18, B.A. 7 March, 1675-6; incorporated at Cambridge 1690, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1690; perhaps rector of Ham, near Sandwich, Kent, 1678, until his death 12 Sept., 1734; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Plymley, John, s. J., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709.

Pochin, George, s. Thomas, of Barkby, co. Leicester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; of Sileby, co. Leicester; died 1707.

Pochin, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 20; B.A. 13 Dec., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623. [35]

Pocklington, John; M.A. and fellow PEMBROKE HALL 1600 (and fellow 1612-18), incorporated 12 July, 1603, re-incorporated as B.D. 9 July, 1611, D.D. of Cambridge 1631; rector of Yeldon, Beds, 1618, vicar of Waresley, Hunts, and of Babraham, co. Cambridge, 1611, prebendary of Peterborough 1623, canon of Lincoln 1627, of Windsor 1640, and chaplain to Charles I., deprived of all his dignities by the parliament; died 14 Nov., 1642; father of Oliver next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 301.

Pocklington, Oliver; M.A. of Cambridge; created D.Med. (Oxford) 25 April, 1656, incorporated at Cambridge 1656 (s. John, D.D.); rector of Bringhorn, Hunts, 1663, until his death 9 May, 1681. See *Fasti*, ii. 197; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocklington, William, of co. Lincoln, "serviens." LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19; "Grammaticus," B.A. 22 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 6 July, 1581; rector of Pickwell, co. Leicester, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Abraham, s. Edward, of Chieveley, Berks, sac. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1641, aged 15.

Pococke, Charles, s. Edward, of Childrey, Berks, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; rector of Cheriton Bishop, Devon, 1690, licenced (V.G.) 11 May, 1692, to marry Mary Lyde, alias Jiner, of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford; brother of Robert 1673, and of Thomas 1667, and of Edward 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pococke, Edward, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; demy 1585-91, B.A. 13 Feb., 1587-8, fellow 1591-1604, M.A. 5 May, 1592, B.D. 17 July, 1602; vicar of Chieveley, Berks, 1603; brother of Isaac, and father of Edward next-named. See *Bloxam*, iv. 225; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Edward, born at Oxford (s. Edward) cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 15; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 Dec., 1620, B.A. 28 Nov., 1622, M.A. 28 March, 1626, fellow 1628 (incorporated at Cambridge 1628), B.D. 8 July, 1636; canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1648-50, and 1659, D.D. 20 Sept., 1660, Laudian professor of Arabic 1636, and regius professor of Hebrew 1648, (ejected 1651), and 1660-91, an oriental traveller and linguist, chaplain to the English merchants at Aleppo 1629, rector of Childrey, Berks, born 1603, baptised at St. Peters-in-the-East, Oxford, 8 Nov., 1604; died in Christ Church 10 Sept., 1691, buried in the choir, will at Oxford proved 14th; father of Edward 1661, and of Charles 1678. See *Ath.* iv. 318; *Burrows*, 489, 496; *Lansdowne MS.* 987. f. 135; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Poco(c)ke, Edward, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1; B.A. 25 Oct., 1654, M.A. 4 July, 1657.

Pocock, Edward, s. Edward, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1661; student 1661, B.A. 3 Feb., 1664-5, M.A. 14 March, 1667-8; "beneficed in Berks," canon of Sarum 1675, and rector of Mildenhall, Wilts, 1692, until his death 1727; father of John 1703, and brother of Charles 1678. See *Ath.* iv. 651; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Giles, s. John, of Chadleworth, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1647; father of the next. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pococke, Giles, s. Giles, of Chieveley, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1679, aged 16; brother of Thomas 1689, and of John 1673, and Roger 1684.

Pococke, Hugh; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 July, 1655, student of Gray's Inn 1653, as of Woolley Farm, Berks. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Pocock, Hugh, s. H., of Chieveley, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1684, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1688; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1705, vicar of Poughley alias Chaddleworth, Berks, 1694; father of John 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Isaac, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 18; demy 1588-97, B.A. 3 Nov., 1595, fellow 1597-1608, M.A. 11 Dec., 1599, vicar of Sela als. Beeding, Sussex, 1603, until his death; buried there 28 Aug., 1636; brother of Edward 1585. See *Bloxam*, iv. 229.

Pocock, John, s. Giles, of Chieveley, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1675; brother of Giles 1679, and of Thomas 1689. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Pococke, John, s. Hug., of Chadleworth, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 15; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, 1699-1706, and perhaps again in 1710 by simony from Samuel Dunster, and without institution. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pococke, John, s. Edw., of Mildenhall, Wilts, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1711, rector of Mildenhall 1727-63, vicar of Compton, Berks, 1731-67, canon of Sarum 1746, until his death at Mildenhall 13 July, 1773. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Pocock, John, s. Tho., of Peter Tavy, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1714.

Pocock, Laurence; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 4 June, 1611, rector of Brightwaltham), Berks, 1626; father of the next, and of Robert 1643, and of Zachariah 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Laurence, s. Laurence, of Brickleton (Brightwaltham, Berks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 April), 1641, aged 15; B.A. 3 Nov., 1646, M.A. 20 Sept., 1660, vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1670-1700; brother of Robert 1643, and of Zachariah. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Laurence, s. Rich., of Newbury, Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1676; perhaps vicar of Nasing, Essex, 1682, and rector of Friern Barnet, Middlesex, 1684 (as M.A.), until his death in 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pococke, Philip, s. Richard, of Colmer, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1688, aged 17, B.A. 1692; rector of South Stoneham, Hants, 1699; brother of Richard 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pococke, Richard, pleb. HART HALL, subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 1664, rector of Colmer, Hants, 1660; father of Philip and Richard 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Richard, s. Richard, of Chieveley, Berks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 May, 1679, aged 17.

Pococke, Richard, s. R., of Colmer, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1684, aged 18; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1688-90, B.C.L. 1 March, 1693-4; brother of Philip 1688. See *Bloxam*, ii. 82.

Pococke, Robert, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 10 July, 1618, M.A. 12 June, 1621, rector of Bright Waltham, Berks, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pococke, Robert, s. Laurence, of Brickleton, Berks, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 May, 1643, aged 16, B.A. 3 June, 1647; M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, rector of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1665; licenced 29 April, 1669, to marry Sarah Lough, of Sherburne, Hants; brother of Laurence 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Pocock, Robert, s. Edward, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679, Westminster scholar; brother of Thomas 1667. See *Al. West.* 172.

Pococke, Robert, s. Jocl., "of S. Miles, Cornwal" (St. Michael's, Cornhill), London, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 July, 1713, aged 17.

Pococke, Roger, s. Giles, of Chieveley, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1684, aged 15; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Middleton, Sussex, 1701; brother of Giles 1679. See *Rawl.* i. 297; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pocock, Samuel, "stationarius," privilegiatus 25 Feb., 1660-1, subscribes "bookseller."

Pococke, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 26 May, 1623. [30]

Pococke, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1625-9, B.A. 26 Jan., 1627-8; perhaps related to Edward 1585, and Isaac. See *Bloxam*, v. 117.

Pococke, Thomas, s. Edward, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1666-7, B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; incorporated at Cambridge 1674; vicar of Morwinstow, Cornwall, 1677, and rector of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, 1686; brother of Robert 1673, and father of John 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pocock, Thomas, s. John, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, privilegiatus 18 Jan., 1683-4, aged 30; "servus Dni. Sherrard, LL.B. & soc. St. Johns."

Pocock, Thomas, s. Greg., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1686, aged 15, B.A. 1690; chaplain to Lock hospital 1715-33, by governors of St. Bartholomew. See *Rawl.* vi. 238.

Pococke, Thomas, s. Giles, of Reading, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1692, M.A. 1695, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1701; brother of Giles 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Pocock, Thomas, s. Th., of Middlesex, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1690, B.A. 1694; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1698, born in St. Clements, Middlesex, 15 June, 1672, educated at Abingdon, Berks, rector of Danbury, Essex, 1705, a chaplain of Royal hospital at Greenwich 1716, rector of Latchingdon-cum-Lalling, Essex, 1712. See *Rawl.* v. 276, xviii. 221; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pocock, Zachariah, s. Lawrence, of Bright Waltham, Berks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645, rector of Bright Waltham 1658; brother of Lawrence 1641, and of Robert 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Podmore, John, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; one of these names rector of Adderley, Salop, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Podmore, Thomas, s. John, of Adderley, Salop, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 19.

Poe, Theophilus, s. Leonard, of London, D.Med. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1623-4, aged 15. [10]

Poëton, John, s. Edward, of Petworth, Middx. (sic), sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18; rector of Ashbury, Berks, 1661, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poindexter, John, M.A.; fellow EXETER COLL., 1635, until expelled 1648, lieut. Bailly of Jersey; possibly B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1629-30, M.A. 1633; died 1691, aged 83. See *Boase*, 65; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Poingdestre, John, s. Charles, of St. Saviour, Isle of Jersey, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1713, aged 20.

Poindexter, Philip, s. Thomas, of Jersey, Hants, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 11 Nov., 1641.

Poingdestre, Thomas (Poyngdestre); created B.D. from EXETER COLL. 31 Aug., 1636. [15]

Pointel, William (Pomcel), of Middx., pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; perhaps rector of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pointer. See also POYNTER.

Pointer, John (Poynter), of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17, B.A. 2 July, 1618 (subs. as Poynter); sub-dean and canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1655, resigned 1662; a puritanical preacher, lecturer of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, 1630-1, minister of Huntingdon 1632-43, vicar of Bures, Essex, 1646-55; died 2 Jan., 1683, aged 84, grandfather of John and Malachias. See *Fasti*, i. 379; *Calamy*, i. 216; *Rawl.* xviii. p. 225*b*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 58.

Pointer, John, s. J(ohn), of Alkerton, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1686-7, aged 19; postmaster, B.A. 1691, chaplain 1693, M.A. 1694, vicar of Keresley, co. Warwick, rector of Slapton, Northants, 1694-1754, author of "Oxoniensis Academia;" brother of Malachias; his father rector of Alkerton 1663-1710. See *Rawl.* i. 274, xviii. 224; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pointer, Malachias, s. John, of Alkerton, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1687-8, aged 15; B.A. 18 Feb., 1691-2, M.A. 1694, rector of Alkerton 1711; brother of John last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pointer, Samuel, of WADHAM COLL. 1665. See POYNTER.

Poke, Thomas, s. Jo., of Reading, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1677, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1682, rector of Horham 1693-1704, and of Rickinghall Superior, Suffolk, 7-22 Oct., 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Polden, Mathew, fellow of NEW COLL. 1527-31, from Milton, Dorset, B.A. 17 July, 1531. See *O.H.S.* i. 342.

Polden, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 19.

Polden, Robert, subscribed 14 Oct., 1597; B.A. from NEW COLL. 24 April, 1601, M.A. 17 Jan., 1604-5, B.D. July, 1612. [25]

Polden, Thomas. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572.

Pole. See also POOLE and POWLE, or POWELL.

Pole, Charles (or Carolus), s. John, of Shute, Devon, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Aug., 1705, aged 17; B.C.L. 16 Feb., 1711-12, in holy orders; rector of St. Breock, Cornwall, 1710. See *Hearne*, iii. 299; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pole, David, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1520, B.C.L. ——, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1526, D.Can.L. 17 Feb., 1527-8, advocate Doctors' Commons 1529, canon of Lichfield 1531, archdeacon of Salop 1536, and of Derby 1543, dean of the arches, chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, bishop of Peterborough 1557, deprived 1559; made his will 17 May, 1568, proved 6 July following. See *Ath.* i. 801; Coote's *Civilians*, 26; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 283; & *Fasti*, i. 74.

Pole, Francis, of Devon, equitis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 16; B.A. 3 Nov., 1612; M.A. from HART HALL 12 June, 1616, vicar of Tregoney, Cornwall, 1623; brother of Periam, and William 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Pole, John (or Powle), B.A. 9 May, 1520, M.A. supd. 11 July, 1521; one John Pool, vicar of Hartley Wintney, Hants, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pole, Matthew (or Poole), s. Francis, of York, admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 2 July, 1645, B.A. 1648-9, M.A. 1652; incorporated 14 July, 1657, rector of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, 1648, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, retired to Amsterdam for the free exercise of his religion, and died there Oct., 1679. See *Calamy*, i. 267; & *Fasti*, ii. 205.

Pole, Periam, of Devon, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 17; B.A. 12 Dec., 1616; baptised 16 April, 1592, student of Inner Temple 1612, as of Shute, Devon, gen. (2s. Sir William, bencher); brother of Francis, and William 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pole, Reginald (Poole or Polle), s. Sir Richard, K.G., born at Stourbridge Castle, co. Stafford, 11 May, 1500; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 27 June, 1515; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1524, chancellor of the University 1556-8, and of Cambridge 1556-8, canon of Salisbury 1517, and of York 1527, dean of the collegiate church of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, and dean of Exeter 1527, vicar of Piddletown, Dorset, 1532-5, cardinal 1536, declined to be elected pope in 1549, archbishop of Canterbury 1556, until his death 19 Nov., 1558; buried in his cathedral. See *Ath.* i. 278; *Cooper*, i. 183; *Gutch*, i. 390; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 249*b*, 251-5-7, 260.

Pole, Stephen, or Powle. See POWELL.

Pole, William, of Devon, equitis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 16; B.A. 3 Nov., 1612; baptised 4 Dec., 1593, student of Inner Temple 1616, as of Colyton, Devon, gen., living in New England 1637; brother of Francis and Periam. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pole, (Sir) William, s. Joh., of Shute, Devon, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 7 July, 1696, aged 18; 4th bart., M.P. Camelford 1704-8, Newport (Cornwall) 1708-10, Devonshire 1710-12, Bossiney 1713-15, Honiton 1716-27, 1731-4, master of the household to Q. Anne; baptised 17 April, 1678; died 31 Dec., 1741. See Foster's *Baronetage.* [5]

Pol(e)hampton, John, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 March, 1713-14; B.A. from WORCESTER COLL. 1718, rector of Halford, co. Warwick, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Polehampton, William, s. William, of Wallingford, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1690, aged 15.

Polhelme, Winand à; Lord in Rozenhall, councillor to the Prince of Hesse, and steward of the palace, diplomated M.A. 14 Oct., 1636. See *Fasti*, i. 495.

Polhill, Edward, s. Sim., of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1679, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1683, M.A. 1686; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1673, born 2 Oct., 1661; vicar of Dinton 1695, and of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, 1718, until his death in 1732; brother of Simon. See *Robinson*, i. 281; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Polhill, George, s. Joh., of Chepstead, Kent, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 18. [10]

Polhill, Richard, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20; B.A. 18 May, 1582, M.A. 8 July, 1585.

Polhill, Simon, s. Sim., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, fellow, M.A. 1685, B.D. 1691, second (1690) and first undermaster Merchant Taylors' school 1692-5; (born 11 May, 1658), rector of Wolveston, Suffolk; will at Oxford proved 23 March, 1694; brother of Edward. See *Robinson*, i. 281.

Pohill, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 1 March, 1582-3, aged 13. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Polhill, William, s. Rich., of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 27 Jan., 1671-2, vicar of Willingdon 1673, and rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex, 1681, vicar of Bishops Stortford, Herts, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Polhill, William, s. Joh., of Ottford, Kent, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 March, 1667-8, aged 18.

Polkinhorne, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 17; of Polkinhorne, Cornwall (s. Thomas); baptised at Gwinear 11 Nov., 1573; died 13 Oct., 1638. [16

Polkinghorne, Roger, s. Henry, of Penzance, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 16.

Polkyn, John (or Palkyn); B.A. sup. 11 Dec., 1527.

Pollard, Anthony, of Oxon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1609, M.A. 9 July, 1612. See LEWIS 1601.

Pollarde, Arthur, of co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 11 July, 1590, then in orders.

Pollard, Arthur, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1590, as of Horwood, Devon (s. Anthony); buried there 10 Oct., 1633; father of Hugh 1622. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Pollard, Arthur, s. J(ohn), of Redruth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 20, B.A. 1679; student of Middle Temple 1677; buried in Temple church 10 June, 1683; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollarde, Berkeley, 3s. Lewis, of Nympton, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18.

Pollarde, Francis, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1506, fellow 1507; B.A. sup. 15 June, 1510. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48, 50.

Pollard, Francis, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1605, as 2s. John, of Wilcot, Oxon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Pollard, Hugh, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 17, B.A. 27 June, 1622; stud entof Lincoln's Inn 1616, as son and heir of Arthur, of Horwood, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollard, James; B.A. 17 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 12 March, 1541-2, rector of Marsh Baldon 1542, vicar of Steeple Barton 1551, and of Dunstew (all Oxon 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pollarde, John (or Pollar), regular canon; B.Can.L. 17 Jan., 1506-7, B.D. disp. 19 March, 1511-12.

Pollard, John; B.A. 3 Feb., 1522-3, M.A. 27 June, 1526, proctor 1531-2, and 1535-6, vicar of Minety and archdeacon of Wiltshire 1539, until deprived 1544, prebendary of Brecon 1542-51, archdeacon of Cornwall 1543-5, rector of Portishead, Somerset, 1543-50, archdeacon of Barnstaple 1544, until deprived 1554, rector of Ermington mediety 1545-54, of Widdicombe (or Withycombe) 1549-60, and of Newton Ferrers (all Devon) 1553-6, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon, 1553-77, canon of Sarum 1556-9, archdeacon of Totnes 1558. See *Fasti*, i. 74; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 153; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pollard, John; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1537, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1539, B.A. 5 June, 1539. See *Bloxam*, iv. 76. [30]

Pollard, John, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1604, aged 16.

Pollard, John, matric. 17 Dec., 1619 (apparently erased in subscription book).

Pollard, John, 1s. Lewis, of Newnham, Oxon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 16.

Pollard, John, s. Thomas, of St. Budeaux, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1665; rector of Ashbury, Devon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pollard, John, s. William, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry 23 March, 1665-6, aged 14; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1673 (incorporated at Cambridge 1680), B. and D.D. 1697; perhaps rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pollard, John, s. J(ohn), of Redruth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 18, B.A. 1679; student of Middle Temple 1677; brother of Arthur same date.

Pollard, John, s. Tempest, of Horbury, Yorks, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692.

Pollarde, Lewis, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 17.

Pollard, Lewis, of Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 18; see ANTHONY 1606; perhaps father of John 1622. [5]

Pollard, Michael, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. '10' June, 1630, B.A. '8' June, 1630; rector of Dodington 1659, and of Holford, Somerset (M.A.), 1663, until 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pollard, Richard; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1579-80; M.A. 1583, incorporated 9 July, 1583; perhaps rector of Doddington, co. Lincoln, 1605-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pollard, Richard, s. Joh., of Horsforth, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1697.

Pollard, Robert, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Pollard, Roger, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1608-9. [10]

Pollard, Timothy, s. Ric., of Walton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 23 Feb., 1715-16, as Thomas.

Pollarde, William; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1559-65, B.A. 4 Dec., 1561; student of Inner Temple 1563, as of Horwood, Devon. See *Boase*, 42; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollen, Edward, s. Joh., of Andover, Hants, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1689, aged 17; born 30 May, 1672, student of Lincoln's Inn 1692; died 1731; father of John 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollen, John (or Polyn); B.A. 27 June, 1506, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1507, M.A. 12 Feb., 1511-12.

Pollen, John, s. Edw., of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 16; died in Paris 22 Feb., 1724. [15]

Pollet, Edmund; B.A. sup. 24 April, 1526.

Pollett, John, s. John, of Prestwich, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1627.

Pollexfen, Edmund, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1657, bencher 1675 (as of Yealmpton, Devon, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pollexfen, Francis, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 20.

Pollexfen, James (or Polson); scholar NEW COLL. 1563, B.C.L. Nov., 1571; will at Oxford proved 23 Feb., 1588. [20]

Pollexfen, John, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 May, 1586, aged 18; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pollexfen, John, of Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1614; student of Inner Temple 1614, as of Kitley, Devon (1s. John); perhaps father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollexfen, John, s. John, of Holbeton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 18; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1649, his father of Motcombe, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollexfen, John, s. J., of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1690-1, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1694, as son and heir of John, of Wembury, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Pollexfen, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 May, 1586, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1589, as of Yealmpton, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Pollexfen, Reed, s. Nic., of 'Waden,' Surrey gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1697, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pollexfen, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1592, aged 19; B.A. 13 Nov., 1594; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Feb., 1598-9.

Pollexfen, William (Polexfen), "ser." HART HALL, subscribed 23 July, 1656.

Pollington, Francis, s. Thomas, of Napleton, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1629-30, aged 16; B.C.L. 9 Nov., 1632; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1636 (his father of Little Stoke, Oxon, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Polwheele, Degory, s. Thomas, of St. Erme, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, M.A. 25 June, 1641, fellow 1635, ejected 1648, restored 1660-3, admitted to practice medicine 1 Feb., 1647-8, created B.Med. 24 Jan., 1647-8, D.Med. 7 Aug., 1660, a royalist major of horse until the surrender of Pendennis Castle, followed the king to Holland and Flanders; his will dated 25 Sept., 1672, proved 17 Feb., 1673. See *Burrows*, 500; *Boase*, 65; & *Fasti*, ii. 234. [30]

Polwheele, Degory, "serv.," s. John, of Whitchurch, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 20; B.A. 8 Feb., 1650-1, vicar of Whitchurch 1653; dead in 1700; father of John 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Polwhele, John, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 14; B.A. 21 Oct., 1607, fellow 1608-22, M.A. 23 June, 1610 (incorporated at Cambridge 1612), B.D. 25 April, 1621 (as Degory, of Treworgan in St. Erme, Cornwall), vicar of Whitchurch, Devon, 1622; his will dated 15 May, 1648, proved 13 June following; brother of Jonathan 1619, and of Thomas 1600; father of Degory last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 56.

Polwhele, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1668 (as son and heir of John, of Polwhele, Cornwall, esq.); licenced 20 May, 1675, to marry Grace Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn; nuncupative will 11 Aug., 1673; brother of Thomas 1662. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Polwheel, John, s. Degory, of Whitchurch, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1674; rector of East Buckland, Devon, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Polwhele, Jonathan, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 27 June, 1622, fellow 1622-35, M.A. 4 May, 1625 (7s. Degory, gent.), rector of Windlesham, Surrey, 1635; brother of John and Thomas 1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 61. [35]

Polwhele, Thomas, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 15, B.A. 4 Nov., 1602; of Polwhele, Cornwall; student of Lincoln's Inn 1602; father of Degorie 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Polwhele, Thomas, s. John, of Treworgan, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 17; fellow 1664-78, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671, vicar of Newlyn East, Cornwall, 1677, until deprived 1690, as a Jacobite; brother of John 1658, See *Boase*, 76; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pomerell, William (Pomrell or Poumrell); B.A. from NEW COLL. 30 Oct., 1557. See *Ath.* ii. 120.

Pomeroy, Andrew, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16; of St. Columb, Cornwall (s. William, of Colyton, Devon); buried at St. Columb Major 22 Nov., 1639.

Pomeroy, Elias, s. Rog., of Scandridge, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1669, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pomery, George, subscribed 21 June, 1616; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 Feb., 1619-20. [5]

Pomeroy, Hugh, s. Valentine, of Harberton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 17; brother of Valentine.

Pomery, John, s. Charles, of St. Neot, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1705-6.

Pomeroy, Valentine, s. V., of Harbeton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 15; brother of Hugh.

Pomfret, John, "ser.," s. Ralph, of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 June, 1665, aged 17 (subs. as Pumfrett), B.A. 1669, M.A. 1675; perhaps vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, 1681, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pomfret, Ralph, s. Joh., of Biddenden, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 May, 1700, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 21 Feb., 1703-4, M.A. 17 March, 1706-7, B.D. 1716, vicar of Overton, Wilts, 1712, and rector of Heyford-at-Bridge, Oxon, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Pomfret, Stephen, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 23 June, 1660, B.A. 3 July, 1660; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1663 (as Pontefract), rector of Shipton-upon-Cherwell, Oxon, 1675; father of William 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pomfrett, Vincent, s. V., of Biddenden, Kent, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1709-10.

Pomfrett, William, s. Stephen, of Woodstock, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 March, 1682-3, aged 16; B.C.L. from HART HALL 1689, vicar of Astwood, Bucks, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ponde. See also POUNDE.

Ponde, William, Augustinian friar, B.D. supd. June, 1535. [15]

Ponsonby, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, student of Lincoln's Inn 1652, as son and heir of John, of Hale, Cumberland, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ponsonby, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 6 June, 1681.

Ponsonby, William, s. Joh., of Hale, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1706-7, M.A. 1708, rector of Dean, Cumberland, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pontanus, Felix, "supd. June, 1540, for leave to practice medicine." See *O.H.S.* i. 197.

Ponten, Antony, subscribed 9 Dec., 1614; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 Feb., 1616-17. [20]

Pontesbury, Ralph (Ponsbury, or Pentesbury), B.A. 30 June, 1516, M.A. supd. 6 Nov., 1519; perhaps rector of Finmere, Oxon, 1542, as Ponsbury. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Antony, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1617-27, B.A. 3 Feb., 1626-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 36.

Poole, Anthony, s. Thomas, of Rockbourne, Hants, pleb., p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 17; vicar of South Stoneham, Hants, 1668; licenced 27 April, 1674, to marry Elizabeth Newland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex; vicar of Holyrood, Southampton, 1699. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Poole, Antony, s. Joh., of Chalington, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1712-13.

Poole, Barnabas, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 27 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 16 Nov., 1661, rector of Brailsford 1669, and vicar of South Wingfield, co. Derby, 1676. See *Al. West.* 143; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Poole, Charles, s. Mich., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, vicar of Preston, co. Gloucester, 1697-1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Charles, s. Toby, of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1687, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1691; perhaps vicar of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1691-1716, or rector of Esher, Surrey, 1699-1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Deverox, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1591, as son and heir of Sir Henry; and perhaps knighted in 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poole, Edward (or Pole), chaplain, B. Gram., supd. April, 1515.

Poole, Edward, of co. Derby, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5 (as Pole), student of Middle Temple 1596, as 3s. German, of Radbourne, co. Derby, esq.; brother of Henry 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Poole, Edward, 1600-1. See PEELE.

Poole, (Sir) Edward s. Nevil, of Oaksey, Wilts, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; of Oaksey, student of Lincoln's Inn 1636, M.P. Wootton Bassett 1640 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, Cricklade 1659, Chippenham 1660, Malmesbury Jan., 1668, until his death in 1673, then a knight; brother of Giles, father of Walton 1673, and of Robert 1669. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Poole, Francis, s. James, of Stretton, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715; brother of James 1706.

Poole, Francis, s. Franc., of Ecclesfield, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL. matric. 26 Jan., 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 6 March, 1717-18.

Poole, German, s. Sam., of Radbourne, co. Derby, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1704, aged 17 (subscribes as "Pole"); of Radbourne, high sheriff of co. Derby 1735; died 1765. [35]

Poole, Giles, 2s. Nevil, of Oaksey, Oxon, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 17; brother of Edward 1635.

Poole, (Sir) Henry, of Wilts, arm. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 16; knighted 10 June, 1603, M.P. Cricklade 1604-11, Wilts 1614, Malmesbury 1621-2, Oxon 1624-5, Wilts 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Poole, Henry, of co. Derby, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 14, B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5, student of Middle Temple 1596, as 4s. German, of Radborne, co. Derby; brother of Edward 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poole, Henry, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 July, 1607, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1609, as son and heir of Henry, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, kt. (perhaps knighted 1587), M.P. Cirencester 1624-5, 1625, and April-May, 1640; perhaps father of William 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poole, Henry, 1s. John, of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17.

Poole, Henry, s. Nev(ill), of Hammersmith, Middlesex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1691, aged 17; of Oksey, Wilts, licenced 24 Nov., 1694, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Earle, kt., of Cradwell, Wilts, his father Nevill, of Oksey, also licenced 7 May, 1670, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Maximilian Bard, esq., of St. Bartholomew the Great. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Poole, Hugh; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., disp. 7 March, 1505-6; perhaps rector of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1524. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Hugh; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1674; incorporated 12 July, 1681. [5]

Poole, James, s. Richard, of Hereford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3; canon of Hereford 1684, vicar of Stretton Grandison, co. Hereford, until 1721; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, James, s. James, of Stretton, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1706, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 18 March, 1712-13; vicar of Stretton Grandison 1721; brother of Francis 1708. See *Al. West.* 247; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Jeremiah, s. Tob., of Welford, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685; brother of Timothy.

Poole, John (Pole); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 June, 1608.

Poole, John, of co. Warwick. NEW COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 26, "paup. schol.," subs. with mark. [10]

Poole, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 Feb., 1615-16; perhaps rector of Weston-on-Trent, co. Derby, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, John, s. John, of Boston, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 (and also 29) April, 1635, aged 17.

Poole, John, s. Hug., of Bebbington, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 17.

Poole, Matthew; B.C.L. disp. — June, 1534-5.

Poole, Matthew, 1645. See POLE. [15]

Poole, Nicolas (Paule or Powle); B.A. from LAURENS HALL 12 Feb., 1508-9, M.A. — June, 1518.

Poole, Oliver (Pole or Polle), of NEVILL'S INN; B.Can.L. 11 June, 1509, principal of GREEK HALL, was "of noble race;" perhaps archdeacon of Lewes 1516, and rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, 1515, until his death 1534. See *Fasti*, i. 27; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Peter, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1608, aged 19, B.A. 5 Feb., 1615-16; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 7 July, 1619, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Peter, s. Edward, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 17.

Poole, Richard, of co. Merioneth, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 21. [20]

Poole, Richard, of Salop, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Jan., 1611-12, aged 17, "paup. schol.," B.A. 24 Nov., 1615, M.A. 3 July, 1618, vicar of Brace Meole 1618, of Hanwood 1627, of St. Chads, Shrewsbury, 1637-44. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, Richard (Pole); B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, 20 April, 1638.

Poole, Robert; B.C.L. supd. 5 Feb., 1505-6.

Poole, Robert, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 15.

Poole, Robert, of Notts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 17. [25]

Poole, Robert, s. Richard, "of Keynest Mervin," pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 20.

Poole, Robert, youngest son of Edward, of Kemble, Wilts, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670; brother of Walton 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Poole, Thomas (Pole); B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5.

Poole, Thomas (Pole); B.A. 31 Jan., 1535-6.

Poole, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 21; probably B.A. 8 March, 1573-4, M.A. 11 March, 1578-9. [30]

Poole, Thomas, subscribed 11 Nov., 1614; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 23 June, 1618, M.A. supd. 10 April, 1621; incorporated at Cambridge 1624.

Poole, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 25 Feb., 1616-17.

Poole, Thomas, s. Robert, of York (city), p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Poole, Thomas, s. Joh., of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17.

Poole, Timothy, s. Tob., of Welford, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; brother of Jeremiah. [35]

Poole, Walter, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19.

Poole, Walton, of Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 15.

Poole, Walton, youngest son of Edward, of Kemble, Wilts, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, rector of Foxcot 1697, and of Doulting, Somerset, 1703; brother of Robert 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, William, subscribed 30 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1615, M.A. 16 May, 1618; one of these names rector of Duntsbourne Abbots 1620-34, of Elkstone 1625, and of North Cerney 1634, all co. Gloucester; see also following entries another rector of Turnerspuddle, Dorset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poole, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625. [40]

Poole, William, 1s. Henry, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1636, aged 15.

Poole, William, s. Benjamin, of Maidstone, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. entry 20 May, 1642, aged 14.

Pooler, John, s. Jos., of Bewdley, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 17: B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Ribbesford with Bewdley chapel 1695, until his death 11 Aug., 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pooler, Thomas, "ser.," s. Walter, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1647, aged 15; fellow of TRINITY COLL. by visitors 1650, B.A. 15 Oct., 1650, M.A. 4 July, 1653, rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford, 1660. See *Burrows*, 554, 566; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pooler, Walter, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1650, B.A. 25 Jan., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656.

Pooley, Giles, scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1668, B.A. 1670, fellow 1672, M.A. 1673; incorporated 1 March, 1680-1, D.D.; rector of Haselbury Bryan, Dorset, 1680, vicar of Weare 1682, and rector of Wrington, Somerset, 1692-1709; licenced (V.G.) to marry Sarah Carpender, of Watford, Herts, spinster; vicar of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1708-20. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rawl.* iii. 138, iv. 286.

Pooley, John, chaplain to James, duke of Ormond, and dean of Kilkenny, 1674; D.D. by diploma 11 July, 1682; a native of Ipswich, Suffolk, scholar of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1667, fellow 1670, D.D. 1692; canon of Christ Church, Dublin, 1674, dean of Ossory 1675, bishop of Cloyne 1697, and of Raphoe 1702, until his death 16 Oct., 1712; buried in St. Michans. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.*

Poore, Abraham, s. Ab., of Cullington, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 1674. [5]

Poore, Alexander, of Hants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 15.

Poore, Edward, of Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1601, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Durrington, Wilts (s. Philip). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poore, Matthew, s. Edward, of Burford, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 19; M.A. 21 July, 1649, fellow by the visitors 1648, expelled for scandalous conduct. See *Burrows*, 479.

Poore, Philip, 1s. Edward, of Durrington, Wilts, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1625, aged 15; B.A. 29 Oct., 1627, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Poore, Philippe, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. [10]

Poore, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 19 Oct., 1638, aged 14; B.A. 14 June, 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645; perhaps rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1664, rector of Kilve, Somerset, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poore, William; B.A. from HART HALL 6 Feb., 1629-30.

Pope, Alexander, of Southants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1617; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 5 May, 1620, rector of Thruxton 1631, prebendal rector of Middleton (alias Long Parish) 1633, and of Ichen Abbots 1639, all Hants. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, Antony, of Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 10 July, 1623.

Pope, Barnard; B.A. of Cambridge 1508, sup. 8 March, 1508-9, for incorporation. See *O.H.S.* i. 64. [15]

Pope, Christopher (Poope), of Dorset, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; fellow EXETER COLL. 1579-86, B.A. 7 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 7 July, 1584, rector of Long Bredy, Dorset, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 48.

Pope, Edmund, of London, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1583, aged 16; "scholaris Mri. Case," B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 24 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 4 July, 1588; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 July, 1595, D.C.L. 6 July, 1599, an advocate Doctors' Commons 1601, chancellor to the bishop of Rochester, and surrogate to the judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury; died in St. Botolph without Aldersgate Street 1630. See *Fasti*, i. 282.

Pope, Edward, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1623, M.A. 1 July, 1626, rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, 1640, archdeacon of Gloucester 1666, until his death at Walton on St. Stephen's day, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 426.

Pope, Francis, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 7 July, 1615, aged 19, B.A. 24 April, 1619, M.A. 19 Jan., 1621-2; incorporated at Cambridge 1623, of All Saints parish, Oxon; admon. at Oxford 13 Dec., 1631, by widow Jane.

Poope, George, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1590, as of Menston, Dorset. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Pope, George, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 June, 1589; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 21 June, 1592, rector of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, George, s. Roger, of Bridgenorth. Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 June, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. 13 March, 1694-5; student of Inner Temple 1691. See *Al. West.* 210; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pope, Henry, s. Thomas, Earl of Down. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 18; baptised 27 Feb., 1645-6; buried at Wroxton, Oxon, 28 June, 1665; brother of Thomas 1658.

Pope, James, s. George, of Stourton Caundle, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 25 Nov., 1641; created B.Med. 10 Dec., 1642, rector of Compton Abbas. Dorset, 1666; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, James, s. James, of Melbury Abbots, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 15 June, 1672; buried in the college chapel 21 Nov. following; brother of William 1673. [25]

Pope, John, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1528, B.Can.L. supd. March, 1530-1, warden of his college 1558, canon of Lincoln 1540, vicar of Sutterton 1541, chancellor of Lincoln with prebendary of Stoke 1543, rector of Kettlethorpe 1546, master of the hospital of Merow, co. Lincoln, 1551, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 1554, archdeacon of Bedford 1554, until his death at Lincoln 11 Nov., 1558, buried in the cathedral. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 273*b*; & *Fasti*, i. 76.

Pope, John, of Middlesex, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 20; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 26 June, 1581, student of Lincoln's Inn 1581, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pope, John, s. William, of Pruham, Somerset, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 16, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641.

Pope, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 June, 1642; possibly brother of Thomas 1639.

Pope, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660. [30]

Pope, John, s. Joh., of Candlemarsh, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 16; father of Thomas 1707.

Pope, John, s. Sylvan, of Salisbury, Wilts, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1679, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from NEW COLL. 24 April, 1683, M.A. 22 March, 1685-6, rector of Stoke Gifford, Somerset, 1690, canon of Wells 1698, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1701, and vicar of Wells St. Cuthbert 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, Josiah; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 11 June, 1570, M.A. 28 June, 1574, perhaps vicar of Monkton, Kent, 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pope, Matthew, s. Th., of Staverton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18, B.A. 1679.

Pope, Maurice, B.A. supd. 17 Jan., 1530-1.

Pope, Philip, s. Rob., of Brewham, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; perhaps vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1682 (as M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Pope, Richard, s. Silvest., of Salisbury, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1671, aged 15.

Pope, Robert, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. supd. Dec., 1533, B.C.L. supd. 10 March, 1535-6.

Pope, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Pope, Roger, s. Rog., of Evan Hall, Salop, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18; perhaps M.P. Bridgnorth 1685-7. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pope, Thomas (Poppe); B.A. 9 Dec., 1512, vicar of Kilton, Somerset, 1519. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Pope**, (Sir) Thomas, founder of TRINITY COLL. 1555; of Tittenhanger, Herts, and Thorpe Underwood (s. William, of Deddington, Oxon); born there 1508, knighted 1536; died in Clerkenwell 29 Jan., 1558-9, removed to TRINITY COLL. chapel 1567.] [11]

Pope, Thomas; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 Dec., 1572, M.A. 23 June, 1576; student in GLOUCESTER HALL; will at Oxford 2 April, 1578.

Pope, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 20 June, 1600, aged 13; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 June, 1605; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 7 July, 1612, vicar of Great or West Shefford, Berks, 1612, rector of Woodmansterne 1613, vicar of Bansted 1616, and rector of Beddington 1624, all Surrey. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, Thomas, subscribed 1 July, 1614; perhaps the 3rd Earl of Downe; born 1598 (2s. William, 1st baron), knighted 3 Aug., 1625; died 11 Jan., 1667-8; brother of William 1614, and father of Thomas 1658.

Pope, Thomas, (2nd) Baron Belturbet, and (2nd) Earl of Downe (1s. Sir William Pope). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1639; baptised at Cogges, Oxon, 16 Dec., 1622; died at Oxford 28 Dec., 1660.

Pope, Thomas, eq. fil. nat. max. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, 4th and last Earl of Downe; baptised 29 Sept., 1640; died 18 May, 1668; brother of Henry 1665. [16]

Pope, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Smeaton, co. Leicester, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1675, aged 15, B.A. 1679; vicar of Little Dalby 1686, and of Walton-on-the-Wold, co. Leicester, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, Thomas, s. R., of Wimborne, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1687, vicar of Osmington 1690, and rector of Winterbourne Came, Dorset, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, Thomas, s. Joh., of Caundle-Marsh, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 19, B.A. 1711; rector of Litton Cheney 1720, and vicar of Burstock, Dorset, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pope, Walter, of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1645; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1648, by the visitors; B.A. 8 July, 1649, M.A. 10 July, 1651, fellow 1651-62 (incorporated at Cambridge 1657); created D.Med. 12 Sept., 1661, sub-warden 1658, and dean 1660-1; proctor 1658, astronomy professor Gresham college 1660-87, F.R.S. 1663-99, and a member of council, registrar for the diocese of Chester 1668; born at Fawsley, Northants (half-brother to Dr. Wilkins, bishop of Chester); died in Bunhill Fields 25 June, 1714. See *Ath.* iv. 724; *Al. West.* 123; *Gardiner*, 177; *Fasti*, ii. 255; *Rawl.* i. 303; & *Burrows*, 562.

Pope William, subscribed 1 July, 1614; perhaps 1s. William, Earl of Downe; baptised 17 Oct., 1596, knighted 28 Aug., 1616, M.P. Oxon 1621-2; buried at Wroxton, Oxon, 29 Aug., 1624; brother of Thomas 1614, father of Thomas 1639. [21]

Pope, William, s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 19.

Pope, William, s. James, of Melbury, Dorset, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1681; brother of James 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pope, William, s. Rob., of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1708-9, aged 17, B.A. 1712; perhaps vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Popejoy, Thomas, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661. [25]

Popham, Alexander, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. 2. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16; of Littlecote, student of Middle Temple 1622 (as 2s. Francis, of Littlecote, Wilts, kt.), M.P. Bath April-May, 1640, 1640-53 (L.P.), 1654-5, Wilts 1656-8, Minehead 1659, Bath 1660, 1661-9, one of Oliver's lords 1657, and a colonel; sometime of Houndstrete, Somerset; buried at Chilton Foliott 8 Dec., 1669; father of Sir Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Popham, Alexander, s. A., of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 19 March, 1701-2, aged 18; died in 1719-20; brother of Francis 1698, and of George 1705.

Popham, (Sir) Francis, of Somerset, arm. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 15; of Houndstreet, Bath, and of Littlecote, Wilts, student of Middle Temple 1589 (as son and heir of John, of Wellington, Somerset, attorney-general to the Queen, and afterwards lord chief justice), knighted 1596, M.P. Somerset 1597-8, Wilts 1604-11, Marlborough 1614, Great Bedwin 1621-2, Chippenham 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9, Minehead 1640 (L.P.), until his death; buried at Stoke Newington 15 Aug., 1644, or at Mayors chapel, Bristol, 16 March, 1646-7; admon. 24 April, 1647; father of Alexander 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Popham, Francis, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660.

Popham, Sir Francis; created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 May, 1662; of Littlecote, Wilts (s. Alexander 1621), knight of the bath, at the coronation of Charles II. April, 1661, M.P. Bath Nov., 1669, until his death 28 Aug., 1674. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [30]

Popham, Francis, s. Alexander, of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1698, aged 16; of Littlecott, M.P. Wootton Bassett (March) 1706-10, Chippenham (March) 1711-13; died 23 Sept., 1735, buried at Chiltonfoliat; brother of Alexander 1702, and of George 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Popham, George, s. Alexander, of Chilton, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1677, aged 17; of Barwick Basset, Wilts, student of Middle Temple 1676; buried in Winchester cathedral 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Popham, George, s. Alex., of Chilton, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Chilton Foliat, Wilts, 1714; brother of Alexander 1702, and Francis 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Popham, (Sir) John, 2s. Edward (or rather of Alexander), of Huntworth, Somerset; of BALLIOL COLL.; autumn reader Middle Temple 1568, treasurer 1580, serjeant-at-law 1579, recorder of Bristol, M.P. Lyme Regis 1558, Bristol 1571, 1572-83, speaker house of commons 1577-85, solicitor-general 1579-81, attorney-general 1581-92, chief justice of the king's bench, knighted 1592; died 10 June, 1607; buried in Wellington church, Somerset; father of Francis 1588. See *Ath.* ii. 20; Foss's *Judges*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Popham, Thomas, B.A. 27 Jan., 1521-2.

Popkin, William, s. Tho., of Clehonger, co. Hereford, pleb, BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1707-8, aged 18, B.A. 1711; rector of Castle Frome, co. Hereford, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Popkins, Robert, s. Tho., of Llanchamlett, co. Glamorgan, pleb. (subs. arm.). JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 17.

Popple, Nathaniel; fellow SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1702-3, M.A. 1706 (incorporated 14 July, 1712), B.D. 1713.

Popplewell, Robert, s. William, of Leaseby, co. Lincoln, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1696, aged 21; B.A. 1699, rector of Draycot Foliatt, Wilts, 1712-23. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porrege, Henry, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date — Aug., 1578, aged 17; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 22 Dec., 1581, B.A. 22 Nov., 1581, as Porrage.

Porrit, Obadiah, s. Rob., of Birstall, Yorks, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1686-7, aged 18; B.A. 1691. [10]

Porret, William, of co. Durham, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 19; B.A. 29 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 13 June, 1586.

Portbury. See also POTBURY.

Portbury, George, s. William, of Exeter (city), pleb., p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1665; rector of Hawkridge and Withypool, Somerset, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Portbury, George, s. Geo., of Hockridge, Devon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 16, B.A. 20 March, 1700-1; rector of North Hill, Cornwall, 1709, and of Hawkridge, Somerset, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porte, John, of co. Stafford, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 21, B.A. 18 June, 1618; student of Inner Temple 1611, as of Ilam, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [15]

Porte, Richard, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 2 April, 1528, B.D. sup. 28 June, 1530, vicar of Avebury, Wilts, 1530, and of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Ambrose, of co. Gloucester, equitis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18.

Porter, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18.

Porter, Charles, s. Joh., of Norwich, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 20, B.A. 20 Jan., 1707-8; sometime of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; rector of Ipswich St. Matthew 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Charles, s. Christopher, of St. Mabin, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 19, B.A. 1713; vicar of Treneglos, Cornwall, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Porter, Edward, s. Thomas, of Ettendon (Ettington), co. Warwick, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1637, aged 17.

Porter, Erisie, s. Richard, of Trematon, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 19; B.A. 26 April, 1639, fellow 1639-48, M.A. 7 March, 1641-2; rector of Butterleigh, Devon, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Boase*, 66; & *Burrows*, 500.

Porter, Francis, s. William, of Nether Langwith, Notts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1641, M.A. 7 May, 1644; perhaps rector of Eynesford, Kent, 1653. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Francis, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Porter, Francis, s. Franc., of Danesbury, Essex, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 May, 1684, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1686-7. [25]

Porter, George, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry 11 Oct., 1583, aged 14.

Porter, George (incorporated 16 July, 1600), fellow of "QUEEN'S" COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1595-6, M.A. 1599, LL.D. 1611; regius professor of civil law. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Porter, George; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1642-8, M.A. 17 Oct., 1648, fellow 1649-60, proctor 1658; vice-president 1658, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1658, ejected 1662, a nonconformist preacher at Eastbourne, near the place of his nativity, and at Clare, Suffolk, where he died in July, 1697, aged 74. See *Bloxam*, v. 173; *Calamy*, i. 217; & *Burrows*, 512.

Porter, Henry, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1589, aged 16.

Porter, Henry, B.Mus. from CHRIST CHURCH, supd. 4 July, 1600; his son Walter became gentleman of the chapel royal of Chas. I., and master of the choristers at Westminster. See *Fasti*, i. 284.

Porter, Henry, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Henry, of Lancaster, esq., and M.P. Lancaster 1659. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.* [31]

Porter, Henry, s. John, of Lincoln (city), cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1703-4, M.A. 20 Jan., 1706-7; one of these names vicar of Coniscliffe, co. Durham, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, John, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. — July, 1525.

Porter, John; B.A. 31 Dec., 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, John, of co. Lincoln, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 18; B.A. 16 Nov., 1588. [35]

Porter, John, of co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1586-7, aged 18; B.A. supd. 27 June, 1590.

Porter, John, of Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1591, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Bayham, Sussex, gen.; perhaps father of John and Richard 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Porter, John, of co. Derby, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 26 June, 1610, M.A. 23 June, 1613, rector of Aston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Porter, John, of Kent, arm. fil. nat. 2. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1630, bencher 1648 (as son of John, of Lamberhurst, Kent, esq.), recorder of Maldon, and M.P. April—May, 1640; buried in the side aisle Temple church 9 Dec., 1652; brother of Richard 1621. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Porter, John, s. Sackvill, of Seaford, Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1640; buried in middle aisle Temple church on Tuesday night, 1 July, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Porter, John, s. Roger, of Hartwell. Bucks, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; chorister 1637, B.A. 9 Dec., 1636, M.A. 5 July, 1639; brother of Roger 1631. See *Bloxam*, i. 39.

Porter, John, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1652; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, as son and heir of Richard, of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Porter, John, "serv." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659; B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665.

Porter, John, s. J., of "Lockby," co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 15.

Porter, Joseph, s. William, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 17.

Porter, Nicholas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1510-23, from Newport, Isle of Wight; B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. June, 1518, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1516, rector of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and vicar of Shalfleet 1543; died 1549. See *Bloxam*, ii. 125; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Peter, gent. (altered to "arm."). EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1658, B.A. 1660; student of Inner Temple 1658 (as s. Roger, of Trematon, Cornwall, gent.); buried in the Temple church Tuesday night, 16 July, 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [10]

Porter, Richard, of HART HALL, in and before 1568; B.A. supd., 10 July, 1570.

Porter, Richard, of Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 17. See ROGER 1576.

Porter, Richard, of Kent, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1629 (as son and heir of John, of Lamberhurst, Kent, esq.); licenced 9 April, 1632, to marry Martha, daughter of Thomas Stone, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry; brother of John 1621. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Porter, Richard, s. John, of Dindor, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1645. See *Burrows*, 482, for John Porter, B.A., bible clerk, 1648.

Porter, Robert (Portar); B.A. supd. 17 March, 1505-6, M.A. 4 May, 1510. [15]

Porter, Robert, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20, B.A. 28 Jan., 1578-9; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1580, M.A. 18 Oct., 1582; perhaps rector of Aston, co. Derby, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Robert, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683, B.A. 1687, M.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90; one of these names vicar of Abthorpe, Northants, 1737, until his death; buried there 26 March, 1739. See Baker's *Northants*, ii. 267; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Roger; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 June, 1576, M.A. (29) March, 1579-80, B.D. 14 April, 1600, licenced to preach 20 Oct., 1604, rector of Hartwell, Bucks, 1601; father of Roger 1631; see RICHARD 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Porter, Roger, s. Richard, of St. Stephens, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 19; of St. Stephen's, baptised 13 Sept., 1604; buried there 11 July, 1677; brother of Erisy, and father of Roger 1669.

Porter, Roger, s. Roger, of Hartwell, Bucks, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct., 1633, M.A. 5 July, 1636; perhaps vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, sequestered in 1647, by the Westminster assembly for his so-called delinquency; brother of John 1633. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 117. [20]

Porter, Roger, s. R(oger), of St. Stephen's, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1669, aged 18; baptised there 26 Feb., 1650.

Porter, Thomas; B.A. June, 1518.

Porter, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16.

Porter, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 15.

Porter, Thomas, grandson of the Bishop of Exeter (Wm. Cotton?), subscribed 3 June, 1614; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1616, B.A. 27 Nov., 1617, M.A. 1 July, 1620, fellow 1624-6; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1620, rector of Mabyn, Cornwall, 1629. See *Gardiner*, 24; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Porter, Thomas, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 15; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1698, M.A. 25 Feb., 1701-2, B.D. 1711, rector of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, 1720, until his death in 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, i. 409. [25]

Porter, William, warden of NEW COLL. 1494; B.D. ——, D.D. supd. 31 May, 1511; chauntor or precentor of Hereford, a benefactor to BRASENOSE COLL. 1531. See *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 175; *Gutch*, i. 357; & *Fasti*, i. 34.

Porter, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 18 Dec., 1579, M.A. 30 June, 1582; vicar of Appleby St. Michael, Westmorland, 1583. See *O.H.S.* xii. 85.

Porter, William, s. Thomas, of Thrupp, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 18; possibly father of the next-named.

Porttor, William, s. William, of Aylesbury, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 1669, incorporated at Cambridge 1681; canon of Southwell 1684, and rector of Saundby, Notts, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Porter, William, s. Dan., of Oxford (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1691, B.Med. 1694.

Porter, William, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1688, aged 16; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1687, born April, 1671. See *Robinson*, i. 319.

Porter, William, s. Joh., of Aston Sandford, Bucks, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1693-4, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1697; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1700; perhaps rector of Barnborough, Yorks, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Portington, George, of Yorks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 July, 1581.

Portington, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 19. [35]

Portingtown, Robert, of Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1602-3, aged 16.

Portington, Thomas (or Portinton); B.A. 11 March, 1554-5; rector of Winterton, Norfolk, 1562, of Linwood 1576, and of Nettleton, co. Lincoln, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Portlock, Benjamin; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1685-6, M.A. 1689, incorporated 9 Nov., 1695, D.C.L. by diploma 18 May, 1702.

Portman, (Sir) Hugh, 2s. John, of Orchard, Somerset, Bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 16; 4th bart. 1624, M.P. Taunton 1625, and 1628-9, his will proved 14 May, 1632; father of the next.

Portman, (Sir) John, s. John, of Orchard, Somerset, Bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; 3rd bart., died 12 and buried in the inner chapel near his monument 23 Dec., 1624. [5]

Portman, John, s. Th., of Duhley (? Dudley), co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 July, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 19 Jan., 1681-2, rector of Leigh with Bramston 1689, and of Madresfield, co. Worcester, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Portman, Leonard; B.A. 5 July, 1527, rector of Great Wishford, Wilts, 1531, vicar of East or Queen Camel, Somerset, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Portman, Richard, s. Joh., of Twinning, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 26 Feb., 1673-4.

Portman, (Sir) William, 2s. John, of Orchard, Somerset, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; 5th bart.; student of Middle Temple 1627; M.P. Taunton April-May, 1640, and 1640 L.P., till disabled 5 Feb., 1643-4; his will proved 17 Oct., 1648; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Portman, (Sir) William (6th bart.). ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 April, 1659, K.B. 1661, F.R.S., M.P. Taunton 1661-78, 1678-9, Somerset 1679-81, Taunton 1685-7, 1689-90; his will proved 8 April, 1690. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Portman, William, s. Hen., of St. Andrew's, Worcester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1695. [11]

Porton, Isaac, of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70.

Portrey, Alexander, arm. fil. n. m. B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Dec., 1620; incorporated at Cambridge 1621; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1631, as son and heir of Reginald, of Fonmon, co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Portrey, Christopher, s. Rees, of Llantwit, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1689-90, M.A. 1692, vicar of Llanfrynach *alias* Penllyne, 1694, and rector of Sully, co. Glamorgan, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Portrey, Christopher, s. Rich., of Cheriton, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1687-8, aged 19. [15]

Portrey, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 19.

Portrey, Richard, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1663, rector of Llangenith, co. Glamorgan, 1664, of Rhosilly, co. Anglesey, 1665, and of Ystradgynlais, co. Brecon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Portridge, John, of MAGDALEN HALL 1647. See PARTRIDGE.

Portugal, Peter of. See LUSITANIA, page 950.

Pory, John (Porie); admitted of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, about 1520 (from Thrapston, Northants), B.A. 1523-4, M.A. 1527, fellow and B.D. 1535, D.D. 1559 (sup. 11 Nov., 1566, for incorporation), master of his college 1557-69, vice-chancellor 1558, fellow of the collegiate church of Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk, rector of Bunwell, Norfolk, 1549-63, vicar of Norwich St. Stephen 1556, rector of Landbeach, co. Cambridge, 1558-70, canon of Ely 1560, rector of Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1560, rector of Lambeth 1563, canon of Canterbury 1564-7, and of Westminster 1568-70; died in 1573, made his will May, 1570. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 72; *Cooper*, i. 320; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Porye, John, of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1587, B.A. 1591-2, M.A. 1595; incorporated 18 April, 1610; traveller and geographer, secretary to the colony of Virginia 1619-21, etc.; died before Oct., 1635. See *Venn*, 64; *Fasti*, i. 175; and Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pory, Robert, s. Robert; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1628-9, M.A. 1632, B.D. 1639, D.D. *per Literas Regias* 2 Aug., 1660, incorporated 10 July, 1663, chaplain to Dr. Juxon, archbishop of Canterbury, archdeacon of Middlesex 1660, rector of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London, 1640, and of Thorley, Herts, 1640, until ejected, restored 1660; licenced 21 Sept., 1640, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Juxon, of Chichester; canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1660, and canon of Chichester 1660, rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1660-2, of Hollingbourn, Kent, 1661, of Much Hadham, Herts, 1662, and of Lambeth 1662; died 22 Nov., 1668. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 122; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, ii. 267; & *St. Paul's S.R.* 34.

Poskins, John (Poskyns), B.A. 19 June, 1507, M.A. supd. 8 July, 1510.

Poskins, William, B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13; fellow EXETER COLL. 1514.

Post, Leonard, subscribed 16 April, 1613. [25]

Postlethwayt, John, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 20, B.A. 3 July, 1592; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 12 July, 1600 (then in orders), rector of Kingston Bowsey, Sussex, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Postlethwayte, John, s. Math., of Millum, Cumberland, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 20; B.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5, M.A. 1678, master of Archbishop Tenison's school, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, high master of St. Paul's school 1697, until his death 26 Sept., 1713. See *Rawl.* v. 137, xviii. 243; & *St. Paul's S.R.* 65.

Poston, John, created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Oct., 1643.

Potbury, George, 1661 and 1697. See PORTBURY.

Potbury, John, s. Th., of Pehembury, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15, B.A. 1694; brother of William. [30]

Potbury, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. 1664, vicar of Payhembury, Devon, 1666; father of John and William. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Potbury, William, s. Tho., of Pyhembury, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1696, aged 17, B.A. 1700; brother of John.

Pote, Leonard, s. John, of Chawton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pote, Richard, s. Thomas, of Germans Weeke, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 18; rector of Lidford, Devon, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poterell, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.C.L. 2 July, 1526.

Potkin, Cuthbert (Potkyn), B.C.L. 26 Feb., 1528-9.

Potken, Edward, s. E(dward), of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 July, 1672, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Potkin, Peter, B.C.L. ——, B.Can.L. from NEW INN HALL 8 Feb., 1506-7, D.C.L. 1 July, 1510, an advocate in the court of arches circa 1511, rector of St. Mary Bothawe 1506, rector of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, 1514-16, rector of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 1516, until his death 1 May, 1520. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Coote's *Civilians*, 11; & *Fasti*, i. 30.

Potkin, Thomas (Potkyn); B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8, B.Can.L. 19 July, 1531. [5]

Potman, Reginald, s. Ralph, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 20 Jan., 1637-8.

Potman, Richard, chaplain; LL.C.L. and B.Can.L. supd. 29 June, 1510.

Potman, Richard, of Kent, militis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1608, M.A. 28 May, 1611, vicar of Wantage, Berks, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potman, Thomas, s. Matthew, of Leeds, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1 aged 19; demy 1627-33, B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633, fellow 1633-50; incorporated at Cambridge 1639, rector of Brandiston, Suffolk, 1636, rector of Ashbrittle, Somerset, 1645, canon of Wells 1663. See *Bloxam*, v. 121; *Burrows*, 513; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pott. See also POTTS. [10]

Pott, Caleb; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1673-4, M.A. 1678; incorporated 5 Feb., 1679-80.

Pott, Edward, s. Joh., of Morton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1698-9, aged 19, B.A. 1702.

Pott, James, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 8 July, 1614 (perhaps B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge), 1610-11, M.A. 1614, as John. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pott, John, of co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1623, M.A. 6 July, 1626 (as Potts), rector of Darley, co. Derby, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Adrian, s. William, of Oxford (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1630, aged 19, B.A. 10 Dec., 1630; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 23 April, 1635 [15]

Potter, Andrew, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1587, aged 16; B.A. 16 Oct., 1590, M.A. 21 June, 1596, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Arthur, of Somerset, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 16.

Potter, Barnabie, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 15; B.A. 24 April, 1599, M.A. 30 June, 1602, fellow, B.D. 5 July, 1610, licenced to preach 6 July, 1610, D.D. 27 June, 1615, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1610, provost of QUEEN'S COLL. 1616-26, vicar of Dean Prior 1615, and rector of Diptford, Devon, 1615, puritanical preacher at Totnes, Devon, bishop of Carlisle 1629, until his death; buried in St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 6 Jan., 1641-2. See *Ath.* iii. 21; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Charles, s. Christopher, provost of QUEEN'S COLL. and D.D. QUEEN'S COLL., admitted 4 July 1645, aged 11; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 June, 1649, M.A. 15 July, 1651, usher to Henrietta Maria, Queen Dowager of England; buried in St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Dec., 1663. See *Ath.* iii. 648; & *Al. West.* 122.

Potter, Christopher, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 15; B.A. 30 April, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613, chaplain and fellow, B.D. and licenced to preach 9 March, 1620-1, D.D. 17 Feb., 1626-7; provost of his college 1626-46, vice-chancellor 1640-1 (nephew of Barnaby), a zealous puritanical lecturer at Abingdon, Berks, chaplain in ordinary, rector of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, 1627, precentor of Chichester 1631, rector of Blechingdon, Oxon, 1632, and of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1642, dean of Worcester 1636, nominated dean of Durham Jan., 1645-6, but died before installation; died 5 March, 1645-6, will at Oxford proved 11 March, 1646. See *Gutch*, i. 162; *Ath.* iii. 179; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Potter, Christopher, s. Christoph., provost of QUEEN'S COLL., and D.D. QUEEN'S COLL., admitted 4 July, 1645, aged 10; perhaps B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1657-8, M.A. 1661; vicar of Fenstanton, Hunts, 1668, until his death 26 April, 1678, aged 43; M.I. St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford. See *Hearne*, i. 136; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Edward; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 8 Feb., 1593-4.

Potter, Edward, of co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 March, 1618-19, aged 19, B.A. 17 July, 1619; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 26 June, 1622; rector of Abinghall 1623, and vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Edward, s. Chris., of Oxford (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Aug., 1710, aged 15; B.A. 1714.

Potter, Fitzherbert, s. Hammon, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, B. & D.D. 17 Feb., 1734-5; rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1725, and vicar of Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick, 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Potter, Francis; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 8 July, 1613, M.A. 26 June, 1616, B.D. 8 July, 1625 (s. Richard, vicar of Mere, Wilts, 1586-1630, etc.), rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1626, until his death in April, 1678. See *Ath.* iii. 1155; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, George, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 8 July, 1584.

Potter, George, s. Henry (Porter, sic), of East Deane, Sussex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 15.

Potter, Hannibal, of Wilts, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 25 June, 1614, B.D. 19 April, 1621, licenced to preach 29 Oct., 1622, D.D. 22 June, 1630, president of his college 1643-8, and 1660-4, preacher of Gray's Inn 1635, rector of Over Worton, Oxon, 1624, and of Wootton, Northants, 1625; died 1 Sept., 1664, buried in the college chapel, will at Oxford 17 Aug., 1664. See *Gutch*, i. 534; *Burrows*, 552; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Henry, s. Chr., of Silverton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 18. [30]

Potter, Henry, s. Joh., of Alveley, Salop, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1705, aged 15; B.A. 9 March, 1709-10.

Potter, Humphrey, s. Phil., of Torrington Magna, Devon, D.Med. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680, rector of Nymet Rowland, Devon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, James, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1631, M.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, rector of Binfield and Burghfield, Berks, 1638, until sequestered in 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15669-70-71.

Potter, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17.

Potter, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1610-11, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 July, 1616, rector of Lewknor, Oxon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, John, of Dorset, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1618-19, aged 17, B.A. 26 June, 1622; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 May, 1625, prebendal rector of Great Fontmell, Dorset, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Potter, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 23; B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4.

Potter, John, s. Andrew, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; perhaps rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, John, s. Rich., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 19; one of these names rector of Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1698-1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, John, s. Tho., of Wakefield, Yorks, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1688, aged 14, B.A. 23 Jan., 1691-2; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1694-1706, M.A. 1694, B.D. 1704, D.D. 1706, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1707-37, and regius professor of Hebrew 1707-37, chaplain to John Hough, bishop of Coventry, and to Archbishop Tenison 1704, rector of Greens Norton, Northants, 1697-1700, vicar of Coleby, co. Lincoln, 1697-1709, rector of Mongeham, Kent, 1706-7, of Monks Risborough, Bucks, 1707-8, and of Newington, Oxon, 1708-37, chaplain in ordinary to Q. Anne, bishop of Oxford 1715-37, archbishop of Canterbury 1737, until his death 10 Oct., 1747; buried in the chancel of the parish church of Croydon; father of John 1727, and Thomas 1731. See *Ath.* iv. 460; *Rawl.* i. 266*b*, v. 247, and xxi. 78; & *Hearne*, i. 227 and 336.

Potter, John, s. Tho., of Breaton, Surrey (sic), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1696, M.A. 1708, vicar of Cloford 1706, canon of Wells 1718, rector of Puddimore 1719, and of Wheathill, all Somerset, 1723. See *Rawl.* ii. 281; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Nathaniel, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Radford Semele 1631, and rector of Stockton, co. Warwick, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Potter, Nisell (or Nizaell), of Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1582, aged 17.

Potter, Philip, cler. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; scholar 1648, fellow 1649, B.A. 22 April, 1651, M.A. 4 July, 1653, vicar of Yarnton, Oxon, 1661. See *Burrows*, 541 and 566; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Richard, scholar TRINITY COLL. 1571, from Oxon, B.A. 24 May, 1574, M.A. 7 July, 1578 (as Porter), fellow 1579, B.D. 6 July, 1587, vicar of Mere, Wilts, 1586-1630, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1598-1626, canon of Worcester 1598, died 1628; father of Francis 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Richard, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 21. [15]

Potter, Richard, s. John, of Newton St. Petrock, Devon, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 19 June, 1640, rector of Newton St. Petrock 1661; his father rector of Newton 1616; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Richard, s. R., of Newton St. Petrock, Devon pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 16.

Potter, Robert; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 27 Feb., 1589-90.

Potter, Robert, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16, B.A. 24 April, 1599.

Potter, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 16, B.A. 17 Feb., 1611-12; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 July, 1616. [20]

Potter, Robert, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19, B.A. 25 June, 1617.

Potter, Robert, s. John, of Wormingford, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1632, M.A. 4 July, 1635, rector of Abberton, Essex, 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71.

Potter, Robert, of St. Aldates, Oxford; scholar WADHAM COLL. 20 Aug., 1647, aged 19, M.A. 19 Nov., 1660; rector of Combe Hay, Somerset, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Burrows*, 560; & *Gardiner*, 164.

Potter, Sampson, s. Edw., of Oxford (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1680-1, aged 15; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1688; died 26 Jan., 1699, aged 35; M.I. St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford. See *Hearne*, i. 135.

Potter, Simon, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 20; B.A. 28 June, 1596, M.A. 24 April, 1599, rector of Southleigh, Devon, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Potter, Simon, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 17, B.A. 26 Jan., 1601-2.

Potter, Simon; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1655-6, M.A. 1659, incorporated 12 July, 1662, rector of Foulmire, co. Cambridge, 1662, and of Gedney, co. Lincoln, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Potter, Thomas, of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1577, as 2s. Thomas, of Broadhembury, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Potter, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1590.

Potter, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1592, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 5 July, 1597, B.D. 22 Feb., 1609-10; perhaps rector of Hatherop 1601, and of Sudeley, co. Gloucester, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Potter, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 6 July, 1626, as Podder.

Potter, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; B.A. 10 May, 1631, M.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4; perhaps rector of Collington, co. Hereford, 1634, and of Nympsfield, co. Gloucester, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, Thomas, "ser." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Potter, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wakefield, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry 19 July, 1702, aged 14.

Potter, Tobias, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Nov., 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1618, B.D. 21 July, 1627, rector of Binfield, Berks, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, William; B.A. 12 March, 1540-1; perhaps chantry priest Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 1543, rector of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, William; B.A. 14 Dec., 1568; one of these names vicar of East Tilbury, Essex, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potter, William, subscribed 3 June, 1614; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1613, B.A. 25 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. 1 July, 1620; probably son of William, alderman and mercer of Oxford. See *Gardiner*, 18. [5]

Potter, William, s. William, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 15.

Potter, William, s. William, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 28 Nov., 1665, aged 35; subscribes "apothecary;" will at Oxford proved 11 May, 1677.

Potticary, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry 22 Oct., 1591, aged 12; perhaps is. Jerome, of Stockton, Wilts, and buried there 4 March, 1650; half-brother of the next.

Potticary, John, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 June, 1616; M.A. from HART HALL 22 May, 1622, incorporated at Cambridge 1623; fellow of ORIEL COLL.; posthumous son of Jerome; baptised at Stockton 12 Sept., 1596; admon. at Oxford 11 Nov., 1631; half-brother of Christopher.

Potticary, Thomas (Poticarie), of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; fellow 1575, B.A. 22 June, 1579, M.A. 29 May, 1583, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588 (s. Richard), master of the grammar school at Salisbury. See *Robinson*, i. 17. [10]

Potticary, Thomas, s. Rich., of High Littleton, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 23.

Pottinger, Daniel (Potenger), s. Richard, of Burghfield, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, B.D. 1678, rector of Nettleton, co. Lincoln, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pot(t)inger, John, of Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1622, M.A. 20 Jan., 1625-6 (incorporated at Cambridge 1628), B.D. 9 April, 1636, licenced to preach 7 July, 1636, D.D. 13 Aug., 1646 or 1648, "the famous master of Wykeham's school, near Winchester;" died 1659. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, iv. 372; & *Fasti*, ii. 100.

Pot(t)inger, John, s. Thomas, of Martock, Somerset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1661, aged 19; perhaps canon of Wells 1669, rector of Croscombe 1669, and of Butley, Somerset, 1676. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pottinger, John (Potenger), s. John, of Inkpen, Berks, doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 16, B.A. 1 Feb., 1667-8; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1675; licenced 27 June, 1678, to marry Philadelphia Ernley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pot(t)inger, Nicholas, s. Richard, of Compton, Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 15; perhaps father of the next-named. [15]

Pottinger, Nicholas, s. N., of Reading, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1678; father of Richard 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pottinger, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Pottinger, Richard (Potenger), s. N(icholas), of Pangbourne, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1705, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1711, puisne judge court of session county palatine Cheshire 1734, M.P. Reading 1727, until his death 26 Nov., 1739. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pottinger, Simon, of Hants, or Southants. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575. [20]

Pot(t)inger, Simon, of Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1582, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1585.

Pottenger, Thomas, pleb. HART HALL, subscribed 15 June, 1657.

Pottle, John (Potle, or Potell), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1566, from Gloucester, fellow 1568, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570, M.A. 4 Oct., 1573, B.Med. sup. April, 1580.

Pottle, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 19.

Pottle, William, s. William, of Wimbourne, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1676; buried in the Temple church 21 Aug., 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Potts, Crofts, of Beds, arm. ORIEL COLL. matric. 11 Oct., 1613, aged 14, B.A. 27 June 1617; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 May, 1620; baptised at Chalgrave, Beds (s. Nicholas), 16 Oct., 1599; brother of John 1601, and of Sandes.

Potts, John (Potte or Pottes); fellow MERTON COLL. 1557-63, B.A. 16 Oct., 1557, M.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2, physician and philosopher, as Pott. See *Fasti*, i. 160; & *O.H.S.* iv. 264.

Potts, John, of Beds, arm. ORIEL COLL. matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1611, as son and heir of Nicholas, of Chalgrave, Beds; baptised there 12 May, 1686; brother of Crofts and of Sandes. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Potts, John, s. Pearsevall, of Carmarthen (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 April, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 23 March, 1673-4; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1681, rector of Roborough, Devon, 1679; father of Percival 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potts, Joshua, s. Edward, of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671. [30]

Potts, Nicolas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 Dec., 1561, M.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5 (perhaps baptised at Chalgrave 20 April, 1546, s. Ralph); bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1577, bencher 1594, of Chalgrave, Beds, and M.P. Bedford 1584-5; buried at Chalgrave 1622; father of John 1601. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Potts, Percival, s. John, of Roborough, Devon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 March, 1712-13, vicar of Wellow, Somerset, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pottes, Peter; B.A. 18 Nov., 1569; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1571-8, M.A. 31 July, 1573, vicar of Milton 1577, and rector of Tunstall, Kent, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Potts, Sandes, of Beds, arm. ORIEL COLL. matric. 11 Oct., 1613, aged 14; B.A. 27 June, 1617, M.A. 7 July, 1620; baptised at Chalgrave, as Saunders, 16 Oct., 1599, sequestered from the vicarage of Lyndon, Beds (? Rutland), 1645, by the Westminster assembly; brother of Crofts and John 1601. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 182.

Potts, Thomas (or Potte); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 12 July, 1558; M.A. 6 June, 1562.

Pottes, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1587, aged 18.

Potts, Thomas, of Beds, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 18.

Pougsley, John, of NEW INN HALL 1636. See PUGSLEY.

Pougsley, John, s. James, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 18. [5]

Pougsley, Thomas, s. James, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, pleb. p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 18, B.A. 1667; vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poulett, Amys (Powlett), of co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 17; of Thornbury, co. Gloucester; son of Nicholas, of Minty, same county.

Poulett, Amias, of Somerset, militis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 12 June, 1601, aged 14; B.A. 5 July, 1604, as Paulet; probably son of Sir Anthony, brother of John 1601, and Henry 1603.

Poulet, Amias (Paulet), created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, 3s. John, 1st Lord Paulet, of Hinton; brother of Francis and John 1632.

Poulet, (Sir) Anthony (Paulet), of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date 10 April, 1580, aged 18; perhaps created M.A. 10 July, 1598, and then a knight (s. Sir Amias); admitted to the Middle Temple in 1593, as of Hinton St. George, Somerset, esq., and governor of the island of Jersey; captain of the guard to Queen Elizabeth; died 1600; brother of George, and father of Amias and John 1601, and Henry 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Poulett, Anthony, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; student of Inner Temple 1652, as of Preston Torrell, Somerset, esq.; brother of Malet. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powlet, Essex, 2s. William, of Edington, Wilts, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 16.

Poulett, Francis, s. John, Baron Poulett (sic). EXETER COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632; brother of Amias 1643, and of John 1632.

Powlet, Francis, s. Fran., of Inglesfield, Berks, "March-Nep." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1703-4, aged 15 (subs. Baronis fil.); grandson of John, 5th Marquis of Winchester; perhaps brother of Norton.

Poulet, George (Paulet), of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date 10 April, 1580, aged 15; of Gothurst, Somerset (3s. Sir Amias). [15]

Powlett, George, of Southants, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 17.

Powlet, (Sir) Hector (Pawlet), born in Southants, s. (William 3rd) marquis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 July, 1605, aged 16; knighted 25 Aug., 1619; brother of Hercules, John, and William 1595, all natural sons of William 3rd marquis. See Collins' *Peerage* (*Brydges*, ii. 375), and Berry's *Hants*, 268.

Poulett, Henry, of Somerset, militis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 13 May, 1603, aged 13; brother of Amias, and John 1601.

Powlet, (Sir) Hercules (Pawlet), gen. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 28 Nov., 1595, aged 11; knighted 14 Aug., 1618; brother of Hector.

Poulet, Hugh, of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 14; "Mro. Hindmer tutori dialect." [20]

Poulett, Hugh, of Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1610-11, aged 17.

Powlet, John (Paulet, Poulett, or Pollett); B.A. 22 Nov., 1530, M.A. 6 June, 1532, proctor 1534; one of these names rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, 1540-59, of Hinton St. George 1558-68, and of Seavington St. Michael, Somerset, 1558-68, perhaps dean of Jersey. See Foster's *Index Eccl. & Fasti*, i. 105.

Powlet, (Sir) John (Pawlet), gen. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1595, aged 16; of Hide Street, near Winchester; student of Middle Temple 1597; perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603; brother of Hector. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poulett, John, of Somerset, militis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1601, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1610, as of Hinton, Somerset, gent. (s. Sir Anthony), M.P. Somerset (Oct.) 1610-11, 1614, Lyme Regis 1621-2, created Lord Poulet, of Hinton St. George, 23 June, 1627, knighted 27 Sept., 1635, a distinguished royalist commander; died 20 March, 1649; brother of Amias 1601, and Henry 1603; father of John and Francis 1632, and Amias 1643. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Poulet, John, of Wilts, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 17. [25]

[**Powlett,** John (Pawlett), son and heir of William, Marquis of Winchester; sometime of EXETER COLL.; 5th marquis 1628; M.P. St. Ives 1621-2, governor and commander-in-chief of Basing House 1643—Oct., 1645, and colonel of a regiment of foot 1643; died 5 March, 1674-5, buried at Inglefield Green. See *Ath.* iii. 1005; & Foster's *Peerage.*]

Powlett, John (Pawlett), s. John, of Willesden, Middx., pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8. See *Middlesex Visitation* 1663, ed. Foster.

Poulett, John, s. John, Baron Poulett. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632; created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3; 2nd Baron 1649, knighted with his father, by the earl of Lindsey on board the king's ship the *Mary Honour* 27 Sept., 1635; M.P. Somersetshire 1640 (L.P.), until disabled in Aug., 1642; died 15 Sept., 1665; brother of Amias 1643, and of John 1632.

Powlett, John (Pawlett), of BALLIOL COLL., gent., subscribes 15 June, 1657.

Poulet, Malet, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; a student of Inner Temple 1652, as of Preston Torrell, Somerset (s. Henry); buried at Bishop Lydiard 23 Nov., 1672, aged 38; brother of Anthony. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Powlett, Norton, s. Fr., of Amport, Hants, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 May, 1698, aged 17; of Amport, Hants, M.P. Petersfield in 6 parliaments 1705-34; died 18 June, 1741; father of George, 12th marquis of Winchester. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Powlet, Robert (Paulet or Pollett); B.A. 23 Feb., 1537-8.

Poulet, Thomas, of Dorset, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1606, aged 18; one of these names "of Burton, co. Dorset, and Bampfield Chaffin, of Folke;" M.P. Bridport (April), 1628-9. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Poulet, William, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18.

Powlet, (Sir) William (Pawlet), gen. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1595, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1597; perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603; brother of Hector. See Nichols' *Progresses James I.* vol. i. 219*n*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [35]

Powlet, William (Paulet), of Hants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1599.

Poulett, William, arm. fil. n. m.; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. supd. 25 June, 1608, see *O.H.S.* xii. 282; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1617, as of Cottells, Wilts. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powlet, William (Pawlet), 2s. Thomas, of Breedy, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17.

Powlett, William (Pawlett), s. William, of Bicton, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17.

Poulet, William (Powlet), s. William, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 17; of Chilbolton, Hants (grandson of Charles, lord Bolton); perhaps of the Inner Temple 1703, as son and heir of William, of St. Anne's, Westminster, M.P. Lymington (May), 1729-34, Winchester 1741-7, and Whitchurch 1754, until he died 28 May, 1757. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Poulter, George, s. Richard, of Everley, Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 3 Nov., 1632, M.A. 6 July, 1637. [5]

Poulter, Thomas (Powlter), of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 April, 1582, M.A. 27 June, 1584, vicar of Ashford, Kent, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poultney, Gabriel, of MERTON COLL. 1600. See PULTENEY.

Poulton. See also PULTON.

Poulton, Edward, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Poulton, Edward, s. Joh., of Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1711, aged 16. [10]

Poulton, John, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 21; B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3. See WILLIAM PULTON.

Poulton, John, of Northants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; of Desborough, Northants (s. George); died 1641. See also FERDINANDO PULTON.

Poulton, John, s. Rog., of Overton, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1711-12, aged 15; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718.

Poulton, Michael, s. Joh., of Ichilhampton, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, canon of Lincoln 1687, rector of Lowick, Northants, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poulton, William, of Wilts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1605, aged 25; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 April, 1611; rector of Berwick St. Leonard, Wilts, 1605, until his death 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Pounde, Henry, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1586, aged 23.

Pound, James, s. Joh., of Bishops Canning, Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 27 Feb., 1693-4, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1694, B.Med. 1697, chaplain to the merchants at Fort St. George, Madras, 1699 (H.E.I.C.S.), rector of Wanstead, Essex, 1707, and of Burstow, Surrey, 1720, F.R.S. See *Rawl.* iii. 333, and xviii. 245; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pound, Robert; fellow NEW COLL. 1532-3, from Drayton, Berks; B.C.L. July, 1531, vicar of Hagborough 1544, of West Ilsley, 1554, rector of Milton 1563, and of Farnborough 1566, all Berks; died 1581. See *O.H.S.* i. 342; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pound, William, Augustinian friar, B.D. supld. June, 1535.

Pound, William; B.A. from NEW COLL. 5 Feb., 1591-2, M.A. 3 July, 1595, vicar of Shrivenham, Berks, 1596; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Pounde, William (Pownde), s. William, of Shrivenham, Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 11 June, 1632, M.A. 6 June, 1635, vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pounsett, Henry (Pouncett), of Essex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. (?15 Nov.), 1594, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1597, as 2s. Thomas, of Barking, Essex, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pounsett, William (Pownsett); B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 1525.

Pounsford, Thomas, s. Tho., of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1708-9, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1712-13, vicar of Corston, Somerset, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pountney, Edward, s. Thomas, of Moore, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703. [25]

Pountney, John, s. Rti., cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1696, aged 15; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, incorporated at Cambridge 1704, rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pountney, Richard, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654.

Pountney, Roger, s. Rog., of Carleton, Salop, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 21; B.A. 1698.

Pountney, Thomas (Powntney), s. John, of Stadestone, Salop, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17 (subscribes "serviens"); B.A. 1667, incorporated at Cambridge 1683, and M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1683, vicar of Pershore St. Andrew, 1679, and rector of Fladbury, co. Worcester, 1683; father of Edward 1700, and perhaps of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pountney, Thomas, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Jan., 1694-5; perhaps incorporated B.A. at Cambridge 1704, and M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1704, and incorporated at Oxford 8 July, 1704. [30]

Povey, James, subscribed 5 July, 1587; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 8 June, 1591, M.A. 1 April, 1595.

Povey, John, s. John, of Woodseat, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1645, a baron of exchequer, Ireland, 1663, and chief justice king's bench, Ireland, 1673; licenced 1 Nov., 1648, to marry Elizabeth ffolliott, of St. Mildred, Poultry. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Povey, Thomas, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1594.

Powe, Samuel, of Somerset, paup. schol. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 19.

Powell, Ambrose, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 19; demy 1597-1610, B.A. 12 Dec., 1604, fellow 1610-25, M.A. 8 July, 1607, B.D. 26 July, 1617, licenced to preach 8 Feb., 1620-1; admon. at Oxford 28 Jan., 1625. See *Bloxam,* iv. 241. [35]

Powell, Andrew, of co. Monmouth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1595, bencher 1610, as of Tostrey, co. Monmouth (s. John ap David ap Powell), judge for counties Brecon, Radnor, and Glamorgan, 1615, until his death in 1635; buried in Abergavenny church. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Benett, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 15.

Powel, Cadwalader, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Powell, Charles, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 24 Jan., 1596-7, M.A. 1 July, 1600.

Powell, Charles, s. Edward, of Stafford (town), minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 17, B.A. 1666; curate of South Marston, Wilts, chaplain to John, Earl of Bridgewater, rector of Cheddington, Bucks, 16 April, 1684-5; died before 16 March following. See *Fasti*, ii. 289; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Charles, s. Charles, of Cornhill, London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1714, aged 19. [5]

Powell, Christopher; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580-1, fellow and M.A. 1584 (incorporated 11 July, 1586), B.D. 1591, vicar of Rainham, Kent, 1595, until his death; buried there 10 Jan., 1609-10. See *Cooper*, ii. 525; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, (Sir) Christopher, s. Christopher (Barnham, 4to.), of Boston, Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 19; 4th bart., M.P. Kent (Feb.) 1735-41; died 5 July, 1742; brother of Nathaniel 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dict.*

Powell, Daniel, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1586-92. See *Bloxam*, iv. 226.

Powell, David, B.C.L. 1521, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532; perhaps beneficed in diocese of St. Davids. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Powell,** David; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1559-60, M.A. 1563, prebendary of Llanvair (2nd portion), St. Asaph, 1566, vicar of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, 1570-2 (then M.A.), rector of Llanfylling, co. Montgomery, 1571-9, and of Llanuwchyllyn, co. Merioneth, 1571 (then M.A.), etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*] [10]

Powell, David; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 March, 1572-3; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1573, M.A. 6 July, 1576; B.D. from JESUS COLL. 19 Feb., 1582-3, D.D. 11 April, 1583, "Welsh antiquary," vicar of Meifod 1579, sinecure rector of Llansantfraid-yn-Mechan 1588; died 1598; father of Gabriel 1596, and of Samuel 1592. See *Ath.* i. 568; *Fasti*, i. 224; *Thomas*, 254; & *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 260.

Powell, David, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1689-90, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1701.

Powell, David, s. Rich., of Disserth, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 21.

Powell, Edmund, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. sup. Nov., 1534.

Powel, Edmund, of Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 11. [15]

[**Powell,** Edward; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1495, D.D. 1506, rector of Bleadon, Somerset, 1501, canon of Lincoln 1503, and of Sarum 1508, rector of the collegiate church of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1509, perhaps vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1526-34, an advocate for Queen Catherine in her proceedings of divorce; for denying the king's supremacy, etc., he was hanged, drawn, and quartered in Smithfield 30 July, 1540. See *Ath.* i. 119; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 191; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*]

Powell, Edward, of Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16; B.A. 8 May, 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1602, student of Middle Temple 1601, as son and heir of Edmund, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powell, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1608. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Edward, of Berks, S.T D. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 15; demy 1599-1610, B.A. 12 Dec., 1604, M.A. 8 July, 1607; one of these names beneficed in St. Asaph. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 244.

Powell, Edward, s. John, of Southwark, Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 18, Pauline exhibitioner 1629-36; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 11 Feb., 1633-4; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 4 Nov., 1637, sub-usher St. Paul's school 1640-1, and sur-master 1641-7. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 36.

Powell, Edward, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [21]

Powell, Edward, s. E., of Shadwell, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 17; fellow JESUS COLL., B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678; died 6 Feb., 1685-6; will at Oxford proved 12 Feb., 1686. See *Gutch*, i. 590.

Powell, Edward, s. Jo., of Wenny, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1692-3, aged 16; B.A. 1696, rector of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Edward, s. E., of Little Brampton, co. Hereford, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1699, aged 17.

Powell, Folliot, s. Sam., of Stanedge, co. Radnor, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 18; of Stanedge, high sheriff Radnor 1725; baptised at Brampton Brian, co. Hereford, 31 July, 1691; died 7 June, 1737. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.* [25]

Powell, Francis, subscribed 14 Oct., 1614; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Feb., 1617-8; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1618, as son and heir of Lewis, of Pwllcrochan, co. Pembroke, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Powell, Francis, s. Morgan, of Cradley, co. Hereford, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 19 June, 1639; incorporated at Cambridge 1651; brother of Richard 1626. See *Al. West.* 104; & *Burrows*, 489.

Powell, Francis, s. Tho., of Cantriff, co. Brecon, doctoris. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 17, B.A. 1670; incorporated at Cambridge 1673, and M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1673.

Powell, Francis, s. Rob., of Nantmell, co. Radnor, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1684, aged 16.

Powell, Francis, s. Rob., of Park, Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Dec., 1696, aged 17.

Powell, Francis; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1701-2, M.A. 1705; incorporated 17 June, 1707; one of these names vicar of Rendham, Suffolk, 1711, and Colchester All Saints 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Powell, Francklin, s. Geor., of Salisbury, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 17, B.A. 1705; rector of Winterbourne Cherborough, *alias* Gunner, Wilts, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, Gabriel (s. Dr. David, 1573); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 13 Feb., 1595-6, B.D. from ST. MARY HALL, supd. 2 March, 1604-5, as having been sometime in universities over sea; baptised at Ruabon 13 Jan., 1575, sinecure rector of Llansantffraid-in-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1601-7, rector of Chellesworth, Suffolk, 1606, canon of St. Paul's 1609-11, vicar of Northall, Middlesex, Oct., 1610, until his death in Dec., 1611; brother of Samuel 1592. See *Ath.* ii. 24; *Thomas*, 772; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f 182; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, George, s. Hugh, of Llandevayllog, co. Brecon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 17.

Powell, George, s. Joh., of Woolhope, co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, George, s. G., of Southampton (town), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1689, aged 17, B.A. 1693; vicar of South Stoneham, Hants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Griffith, of JESUS COLL., B.C.L. supld. 12 July, 1593, and D.C.L. 23 July, 1599.

Powell, Griffith, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; B.A. 28 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 21 June, 1589 (perhaps B.C.L. supld. 12 July, 1593, D.C.L. sup. 23 July, 1599), principal of his college 1613, until his death 28 June, 1620; buried in St. Michael's, Oxford; will at Oxford proved 15 June, 1621 (as M.A.). See *Ath.* ii. 283.

Powell, Griffin, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. — Jan., 1597-8, aged 16. [6]

Powell, Griffith, of co. Cardigan, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 22.

Powell, Henry; B.C.L. 15 Nov., 1565.

Powell, Henry, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 23 June, 1580, aged 18.

Powell, Henry, born in co. Warwick, s. Humfrey, of Aston, co. Worcester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1626-7. [10]

Powle, Henry, s. Henry, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 16; of Williamstrop, co. Gloucester, bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1654, bencher 1659, M.P. Cirencester 1660, (Jan.) 1671-8, 1678-9, 1679-81, 1681, New Windsor and speaker 1689-90, P.C. 1679 and 1689, master of the rolls 1689, until his death 21 Nov., 1692; brother of Richard 1646. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foss' *Judges.*

Powell, Henry, s. Henry, of Worthin, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1676; brother of Richard 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Henry, s. Tho., of Clithero (Clyro), co. Radnor, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1685-6; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1690, vicar of Hay 1688, of Llywell 1689, and of Talgarth (all co. Brecon) 1694, prebendary of Brecon 1693, of St. Davids 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Henry, s. Joh., of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1694, aged 17.

Powell, Hierom (Jerome), s. Meredith, of Masemore, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19, B.A. 8 July, 1629; vicar of Llandevalley, co. Brecon, 3 Dec., 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Powell, Howell, s. William, of Aberaskyr, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 18, B.A. 1699; perhaps rector of Vaynor, co. Brecon, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Howell, s. John, of Disserth, co. Radnor, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1711, aged 18; B.C.L. 1715, vicar of Llantillio-Crosseny 1713, and rector of Llangattock-nigh-Usk, co. Monmouth, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Powell,** Hugh, principal of NEW INN HALL 1557.]

Powell, Hugh, B.A. 19 April, 1559.

Powell, Hugh, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18. [20]

Powell, Hugh, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7, student of Inner Temple 1592, as of Tallylyn, co. Brecon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powell, Hugh, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 May, 1599, M.A. 6 July 1608, then in orders, and perhaps created B.D. 1[illegible] 2 Nov., 1642, rector of Kelybebil 1600, vicar of Pendoylan 1604, rector of Llanmadoc 1613, of Pt. Eynon 1613, and of St. Fagans 1614, all co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Hugh, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 15.

Powell, Hugh, s. Thomas, of St. Davids, co. Brecon, pleb. p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 16[illegible] aged 17, B.A. 1666; M.A. from JESUS COLL. Cambridge, 1670, rector of Llansaintffraid, co. Brecon, 1669, vicar of Cefnllys, co. Radnor, 16[illegible] prebendary of Brecon 1692, canon and precentor of St. Davids 1697, until his death 2 June, 17[illegible] will dated 27 May, and proved 19 Sept., 17[illegible] See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Humphrey, s. Phil., of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. [illegible] Dec., 1670, aged 18. [2[illegible]]

Powell, James, B.A. from HART HALL in or before 1579; one of these names rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, James, s. William, of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 April, 1643.

Powell, James, s. Richard, of Forest Hill, Oxon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1640, aged 14; B.A. 29 Feb., 1643-4.

Powell, James, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1650-1, B.A. 11 Dec., 1654.

Powell, James, s. Joh., of Gloucester (city), gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1671, M.A. 167[illegible] vicar of Leigh, co. Gloucester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Powell, James, s. Robert, of Worcester (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 14 March, 1691-2, rector of Beoley, co. Worcester, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, James, s. Tho., of Glasbury, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1700, aged 18.

Powell, Jeremiah, s. Hug., of Cwmtoyddwr, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1676. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Powell, Jeremiah, s. Dav., of Nantmell, co. Radnor, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 20.

Powell, Job, s. Lewis, of Lywell, co. Brecon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 April, 1703, aged 16. [35]

Powell, John (Pawle or Powle); B.A. 25 Feb., 1521-2; for one of these names see THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 357.

Powell, John (Poell); B.Can.L. 15 July, 1529.

Powell, John (Powelle or Powle); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 July, 1532; M.A. 11 May, 1537, canon of Windsor *temp.* Ed. VI., prior of Merica, Surrey; died at Windsor 15 Aug., 1558, buried there. See *Fasti*, i. 105.

Powell, John; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1570-1, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4. See *O.H.S.* xii. 36.

Powell, John, of Salop, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Nov., 1587. [40]

Powell, John, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL. matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 20 May, 1591.

Powell, John, of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 3 April, 1596, and rector of Cantreff, co. Brecon, 1601-26, and father of Thomas 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

well, John, of co. Glamorgan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1613, M.A. 4 July, 1618, then in orders, rector of Llansannor 1621, and of Flemingstone, co. Glamorgan, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

well, John; subscribed 18 June, 1613.

well, John, of Anglesey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1617, aged 20; demy 1614-20, B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18. See *Bloxam*, v. 46.

well, John, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 20, B.A. 26 Feb., 1621-2.

well, John; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 Feb., 1626-7. [5]

well, John, s. Richard, of Standon, Herts, cler.; scholar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 7 Feb., 1625-6, aged 15; B.A. 1629-30, M.A. 1637; incorporated 4 May, 1649, from PEMBROKE COLL., Oxford; fellow of MERTON COLL. 22 Dec., 1649, rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick, 1666-74; admon. at Oxford 17 March, 1673-4. See *O.H.S.* iv. 290; *Venn*, 161; & *Burrows*, 524, 541.

well, John, s. Evan, of Presteign, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19.

well, John, s. William, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; scholar 1634, B.A. 19 Oct., 1635, M.A. 6 June, 1638; died before 7 Sept. following. See *Gardiner*, 112.

well, John, s. Hoel, of Tithelstone, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18.

well, John, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 July, 1648. [10]

well, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1651-2, M.A. 1655; incorporated 13 July, 1658. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

well, John, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650, B.A. 29 March, 1653; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1664; possibly identical with Sir John Powell, judge of common pleas 1686-7, 1689-96. See Foss's *Judges.*

well, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, fellow 1658, B.A. 27 July, 1658, M.A. 21 Jan., 1662-3; "died (? drowned) in 1692 on the North Sea, near the Dogger Sands." See *O.H.S.* iv. 294.

well, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, and also 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 14 May, 1661; incorporated at Cambridge 1664, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1664; incorporated at Oxford 12 July, 1664.

well, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663. [15]

well, John, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

well, John, s. John, of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1664, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1668, and possibly barrister 1677. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

well, John, s. Dav., of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16; extra licentiate college of physicians 1690. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 481.

well, John, s. Rees, of Llanvair Waterdine, co. Montgomery, pauperis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1668-9, aged 20; B.A. 1672.

well, John, s. Hug., of Monmouth (town), p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 18.

well, John, s. John, of Carmarthen (town), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, B. and D.Med. 1696.

Powell, John, s. Ber., of Westram, Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689.

Powel, John, eq. balnei fil. nat. min. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1693; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1706, as son and heir of Sir Richard, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, kt., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, John, s. Ant., of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 20; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1717, vicar of Llangenith 1716, and of St. Bride's Major, co. Glamorgan, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, John, s. J., of Cantreff, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18; perhaps rector of Cantreff 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Powell, John, s. Joh., of St. James, Bristol, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 May, 1714, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1717.

Powell, Joshua, s. Rees, of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1683 (as Joseph), rector of Herbranston and Hubberston, co. Pembroke, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Lewis; B.A. 16 Feb., 1557-8, M.A. 29 March, 1561; will at Oxford proved 20 Oct., 1565.

Powell, Lewis, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1595 (as 2s. Morgan, of Pembroke, gent.); M.P. Pembroke 1621 (void 18 May) and 1625, Haverfordwest 1624-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Powell, Lewis, s. L., of Llywell, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 19; B.A. 22 March, 1682-3, vicar of Llywell; father of John 1703. [30]

Powell, Lewis, s. Lewis, of Pembroke (town), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 June, 1702, aged 15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powell, Littleton, s. Sam., of Stanadge Park, co. Radnor, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 15; of Ludlow, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677, a six clerk in chancery 1683-99; died 6 June, 1714; brother of Samuel same date.

Powell, Maurice, B.C.L. supd. April, 1565; one of these names beneficed in Bangor. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Maurice, of Middx., arm. fil. nat. 4. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 21 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 June, 1627.

Powell, Merideth; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 May, 1598, vicar of Dedham, Essex, 1599, and rector of Brompton Ralph, Somerset, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Powell, Morgan, of co. Hereford; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1574-5, B.A. 10 Dec., 1574, M.A. 29 May, 1578, supd. 24 July, 1584, for licence to preach, B.D. 4 July, 1586, rector of Cradley, co. Hereford, 1587, chancellor of Hereford cathedral 1587, and prebendary 1588; died 1621; father of Richard 1626, and of Francis 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, Morgan, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 July, 1604, M.A. 4 July, 1618; one of these names vicar of St. Harmon, co. Radnor, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Morgan, subscribed 10 May, 1616; one of these names bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1626, as of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Moses; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 Dec., 1582; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 July, 1586. See *O.H.S.* xii. 107.

Powell, Nathaniel, s. Owen, of Glasbury, co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1692-3, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 25 Feb., 1696-7, rector of Langston, co. Monmouth, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, (Sir) Nathaniel, s. Barnham, of Wyerton, Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 June, 1705, aged 17, 3rd bart.; died about 1708; brother of Christopher 1709.

Powell, Patrick; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 July, 1718.

Powell, Peter (or Piers); B.A. 9 Feb., 1574-5.

Powell, Peter (or Piers), of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 18. [5]

Powel, Philip, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 22.

Powell, Reginald (Powll); B.A. supd. 3 July, 1514.

Powell, Rice, student CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 6 July, 1573, rector of Kilgerran 1580, and of Walwyns Castle, co. Pembroke, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Rice, s. Tim., of St. Clear, co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct., 1708, as Richard.

Powell, Richard (Powle); B.A. 2 Dec., 1528 (as Robert), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1532, M.A. 8 July, 1535; vicar of Wolford, co. Warwick, 1544; perhaps vicar of Thatcham, Berks, 1544, and vicar of Dassett Magna, co. Warwick, 1564. See *O.H.S.* iv. 257; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Powell, Richard; B.A. 5 April, 1568; one of these names vicar of Swindon, Wilts, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powel, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1583, as of Shrewsbury, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powel, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 11 Feb., 1590-1; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 May, 1593; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, Richard, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15.

Powell, Richard, of co. Denbigh, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 19. [15]

Powell, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 19; B.A. supd. 3 Dec., 1605, rector of Charfield, co. Gloucester, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 Feb., 1607-8.

Powell, Richard, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1608-9, aged 18.

Powell, Richard, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1615, B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1621. See *O.H.S.* xii. 371.

Powell, Richard, of Somerset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 14; B.A. 5 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 3 July, 1623, rector of Spaxton, Somerset, 1625; father of Richard 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Powell, Richard, s. Morgan, of Cradley, co. Hereford, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 10 July, 1628, M.A. 10 May, 1631, vicar of Morton Jeffray, co. Hereford, 1634, rector of St. Dubritius (? Whitchurch), co. Hereford, 1637; brother of Francis 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Forest Hill, Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1636-7, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1653, treasurer 1677; his father of Thame. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Richard, s. William, of Bristol, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15; B.A. 15 June, 1642.

Powell, Richard, a retainer to Lord Mowbray; created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Powle, (Sir) Richard, s. Henry, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 18; of Shottesbrooke, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1654, K.B. 1661; M.P. Berks 1660 and 1661; buried at Shottesbrook 14 July, 1678; brother of Henry 1646; father of John 1662. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Powell, Richard, s. Richard, of Spaxton, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 May, 1647, aged 17; scholar 1647, rector of Cannington, Somerset, 1661; father of Richard 1669.

Powell, Richard, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1659, B.A. 1662.

Powell, Richard, s. Henry, of Worthin, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1669, aged 16; died 16 June following; brother of Henry 1667. See *Gutch*, i. 512.

Powell, Richard, s. Rich., of Cannington, Somerset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672.

Powell, Richard, s. Tho., of Llechwed-dyris, co. Cardigan, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 18; a student of Inner Temple 1669; licenced (V.G.) 27 Jan., 1680-1, to marry Catherine Frothingham, of Northend, Fulham, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Powell, Robert; B.A. supd. Dec., 1544; one of these names vicar of Boughrood, co. Radnor, 1547, and canon of St. Davids 1554.

Powell, Robert; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 Dec., 1556; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1559, as of Sandford, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powell, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Oct. 1584, aged 16.

Powell, Robert, subscribed 23 April, 1613; perhaps B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 3 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 6 July, 1621; one of these names vicar of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, co. Glamorgan, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Robert, of Salop, gent. HART HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 17. [35]

Powell, Robert, 1s. Thomas, of Whittington, Salop, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1634; his father of the Park, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powell, Robert, s. Evan, of Rhayader, co. Radnor, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 July, 1641, aged 15.

Powell, Robert, "of Park Hall;" B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 22 Jan., 1648-9; incorporated 15 Feb., 1648-9; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1649, M.A. 30 May, 1651 (incorporated at Cambridge 1654), B. and D.D. 1 Oct., 1663, re-incorporated at Cambridge 1678, king's chaplain and canon of St. Asaph 1660, rector of Whittington 1666-81, and archdeacon of Shrewsbury 1666, chancellor of diocese of St. Asaph 1670; died 1683. See *Fasti*, ii. 276; *Burrows*, 475; *Thomas*, 240; & Blakeway's *Sheriffs of Shropshire*, 170-1.

Powell, Robert, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, postmaster; died 10 March, 1657-8; buried in the 4th aisle of the church. See *Gutch*, i. app. 208.

Powell, Robert, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 15 June, 1657. [40]

Powell, Robert, s. Edw., of Llysworley, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1696-7, aged 16, B.A. 1700; rector of Sully, co. Glamorgan, 1711, and of Lantwit Major, co. Glamorgan, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Rodolphus, of co. Denbigh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 15.

Powell, Roger, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 19.

Powell, Roger, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1588, aged 17.

Powell, Roger, of Wilts, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 17.

Powell, Roger, "serviens," s. William, of Overton, Flints, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 20 March, 1677-8, rector of Orleston, Kent, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Roger, s. Robert, of Eglwysilan, co. Glamorgan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 17. [5]

Powell, Samuel, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Dec., 1594, M.A. 8 July, 1597, then in orders (s. David 1573), vicar of Ruabon 1598; brother of Gabriel 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Samuel, of co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 21; B.A. 9 Nov., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625, vicar of Aberavon, co. Glamorgan, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Salop, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 17.

Powell, Samuel; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1648, B.A. 16 March, 1649-50. See *Burrows*, 518. [10]

Powell, Samuel, s. Marmad., of Curry Rivell, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 15.

Powell, Samuel, s. Sam., of Stanadge Park, co. Radnor, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 17; of Stanedge, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676, high sheriff Radnor 1685; died 17 Sept., 1700; brother of Littleton. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Samuel, s. Walter, of Alvescott, Oxon, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1672, aged 19; chorister 1672-7; brother of Walter 1676. See *Bloxam*, i. 96.

Powell, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Clapham, Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1714, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Stephen (Powle); B.A. 23 March, 1568-9 (incorporated at Cambridge 1571, as Pole), M.A. 9 Dec., 1572; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1574, as 3s. Thomas, of Aldersbrocke, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Powell, Theophilus; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 7 Dec., 1633; perhaps rector of Langtree, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, Theophilus, s. Tim., of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 March, 1712-13, M.A. 1717, vicar of Blackwell, and of Merriott, Somerset, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas ap (Apoyll); B.C.L. supl. 19 March, 1509-10.

Powell, Thomas; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1515, B.C.L. 16 Feb., 1516-17, B.Can.L. sup. 11 Feb., 1527-8; one of these names rector of Lamyat, Somerset, 1528, and canon of St. Davids, 1543, then LL.D. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 July, 1529; one of these names vicar of Manewden, Essex, 1529. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Powell, Thomas, studied 10 years, B.C.L. 18 July, 1552, D.C.L. 8 July, 1558; perhaps principal of NEW INN HALL between 1559-61, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1559, archdeacon of Worcester 1563-79, perhaps rector of Letterston, co. Pembroke, 1574 (LL.D.). See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 182; Coote's *Civilians*, 44; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas, B.A. 26 Feb., 1564-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1565, from Herefordshire, M.A. 30 June, 1569, prelector of natural philosophy 1570; inventory at Oxford 6 June, 1575.

Powel, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 15.

Powel, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 16; one of these names of Horsley, co. Denbigh (s. Thomas), created a baronet 29 Jan., 1629. See THOMAS 1667.

Powell, Thomas; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 10 Dec., 1584. [25]

Powell, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 14.

Powell, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 10 July, 1601. See *O.H.S.* xii. 159.

Powell, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16.

Powell, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. — Oct., 1597, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1610, as of Preston, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 19 Nov., 1601; B.D. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 June, 1613, vicar of Aberdaron, co. Carnarvon, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 353. [30]

Powel, Thomas, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 29 Jan., 1604-5.

Powell, Thomas, of Somerset, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 20 June, 1616, M.A. 7 July, 1624, rector of Greinton, Somerset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1616-17, aged 15, B.A. 18 Dec., 1620; perhaps vicar of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester. 1633. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 129; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas, s. John, of Cantreff, co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 4 Nov., 1629, M.A. 5 June, 1632, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, rector of Cantreff 1635, "sequestered of his spiritualities" in the time of the civil war, canon of St. Davids at his death 31 Dec., 1660; buried in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West (his father rector of Cantreff 1601-26); father of Francis 1667. See *Ath.* iii. 507; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas, s. Robert, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 14; B.A. 14 May, 1634, M.A. 15 Feb., 1637-8; died 27 March, 1642, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 408. [35]

Powell, Thomas, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 26 Jan., 1640-1.

Powell, Thomas, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1647-8, aged 16; B.A. 13 Dec., 1651.

Powell, Thomas; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1648-9; incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1657. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Powell, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, subscribed 15 June, 1657; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1661.

Powell, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 May, 1659. [40]

Powell, Thomas, s. Th., of Llandow, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663; aged 15.

Powell, Thomas, s. Howell, of Henlis, co. Monmouth, pleb. p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 18; rector of Llangibby 1668, vicar of Newport, co. Monmouth, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, Thomas, s. William, of Sunbury, Middx., gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1669, as of Sudbury. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powell, Thomas, s. Tho., of Horsley, co. Denbigh, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 17; of Horsley; died s.p.

Powell, Thomas, s. William, of Fulham, Middx., bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 15; 2nd son, died young. See Foster's *Middlesex Visitation*, 1663, p. 53.

Powell, Thomas, s. Rob., of Gyngrog (Llangynog), co. Montgomery, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1675, aged 17; rector of Llangynog 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Thomas, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681; one of these names bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1687, as son and heir of John, of Llanwrda, co. Carnarvon, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Powell, Thomas, s. Howell, of Llanvaryrbryn, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 19; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9.

Powell, Thomas, s. Th., of Glasbury, co. Brecon, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 18.

Powell, Thomas, s. Th., p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 18.

Powell, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1696-7, M.A. 1700; incorporated 9 July, 1700.

Powell, Thomas, s. Tho., of Thornfaulton, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 17. [10]

Powell, Timothy, s. Rice, of Llanbeder, co. Cardigan, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Robeston (West), co. Pembroke, 1681, and vicar of St. Clear, co. Carnarvon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, Valentine, of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 6 July, 1620, rector of Llanvetherine alias Llanveryn, co. Monmouth, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Powell,** Vavasour, s. Richard Howell, an alekeeper of Knucklas, co. Radnor; perhaps of JESUS COLL., a Welsh nonconformist; died a prisoner in the Fleet 27 Oct., 1670-1, buried in Bunhill Fields. See *Ath.* iii. 911; Thomas Rees' *Nonconformists in Wales*, 111-123; & *Calamy*, iii. 517.]

Powell, Walter (Powle), of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 21 June, 1605, aged 14; B.A. 23 June, 1609, M.A. 6 July, 1622, vicar of Standish, co. Gloucester, 1618. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Walter, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Oct., 1652, rector of Alvescott, Oxon, 1661, and perhaps canon of Lincoln 1679-89; father of the next, and of Samuel 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Powell, Walter, s. Walter, of Alvescott, Oxon, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 18; perhaps rector of Llanwrthall, co. Pembroke, 1685; brother of Samuel 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, Walter, s. Martin, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1714, aged 17; chorister 1704-14, clerk 1714-44, yeoman bedel of divinity; died 6 Nov., 1744; will at Oxford proved 3 July, 1745. See *Bloxam*, i. 127.

Powell, William, B.A. 17 Feb., 1544-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, William, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1564, B.A. 17 April, 1564, M.A. 21 Oct., 1569, B.D. 5 July, 1577, D.D. 14 July, 1585, prælector of theology at St. Paul's 1578; perhaps rector of Reading St. Mary 1571-93, prebendary of Wedmore (4) in Wells 1576, rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1578-85, canon residentiary of Wells 1583, archdeacon of Bath 1584; died 12 March, 1612, buried in the choir of Wells cathedral. See *Fasti*, i. 232; *Lansdowne MS.* 913, f. 204; and Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powell, William, of co. Denbigh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16. [20]

Powell, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 July, 1585, aged 15.

Powell, William; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 7 Feb., 1588-9.

Powell, William, of Kent, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 14; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 24 Nov., 1596.

Powell, William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1602. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Powell, William, of co. Monmouth, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 21; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 July, 1610, M.A. 10 June, 1614. [25]

Powell, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 17, B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 July, 1613, rector of Woolston, co. Gloucester, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, William, of co. Montgomery, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1611-12; perhaps rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, William, of co. Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 19.

Powell, William, of "Danub" (Forest of Dean, co. Gloucester), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1620.

Powell, William, s. Edmund, of Sanford, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 May, 1628, aged 12.

Powell, William, s. Henry, of Conwyl-Gayo, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 June, 1628, aged 20; B.A. 10 July, 1628. [31]

Powell, William, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1652.

Powell, William, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Powell, William, s. John, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1661, aged 35.

Powell, William, s. John, of Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672, vicar of Llangattage-Glening, co. Monmouth, 1668, and rector of Llanwenarth, co. Monmouth, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Powell, William, s. William, of Mustly, Flints, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; (subscribes serviens), B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; one of these names beneficed in Berkshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, William, s. Dav., of Worcester (city), pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 March, 1667, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1675; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powell, William, s. Hugh, of Castle Madocke, co. Brecon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Powell, William, s. Tho., of Llanbadarn, co. Cardigan, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1674, aged 18.

Powell, William, s. Joh., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 18.

Powell, William, s. Math., of Llantillio, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 May, 1692, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1692, and possibly bar.-at-law 1697. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powell, William, "pharmacopola," privilegiatus 7 Oct., 1714; probably son of Martin, a painter in Oxford, and brother of another Martin, also an apothecary; admon. at Oxford 1 Feb., 1723.

Power, Abraham, s. John, of Hullavington, Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1649-50. [5]

Power, Edmund; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1596-7 (incorporated 12 July, 1597), M.A. 1600. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Power, George, of Oxon, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 21; B.C.L. 26 Jan., 1606-7; one of these names rector of Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Power, Henry, of Yorks, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18, B.A. 16 Feb, 1613-14; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 20 June, 1616, rector of Hemsworth, Yorks, July-Aug., 1619, vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (St. Nicholas) 1620, until his death in 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Power, John; B.A. — June, 1518.

Power, John, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 May, 1684, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1690; rector of Easthamstead, Berks, 1698, and vicar of Thurleigh, Beds, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Power, Richard (or Powre); B.Can.L. disp. 15 Nov., 1521.

Power, Thomas, s. Joh., of Bristol, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 18.

Power, Walter; B.A. sup. July, 1542.

Power, William; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge 1598, M.A. 1601; incorporated 14 July, 1602. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Power, Zacharias, of Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 19. [15]

Powers, Francis, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1651.

Powes, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16; B.A. 17 March, 1588-9, M.A. 7 July, 1593; perhaps rector of Stone, Kent, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powford, Robert, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 23; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, vicar of Eaton, Salop, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Powney, John, s. Richard, of Bray, Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1634-5; aged 16; of Old Windsor and Leighton Buzzard; died 27 Jan., 1678, buried at Old Windsor; father of the next-named.

Powney, John, s. John, of Old Windsor, Berks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 16; of Old Windsor, student of Middle Temple 1662, M.P. New Windsor 1678-9 (unseated 19 March), re-elected 1679, void 4 Nov., 1680, accidentally shot at the 'White Hart,' Windsor, 24 Feb., 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Pownall, Benjamin, s. William, of Warford, Cheshire, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1705-6; aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1715.

Pownall, Edmund, of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20; B.A. from HART HALL 22 Feb., 1583-4.

Pownoll, Ezechiel, of Kent, cler. fil. Privilegiatus 2 March, 1586-7, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1590, M.A. 7 March, 1601-2; licenced 18 June, 1635 (then a widower aged 66) to marry Jane, widow of John Dynham; rector of Durweston 1597, of Rampisham 1601, of Winterborne 1605, of Haselbury Bryan 1609, all Dorset, rector of Wraxall, Somerset, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pownoll, Israel, student CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574, M.A. 5 May, 1578, supd. 13 June, 1582, for licence to preach; rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, 1584, of Frilsham, and of Yattendon, Berks, 1585, and of Albury, Oxon, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pownoll, Israel, of Somerset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1606, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1609-10. [25]

Pownall, John; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1641-5; perhaps scholar TRINITY COLL., B.A. 1 July, 1647, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660. See *Bloxam*, i. 55; & *Burrows*, 552.

Pownoll, Nathaniel, of Kent, cler. fil. Privilegiatus 2 March, 1586-7, aged 28.

Pownall, Nathaniel, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 15; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1601, B.A. 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607; died in 1610. See *Ath.* ii. 84; & *Hearne*, iii. 81.

Pownoll, Philemon, s. Israel, of Haling, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1686, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1688; see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; one of these names beneficed in Kent 1608, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pownall, Richard; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., supd. 15 June, 1594, being then "promotus ad beneficium Litigiosum;" perhaps vicar of Wookey, Somerset, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 186. [30]

Pownall, Richard, of Bristol, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1610, aged 17; perhaps rector of Bristol St. John Baptist 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pownoll, Robert, subscribed 18 June, 1613; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 19 May, 1617, M.A. 1 Feb., 1619-20 (as Pownall); perhaps vicar of Lydden, and of River, Kent, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pownoll, Samuel, subscribed 16 April, 1613; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 June, 1615 (as Pownall), vicar of Alkham, Kent, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Powys, Ambrose, y.s. Thomas, of London, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1708, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1718; died 28 Jan., 1753; brother of Edward 1705, and of Thomas 1703. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powys, Edward, s. Tho., of Henley, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 15; buried in the church of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1668; brother of Littleton 1663, and half-brother of Henry 1685, Robert 1680, and of Thomas 1664.

Powys, Edward (Powis), s. Edw., of Worcester (city), pleb. p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 17 (subscribes "serviens"); B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1673. [36]

Powys, Edward, 1s. Tho., of London, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1705, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1707; brother of Ambrose and of Thomas 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Powys, Henry (Powse), B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. supd. 22 Jan., 1613-14. See *O.H.S.* xii. 333.

Powys, Henry, s. Thomas, of Henley, Salop, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 March, 1684-5, aged 18; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1692, D.C.L. 1697.

Powys, (Sir) Littleton, s. Tho., of Henley, Salop, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1663, aged 15; licenced 2 Dec., 1674, to marry Agnes Carter, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1671, puisne judge court of session co. palatine Cheshire 1689, serjeant-at-law 27 April, 1692, knighted 4 Dec. following, baron of the exchequer 1695-1701, and judge of the court of king's bench 1701-26; died 16 March, 1732. See Foss's *Judges*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Rawl.* ii. 156.

Powys, Robert, s. Th., of Henley, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1680, aged 17.

Powys, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1581. See POWES.

Powys, Thomas (Powis), s. Thomas, of Snitton, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1634, aged 15; bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1663, serjeant-at-law 30 Oct., 1669; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Powys, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas, of Henley, Salop, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 15; of Lilford, Northants, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1673, treasurer 1687, solicitor-general 1686, and knighted 25 April, 1686, attorney-general 1687-8, serjeant-at-law and queen's serjeant 1702, king's serjeant 1714; licenced (V.G.) 4 June, 1685, to marry Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent.; recorder of Ludlow, and M.P. in 6 parliaments 1700, until a judge of queen's bench June, 1713—Oct., 1714; died 4 April, 1719. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Rawl.* xxi. 79.

Powys, Thomas, 1s. Tho., of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1703, aged 15; of Lilford, Northants, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1709; died 3 March, 1719-20, aged 32; grandfather of Thomas, Baron Lilford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Powys, William (Poyis or Poys); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, as Powes, B.C.L. 3 July, 1542, rector of Sandwich St. Peter, Kent, 1551, and St. Clement 1563. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poxon, Thomas, s. John, of Lower Winchendon, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1681, rector of Fonthill Bishop, Wilts, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poxwell, John (Pockyswell); fellow MERTON COLL. 1503, M.A. 4 Feb., 1506-7; principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1510-14, rector of Cossington, Somerset, 1514-28, chantry priest of Ford church, Somerset, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Poyer, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 22, B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1601, then in orders.

Poyer, Thomas, s. T., of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 19.

Poyner, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 15.

Poynier, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Dec., 1630.

Poyner, John (Poynor), s. "Parelcl," of Leicester (city), pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Dec., 1638, rector of Deuxhill and Glazley, Salop, 1637, and of Clipsham, Rutland, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Poynte, John (or Peynte), B.A. 1 July, 1528.

Poynter. See also POINTER.

Poynter, John, subscribed 15 Nov., 1616.

Poynter, John, s. Sam., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1686, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Pointer, Samuel, s. Joh., of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1669; father of John Poynter last-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Poynter, Samuel, s. Sam., of Oxford (city), minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 18.

Poynter, Theophilus, "Chirurgeon," s. John, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 29 Sept., 1666, aged 30; licenced to practice in surgery 11 Oct., 1666.

Poynter, Theophilus, s. The., of Oxford (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1694, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, B.Med. 28 Feb., 1703-4.

Poynter, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Oct., 1652; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1676, and vicar of Goldington, Beds, 1661, and of Northampton St. Giles 1663, rector of Houghton Gildable 1675, and of Houghton Conquest, Beds, 1676; married at St. James, Clerkenwell, 1 Feb., 1696-7, Mary Clapham, and buried at Houghton Conquest 8 Oct., 1700; his mother was buried there 20 Jan. following, aged 96. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Poynter, William (*alias* Kidley). See KIDLEY, *alias* POYNTER 1625, page 848. [25]

Poyntington, Thomas, of Devon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 July, 1605, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1611 [as son and heir of Nicholas, of Pennicott (parish of Shobrook), Devon, gent. deceased], recorded his pedigree at St. George's visitation of Devon in 1620. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poyntz, Chichester, s. Charles, of co. Armagh, in Ulster, Ireland, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1639.

Poyntz, Edward, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., admitted 25 Oct., 1588, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1593, as of Torkington, co. Gloucester, esq. (s. Sir Nicholas, by his 2nd wife, Mary Stanley); brother of Hugh and Robert 1591. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Poyntz, Hugh, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, admitted 22 Oct., 1591, aged 12; brother of Edward 1588, and Robert 1591.

Poyntz, Humfrey; B.A. 24 Jan., 1512-13. [30]

Poyntz, (Sir) John, equitis fil. ORIEL COLL. matric. 22 July, 1658; of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester; student of Lincoln's Inn 1660 (as son and heir of Sir Robert, of Acton, co. Gloucester), knighted 24 Feb., 1665-6; licenced 27 May, 1667, to marry Anne, daughter of Robert Caesar, of Willian, Herts, esq.; died 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poyntz, (Sir) Nicholas, s. John, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16, B.A. 7 July, 1625; student of Middle Temple 1626, K.B. at the coronation of Charles I. 2 Feb., 1626-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Poyntz, Robert (Pointz); fellow from NEW COLL. 1552-64, from Alderley, co. Gloucester, B.A. June, 1556, M.A. 27 May, 1560, settled at Louvaine in Brabant. See *Ath.* i. 356; & *O.H.S.* i. 342.

Poyn(t)z, Robert, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL; admitted 22 Oct., 1591, aged 10; brother of Edward 1588, and of Hugh 1591.

Poyntz, (Sir) Robert, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 15; of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester (s. Sir John, M.P.); M.P. co. Gloucester 1626, 1628-9, K.B. 2 Feb., 1626-7, at the coronation of Charles I.; buried at Iron Acton 10 Nov., 1665; father of John 1658. See *Ath.* iii. 715; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [35]

Poyntz, William (Pointz or Poynes); created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592.

Praed, James, s. James, of Trevethoe, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 15; of Trevethoe; student of Middle Temple 1673; M.P. St. Ives in 8 parliaments 1681, 1689-1705; died before 1708. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pranch, George, s. Ric., of Llanvihangell, co. Monmouth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1703, aged 18; vicar of Magor 1705, and rector of Llanwern 1709, and vicar of Goldcliff (all co. Monmouth, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pranch, Richard (Praunch), s. Morris, of Glamorgan (town), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 20; vicar of Magor 1684, and rector Llanvihangel Rogiet, co. Monmouth, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prankerd, Thomas, s. Th., of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 16; exhibitioner 1703, scholar 1705, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, fellow 1712, until his death 11 Aug., 1717, buried at Castleton, Dorset. See *Gardiner*, 413. [5]

Prater, John; B.A. supd. 9 May, 1528.

Prater, Richard, of Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17.

Prater, William (Prayter), s. William, of Brathfield in Michelmersh, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Aug., 1676, aged 19.

Prat, Benjamin; B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1689, M.A. 1692, fellow 1693, B.D. 1699, D.D. 1705 (incorporated 26 April, 1706), provost 1710; perhaps rector of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, 1699-1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pratt, Benjamin, s. Robert, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 15, B.A. 1696; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1708, curate of St. Botolph, Aldgate; died 3 or 30 May, 1715, M.I. See *Ath.* iv. 482; *Rawl.* ii. 122, iii. 14; & Malcolm's *London*, ii. 541. [10]

Pratt, Charles, of Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Jan., 1588-9, aged 19; B.A. 26 June, 1592; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, as of Southwark, late of Clement's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prat, Daniel, s. Dan., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1677; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1661; born in the parish of All Hallows Staining 9 Feb., 1650 (his father a painter); died 1679. See *Robinson*, i. 256.

Pratt, Daniel, s. Sam., of Wye, Kent, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 July, 1698, aged 15, B.A. 1702; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 Feb., 1705-6, rector of Tottenham High Cross 1707, vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1714, and of Tong, Kent, 1716-23, rector also of Harrietsham 1716-23, vicar of Sutton Valence, Kent, 1722-3. See *Rawl.* iv. 146; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pratt, David, B.A. of Cambridge 1533, and admitted to practice medicine there, admitted to practice medicine at Oxford 10 March, 1535-6. See *O.H.S.* i. 171.

Pratt, David, s. Ephraim, of Edgecote, Northants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 17, B.A. 1717; rector of Plumpton 1720, and vicar of Blakesley, Northants, 1744, until his death in 1753, vicar of Westbury, Bucks, 1741-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Pratt, Francis, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, B.A. 8 May, 1604.

Pratt, (Sir) George, s. Henry, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; of Coleshill, Berks, 2nd bart. 1647, student of Gray's Inn 1626; died about 1673; brother of Richard 1626; his father, an alderman of London, was created a baronet 1641, and died 1647. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pratt, George, born at Kennington, Middlesex, s. Sam., dean (of Rochester). HART COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Sutton Valence 1720, and of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pratte, Henry, s. Henry, of Weldon, Northants, gent., scholar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 20 Oct., 1587, aged 17; B.A. 1588-9, M.A. 1592; incorporated 11 July, 1592. See *Venn*, 65; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pratt, (Sir) Henry, s. George, of Coleshill (Calswell), Berks, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1665, aged 15; 3rd bart., student of Inner Temple 1667; died 1673-4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Pratte, John, B.C.L.; B.Can.L. 26 Jan., 1506-7, D.Can.L. sup. 20 March, 1506-7, vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset, 1509, canon of St. Paul's 1509; died about 1513. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pratt, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Dec., 1557, M.A. 26 July, 1560, archdeacon of St. Davids 1557, and prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1559, prebendary of Wells 1562-73, of Southwell 1563, deprived before 1599, reinstated, and continued until his death, prebendary of Lincoln 1581-1607, rector of Greens Norton, Northants, 1567-86, and of Belton St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 1575, and of Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, 1584, until he died 30 May, 1607. See *Le Neve*, iii. 451; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Baker's *Northants*, ii. 63.

Pratt, (Sir) John, s. Rich., of Stanlake, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 16; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1674, B.A. 1676, fellow 1678, M.A. 1679; licenced 12 Sept., 1681, to marry Hester, daughter of Joseph Ricroft, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq.; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682, bencher 1700, serjeant-at-law 1700, M.P. Midhurst Dec., 1711-14, a judge of king's bench 1714, and knighted 11 Oct., 1714, lord chief justice king's bench 1718; died 14 or 24 Feb., 1725; ancestor of Lord Camden. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Pratt, John, s. Tho., of Cotesbach, co. Leicester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pratt, John, s. Ralph, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 17, B.A. 1690; vicar of Stoke, Kent, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Pratt, John, s. William, of Trelaxo (? Treborough), Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pratt, Joseph, s. Hugh, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 April, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1683-4, M.A. 3 Feb., 1703-4, rector of Doddinghurst 1699, and of Great Leighs, Essex, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pratt, Philip, of Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 16.

Pratt, Richard (Prett); B.A. 5 April, 1543, M.A. 1545; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1549 (as Preyt); perhaps fellow of Eton College 1559, and rector of Saxlingham, Norfolk, 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pratt, Richard, s. Henry, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1629; brother of George 1623. [30]

Pratt, Robert, of Herts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 May, 1583, aged 17; B.A. detd. 1587-8, vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1598. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prat, (Sir) Roger, s. Gregory, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16; of West Ryston, Norfolk; baptised at Marshworth, Bucks, 2 Nov., 1620; student of Inner Temple 1640; knighted by Charles II. at Whitehall, 18 July, 1668, for his services in rebuilding London after the great fire; died 20 Feb., 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pratt, Wyatt, s. Rich., of Cullompton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, rector of Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pratt, William; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580-1, M.A. 1584 (incorporated 14 July, 1584); B.D. 1592; one of these names vicar of Gisburne, Yorks, 1588-99, rector of Gayton-le-Marsh, co. Lincoln, 1597-9, of Stevenage, Herts, 1599-1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pratten, George, of Somerset, paup. schol. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 15. [5]

Prattenton, Thomas, s. James, of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1666, rector of Compton-parva, co. Warwick, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Praulfe, Evan; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 May, 1597 (supd. as John).

Preene, Timothy, s. William, of Hope Bowden, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 22; B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8.

Pregion, Philip, of LINCOLN COLL. 1596. See PRIDGEON.

Pregion, Philip, s. John, of Lincoln city, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1622, aged 16. [10]

Pregion, Thomas, s. John, of Lincoln (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 June, 1626.

Prendergaste, (——), of Ireland, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 22.

Prentisse, Hugh, of Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 15.

[**Prescott,** Henry, B.A.; priest of GLOUCESTER HALL, rector of King's Stanley, co. Gloucester, 1560; admon. at Oxford 4 June, 1568. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*]

Prescott, Henry, admitted TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1675, LL.B. 1682; incorporated 6 July, 1687. [15]

Prescott, James, s. Ja., of Warwick (town), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1692, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prescotte, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572; one of these names rector of Oakford, Devon, 1566, another vicar of Rye, Sussex, 1591-1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prescott, John, s. Henr., of Chester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 20 March, 1712-13, M.A. 1715, incorporated at Cambridge 1718, rector of Waverton, Cheshire, 1715, and prebendary of Chester 1715, until his death 14 Jan., 1767. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prescott, Thomas, s. Th., of Dalton, co. Lancaster, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1676-7, aged 17; fellow BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 1 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1683; died 30 July, 1687, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Prescott, William, born in Essex, 1s. John, of Bromley, Kent, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 May, 1640, aged 16; his father knighted 10 July, 1622. [20]

Presgrave, John, of co. Leicester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 15; B.A. 30 June, 1606, M.A. 6 May, 1609, rector of Willoughby-Waterless 1612, and of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prestlond, Albon; B.A. sup. Sep., 1538.

Presland, Samuel, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1707, aged 15; B.A. 1711, M.A. 26 Jan., 1713-14, student of Middle Temple 1707, vicar of Sow, and of Stoke, co. Warwick, 1720. See Foster's *Inns of Court Rg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Presse, Francis, of co. Derby, "clerici" fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 16; B.A. 25 Jan., 1611-12, M.A. 17 Dec., 1616, rector of West Winch, Norfolk, 1631, and of Castle Ashby, Northants, 1639, until sequestered in 1645, by the Westminster assembly "for that he is in the king's army." See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 54; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Presse, Simon, of co. Stafford, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 21; B.A. 28 March, 1582, vicar of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, 1586, and rector of Egginton, co. Derby, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Presse, Thomas (Pressy or Prese), scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1557, B.A. 28 Nov., 1560, M.A. 13 May, 1569, rector of Upton Nervet, Berks, 1566-71, of South Cadbury 1571, and vicar of South Brent, Somerset, 1577, until his death in 1587. See *Gutch*, i. 538; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pressy, Edmund, of Beds, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 18; rather "Bressey" see Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*, etc.; and perhaps baptised at Maulden 8 July, 1599, as son of Edmund, gent.

Pressey, Henry (Presey), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1609-10, aged 18.

Pressey, Samuel (Presey), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17.

Pressie, Thomas (Presie), of Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 14; student Inner Temple 1589, as of Bishopstone, Wilts, p.p. (as Precy). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prestman, John, B.A. 20 June, 1570, M.A. 26 June, 1574, rector of Haversham 1572, and of Emberton, Bucks, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, Christopher, of co. Lancaster, s. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1622, M.A. 30 June, 1625; perhaps 2s. George, of Holker, co. Lancaster, and brother of Thomas 1617.

Preston, George, s. Thomas, of Holker, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1662, aged 16; brother of the next.

Preston, Gilbert, s. Thomas, of Cartmell, co. Lancaster, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1667, aged 17; brother of the last-named.

Preston, Henry, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 19; student Lincoln's Inn 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Preston, Henry, s. William, of Preston, co. Lancaster, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 17.

Preston, Henry, s. Walter, of Ipplepen, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672, aged 17, B.A. 1676.

Preston, John; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 Apr. 1598; perhaps rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, John, admitted to KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1604; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1607-8, fellow 1609, M.A. 1611 (incorporated 12 July, 1608), B.D. 1620, D.D. 1623, and master of EMANUEL COLL. 1622, canon of Lincoln 1610, preacher of Lincoln's Inn 1622; born at Heyford, Northants, died 20 July, 1628, buried at Fawsley, Northants. See *Fasti*, i. 333; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 1.

Preston, John, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 22; B.A. 5 July, 1624 (Thomas or John), rector of Tavy St. Mary, Devon, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 4, 52.

Preston, John, s. H., of Up-Ottery, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18.

Preston, John, s. Tho., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 18, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715; remembrancer of city of London 1719-26, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1702; born 27 April, 1690. See *Robinson*, ii. 7.

Preston, John, s. James, of Sherbourne, Dorset, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 18, B.A. 1711; vicar of Preston 1721, and rector of Radipole and Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Preston, Matthew, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, B.A. 1675, vicar of Thursby, Cumberland, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, Peter, s. Edw., of Wemsto (? Wilmslow), Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1693.

Preston, Richard, s. Tho., cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17.

Preston, Robert, chaplain; B.A. sup. 12 March, 1505-6, M.A. 16 Feb., 1519-20; will at Oxford proved (? May), 1528.

Preston, Roger, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1617, as son and heir of Henry, of Up Ottery, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Preston, Rowland, of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 9; brother of William same date. [11]

Preston, Samuel; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 Feb., 1609-10; perhaps rector of Blisworth 1615-29, and vicar of Rode, Northants, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, Thomas, B.A. 24 Oct., 1507; perhaps rector of Dowlishwake, Somerset, 1517. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, Thomas; scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1553, from Eton, fellow 1556-81, B.A. 1557-8, M.A. 1561, proctor 1565 (supd. 6 Sept., 1566, for incorporation), LL.D., master of TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1584-98, vice-chancellor 1589, "commensales" of Doctors' Commons 1586; died 1 June, 1598. See *Fasti*, i. 173; Coote's *Civilians*, 59; & *Cooper*, ii. 247.

Preston, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; one of these names rector of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Prestoun, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17, B.A. 3 June, 1619, incorporated at Cambridge 1619; of Holker, co. Lancashire, deputy lieutenant and high sheriff 1664, M.P. Lancashire (Jan.), 1665-78 (s. George); died 9 Jan., 1678; father of George and Gilbert. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Prestoun, Thomas, s. Roger, of Colne, co. Lancashire, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 March, 1626-7, aged 19; B.A. 25 June, 1628.

Preston, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; perhaps rector of St. Mary Tavy, Devon, 1660, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, Thomas, s. Th., of St. Mary-Tavy, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 19, B.A. 1690; vicar of Walkhampton, Devon, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, Walter, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 22. [20]

Preston, William, of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18; brother of Rowland.

Preston, William, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1616 (s. Henry). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Preston, William, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1644-5. See *Burrows*, 507 and 544.

Preston, William, s. Henry, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16; of Ellel Grange, co. Lancaster.

Preston, William, s. Nic., of Saltash, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 19; perhaps rector of Ashton 1671-90, and vicar of Harpford, Devon, 1690-6; father of William 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Preston, William, s. William, of Berkhampstead, Herts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 July, 1678, aged 15; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685.

Preston, William, s. Nicholas, of Brocksford, Hants, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Aug., 1684, aged 18; B.A. 1688, M.A. 14 Jan., 1691-2 (subs. "Theol. doct. fil."); perhaps vicar of Alveston, co. Warwick, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Preston, William, s. William, of Ashton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 1690, fellow 1692-5, M.A. 1694; perhaps rector of Barwick, Somerset, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 84.

Prestwich, John (Prestwych); M.A. supd. 30 April, 1507, chaplain.

Prestwich, John, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., dean of arts by the parliamentary visitors 1649; died 30 July, 1679, aged 72; buried in the outward chapel of his college. See *Gutch*, i. 304; *Burrows*, 474; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Prestwiche, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 23 June, 1626, M.A. 17 June, 1629, incorporated at Cambridge 1632; student of Gray's Inn 1624 (as son and heir of Edward, of Hulme, co. Lancaster), created a baronet 23 or 25 April, 1644, and died 1689. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Prestwood, George, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of Thomas, of Exeter, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prestwoode, George, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. 2. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1629, bencher 1654, as 2s. George, of Whetcombe, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prestwood, George, s. Thomas, of Whetcombe, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prestwood, Thomas, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 15; B.A. 6 Nov., 1610, student of Middle Temple 1611 (as son and heir of George, of Whetcombe, Devon, esq.), perhaps M.P. Totnes 1628-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Prestwood, Thomas, s. Geo., of Heavitree, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1688, aged 19.

Pretherch, Evan (Prhydderch), s. Roderic Evans, of Llannor, co. Carnarvon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1617-18, aged 18.

Pretherough, Hugh; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 4 Dec., 1596, vicar of Lampeter *alias* Llanbedr-pont-Stephen, co. Cardigan, 1605, prebendary of Clyro in collegiate church of Brecon 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pretherch, John (Prytherche), of co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15.

Pretherch, Owen (Prytherch), s. Joh., of Amlwch, co. Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 17, B.A. 12 March, 1707-8.

Pretherch, Thomas (Prydderih), s. Th., of Llandewycombe, co. Brecon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17. [5]

Pretherch, William (Pritherch or Rytherch), B.C.L. 10 June, 1543.

Pretherch, William (Prythergh or Protherough), B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1567, D.C.L. 13 March, 1580-1, perhaps advocate Doctors' Commons 1601, or rector of Maidwell St. Mary 1579, and of Ashby Castle, Northants, 1586. See Coote's *Civilians*, 66; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prethergh, William, of Anglesea, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 24 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 30 June, 1593, rector of Llanfachell 1605, and of Llantrisaint, Anglesey, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pretherch, William (Prytherch), s. Lewis, of St. Mary's, Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18; one of these names incorporated at Cambridge as B.A. 1640, and M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1641, and perhaps rector of Llanllyfni, co. Carnarvon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pretious, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Staveling, Yorks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 16; perhaps rector of Skelton, Yorks, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 64. [10]

Pretious, Thomas, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 9 July, 1658, vicar of Roxby 1661, and rector of Manton, co. Lincoln, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prettye, Gamaliel, s. Rich., of Hampton, co. Warwick, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16, B.A. 1667; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1670, rector of Mavesyn Ridware, co. Stafford, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pretty, Humphrey, s. Hugh, of Church Hill, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1714, aged 16.

Pretty, Richard, s. Thomas, of Yardley, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1631, M.A. 29 March, 1634, vicar of Hampton-in-Arden, co. Warwick, 1636-47, and rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford, 1636, canon of Lichfield 1660; died 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pretty, Richard, s. Joh., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Pretty, Robert, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 6 July, 1654, rector of East Clandon, Surrey, 1660, and canon of Chichester 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pret(t)yman, William, s. William, of Greenwich, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1684; his father of Hatton Garden, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prew, William, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct., 1597, M.A. 15 June, 1602 (then in orders), rector of Hardington, Somerset, 1600-9, and of Ditton, Kent, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prewett, John, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1539. See PRUET.

Prewett, William, s. William, of Bristol, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 June, 1668, aged 17.

Prez, James Le, D.D. 1685. See LEPREZ. [21]

Priaulx, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 May, 1633; fellow MERTON COLL. 1633, M.A. 22 Feb., 1639-40, created D.D 7 Aug., 1660 (4s. Peter, of Southampton), rector of Fovant 1647, of Long Newnton 1648, and of Berwick St. John (all Wilts), 1662, canon 1660, and archdeacon of Salisbury 1671, until his death 2 June, 1674; buried in the cathedral; father of John 1674. See *Fasti*, ii. 241; *O.H.S.* iv. 286; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 178; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 225.

Priaulx, John, s. J., of Fovant, Wilts, S.T.D. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 17 Feb., 1680-1, rector of Ruspar, Sussex, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Priaulx, Matt., s. Joh., of Rusper, Sussex, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 19 (subscribes "sch.").

Priaulx, Peter, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652, B.A. 14 Dec., 1655, M.A. 28 June, 1662, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1668. See *Robinson*, i. 220; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Priaulx, Peter (Pryaulx), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659.

Priaulx, Peter, s. Paul, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1681, aged 19, B.A. 1685; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1689, B.D. 1696, D.D. 14 Jan., 1700-1, rector (rather vicar) of Elsfield, Oxon, licenced 20 July, 1699, to marry Caelia Pleydell, of Iffley, Oxon; rector of Elmley, Kent, 1700, and of Buckland, Surrey, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Priaulx, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1628-9, M.A. 1632; incorporated 8 Feb., 1633-4, rector of Ruspar, Sussex, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Priaulx, William (Pryaulx), s. Peter, of Guernsey ("Anglo-Sarniensis"), arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1661, aged 17; fellow 1661-2. See *Boase*, 74.

Price, (——); created M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 Dec., 1642. [30]

Price, Anton.; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 Feb., 1591-2, rector of Gladestry, co. Radnor, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Arthur; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1598-1604, from co. Gloucester, B.A. 13 Dec., 1602, M.A. 3 July, 1605, vicar of Godshill, Isle of Wight, 1611, and rector of Calbourne, Isle of Wight, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 243.

Price, Bartholomew; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6; perhaps B.C.L. from ST. EDMUND HALL 20 Feb., 1590-1, and student of Lincoln's Inn 1577, as of Hereford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, Bartholomew; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 15 March, 1582-3, rector of Holton, Oxon, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Bartholomew (Prise), of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 18.

Price, Bartholomew (Prise), s. Thomas, of Brecknock, co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1630, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1633-4. [36]

Price, Bartholomew, s. John, of Farnborough, Berks, sacerd QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 March, 1645-6; rector of Farnborough; baptised there 13 July, 1623, and buried there 21 April, 1677; brother of Richard 1631, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Price, Bartholomew, s. Bar., of Farnborough, Berks, pleb. (subs. 'cler.'). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1696-1702, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Farnborough 1702; baptised there 26 Jan., 1674-5, and buried there 13 Nov., 1732; brother of Ralph 1676. See *Bloxam*, vi. 131.

Price, Cadwallader, of co. Denbigh, "Verbi Minister." ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 28; rector of West Camell 1579-1614, and rector of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, 1586, until his death in 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Cadwallader, of co. Merioneth, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 20; of Rhiwlas, M.P. co. Merioneth 1584-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Price, Charles (Prise), of co. Radnor, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 21; B.A. 19 Nov., 1621, M.A. 21 June, 1625; perhaps vicar of Watlington, Oxon, 1625, or sequestered to the vicarage of Glascombe, Radnor, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 214. [5]

Price, Charles (Pryse); B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1682, as Price; incorporated (ORIEL COLL.) 17 Feb., 1682-3, M.A. 3 July, 1685.

Price, Charles, s. Howell, of Cwmtoyddwr (co. Radnor), p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 15, B.A. 1682 (as Pryce); M.A. from GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1687; incorporated 12 July, 1687, rector of Newport 1685-96, and of Whitechurch, co. Pembroke, 1687-96, vicar of Boughrood, co. Radnor, 1687-95, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1691, and of St. Davids 1691, vicar of Brecon St. John 1693-5, precentor of St. Davids 1694, until his death 21 Nov., 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Daniel, of Salop, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16 (s. Thomas, vicar of St. Chads, Shrewsbury); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 July, 1601, M.A. 22 May, 1604, supd. 23 Jan., 1609-10, for licence to preach, B.D. 6 May, 1611, D.D. 21 June, 1613; a member of Middle Temple 1609, chaplain to Prince Henry, to James I. and to Charles I., rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1607-13, vicar of Old Windsor 1610, canon residentiary and dean of Hereford 1624, rector of Worthen, Salop, 1620, and of Lanteglos, Cornwall, 1612, until his death at Worthen 23 Sept., 1631; buried in the chancel; brother of Sampson. See *Ath.* ii. 511; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 169.

Price, Daniel; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1671-2, M.A. 1675; incorporated 13 July, 1680 (related to bishop Jones, of St. Asaph), rector of Westmill, 1684, and of Aspenden, Herts, 1685, sinecure rector of Llansantfraidd-yn-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1697-1702, dean of St. Asaph 1696, until his death 7 Nov., 1706; buried in his cathedral. See *Thomas*, 243; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Price, David, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 28 Nov., 1532, B.C.L. supd. 1549; perhaps rector of Penderyn 1542, and of Llansantffraid, co. Brecon, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Price, David (or Davithe Preise), B.A. supd. 14 Oct., 1560; one of these names vicar of Andover, Hants, 1560, and of Compton Dundon, Somerset. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, David ap-, B.A. sup. April, 1565; one of these names rector of Bettws-Bledrws, co. Cardigan, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, David (Prise); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1571, B.A. 30 Jan., 1572-3, M.A. 6 July, 1576; one of these names rector of Woolbeding, Sussex, 1573, another rector of Wrestlingworth, Beds, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, David; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 11 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 25 June, 1577; one of these names vicar of Barrow-on-Soar, co. Leicester, 1584, another rector of St. Martin alias Carfax, Oxford, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, David, of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1594, aged 18; perhaps supld. for B.A. from JESUS COLL. 30 April, 1594; one of these names rector of Lawrenny, co. Pembroke, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Price, David (Prise), of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 30 May, 1611, then in orders. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Price, David, of co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16, B.A. 17 May, 1614; one of these names vicar of Llandisilio Gogo 1624, and vicar of Llanfihangel-Gelindrod or y-Creuddyn, co. Cardigan, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, David, s. Walter, of Pencarrock, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19, B.A. 2 July, 1634; perhaps ejected from the vicarage of Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen, in 1662, for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 497.

Price, David, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1652.

Price, David, s. "Rice Davis," of Radyr, co. Glamorgan (rather Flints), pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 20; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1673; one of these names vicar of Marshfield, co. Monmouth, 1674, another vicar of Llanwenog, co. Cardigan, 1679; perhaps canon of St. Asaph 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Price, David, s. William, of Llanganten, co. Brecon, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 22.

Price, David, s. Evan, of Llanvihangel, co. Brecon, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1688, aged 20; B.A. 13 March, 1692-3, M.A. 1696, vicar of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, David (Pryse), s. D., of Reese, co. Carmarthen, p.p., subscribed 29 June, 1704, aged 17.

Price, David, s. Reise, of "Llanychvill Gurdgon" (? Llanychllwydog, co. Pembroke), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 19, B.A. 1714; one of these names vicar of Ragland 1715, and also of Usk 1717, both co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Edmund, s. Edw., of Llanbedr, co. Merioneth, paup. JESUS COLL., 7 April, 1682, aged 20, B.A. 1685; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1688; vicar of Clynnog-vawr, co. Carnarvon, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Price, Edward, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1568, B.C.L. 17 May, 1575, principal of NEW INN HALL 1581-4.

Price, Edward (Pryce) of co. Montgomery, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 July, 1583, aged 22.

Price, Edward; subscribed Sept., 1583.

Price, Edward, of co. Montgomery, arm. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 19. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, Edward, of co. Montgomery, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1604. [30]

Price, Edward, s. John, of Bodvari, Flints, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 20 June, 1625, M.A. 27 June, 1628; perhaps vicar of Carlton, and of Featherstone, Yorks, 1638. See *Al. West.* 90; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Edward, s. Rice Lewis, of Llanaber, co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 20.

Price, Edward, s. Henry, of Llanrhwydrys (St. Rhoydrys), co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 18.

Price, Edward; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 May, 1638.

Price, Edward, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1652, B.A. 8 April, 1652 (as Edmund); one of these names vicar of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Price, Edward, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 29 Jan., 1661-2, M.A. 1666 (as Pryce); one of these names rector of Llanrhuddlad 1670, and of Llanvaethlu, co. Anglesey, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Edward, s. Roger, of Westbury, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1681; licenced 4 Sept., 1693, to marry Susannah, daughter of Francis Dodsworth, of Ridgemont, Beds. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, Edward, s. Evan, of Llandaskill, co. Cardigan, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17.

Price, Ellis, "Student, residing in the town in July, 1562." Tutor, (Oliver?) Wytherton, of BRASENOSE COLL. See *O.H.S.* i. 227.

Price, Ellis; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 June, 1585. [10]

Price, Ellis, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 13 Dec., 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1615; one of these names rector of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 1621, and another until sequestered 1645 by the Westminster assembly, prebendary of Llanfair (2nd portion) in St. Asaph 1632, vicar of Rhuddlan, co. Flints, 1633. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71; *Thomas*, 254; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Ellis, s. John, of Nantmel, co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1668 (as Elisha); M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673, vicar of Biggleswade, Beds, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Ellis, s. Andrew, of Dublin, Ireland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1692-3, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1700, vicar of Holywell 1700-63, and rector and vicar of Ysceifiog, Flints, 1704. See *Thomas*, 497; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Evan, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 12.

Price, Evan, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 22 June, 1598; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 April, 1602, B.D. 31 Jan., 1610-11; licenced to preach 1 Feb., 1610-11, vicar of Newcastle 1608, and of St. Tathans, co. Glamorgan, 1611, canon of Llandaff 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Price, Evan, of co. Cardigan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 April, 1621, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 26 Jan., 1623-4.

Price, Evan, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657.

Price, Evan, s. Joh., of Brecon (town), p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1704, aged 18, B.A. 2 March, 1707-8.

Price, Ezra, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, pleb. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1643-4, aged [illegible] fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. by visitors 1649, B.A. 10 March, 1656-7; died 5 Feb., 1657, aged [illegible] buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. [illegible] & *Burrows*, 558.

Price, Foulk, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. [illegible] July, 1655, B.A. 1660; perhaps rector of Llan[illegible]fini, co. Carnarvon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Price, Francis, of London, arm. fil. nat. 3. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 17; B.A. 30 May, 1623, M.A. 9 May, 1626; incorporated [illegible] Cambridge 1631, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Francis, s. William, of Llantillio, co. Monmouth, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18, B.A. 8 July, 1626.

Price, Francis, s. Edward, of Llanrhaidr, co. Denbigh, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 20, B.A. 22 Oct., 1642.

Price, Francis, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 28 Jan., 1661-2; one of these names rector of Miningsby, co. Lincoln, 1709, another vicar of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, [illegible] See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Francis, s. Thomas, of Clive, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1688, aged [illegible] B.A. 1692, M.A. 1694.

Price, Francis, s. Lewis, of Llaneddy, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-[illegible] aged 17.

Price, Geffry, B.A. supd. May, 1572. See *O.H.S.* xii. 18.

Price, Geoffrey; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. [illegible] Feb., 1583-4; perhaps canon of Llandaff 1588, and rector of Coytiffe, co. Glamorgan, 1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, George, s. Dav., of Penland, co. Brecon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1712-13, aged 18.

Price, Godfrey, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, vicar of South Cerney, co. Gloucester, [illegible] rector of Chalton, Hants, 1632, and of Lanteglos, Cornwall, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Price, Griffin (Prise), s. Evan, of Glaywern, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1667-8, aged 22; perhaps vicar of Llanwnen, co. Cardigan, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Henry, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1587, M.A. 21 June, 1591, B.D. 30 June, 1597; educated at Merchant Taylors' school, vicar of Aylesbury 1597-8, and rector of Fleet Marston, Bucks, 1597, until his death at Woodstock 2 Feb., 1600, aged 38; buried in the college chapel. See *Ath.* i. 752; *Gutch*, i. 565; *Robinson*, i. 22; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Price, Henry, of co. Merioneth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1608. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Price, Henry, s. "Rice-Bevan Thomas," of Llanedy, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. [illegible] Jan., 1626-7, aged 23; one of these names rector of Llanedi 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Price, Henry, s. William, of Hereford (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Dunchurch 1664 and rector of Bitton 1673, and vicar of Kenilworth all co. Warwick, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

GREAT LION HALL, now demolished.—*From an engraving by Skelton.*

Price, Henry, s. Ellis, of Rhuddlan, Flints, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 19 Nov., 1669, aged 14; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; one of these names headmaster of Ruthin school 1680, prebendary of Llanfair, in St. Asaph, 1684, a non-juror 1691, and deprived; brother of Hugh 1669. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 252.

Price, Henry, s. James, of Hereford (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, vicar of Felton 1708, rector of Netherhall 1713, and prebendary of Hereford 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Hopkin, of co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16.

Price, Howell, s. Morgan, of Baydan, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 14 Nov., 1639; perhaps rector of Llansantffraid, co. Brecon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Howell, s. H., of Tally, co. Carmarthen, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 5 March, 1710-11. [5]

Price, Hugh ap (Appryce); B.C.L. supd. 4 July, 1512, B.Can.L. supd. 23 Feb., 1523-4, as Pryce, D.Can.L. 2 July, 1526, founder of JESUS COLL., canon of Rochester 1541, treasurer of the cathedral church of St. David 1541; made his will 8 Aug., 1574, proved 31st. See *Fasti*, i. 70.

Price, Hugh, B.A. 16 Feb., 1580-1; one of these names rector of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Hugh; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 4 Feb., 1596-7; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 July, 1600. See *O.H.S.* xii. 201.

Price, Hugh (Prise), of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 Nov., 1601, as Price.

Price, Hugh; B.A. from HART HALL 5 July, 1605.

Price, Hugh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651. [11]

Price, Hugh, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., subscribed 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 16 March, 1659-60; one of these names vicar of Llanllwchaiarn, co. Montgomery, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Hugh, s. Robert, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, pleb. p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17.

Price, Hugh, s. Ellis, of Ruddlan, Flints, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1669, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Whitford 1684, rector of Gwaynysgor 1686, and of Caerwys, all Flints, 1695; brother of Henry 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Hugh, s. William, of Aler Bechan, co. Montgomery, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 17. [15]

Price, Hugo, s. Price Griffin, of Llandownar, co. Anglesey, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1682-3.

Price, Hugh, s. Joh., of Pembridge, co. Hereford, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1683-4, aged 16, B.A. 1688; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1692.

Price, Hugh, s. Price Jenkins, of Cardigan, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 June, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702.

Price, Humphrey, of co. Montgomery, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 June, 1587, aged 29.

Price, Jacob (Pryse), s. Joh., of Llanygrowthon, co. Cardigan, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1684, aged 21. [20]

Price, James, of Salop, arm. HART HALL, matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 17.

Price, James, of co. Radnor, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 18; of Monachty and Pilleth, student of Middle Temple 1588 (as son and heir of John, of Monachty, co. Radnor, deceased), M.P. co. Radnor in 9 parliaments, 1593, 1597-8, 1601, 1604-11, 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Price, James (Prise), of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1599, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1608, as son and heir of John Pryse, of Rhandir, co. Cardigan. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Price, James, s. Evan, of Nantmel, co. Radnor, minister, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 19.

Price, James, s. James, of Glascombe, co. Radnor, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1684-5, aged 17; B.A. 1688. [25]

Price, James, s. Rice, of Disserth, co. Radnor, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. March, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1700.

Price, Jasper; B.A. from HART HALL 4 July, 1583, M.A. 6 July, 1587.

Price, Jenkin, s. Joh., of Brecknock, co. Brecon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Price, Jenkin, s. David, of Penyland, co. Brecon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Price, John (Pryce); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1523, B.C.L. 29 Feb., 1523-4, B.Can.L. supd. March, 1530-1; perhaps dean of the collegiate church of Ponsbury, Salop, 1535; admon. at Oxford 28 May, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 63. [30]

Price, (Sir) John (or Pryce); B.C.L. from BROADGATES HALL 12 July, 1534, B.Can.L. sup. June, 1535, knighted 2 March, 1546-7; perhaps chancellor diocese of St. Asaph 1559, and canon 1560 as LL.B.; M.P. co. Brecon 1547-52, Hereford Oct.-Dec., 1553, Ludlow April-May, 1554. See *Ath.* i. 216; *Thomas*, 239; *Fasti*, i. 97; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 126.

Price, John; B.A. 29 April, 1562, M.A. 5 July, 1566; incorporated at Cambridge 1576; one of these names 2nd master of Westminster school 1568; another rector of Tempsford, Beds, 1563, and rector of Lexden, Essex, 1567, etc. See *Al. West.* 11; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, John; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, supd. 13 Dec., 1591.

Price, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 16 Jan., 1594-5.

Price, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 21 Feb., 1595-6. [35]

Price, John, of Flints, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 17.

Price, John; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 July, 1602, M.A. 12 Dec., 1605 (s. William, of Geeler, co. Denbigh), rector of Farnborough, Berks, 1606; his will dated 9 July, 1646, proved 8 Feb. following; father of Bartholomew 1641, and of Richard 1631.

Price, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1602-3; incorporated 3 Dec., 1605, and allowed to supplicate for M.A. See *O.H.S.* x. 366.

Price, John, of Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 Oct., 1601.

Price, John, of co. Merioneth, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1602, aged 17, B.A. 22 Oct., 1602; M.A. from HART HALL 26 June, 1605. [40]

Price, John (Prise), of co. Brecon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 18.

Price, John, of Surrey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1607, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of John, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, John, of Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. same day, M.A. 8 July, 1613; perhaps rector of Knockin, Salop, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 20, B.A. 23 Oct., 1617; one of these names rector of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, 1616, and perhaps father of John 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, John, of Flints, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620; one of these names vicar of Berriew, co. Montgomery, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Price, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH about 1617, from Westminster school, LL.D. in Italy, Greek professor at Pisa; died at Rome 1676. See *Al. West.* 86; & *Ath.* iii. 1105.

Price, John, of Flints, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 1 Dec., 1615, aged 14.

Price, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 June, 1623, M.A. 4 May, 1626; one of these names rector of Llanllwchaiarn, co. Cardigan, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 410.

Price, John, s. William, of Llanbegar, co. Denbigh, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 19 March, 1628-9; one of these names vicar of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, co. Denbigh, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, John; perhaps fellow of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624, and B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1627. See *Gutch*, i. 617. [10]

Price, John, s. John, of Caerwys, Flints, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 22 April, 1634, perhaps identical with

Price, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1641, from Llanasaph, Flints; expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, created M.A. 12 Feb., 1660-1, B. and D.D. 26 June, 1669, major in the army of Charles I., vicar of Mold 1661-3, rector of Hawarden, Flints, 1666-85, canon of St. Asaph 1682-5, monument at Hawarden. See *Burrows*, 530; *Thomas*, 587; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, John, s. John, of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17.

Price, John, born in the Isle of Wight; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1645, from Eton, B.A. 1649-50, M.A. 1653; incorporated as D.D. 19 Oct., 1680, chaplain to General Monk, fellow of Eton College 1660, canon of Salisbury 1660, rector of Petworth, Sussex, 1669, until his death 17 April, 1691. See *Fasti*, ii. 376; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Price, John, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 6 July, 1658; one of these names rector of Portskewett 1662, and vicar of Matherne, co. Monmouth, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Price, John, s. William, of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 17. See WILLIAM 1707.

Price, John, s. Dav., of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 16.

Price, John; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 19 June 1666; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1676.

Price, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1666, created B.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670.

Price, John, s. Rog., of Westbury, Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1670; see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*: one of these names rector of Wimer Stratford 1661, and vicar of Westbury, Bucks, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Price, John, s. Hugh, of Oswestry, Salop, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 June, 1669, aged 18.

Price, John, s. Francis, of Minsterley, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, B. and D.D. 1690, rector of Wentnor, Salop, 1680, and of Westbury (dexter portion), Salop, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, John, s. Tho., of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1681, vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, 1678, licenced 31 July, 1683, to marry Anne Wakelyn, of same; rector of Hasfield 1681, and vicar of St. Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Price, John, s. William, of Talley, co. Carmarthen, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 June, 1674, aged 19.

Price, John, s. Roland, of Denbigh (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1674-5, aged 18, B.A. 1678; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1681, rector of Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch, co. Merioneth, 1683, vicar of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 1687, canon of St. Asaph 1693, deprived as a nonjuror. See *Thomas*, 251, & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Price, John, s. And., of Oxford (city), cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 17.

Price, John, s. J., of Newtham, Somerset, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 21; B.A. 1682, rector of Radstock, Somerset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, (Sir) John (3rd bart.), of co. Montgomery. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1679, aged 17; son of Sir Matthew.

Price, John, of Glascombe, co. Radnor, pauper. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 March, 1692-3.

Price, John (Prise), s. Thomas, of Marden, co. Hereford, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 16; perhaps M.P. Herefordshire 1708, until vacated July, 1712. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [30]

Price, John, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1690, B.A. 1694; perhaps M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1711.

Price, John, s. William, of Burford, Oxon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1696, aged 19.

Price, John, s. James, of Brecknock (town), p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 June, 1696, aged 23.

Price, John, s. Lew., of Rhoscolyn, co. Anglesea, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1697, aged 20, B.A. 1701; perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1712.

Price, John, s. Roger, of Westbury, Bucks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1702, aged 18. [35]

Price, John, s. Edward, of Llanynys, co. Brecon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 June, 1713, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1714. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Price, Leoline, s. "Rice Davy," of Llywell, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1665.

ice, Lewis (Pryse), s. Tho., of Llanfred, co. Cardigan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 15; of Gogerthan, M.P. Cardigan town 1705-8, Cardiganshire 1701-2, 1708-10, and 1715, till expelled for non-attendance 23 March, 1716; died 11 Aug., 1720. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

ice, Lewis (Pryce), s. Edw., of "Street-vulogg," co. Montgomery, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1716; vicar of Llanfair Caereinion 1715, and rector af Llanerfyl, co. Montgomery, 1718. See *Thomas*, 749; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

ice, Martin; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1582-3, M.A. 1586; (incorporated 10 July, 1593), B.D. 1593, rector of Balsham, co. Cambridge, 1591, of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1594, and of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

ice, Matthew (Pryce), of Middlesex, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 1 Nov., 1581, aged 13.

ice, Matthew (Pryce), arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1665 (as son and heir of John of Parke, co. Montgomery, arm.), and M.P. Montgomery 1678-81. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

rice, Morgan, of co. Brecon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 June, 1596 (see also Prichard); one of these names vicar of Aberdaron, co. Glamorgan, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

rice, Nicholas (Pryce); B.A. 23 Oct., 1526, M.A. 11 March, 1528-9.

rice, Oliver, s. William, of Coveroneth, co. Montgomery, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 22.

rice, Owen, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 July, 1596, query matric. from JESUS COLL. as "Owen John."

rice, Owen, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from HART HALL 5 July, 1616, M.A. 30 April, 1619; one of these names vicar of Llanvihangel Crucorney, co. Monmouth, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

rice, Owen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1648-9, scholar 1648, from co. Montgomery, after four years' residence was called to the charge of a school in Wales; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 May, 1656, master of Magdalen college school 1657-60; died at Oxford 25 Nov., 1671, buried in church of St. Peter-in-the-East; admon. at Oxford 13 Dec., 1676, son-in-law of John Blagrave, of MERTON COLL. 1602, see page 135; father of Thomas 1688. See *Ath.* iii. 942; *Bloxam*, iii. 177; & *Burrows*, 504. [11]

rice, Owen, s. Owen, of Llanloydach, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; perhaps of Gray's Inn, gent., licenced 6 March, 1670-1, to marry Anne Williams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster; brother of Thomas same date. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

rice, Pendock, s. Thomas, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

rice, Philip, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 19, B.A. 5 May, 1607; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 5 July, 1611, rector of Ross, co. Hereford, 1615, and canon of Hereford 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

rice, Ralph, s. Barth., of Farnbrough, Berks, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan., 1679-80, M.A. 1682, rector of Rotherfield Grays, Oxon, 1687; brother of Bartholomew 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Price, Rice, of co. Cardigan, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 18.

Price, Rice, B.A. from HART HALL 9 May, 1633; one of these names vicar of Ysceifiog, Flints. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Rice, s. Tho., of Devynnock, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 May, 1681, aged 17.

Price, Richard; B.Can.L. 17 May, 1534; for one of these names see THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 1669.

Price, Richard (Prise); B.A. 30 July, 1555; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1555. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Price, Richard, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 20.

Price, Richard, of co. Montgomery, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 May, 1596.

Price, Richard (Pryce), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6.

Price, Richard; B.A. from NEW COLL., supd. 14 June, 1595, M.A. 24 May, 1599; one of these names rector of Baldock, Herts, 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Richard, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 6 Feb., 1615-16; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 July, 1619. [25]

Price, Richard, of co. Anglesea, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 5 July, 1625; M.A. from HART HALL 3 July, 1628.

Price, Richard, s. John, of Farnborough, Berks, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 Nov., 1634, M.A. 4 July, 1637; brother of Bartholomew 1641.

Price, Richard, "serv." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1662.

Price, Richard, s. Edw., of Bettws, co. Montgomery, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 June, 1669, aged 15.

Price, Richard, s. R., of Shrewsbury, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 April, 1670, aged 17. [30]

Price, Richard, B.A. from HART HALL 29 Jan., 1673-4, M.A. 30 June, 1677.

Price, Richard (Pryce), s. J. of Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 20; B.A. 1681.

Price, Richard (Pryce), s. Edward, of Presteign, co. Radnor, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Nov., 1685, aged 16.

Price, Richard, s. Edm., of Llansanffraid, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1692, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, Robert; B.A. 31 Jan., 1577-8, M.A. 1 July, 1580; perhaps vicar of Purton, Wilts, 1582, and rector of Ashley, Wilts, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Price, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1584-5, aged 18, B.A. 4 July, 1588; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 April, 1592.

Price, Robert, of Flints, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Oct., 1594, vicar of Holywell, Flints, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Robert; B.A. from HART HALL 13 Dec., 1625.

Price, Robert, 4s. John, of Runase (Rhiwlas), co. Merioneth, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 18, B.A. 20 Nov., 1629, B.C.L. 9 Nov., 1632; LL.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 30 April, 1639; incorporated 2 July, 1639, vicar of Towin, co. Merioneth, 1634, chancellor of Bangor 1634, chaplain to Earl of Strafford, lord lieutenant of Ireland; dean of Connor, rector of Killebban, and bishop of Ferns 1661, nominated bishop of Bangor, but died (before translation) 26 May, 1666. See *Ath.* iv. 829; *Al. West.* 97; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. 337; *Fasti*, i. 510; & *Lansdowne MS.* 986, ff. 72, 74.

Price, Robert, s. Gaspar, of Bodelwern, co. Anglesea, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 4 May, 1632, aged 18, B.A. 1 June, 1633; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 16 Jan., 1635-6; perhaps vicar of Bettws-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Price, Robert; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 11 Oct., 1718.

Price, Roger, s. William, of Whitefield, Northants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18, rector of Leigh, Essex, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iii. 241.

Price, Rowland; B.A. 15 Oct., 1572. [5]

Price, Rowland, s. Evan, of Llanfairclydogan, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, M.A. 31 Oct., 1629.

Price, Sampson, of Salop, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 28 Feb., 1605-6, M.A. 6 June, 1608; B.D. from EXETER COLL. 13 June, 1615, licenced to preach 13 July, 1615, D.D. 30 June, 1617 lecturer at St. Martin Carfax, Oxford, and at St. Olave's, in London, chaplain to James I. and to Charles I.; vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1620-8, canon of Hereford 1626; of Gray's Inn 1622 (then chaplain in ordinary to the king), rector of All Hallows-ad-Fenn, and vicar of Christ church, Newgate Street, London, 1617, canon of Hereford 1626, until his death 1630; buried in the chancel of Christ church; brother of Daniel 1597. See *Ath.* ii. 489; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 140; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Samuel, s. Rees, of Abergwessin, co. Brecon, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1687, aged 17; one of these names rector of Llanmartin, and of Wilcrick, co. Monmouth, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Stephen, of co. Radnor, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1599, as of Pilleth, co. Radnor, gen.; M.P. Radnor (? 1597-8), and 1601. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Price, Stephen, s. James, of Pilleth, co. Radnor, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 18.

Price, Theodore, s. Rees ap Tudor, of Bron-y-fael in Llanenddwn, co. Merioneth; chorister ALL SOULS' COLL.; fellow JESUS COLL., B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 9 June, 1591, principal of HART HALL, B. and D.D. 5 July, 1614, vicar of Llanrhaiadr-in-Kemmerch, co. Denbigh, 1581, rector of Llanfair, near Harlech, 1581, canon of Winchester 1596, rector of Llanrhaiadr-in-Mochant, co. Denbigh, 1601, rector of Launton, 1609, and of Islip, Oxon, 1626, canon of Lincoln 1621, and of Westminster 1623, until his death, 15 Dec., 1631, buried 21st in Westminster abbey. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 158; *West. Abbey Reg.* 130; *Thomas*, 432 and 523; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [22]

Price, Theodore; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 27 Oct., 1636, vicar of St. John Baptist and St. Mary, Cardiff, 1638, rector of Marcross 1639, and of St. Athan, co. Glamorgan, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Thomas (Preice or Pryse); B.C.L. 14 July 1572; one of these names rector of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 1583, and of Llangar, co. Merioneth, 1592. See *Thomas*, 712; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 18; one of these names rector of Merthyr, co. Carmarthen, 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 Oct., 1591. [15]

Price, Thomas, of co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 2 June, 1592, aged 10; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6.

Price, Thomas, of co. Montgomery, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 18; one of these names rector of Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Thomas, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 April, 1691, aged 17.

Price, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17, B.A. 18 Feb., 1614-15; vicar of Llandebie 1619, and of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Thomas, subscribed 30 April, 1613, another 7 May, 1613, and a third Thomas subscribed 10 Feb., 1614-15. [20]

Price, Thomas (Prise), of co. Cardigan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1617, as of Llanbredy, co. Cardigan. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, Thomas; M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1620.

Price, Thomas, s. Walter, of Alltmawr, co. Brecon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 20.

Price, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 Feb., 1631-2.

Price, Thomas, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, B.A. 7 June, 1632. [25]

Price, Thomas, s. David, of Llangranog, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 18.

Price, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 17 Oct., 1653, M.A. 11 May, 1658; one of these names rector of Lamfield 1660, vicar of Mold, Flints, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 21 Feb., 1664-5, M.A. 1676.

Price, Thomas, s. William, of Christionyth, co. Denbigh, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 18.

Price, Thomas, s. Owen, of 'Llanloydach,' co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1665; brother of Owen same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.* [30]

Price, Thomas, s. Leyson, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, pleb. p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1663, aged 17.

Price, Thomas, s. Francis, of Warnall, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 13 or 18 March, 1677-8; one of these names rector of Gilston, Herts, 1680, and of Wennington, Essex, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Price, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Abcott, Salop, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673, M.A. 18 March 1677-8; one of these names vicar of Dartford, Kent, 1689-1718; licenced (V.G.) 10 Jan., 1688-9, to marry Lettice Poole, of St. Mary Cray, Kent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Price, Thomas (Pryce), s. Arth., of Berriew, co. Montgomery, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1675 (as Price); possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683 (as of Lanvillin, co. Montgomery, gen.); licenced 8 June, 1688, to marry Mary Guillim, of St. Dunstan-in-the West, London, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Price, Thomas, s. Jo., of Llanllwchaiarn, co. Montgomery, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 19.

Price, Thomas, s. Owen ("Oeni"), of Oxford city, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1688, aged 15; chorister 1681-93, B.A. 16 March, 1692-3, clerk 1693-7, M.A. 1695, chaplain 1697-1700. See *Bloxam*, i. 119.

Price, Thomas, s. Lew., of Llanyer, co. Radnor, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1694-5, aged 23.

Price, Thomas (Pryce), s. Th., of Knighton, co. Radnor, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1710, as Price. [5]

Price, Thomas, s. Rog., of Llanvor, co. Merioneth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, B.Med. 1725.

Price, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, B.A. 1717.

Price, Timothy, of Salop, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1600, aged 15.

Price, Timothy, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; one of these names vicar of Peterchurch, co. Hereford, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Price, Walter, of co. Carmarthen, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1618-19, aged 23. [10]

Price, Walter, of "Rodneiensis" (perhaps Radnor), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 21.

Price, Walter, s. J., of Llangenith, co. Carmarthen, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1691, aged 17, B.A. 1695; one of these names vicar of Llangwmdymell, co. Denbigh, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, Watkyn (Ap Rees of Prise), of co. Brecon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19.

Price, William, B.A. 18 June, 1563; one of these names vicar of Penally, co. Pembroke, 1565. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, William, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 Feb., 1582-3. [15]

Price, William, of co. Monmouth, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1586, aged 16.

Price, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1619-20.

Price, William, of co. Denbigh, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1616, aged 19; student, B.A. 26 Oct., 1616, M.A. 21 June, 1619, B.D. 14 June, 1628, Whyte professor moral philosophy 1621-30; perhaps vicar of Llantilio Pertholey, co. Monmouth, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, William, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4; rector of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, William, s. John, of St. Asaph, Flints, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 16; perhaps of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth, M.P. 1640 (L.P.), till disabled in Feb., 1644, and (March) 1673-8; buried in St. Asaph cathedral. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [20]

Price, William, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1647, aged 16 (subscribes "ser."). See *Burrows*, 503.

Price, William, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, aged 19.

Price, William, s. Rice, of Llanrhaiader, co. Montgomery, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1670.

Price, William, s. William, of Teguier, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Price, William, s. Joh., of Cayo, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 19; perhaps rector of Conwyl Gaio, co. Carmarthen, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Price, William, s. John, of Water Stratford, Bucks, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1683, aged 19, B.A. 1687; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 Feb., 1689-90; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1677, born 15 April, 1664, perpetual curate Bittlesden, Bucks, about 60 years, vicar of Whitfield, Northants, 1692, until his death in 1749. See Baker's *Northants*, 755; *Robinson*, i. 294; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, William, s. Ric., of Kilmerry, co. Brecon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Price, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Anglesea (town), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 19; perhaps rector of Llandeussant, co. Anglesea, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Price, William; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 March, 1703-4.

Price, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Luppington, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 16, B.A. 27 Feb., 1707-8; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1720. [30]

Price, William, s. Roger, of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1707, aged 17. See JOHN 1661.

Price, William, s. Lew., of Cil-y-cwm, co. Carmarthen, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 19.

Price, William, s. Tho., of "Midnon.," co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 17.

Price, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 March, 1720-1, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1724.

Prichard, Alexander, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 3 Feb., 1618-19; licenced 7 Nov., 1621, to marry Anne, daughter of William King, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, vintner. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [35]

Prichard, Benjamin, s. Meredith, of Hopton-Wafers, Salop, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 15; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1676, of Sutton St. Nicholas 1678, of Ledbury (Upper Hall) 1678, and of Much Marcle, 1680, vicar of Ledbury 1682, canon of Hereford 1685; buried at Ledbury 23 Jan., 1701-2, aged 50; father of Benjamin, next-named, and of Herbert, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Benjamin, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693. Elton fellow 1696-1719, B.A. 26 Jan., 1696-7, M.A. 1699, rector of Stonesfield, Oxon, 1705, and of Ratcliffe Stepney, Middlesex, 1719, and of Corringham, Essex, 1725-6; will dated 20 May, 1726, proved 8 Nov. following; brother of William 1698, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Christopher, of co. Glamorgan, "paup. schol." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 20, B.A. 14 March, 1610-11; rector of Thornbury 1627, and of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichardc, Daniel, s. Richard, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1696-7, aged 18.

Prichard, Daniel, s. John, of Sellam, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1636, aged 18; B.A. 18 July, 1640.

Prichard, David (Aprycharde), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 June, 1522, after studying both at Oxford and Cambridge.

Prichard, David, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20, B.A. supd. 14 Nov., 1597; rector of Llanhileth, co. Monmouth, 1612, and of Llanvihangel-juxta-Usk, co Monmouth, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 21 Feb., 1595-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1600; perhaps B.D. from JESUS COLL. 1 July, 1624, rector of Llantrithyd 1598, and of Marcross, co. Glamorgan, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Prichard, Edward, of Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1620, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 7 July, 1627; one of these names vicar of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1661, rector of Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Clwyd, co. Denbigh, 1662, vicar of Hope, Flints, 1668. See *Thomas*, 596; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Ellis, s. "Rich. Roberts," of Penmorvey, co. Carmarthen, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1673, aged 20; B.A. 24 March, 1678-9, rector of Edern, co. Carmarthen, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Emanuel, 'serv.' HART HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; perhaps will at Oxford proved 11 Jan., 1704.

Prichard, Evan, s. Rich., of Cerist, co. Merioneth, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 19; rector of Garthbeibio 1685, and of Llangadfan, co. Montgomery, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, Francis, s. Rich. Owen, of Harlech, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, rector of Llaneugrad 1697, and of Llanrhuddlad, Anglesey, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Prichard, George, s. George, of Llanmase, co. Glamorgan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636, rector of Llansannor, co. Glamorgan, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Godwin, s. Edward, of Llantilyd, co. Glamorgan, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov. 1632, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1635, as Goodwyn.

Prichard, Griffin; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 July, 1594, as Richards; M.A. 22 June, 1597 (as Prichard, then in orders); (perhaps vicar of Llanbadarn Trefeglwys, co. Cardigan, 1598, as ap Richard), rector of Llanddulas, 1601, and vicar of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1613, rector of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth, 1613, canon of Bangor 1626, rector of Llangynhafel, co. Denbigh, 1627. See *Thomas*, 427, 551; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Griffith, s. 'Richard Gr.,' of Brecon (town), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 20, servitor; buried in the churchyard 1 May, 1676. See *Gutch*, i. 212.

Prichard, Henry; B.A. supd. 12 May, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 85. [15]

Prichard, Henry, s. William, of Manorbyer, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 18.

Prichard, Herbert, s. Benjamin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 July, 1702, aged 15; B.A. 1706, M.A. 17 Feb., 1709-10, rector of Spitalfields Stepney, Middlesex, 1728-9, and rector of Christ Church, Spitalfields, 1729-30; brother of Benjamin 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Hugh; B.A. 16 Oct., 1570, fellow JESUS COLL. 1573, M.A. 27 June, 1573, rector of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, Hugh ap, of Wales, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18.

Prichard, Hugh, s. Richard Hughes, of Clynnog, co. Carnarvon, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1661, aged 20, B.A. 1665; one of these names rector of Normanton-on-Soar, Notts, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Prichard, Humphrey; B.C.L. sup. 26 April, 1555, and in 1556; rector of Llanbeulan, in Anglesey, 1548-86 (ap John, clerk), ordained sub-deacon Christ Church, Oxon, 1554, and priest 1555. See *Ath.* ii. 62.

Prichard, Humphrey, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 10 Oct., 1601.

Prichard, Humphrey; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 Feb., 1622-3, vicar of Martletwy 1632, and rector of Yerbeston, co. Pembroke, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Humfrey, s. Richard Owen, of Harlech, co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL. matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16, B.A. 14 Dec., 1641; perhaps vicar of Conway, co. Carnarvon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, James, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 19. [25]

Prichard, John ap, studied 5 years, B.C.L. 29 May, 1560.

Prichardes, John; B.A. 19 Nov., 1562; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1565, as son and heir of Richard Thomas, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prichard, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1582, aged 16; B.A. 23 June, 1586; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 June, 1589.

Prichard, John; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 5 May, 1604, M.A. 13 March, 1606-7; perhaps rector of Llandyfrydog, Anglesey, 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, John; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 13 Feb., 1606-7; perhaps M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 29 April, 1611; perhaps rector of Troedyraur 1622, and vicar of Llansantffraid, co. Cardigan, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Prichard, John, of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 12 May, 1615, aged 14; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 29 June, 1622; incorporated at Cambridge 1622, rector of Morvil 1620, of Llanstadwell 1623, and of Stainton, co. Pembroke, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, John, of 'Monensis' (town), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 4 July, 1622; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 May, 1625.

Prichard, John, s. Richard Evans, of Llantrissent, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 19.

Prichard, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652; perhaps from MERTON COLL. See *Burrows*, 504, 525.

Prichard, John, s. Joh., of Whitechurch, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1666, aged 16.

Prichard, John, s. Rich., of Cherbury, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17.

Prichard, John, s. "Rich. Davis," of Llanbeblig, co. Carnarvon, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 19.

Prichard, John, s. Walter, of "Packington Alb" (White Lackington, Somerset), minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1673, aged 17, perhaps B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1677; vicar of White Lackington and of West Dawlish, Somerset, 1680; brother of William 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, John (Pritchard), s. J., of Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 19. [5]

Prichard, John, s. Evan, of Llangadfan, co. Montgomery, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 19.

Prichard, John, s. Rob., of Prynrose, co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1712, aged 18.

Prichard, Jonathan, s. Robert, of Bristol (city), sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639.

Prichard, Laurence; B.A. from HART HALL, supd. Oct., 1573, M.A. 28 June, 1578, supd. as "Laurence Pricharde Pengwerne," of HART HALL, 1579; of QUEEN'S COLL., supd. for B.Med., 8 July, 1581, vicar of Tavistock, Devon, 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, Miles, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16. [10]

Prichard, Morgan; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 June, 1596. See PRICE.

Prichard, Owen, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Prichard, Paul, "cler. fil." NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1651.

Prichard, Philem.; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 9 May, 1640.

Prichard, Rice, of JESUS COLL. 1597, aged 18; from Llanymodfri, co. Carnarthen; B.A. 26 June, 1602, vicar of Llandingat, co. Carmarthen, 1602, of Llanymodfri or Llandovery 1602, rector of Llanedy, co. Carmarthen, 1613, canon of Brecon 1614, chancellor of the diocese of St. David 1626, M.A. and rector of Llawhaden 1626, until his death Nov. 1664. See *Ath.* iii. 116; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Prichard, Rice, of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Jan., 1616-17, aged 23, B.A. 28 Feb., 1616-17; M.A. from HART HALL 8 July, 1619, incorporated at Cambridge 1628; perhaps rector of Mongwell, Oxon, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Rice, s. Richard, of Llanymtheverye, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 18.

Prichard, Richard; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 8 July, 1608, M.A. 29 April, 1611; perhaps B.D. from BALLIOL COLL. 13 May, 1624, and B.Med. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Dec., 1631; perhaps vicar of Sellack, co. Hereford, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Richard (Pychard), s. William, of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1629-30, aged 21; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, as Petchard; called Prichard in Brasenose calendar.

Prichard, Richard, s. Roland, of Llanddoysant, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, cursal canon of St. Davids 1707, vicar of Llanegwad, co. Carmarthen, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Prichard, Richard, s. Ellis, of co. Anglesea, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 May, 1701, aged 18.

Prichard, Robert (Prychard), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 23; B.A. 30 June, 1582.

Prichard, Robert, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 28 June, 1593; one of these names sinecure rector of Denbigh 1605, rector of Llangwyfan 1608, and of Llansannan (1st portion) 1614, and of Llandyrnog (all co. Denbigh), 1616. See *Thomas*, 369; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pricharde, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Feb., 1601-2; perhaps M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1618; B.D. from JESUS COLL. 14 Nov., 1629; one of these names vicar of Pennant, 1627, and rector of Llangynog, co. Montgomery, 1629. See *Thomas*, 767; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Robert; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., 16 Oct., 1607, M.A. 5 June, 1610; one of these names rector of Llaneilian, co. Anglesey, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Prichard, Robert, of co. Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1619-20, aged 22; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20; one of these names beneficed in Flints. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Robert, B.A. from HART HALL 7 Feb., 1620-1. See *Thomas*, 357.

Prichard, Roderick, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 20; B.A. 3 July, 1605.

Prichard, Roger, of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 29 June, 1622, incorporated at Cambridge 1626, vicar of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, 1626, rector of Llangwnllo, co. Cardigan, 1630, and vicar of St. David alias Llanvaes, co. Brecon, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Samuel, s. Rice, of Llandovery, co. Carnarvon, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct., 1623, M.A. 5 July, 1626, rector of Llanynys, co. Brecon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Prichard, Samuel, s. Benjamin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1713-14, aged 16; brother of William 1698, etc.

Prichard, Thomas ap, B.C.L. 15 July, 1529.

Prichard, Thomas, B.A. 16 Oct., 1570; fellow JESUS COLL., M.A. 27 June, 1573, rector of Penrieth, co. Pembroke, 1574, vicar of Pembury, co. Carmarthen, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Thomas; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 11 May, 1586; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 July, 1591; one of these names rector of Wootton, Kent, 1590, and another vicar of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, 1604. See *O.H.S.* xii. 135.

Prichard, Thomas (Prychard), of co. Glamorgan, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 17, and again 5 March, 1595-6, aged 18, pleb, B.A. 22 May, 1599; rector of Michaelston *alias* Llanmihangel-juxta-Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, 1617, archdeacon of Llandaff 1626, canon of Hereford 1636; died May, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Prichard, Thomas, of co. Denbigh. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 19, B.A. 21 Oct., 1613; M.A. from HART HALL 4 June, 1616.

Prichard, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19 (paup. schol.); B.A. 4 Nov., 1612, M.A. 4 July, 1615, B. and D.D. 9 July, 1628, rector of Letterston 1620, and vicar of Nevern 1625, rector of Langwm 1628, prebendary of Brecon 1629, rector of Stacpoole Elidor 1631, all co. Pembroke, and rector of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, Thomas, s. Edw., of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 22, B.A. 1702; vicar of Llangirrig, co. Montgomery, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, Thomas, s. Ric., of Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 19, B.A. 1705.

Prichard, Walter, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 5 July, 1626, vicar of Trelech or Bettwys, co. Carmarthen, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prichard, Watkin, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650, B.A. 16 May, 1653. [5]

Prichard, Watkin, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, subscribes as of 'JESUS COLL.,' see preceding entry.

Prichard, William (or ap Richarde); B.C.L. supd. 1548.

Pricharde, William; B.C.L. 22 Oct., 1561 (after 7 years' study), D.C.L. 13 March, 1581; see also PRETHERCH, page 1201.

Prichard, William, of co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 18; student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 14 June, 1585, M.A. 15 May, 1588, proctor 1595, vicar of his native parish Abergavenny 1589, and of Caerwent, co. Monmouth, 1601, rector of Ewelme, Oxon, 1606-29, canon of Sarum and of St. Paul's 1620; died 1629, a benefactor to JESUS COLL. See *Gutch*, i. 573; & *Al. West.* 56.

Prichard, William, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 Feb., 1595-6; student of Inner Temple 1597, as of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Prichard, William, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. — Nov., 1597.

Prichard, William, s. Richard David, of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 7 May, 1629; perhaps 2nd master of Westminster school 1626, and vicar of Manerbier, co. Pembroke, 1631. See *Al. West.* 19; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, William, s. Richard, of Llangeinwen, co. Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1625, aged 20.

Prichard, William, s. Francis, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17; B.A. 2 Dec., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633, vicar of Little Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 1632-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, William, born in Anglesea, s. Richard Jones, of Trestraith, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Oct., 1634, aged 18. [15]

Prichard, William, s. Richard Anwill, of Bathilelart (Beddgelert, co. Carnarvon), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 18.

Prichard, William, s. Walter, of White Lackington, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1666-7, aged 16, B.A. 1680; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1709, vicar of East Lambrook 1685, and of Wiveliscombe, Somerset, 1688-1701; brother of John 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichard, William, s. Richard Lewis, of Mochnant, co. Carmarthen, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1678-9, aged 22.

Prichard, William, s. Ben., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 June, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1720, rector of Corringham, Essex, 1735-43; brother of Benjamin 1693, and Herbert 1702, Samuel 1714, and John 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichett. See also PRITCHETT. [20]

Prichett, John, s. Walter, of Hillingdon, Middx., pleb. (after Lord Mayor). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 18 (subs. Pritchett); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 11 June, 1629; D.D. Lambeth 25 Oct., 1664, rector of Bratoft, co. Lincoln, 1634, rector of St. Andrew Undershaft 1641-64, canon of St. Paul's 1662, rector of Harlington, Middlesex, 1661-81, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, 1664, and bishop of Gloucester 1672, until his death at Harefield, Middlesex, 1 Jan., 1680-1. See *Ath.* iv. 802; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prichett, Richard, s. Walter, of Hillingdon, Middx., pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 17 (subs. Pritchett); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 Jan., 1626-7; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 3 Dec., 1633.

Prickett, Allan, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1659, as son and heir of William, of Natland, Westmorland, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pricket, Augustine, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 16; "Gram. Mro. Chamberlaine tutori"—of EXETER COLL. circa 1572, aged 15.

Pricket, Edward; B.A. sup. 17 Oct., 1567; one of these names admon. at Oxford 25 June, 1622. [25]

Prickett, George, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 May, 1650; postmaster 1651, B.A. 6 July, 1653, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1663, and bencher 1680 (as son of Marmaduke, of Allerthorpe, Yorks.), serjeant-at-law 27 April, 1692, recorder of York 1688-1700; brother of John and Josias, and father of Marmaduke. See *Burrows*, 525; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prickett, John, s. Marmaduke, of Allerthorpe, Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1647-8, aged 16; brother of George and Josias.

Prickett, Josias, s. Marmaduke, of Allerthorpe, Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1645-6, aged 17; of Allerthorpe; brother of George and John, and father of Thomas.

Prickett, Marmaduke, s. George, of York (city), arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 July, 1688, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1695, recorder of York 1700; baptised there 7 June, 1670, and died 3 March, 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prickett, Richard, subscribed 22 June, 1610. [30]

Prickett, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1. See *Hearne*, i. 107, 198.

Prickett, Thomas, s. Josias, of Pocklington, Yorks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 April, 1685, aged 19; vicar of Kilham, Yorks; baptised at Allerthorpe 17 Aug., 1668, and died 17 March, 1741-2.

Prickett, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 8 May, 1601, aged 14; chorister 1593-1604; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 12 Nov., 1607, M.A. 21 June, 1610; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1627 (as Pricke), vicar of Wing, Bucks, 1614. See *Bloxam*, i. 27; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prickman, John, 1s. John, of Charterhouse, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pride, Samuel, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Worcester Park, Surrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, Christopher (Predyaux), of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 20, B.A. 18 June, 1599.

Prideaux, Denyse, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1616-17, fellow 1618-30, M.A. 26 June, 1619, proctor 1626 (s. Sir Thomas, of Nutwell), rector of Lympstone-on-the-Exe 1630, canon of Exeter 1634, rector of Bishops Morchard 1639; buried 12 Nov., 1640. See *Boase*, 60; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prideaux, (Sir) Edmund; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1625; incorporated as M.A. 6 July, 1625; of Ford Abbey, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1623, and a bencher 1642 (as son of Edmund, also a bencher, afterwards a bart.), recorder of Exeter, "a good chancery man," M.P. Lyme Regis April-May, 1640, 1640-53 (L.P.), 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659 (a Rumper), commissioner of great seal 1643-6, solicitor-general 1648, and attorney-general to Oliver 1649-59, and postmaster for all the inland letters, created a baronet by Cromwell 31 May, 1658; died 19 Aug., 1659; father of Edmund 1650. See *Fasti*, i. 424; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Prideaux Edmund, s. Peter, of Farway, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1634-5, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1659; brother of Thomas 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prideaux, Edmund, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; of Ford Abbey, Devon, student of Inner Temple 1650 (as son of Edmund, attorney-general, etc.), M.P. Taunton (Dec.) 1680-1, and 1681; died 16 Oct., 1702; father of Francis 1676. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Prideaux, (Sir) Edmond, s. Peter, of Netherton in Farway, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; of Netherton, 4th bart., bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1680; licenced 23 Nov., 1672, to marry Susannah Austin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow; M.P. Tregony 1713, until his death 26 Feb., 1719-20; brother of Peter 1668, and John 1672, and Roger 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prideaux, Edmond, s. Ed., of Exeter (city), arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 18.

Prideaux, Francis; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 19 June, 1609. [10]

Prideaux, Francis, s. Edm., of Ford Abbey, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, Humphrey (Prediaux), of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 16; of Soldon, Devon, student of Lincoln's Inn 1592 (s. Sir Nicholas); died 31 March, 1617; half-brother of John 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, Humphrey, s. Edmund, of Padstow, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 18; student, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, B.D. 1682, D.D. 1686; born at Padstow 3 May, 1648, rector of Llandewi Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1677, and of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1679-96, and canon of Norwich 1681, rector of March (or Marsh) Baldon, Oxon, 1683-6, and of Saham Toney, Suffolk, 1686-94, archdeacon of Suffolk 1688-94, vicar of Trowse, Norfolk, 1697-1709, dean of Norwich 1702, until his death 1 Nov., 1724; brother of John 1661, and Nicholas 1672. See *Ath.* iv. 656; *Al. West.* 165; *Rawl.* i. 304; *Hearne*, ii. 71; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prideaux, James, of Devon, "paup. schol." EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1613, M.A. 25 Feb., 1616-17, butler of his college; will at Oxford proved 21 July, 1626.

Prideaux, John (Predyaux), B.C.L. 8 Feb., 1506-7.

Prideaux, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1599-1600, fellow 1601-12, M.A. 11 May, 1603, B.D. 6 May, 1611, D.D. 30 June, 1612, rector of his college 1612-42, vice-chancellor 1619-21, 1624-6, and 1641-2, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1615, and regius professor of divinity 1615-42 (4s. John, of Stowford, Devon), born there 17 Sept., 1578, of Gray's Inn, 1625; chaplain to Prince Henry, K. James, and K. Charles I., vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1614-34, and of Chalgrave, Oxon, 1620, canon of Sarum 1620, rector of Bladon 1625, and of Ewelme 1629, bishop of Worcester 1641, until his death at Bredon, co. Worcester, 20 July, 1650, buried there; father of Matthias 1640. See *Boase*, 54 and 58; *Ath.* iii. 265; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 168; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Prideaux, John, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18; of St. Breoke, Cornwall (s. Sir Nicholas), sheriff 1631; died in 1649; half-brother to Humphrey 1589.

Prideaux, John, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 18.

Prideaux, John, s. Edmund, of Padstow, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18; of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, student of Middle Temple 1664; buried at Padstow, 2 Dec., 1704; brother of Humphrey 1668, and Nicholas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, John, s. Rich., of Newcastle (Northants), Northumberland, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16, B.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1; vicar of Long Houghton, Northumberland, 1674-9, rector of Little Petherick 1679, vicar of Tregoney, Cornwall, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Prideaux, John, s. Peter, of Netherton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 16; of Soldon, Devon, student of Inner Temple 1675, M.P. Newport 1700-1; died 16 June, 1706; brother of Peter, and of Edmund 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, Mathias, s. John, S.T.D. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 15; fellow 1641-6, B.A. 2 Nov., 1644, M.A. 3 Dec., 1645, a captain in the king's service; died in London about 1646. See *Boase*, 66; & *Ath.* iii. 199.

Prideaux, Nathaniel, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 16; B.A. 5 May, 1609, vicar of Cubert, alias Cuthbert, Cornwall, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prideaux, Nicholas, s. Edmund, of Holdevey, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; died in college 17 June, 1675; buried in the chapel; brother of Humphrey 1668, and John 1661. See *Gutch*, i. 410.

Prideaux, Peter, s. Pet., of Netherton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 15 Feb., 1671-2, M.A. 1675; brother of Edmund 1663, and of John 1672. [25]

Prideaux, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct., 1617, M.A. 12 June, 1621.

Prideaux, Richard, 1s. Jonathan, of Salcombe, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; of Thenborough, M.P. Bodmin April-May, 1640; died 1667, his will proved 22 Sept., 1668. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Prideaux, Richard, s. George, of Sutcombe, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1635, fellow 1635-43, M.A. 7 April, 1638, vicar of Easton Neston 1643, and sequestered to the rectory of Greens Norton, Northants, 1645, by the Westminster assembly; died at Newcastle-on-Tyne 1663. See *Boase*, 65; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,699, pp. 118 and 122.

Prideaux, Richard, equitis fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658.

Prideaux, Richard, s. Jonath., of Sutcombe, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prideaux, Robert (Prydis), B.Can.L. sup. June, 1532; perhaps vicar of Bickleigh-with-Sheepstor 1546, of Westleigh 1551, and rector of Newton St. Petrock (all Devon), 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prideaux, Robert (Prideocks), B.A. 3 July, 1577, M.A. 5 June, 1581. See *O.H.S.* xii. 69. [5]

Prideaux, Roger (Prideris), B.A. 22 May, 1579; one of these names student of Inner Temple 1584, as of Torrington, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, Roger, s. Pet., of Netherton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 12 July, 1672, aged 14; B.A. 1676, M.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9; brother of Edmund 1663, Peter and John 1672.

Prideaux, Solomon, s. Thomas, of Annington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 18; B.A. 13 Oct., 1646, rector of Combinteignhead, Devon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prideaux, Thomas (Prediaux), of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prideaux, Thomas, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614 (as Predyaux); possibly student of Inner Temple 1616, as of Nutwell, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Prideaux, Thomas, s. Peter, of Farway, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 17 April, 1635, aged 14; brother of Edmund 1625.

Prideaux, William, s. William, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 25 Nov., 1626.

Pridgeon. See also PREGION.

Pridgeon, Philip, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 16; B.A. 31 Oct., 1600, M.A. 6 Dec., 1604, rector of Withern, co. Lincoln, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pridham, Edward, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1665, rector of Morchard Bishops, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pridham, Edward, s. E., of Morchard Bishops, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1683, aged 15, B.A. 1687; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1691. [15]

Pridham, Lawrence, s. John, of Newton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 20.

Pridham, Richard, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 21; B.A. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 11 May, 1618; perhaps rector of Haccombe, Devon, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pridham, Thomas, s. Sam., of Sandford, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1697-8, aged 17, B.A. 1701; rector of Clutton, Somerset, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pridie, John, s. Richard, of Southwark, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, fellow, M.A. 16 March, 1694-5, B.D. 1701; educated at Merchant Taylors' school 1682; born Dec., 1668, vicar of Northmore, Oxon; died at Horsleydown, Southwark, 1708; admon. at Oxford 23 April, 1709. See *Robinson*, i. 307. [20]

Priest, John (Preist), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652.

Priest, John, s. Simon, of Bisley, co. Gloucester, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 April, 1709, aged 18, B.A. 1712; brother of the next two, their father vicar of Bisley 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Priest, "Secundus Isaac," s. Sim., of Bisley, co. Gloucester, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1714-15.

Priest, Simon, s. S., of Bisley, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1705, aged 19. B.A. 1709; vicar of Bibury, co. Gloucester; brother of John 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Priest,** Thomas, of St. Giles parish, a poor scholar of MAGDALEN COLL.; will at Oxford proved 24 May, 1633.] [25]

Pr(i)estleye, John, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 19, B.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1593, as of Soyland, Yorks. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Priestman, John; B.A. 1570. See PRESTMAN.

Prigge, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1604, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 2 May, 1608, M.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11, vicar of Kingsbury Episcopi 1610, and of Woolavington 1626, rector of Ilchester (all Somerset) 1637; father of Samuel 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prigge, Rowland, s. John, of Bristol, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 4 Dec., 1638 (as Priggs), vicar of Westfield, Sussex, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prigge, Samuel, s. Richard, of Kingsbury, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; scholar 1635, B.A. 6 June, 1638, M.A. 13 May, 1641. [30]

Prigg, Samuel, s. Tho., of Westerleigh, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1675, aged 18, B.A. 1679; vicar of Staunton Drew, Somerset, 1680; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prigge, Thomas, s. Tho., of Westerley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 1669; brother of the last-named.

Primatt, Stephen, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18, B.A. 25 Nov., 1624; incorporated at Cambridge 1628; M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1629, rector of Denton, co. Lincoln, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prime, John. See PRYME, of NEW COLL., 1572.

Primmitt, Richard, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 Nov., 1614, M.A. 23 June, 1617, rector of Denton, co. Lincoln, 1619, as Prymatt. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Primrose, Daniel (Primerose), born in London, s. Dav., of "Gall" (France), cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1700, aged 18; B.C.L. 1706, D.C.L. 1711; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1692, born 30 Nov., 1681; chaplain to the English merchants at Oporto, rector of Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 1725, and of South Warnborough, Hants, 1728, until he died 16 Oct., 1761. See *Rawl*, xxi. 115; *Robinson*, i. 328; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Primrose, David; M.A. of BORDEAUX UNIVERSITY; incorporated 27 Jan., 1623-4, B.D. from EXETER COLL. 24 April, 1624, incorporated at Cambridge 1624 (2s. Gilbert), born in France, minister of the Protestant Church at Rouen in Normandy (1642); brother of James. See *Ath.* iii. 54.

Primrose, Gilbert; M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY; incorporated 18 Jan., 1624-5, created D.D. same day (D.Med. 1628)—(s. Gilbert, principal surgeon to James VI. of Scotland and to Queen Anne), one of the French preachers of the Protestant Church in Bordeaux, and of the French Church in London, chaplain to James VI. and Charles I., canon of Windsor 1628, until his death Oct. or Nov., 1642; father of James next named, and of David last named. See *Fasti*, i. 419.

Primrose, James; M.A. BOURDEAUX UNIVERSITY, and D.Med. MONTPELIER UNIVERSITY; incorporated — March, 1628-9 (s. Gilbert), born in St. Jean d'Angely in Xantoigne, in France, licentiate of college of physicians 1629, practiced at Hull in Yorks, buried 20 Dec., 1659, at Holy Trinity, Hull; brother of David. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 197; & *Fasti*, i. 449.

Primrose, William (Prymrose), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 15; B.A. 5 July, 1605, M.A. 5 July, 1609, rector of Stoke-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, 1618, canon of Lichfield 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prince, Charles, s. Francis, of Marcham, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 30 Jan., 1635-6. [5]

Prince, Francis (Prynce), of Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 15; one of these names knighted Feb., 1610, died 1615.

Prince, George, s. G., of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1705, aged 19; B.C.L. 1712, vicar of Whaddon, Bucks, 1712, of South Stoneham 1714-43, and rector of Baghurst, Hants, 1716-43. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prince, Hannibal; of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566.

Prince, James, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652, B.A. 18 Oct., 1654, M.A. 11 June, 1657, ejected from the donative of Kingsbury, Middlesex, 1662, pastor at Wokingham, Berks, where he died. See *Calamy*, ii. 458.

Prince, James, s. John, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1687; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1712. [10]

Prince, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 July, 1601; perhaps rector of East *alias* Little Shefford, Berks, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prince, John, of Devon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 23 April, 1664, incorporated at Cambridge 1675, and M.A. from CAIUS COLL. 1675 (s. Bernard, of Newnham, parish of Axminster, Devon), vicar of Totnes 1676-1709, and of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, 1681, until his death in 1723; author of "The Worthies of Devon." See *Ath.* iv. 608; *Rawl.* ii. 280; *Fasti*, ii. 277; *Boase*, 74; *Hearne*, ii. 71; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prince, John, s. J(ohn), of Marcham, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; student of Inner Temple 1700, rector of Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1713-29, vicar of Uffington, Berks, 1729-63; perhaps vicar of Benenden, Kent, 1739-41. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prince, Leonard, s. John, of Kilmington, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17; recommended to the church of Sevington, Kent, 1645, by the Westminster assembly, rector of Instow 1668-95, and vicar of West Leigh, Devon, 1692-5. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 57; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prince, Philip (Prynce), s. Wriothesley, of Abcott, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 17; vicar of Buckerell, 1704-11, and rector of Musbury, Devon, 1711-13. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Prince, Richard, s. Wrothly (*i.e.* Wriothesley), of Abcott, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15 (subs. Prince), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1678. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prince, Robert, s. Phil., of Marcham, Berks, privilegiatus 7 Feb., 1667-8, aged 35; "Hortulanus GLOUCESTER HALL."

Prince, Thomas, s. John, of Marcham, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 July, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, fellow 1676, M.A. 1679; admon. at Oxford 23 Sept., 1704.

Prince, Thomas, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Aug., 1711, B.A. 1715, M.A. 14 Jan., 1718-19, vicar of Litlington 1718, and of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, 1718, rector of West Monkton, Somerset, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prince, Walter (Prynce), 1s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, Salop, equ. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 18; his father knighted 23 May, 1632, and died 1665. [20]

Prince, William, s. John, of Kilmington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19.

Pringe, John, s. Joh., of Aliscombe, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1678, aged 22.

Pringe, William, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, vicar of Branscombe, Devon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Printe, Richard; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 July, 1624; perhaps M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 8 July, 1637, rector of Steepleton Iwerne, Dorset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Printer, John, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 24; vicar of Worle, Somerset, 1582-98; and as Printoste alias Printer, he was rector of Stanton Prior 1572-82, rector of Dunkerton 1572-92, and vicar of Locking, 1579 (all Somerset), until his death in 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Prior, Christopher; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 4 July, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, principal of NEW INN HALL 1643, rector of Elvetham, Hants, 1640, canon of Salisbury 1641, and of Wells, 1643; died 1659; father of William 1666. See *Fasti*, ii. 54; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prior, James, s. Christopher, of Cobham, Kent, S.T.D. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18.

Prior, John, of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 17 Jan., 1605-6, aged 14; chorister 1604, clerk 1613-17, vicar of Alcester, co. Warwick, 1623. See *Bloxam*, i. 32; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prior, John, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 27 May, 1617.

Prior, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 Jan., 1603-4, aged 18; B.A. 23 April, 1607, M.A. 12 Feb., 1611-12, canon of Gloucester 1612, rector of Cooley, co. Gloucester, 1619; died about Aug., 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Prior, Thomas, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 18; B.A. next day.

Prior, Thomas, scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1701, B.A. 1703; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1712.

Prior, Thomas (Pryor), s. Tho., of Daventry, Northants, gent. NEW COLL., 16 Aug., 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716, M.A. 14 Jan., 1719-20.

Prior, Timothy, of Oxon, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; chorister 1607-11, B.A. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 31 May, 1620. See *Bloxam*, i. 32.

Prior, William, of Somerset, pleb.; matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 34; "Mr. Case's scholar," rector of Kilve, Somerset, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prior, William, s. Christopher, of Oxford (city), doctoris. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; licenced 4 Oct., 1672, to marry Frances Ward, of Longworth, Berks, widow; rector of Elkstone, co. Gloucester, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pritchett. See also PRICHETT. [5]

Pritchett, John, s. Geo., of Richards Castle, Salop, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687.

Pritchett, Thomas, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1626, as 2nd son Walter, of London, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prithergh and Pritherch. See PRETHERGH, page 1201, and PRYTHERICK, page 1217.

Proast, Jonas, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, B.A. 1663; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1666, incorporated at Cambridge 1670, chaplain Queen's and after of All Souls' College, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1687, official of Berks and archdeacon 1698 (born at Colchester, his father a German); buried 19 April, 1710, in Magdalen parish church, Oxford. See *Fasti*, ii. 290; *Hearne*, i. 98, 241, & ii. 71, 377; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Probert, Henry, s. George, of Penalt, co. Monmouth, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1664, M.P. Monmouth 1698-1700, his father also M.P. 1661-77. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Probert, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658.

Probert, Philip; B.C.L. 2 Dec., 1529. See PROPERT.

Probert, Philips, s. William, of Llandewy(fach), co. Radnor, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Probyn, (Sir) Edmund, s. William, of "New Gloc" (Newland, co. Gloucester), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1702, a Welsh judge 1721, serjeant-at-law 27 Jan., 1723-4, a judge of king's bench 1726, and knighted 8 Nov., 1726, lord chief baron of the exchequer Nov., 1740, until his death 17 May, 1742. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Procter, Edward. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571. [15]

Proctor, Francis, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 Feb., 1628-9.

Proctor, Henry, s. Hen., of Haydon, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 17.

Procter, Henry, s. Rich., of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1717.

Proctor, James, Cistercian, B.D. 9 March, 1536-7, lately a monk of the order of St. Bernard; archdeacon of Dorset, canon of King's college, Oxford, 1542, canon of Sarum 1561-80, nominated bishop of Ferns in Ireland 1579, but died before consecration, see *Fasti*, i. 103; perhaps rector of Islip, Oxon, 1541-50, of Thornton in Richmond, Yorks, 1543, and of Normanton-upon-Soar, Notts, 1544-5, vicar of Binbrooke St. Gabriel, co. Lincoln, 1546-8, rector of Ripton Abbotts, Hunts, 1549-60, rector of Winterbourne Cherborough, als. Gunner, 1562-79, and of Berwick-St.-Leonard 1565, vicar of Malmesbury St. Paul (all Wilts) 1565-6, rector of East Hendred, Berks, 1570-2, and of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1571-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Proctor, John; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1537, from Somerset; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1540, B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, M.A. 25 June, 1544, master of the school at Tunbridge, Kent. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 155; & *Ath.* i. 235. [20]

Proctour, John, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry 12 July, 1587, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1609. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Procter, John, of Northants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 29 Jan., 1616-17, M.A. 26 June, 1619.

Procter, John, subscribed 22 Oct., 1619; fellow EXETER COLL. 1623-48, 1660-71, B.A. 27 June, 1622, M.A. 4 May, 1625; incorporated at Cambridge 1635, B.D. 16 July, 1636; inventory at Oxford 2 March, 1671. See *Burrows*, 501; & *Boase*, 62.

Procter, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; one of these names nominated B.D. 1 June, 1646, but refused to be created.

Proctor, Robert, s. Henry, of Clewer, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1667, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1671; perhaps brother of Samuel 1655. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Proctor, Samuel; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 20 June, 1578 (incorporated 15 July, 1578); M.A. 1582, B.D. 1590, canon of Gloucester 1586-1602, of Sarum 1589, vicar of Islington, Middlesex, 1590, rector of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Proctor, Samuel, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660 (as son and heir of Henry), and brother of Robert 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prockter, Thomas, s. "Rodolphi," of Field, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7.

Procter, William, of Wilts, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 16.

Procter, William, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 20; B.A. 10 May, 1597; a master at Winchester college. [30]

Proctor, William, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 16. See MATTHEWS, page 990.

Proffet, Nicholas, s. (Nich.), cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 13 July, 1660, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1661-4, vicar of Aston, Northants, 1661, and of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts, 1663; as Prophet, see *Bloxam*, ii. 168, & Foster's *Index Eccl.* A Nich. Prophet, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1618, rector of Cranford St. John, Northants, 1621, and of Marlborough St. Peter, Wilts, 1630.

Proger, Charles, of co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 20; B.A. 22 April, 1611, as Progers.

Proger, Edward, s. E., of Hampton, Middlesex, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1688-9, aged 18.

Progers, John, of co. Monmouth, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 14. [35]

Progulbicki, Johan, "a Pole;" created B.D. 9 Feb., 1648-9. See *Fasti*, ii. 114.

Propert, Philip; B.C.L. 2 Dec., 1529, rector of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prosser, Benjamin, s. William, of "the Hay," co. Hereford, pleb. p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 5 May, 1665, aged 13; B.A. 1671.

Prosser, David, s. "Rog. Thomas," of Llanvechan, co. Brecon, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 July, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677.

Prosser, David, s. Joh., of Llangasty, co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1696-7, aged 16.

Prosser, Henry, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, chorister 1656-9. See *Bloxam*, i. 79.

Prosser, John, s. Watkin, of Rhaiadr, co. Radnor, pleb. p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 19. [5]

Prosser, John, s. Rog., of Glasbury, co. Radnor, p.p. JESUS COLL. matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 18.

Prosser, John, s. Tho., of Ross, co. Hereford, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 16; B.A. 1686, rector of Whitney, co. Hereford, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prosser, John, s. John, of Kemplay, co. Gloucester, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1698.

Prosser, Philip; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 20 May, 1634; M.A. 24 April, 1637.

Prosser, Roger, s. Tho., of Llywel, co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17. [10]

Prosser, Roger, s. Morg., of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17. B.A. 1701; vicar of St. Mary in Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, 1715, rector of Llanfrynach, co. Brecon, 1718, and perhaps rector of St. Brides als. Llansaintffraid, co. Monmouth, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prosser, Sylvanus, s. William, of Clyro, co. Radnor. HART HALL, matric. 30 June, 1697, aged 17; rector of Port Eynon, co. Glamorgan, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pros(s)er, Thomas, 'ser.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661; vicar of Llansadwrn and Llanwrda, co. Carmarthen, 1663, and of Dorstone, co. Hereford, 1664, rector of Moccas, also co. Hereford, 1673; father of Thomas 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prosser, Thomas, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Prosser, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Dorstone, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, vicar of Dorstone 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Prosser, Walter, s. "Roger David," of co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, ejected from the rectory of Tredunnoch, co. Monmouth, 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 506.

Proston, John, of Somerset, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17.

Prothero. See PRYTHERICK, page 1217.

Prothero, Richard, s. R., of Builth, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 15; B.A. 1686.

Prothero, Thomas, s. Rich., of "Lh. Dairmyath," co. Brecon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716; rector of Landawke and Pendine 1719, vicar of Llangathen 1720, and of Llangadock (all co. Carmarthen), 1736. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Prothero, William, of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1581. See PRETHERGH, page 1201.

Prout, James, s. James, of North Petherwin, Devon, pleb. p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Lewannick, Cornwall, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Provote, John, s. Joh., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Nov. 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, vicar of Stoke Poges, Bucks, 1680 (as Provore). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prowde, Joseph, s. Jos., of Shrewsbury, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 15; one of these names B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1674, and vicar of Steyning, Sussex, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prowde, Thomas, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616; perhaps rector of Cheriton, co. Glamorgan, until ejected 1662. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*; *Al. West.* 79; & *Calamy*, iii. 500. [25]

Prowe, William, of Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 15.

Prowse, Anthony, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 19; B.A. 9 Dec., 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620, rector of Shafton St. Peter, Dorset, 1624, and of Alverstoke, Hants, 1647, by the Westminster assembly; father of Thomas 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 105.

Prowse, Antony (Prouse), s. John, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 18; vicar of Middlezoy, Somerset, 1671, and canon of Wells 1672, rector of Berkeley 1673, and of Hardington, Somerset, 1678; brother of John 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prowse, Charles, s. Joh., of Old Cleeve, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1718. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prowse, Edward (Prouse), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. "31" Oct., 1629, aged 18; B.A. "28" Oct., 1629, M.A. 5 July, 1632, vicar of Long Benton 1637, rector of Elsdon 1644, and of Bothal, all Northumberland, 1661, vicar of Burgh, co. Lincoln, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Prowse, Francis (Prouze), s. Jos., of Crediton, Devon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1669, aged 19; B.C.L. 1676; father of the next-named.

Prowse, Francis (Prouze), s. Francis, of Crediton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 18.

Prowse, George, s. Richard, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1629, aged 20; B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2; M.A. from HART HALL 11 Nov., 1634; vicar of Ashburton, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prowse, George (Prouse), s. Charles, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5, M.A. 1677; perhaps chaplain to ALL SOULS' COLL., see *Ath.* i. p. cxviii.

Prowse, James (Prouse); B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 March, 1643-4. [35]

Prowse, James, s. J., of Norton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1679, as son and heir of James, of Norton Fitz Warren, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Prowse, John (Prouz), of Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 July, 1605, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 6 Feb., 1612-13, rector of St. Pancras, Devon, 1622 (as Prowze), and of Calverleigh, also Devon, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Prowse, John (Prouze), born in Devon, s. Richard, of London, "Mercatoris gen." EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 3 June, 1630.

Prowse, John; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 2 April, 1647; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648, created M.A. 14 April, 1648. See *Burrows*, 498, 569.

Prowse, John, "serviens," s. Joh., of Hinton St. George, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 17, B.A. 1668; rector of Pendomer, Somerset, 1671, until his death; buried there 26 April, 1675; brother of Antony 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prowse, John, s. Jo(hn), of Axbridge, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 April, 1694, aged 17; of Compton Bishop, M.P. Somerset 1708, until his death 4 April, 1710. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Prowse, John, s. Rog., of Exeter, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1711-12, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Harford, Devon, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prowse, Joseph (Prouze), s. Richard, of Crediton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 15; perhaps father of Francis 1669.

Prowse, Richard, s. R., of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 17, B.A. 1679; rector of Cadleigh, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Prowse, Robert (Prouse), s. R., of South Brent, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 16.

Prowse, Thomas (Prouse), s. Anthony, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 15.

Prowse, Thomas, s. Edm., of Winsham, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689.

Prowse, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 April, 1597, aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct., 1600, fellow 1601-10, M.A. 30 June, 1603, vicar of Earls Wittenham, Berks, 1610, and of Culham, Oxon, 1614, until his death in 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 54.

Prowtinge, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 16. [10]

Pruddero, David, s. Roderick David, of Llandilo, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 May, 1712, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1715-16, vicar of Llangenith 1717, and of Colwinstowe, co. Glamorgan, 1741-66. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prude, John, s. John, of Westminster, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1667, B.A. 1671; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1674; of St. Clement Danes, clerk, licenced 2 March, 1674-5 (aged 26), to marry Margaret Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster; rector of Hartley Wespall, Hants, 1685. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pruett, John (or Prewett), B.A. 18 Feb., 1538-9; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1539-43, M.A. Michaelmas term 1543. See *Boase*, 35.

Prujean, John, privilegiatus 11 March, 1663-4, subs. mathematical instrument maker.

Prusen, Ezechiel, s. Hildebrand, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636. [15]

Prussia, Frederick William of; heir of the King of Prussia, Elector of Brandenburg; created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706; born at Berlin 4 Aug., 1688, succeeded his father 25 Feb., 1713-14; married at Berlin 28 Nov., 1706, Sophia Dorothy, daughter of George I., King of Great Britain.

Prust, Abraham, s. Hugh, of Monkleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1638-9, aged 16.

Prust, Hugh, s. Tho., of Halton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; buried in the college chapel 29 March, 1671.

Prust, John (Prest or Priste), B.A. 12 Nov., 1527, M.A. 19 June, 1531.

Prust, Joseph, s. Jos., of Monkleigh, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 18. [20]

Prust, Joseph, s. Tho., of Wolfardisworthy, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 17, B.A. 1683.

Pry, Richard, s. Ric., of Colebrooke, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 16.

Pryme, John, s. Robert, of Holywell, Oxford, 'fletcher'; scholar of NEW COLL. 1568-9, from Winchester, fellow 1570, B.A. 15 Dec., 1572, M.A. 29 Oct., 1576, B.D. 22 June, 1584, D.D. 9 July, 1588, supd. 12 Dec., 1581, for licence to preach, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1589, until his death 12 April, 1596; buried in the church. See *Ath.* i. 652; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 252; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prynne, John (or Pryn), B.C.L. supd. 18 Nov., 1506, chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510, D.Can.L. 21 July, 1522, prior of Tunbridge 1518, see *Fasti*, i. 17; secular chaplain, canon residentiary of Lincoln 1528, treasurer 1532-5, subdean 1535, until his death 29 April, 1558; buried in his cathedral. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 273; & *Fasti*, i. 60.

Prynne, John (Prinn), s. Joh., of Reading, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 March, 1702, aged 15; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1708, rector of Shipton Sollars 1711, and of Shipton Olliffe, co. Gloucester, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Prynne, Thomas (Prin), of Somerset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry 24 April, 1618, aged 13 (B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3, as William); one of these names rector of Westbourne, Sussex, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Prynne, William, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 16 Oct., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1585, M.A. 7 May, 1588, B.D. 7 June, 1608.

Prynne, William (Prin), of Somerset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1, disgraded 1639 for publishing "Histriomastix" 1632, imprisoned 11 times, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1628, treasurer 1657 (as son and heir of Thomas, late of Swanswicke, Somerset, gent., deceased), chief keeper of the records in the Tower 1660, and a commissioner for excise, M.P. Newport, Cornwall, Nov.-Dec., 1648 (secluded), and Bath 1660, until his death at Lincoln's Inn 24 Oct., 1669, aged 69. See *Ath.* iii. 844; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Prytherick, Godfrey (Prythero), 1s. Richard, of Meverian, co. Anglesea, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Prytherick, Richard (Prythero), of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 Feb., 1593-4, as Prithero; probably bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1605 (as Prytherick), bencher 1622, puisne judge court of sessions county palatine Cheshire 1636-47; father of Godfrey 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Puccius, Francis, a Florentine, M.A. 18 May, 1574, secretary to Cardinal Pompeius Arragon; died about 1600. See *Ath.* i. 587.

Puckle, Gabriel, of Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19.

Pudsey, Alexander, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658, demy 1657-61, B.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9, fellow 1661-1721, M.A. 1661 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664), proctor 1670, B.D. 1671, D.D. 10 March, 1680-1, rector of Tubney, Berks, 1704; died 1 June, 1721, aged 85, buried in college chapel; will at Oxford proved 8 July following. See *Bloxam*, v. 232; *Gutch*, i. 342; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pudsey, George, subscribed 11 June, 1613; one of these names student of Gray's Inn 1616, as son John, of Langley, co. Warwick, esq.; possibly father of Henry and Robert. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pudsey, George, s. G., of Ellsfield, Oxon, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; his father a knight, M.P. and recorder of Oxford, and serjeant-at-law; brother of Thomas 1682.

Pudsey, Henry, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 4 July, 1653, M.A. 9 July, 1656, student of Gray's Inn 1653, 2s. George, of Langley Hall, co. Warwick, esq.; brother of Robert. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pudsey, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. — March, 1579-80, M.A. 5 July, 1583.

Pudsey, Robert, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650; student of Gray's Inn 1653, as son and heir of George, of Langley Hall, co. Warwick, esq.; brother of Henry. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pudsey, Thomas, s. Th., of Seasdon, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 16, B.A. 1669; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1677, licenced (V.G.), 17 May, 1680, to marry Mary Trowles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West; brother of William 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pudsey, Thomas, 1s. George, of Elsfield, Oxon, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 15; student Middle Temple 1683; brother of George 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pudsey, William, s. Thomas, of Seasdon, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1661, aged 17; brother of Thomas 1666.

Pudsey, William, s. William, of Stanton St. John, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676, as of Elsfield, Oxon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pudyfatt, Nathaniel, of Northants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1603-4, as Pudifatt. [10]

Pufford, John, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 24.

Pugh, Edward, of co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Pugh, Edward, s. Rowl., of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1698-9, aged 19.

Pugh, Henry, s. Robert, of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 15, B.A. 2 Dec., 1643; one of these names vicar of Abergele, co. Denbigh, 1662, and of Ysceifog, Flints, 1664. See *Burrows*, 503; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pugh, Hugh (Pywe), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 18.

Pugh, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Tallylyn, co. Merioneth, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 20; B.A. 8 Dec., 1635, M.A. 31 June, 1640, perhaps vicar of Shrivenham, Berks, 1648, warden of Ruthin hospital 1668, and rector of Llandudno, co. Carnarvon, and archdeacon of Merioneth 1681, until his death 22 March, 1682-3; brother of Maurice. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Pugh, Hugh, "ser." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 7 Feb., 1661-2; perhaps rector of Tugford, Salop, 1665, and father of Thomas 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pugh, Hugh, s. Tho., of Aberedew, co. Radnor, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 June, 1682, aged 22.

Pugh, Hugh, s. H., of Talyllyn, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1690, rector of Birling, Kent, 1718, until his death 15 Dec., 1743. See *Ravl.* i. 234, v. 396; & *Gent's Mag.* 1744, p. 47.

Pugh, Hugh, s. James, of Preston, co. Radnor, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17. [20]

Pugh, John (Apewe); probably chorister NEW COLL. in and before 1564, perhaps B.C.L. 3 July, 1573.

Pughe, John, of co. Montgomery, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1601-2, aged 19.

Pughe, John, s. Hugh Morris, of Voyleuriog, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 19.

Pughe, John, s. William, of Mathavern, co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 June, 1691, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700, M.P. co. Cardigan, 1705-8, co. Montgomery in 5 parliaments 1708-27; died 30 Nov., 1739. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pugh, John, s. Joh., of Rhayadr, co. Radnor, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 19, B.A. 1701; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1707, rector of New Radnor 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Pugh, John, s. Edw., of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1713, aged 19.

Pugh, Leoline, s. Hugh Lewis, of Cilau-Aeron, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1669, aged 20; brother of Morgan 1662.

Pugh, Maurice, s. "Hugh Maurice," of Talyllyn, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 4 April, 1628, aged 20; B.A. 23 May, 1631; brother of Hugh 1634.

Pughe, Morgan, of co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Pugh, Morgan, s. Hugh Lewis, "Kilie Ceretie" (Cilau-Aeron, co). Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18; brother of Leoline.

Pugh, Richard (Pewe); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Feb., 1585-6; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Pughe, Rowland, of co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1599, as of Mathavarn, co. Montgomery. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pughe, Rowland, JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1693.

Pugh, Thomas, s. Hug., of Tugford, Salop, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5 May, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1691-2.

Pugh, Thomas, s. Tho., of Presteign, co. Radnor, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1690, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1693, M.A. 1695; perhaps vicar of Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Pugh, Thomas, s. T., of Cernchadarn, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1710, aged 18.

Pughe, William, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1581, aged 22.

Pughe, William, s. John, of Mathaverne, co. Montgomery, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1673-4, aged 18; perhaps father of John 1691.

Pugsley. See also POUGSLEY, page 1188.

Pugsley, John, s. Thomas, of Bideford, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40, vicar of Bishops Tawton 1651, and of West Leigh, Devon, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Pulcher, William, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 April, 1647, aged 18.

Puleston, Edward (Pilson), of co. Denbigh, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1583, rector of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, 1588, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Puleston, Hamlet, s. Richard, of Abbots Worthy, Hants, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 May, 1647, aged 15; scholar 1647, B.A. 23 May, 1650; fellow JESUS COLL. 1656, M.A. 25 April, 1653; died in London in a poor condition 1662. See *Ath.* iii. 544; *Burrows*, 505, 560; & *Gardiner*, 166.

Puleston, Hugh (Pylstone); B.C.L. 3 March, 1522-3, prebendary Llanfair (2nd portion) in St. Asaph 1517, vicar of Wrexham 1520-66, sinecure rector of Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, co. Denbigh, 1533-66, rector of Cwm 1547-60, and of Hope, Flints, 1557, rector of Corwen, co. Merioneth, 1547. See *Thomas*, 254; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Puleston, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1573-4, M.A. 1577; incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1577. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Puleston, John, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616 (as son and heir of Richard, of Worthy Abbots, Hants, gent.); created serjeant-at-law by the parliament 1648, a justice of common pleas 1649-53; died 5 Sept., 1659; brother of Richard 1607. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Puleston, John, s. J., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 June, 1712, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1714, as son and heir of John, late of Havod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [8]

Puleston, Kenrick, s. Jo., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, B.D. 1694, rector of Hinton-Ampner, Hants, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Puleston, Richard; B.A. 16 Dec., 1573, M.A. 30 March, 1577; one of these names student of Inner Temple 1571, as of Alington, co. Denbigh, gent. (younger son of Roger, of Emral, Flints), rector of Astbury, Cheshire, 1577, of Llanegrad, Anglesey, 1593, of Kingsworthy, Hants, 1596, of Eastyn or Queenhope, Flints, 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Puleston, Richard, of Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 16, B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11; an original fellow WADHAM COLL. 1612-19, M.A. 3 Dec., 1613, B.D. 28 Nov., 1620, D.D. 4 July, 1627, prebendary of Ichen Abbots (in Winchester) 1611-16, rector of Leckford, Hants, 1616, sinecure rector of Hope, Flints, 1616, rector of Kingsworthy, Hants, 1618; brother of John 1601, and father of Hamlet. See *Gardiner*, 10; *Thomas*, 595; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Puleston, Robert (Pyleston), chaplain; B.Can.L. 11 March, 1510-11.

Puleston, Roger, of Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1582, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1586, as of Emral, Flints, gent.; perhaps M.P. Great Bedwin 1584-5, 1586-7, Flints 1588-9, 1604-11, and co. Denbigh 1593, knighted 28 Aug., 1617; died 17 Dec., 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Puleston, Roger, of Southants, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 16, B.A. 16 Nov., 1620; B.Med. from PEMBROKE COLL. and licenced to practice 28 March, 1626; D.Med. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1642.

Puleston, Roger, gent. CHRIST CHURCH matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 26 March, 1659, M.A. 16 Nov., 1661; incorporated at Cambridge 1664, vicar of Pirton, Oxon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Puleston, Thomas, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Puleston, Thomas, s. Rog., of Worthingbury, Flints, equitis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1712, aged 18.

Pulforde, George, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. [15]

Pulford, Joshua, s. William, of Alston, Salop, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17, B.A. 7 March, 1664-5; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pulford, Joshua, s. William, of Alston, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1702, aged 19, B.A. 1706; vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pulford, Randall, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 18, B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5.

Pulford, Thomas, s. Joh., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 18.

Pullein, Francis, s. Thomas, of Pomfret, Yorks, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17. [20]

[**Pulleyn,** John; fellow MERTON COLL. 1507, from Oxon; died 1518. See *Ath.* i. 346; & *O.H.S.* iv. 247.]

Pullan, John (Powllan), a well-known writer and reformer; B.A. from NEW COLL., sup. June, 1540, M.A. 20 Feb., 1543-4; a senior student of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, rector of St. Peter, Cornhill, 1553, deprived at Mary's accession, and restored 1560, rector of Copford, Essex, 1560, canon of St. Paul's 1561-5, archdeacon of Colchester 1559-65. See *Ath.* i. 345; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 33; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pullen, John, of Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Nov., 1608, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 2 July, 1612, M.A. 21 June, 1615.

Pullen, John, s. James, of Tytherington, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 19, B.A. 1670; one of these names canon of St. Paul's 1689, vicar of Eye, Suffolk, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pullen, John, s. J., of Northington, Hants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 March, 1700-1, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London, 1707-13, and of Wareham St. Michael, Dorset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Pullein, Joshua; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 21 June, 1561, M.A. supd. May, 1566.

Pullen, Josiah, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1650; B.A. 26 May, 1654, M.A. 9 April, 1657 (incorporated at Cambridge 1659), vice-principal of his hall 57 years, pastor of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, 39 years, rector of Blunsdon St. Andrew, Wilts, 1684, until his death 31 Oct., 1714, aged 81; will at Oxford proved 11 May, 1715. See *Rawl.* xvi. 209.

Pulleyn, Nicolas (Pullayne or Pullan), B.A. March, 1553-4, M.A. 6 July, 1556; fellow QUEEN'S COLL.; principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1569-72, vicar of Shabbington, Bucks, 1564, rector of Palgrave, Suffolk, 1665, vicar of Buckland 1568, and of Burwardscott, Berks, 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pullen, Richard, s. Ric., of Gloucester (city), p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 16.

Pullen, Thomas, 4 years at Cambridge; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 May, 1587; M.A. from NEW COLL. 7 Feb., 1589-90, vicar of Pontefract, Yorks, 1597-1624; father of Francis. See *Rawl.* iv. 139; *O.H.S.* x. 369; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Pullein, William, B.A. (perhaps from UNIVERSITY COLL.) 30 Jan., 1562-3, M.A. 27 May, 1566; one of these names rector of Mundesley, Norfolk, 1564, another rector of Ripley, Yorks, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pullen, William; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1579-80, M.A. 1583; incorporated 9 July, 1583. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Pullen, William, s. Henry, of Ribston, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1693-4.

Pullen, William, s. Henry, of Ribston, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1711-12, rector of South Otterington, Yorks (2nd part), 1716-62. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Puller, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 15 Oct., 1650, M.A. 4 July, 1653. See POOLER, page 1180.

Puller, Timothy; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1656-7, fellow, M.A. 1660 (incorporated 9 July, 1661), B.D. 1667, D.D. 1673, rector of Sacombe, Herts, 1671, and of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 1679-93 (a student of Gray's Inn 1658, as son and heir of Isaac, of Hertford, esq.), licenced 23 Dec., 1676, to marry Alice Codrington, of Kingston, Surrey, spinster; died Nov., 1693; father of William 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Fasti*, ii. 250; & Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 14.

Puller, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18. [6]

Puller, William, s. Tim., of Tottenham, Middlesex, cler. HART HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1704, aged 18, B.C.L. 1711; rector of Yattendon, Berks, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pulley, George, s. Edw., of Petton, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1676, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pulley, Richard, s. Richard, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 18; fellow 1636-48, B.A. 22 April, 1640; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1627, born 1 Nov., 1617, rector of Thundersley 1644, of Fordham 1648, and of Wickford, Essex, 1651. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 90; *Burrows*, 548; *Robinson*, i. 122; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pullocke, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 30. [10]

Pullman, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 17.

Pullman, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lippott, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1640-1, aged 19.

Pulman, Thomas, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1656; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1659-60.

Pulsforde, William, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 28 Feb., 1659-60.

Pulteney, Charles, y.s. William, of London, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 April, 1680, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1685, bencher 1713; died 1723. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pulteney, Daniel, s. John, of Westminster (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1699, aged 15; M.P. Tregony March-Nov., 1721, Preston 1722-31, envoy to Denmark *temp.* Q. Anne, a commissioner of trade and of the admiralty; died at Harefield, Middlesex, 7 Sept., 1731, buried at St. James', Westminster, 14th, and removed to the cloisters of Westminster abbey 17 May, 1732. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* [16]

Pulteney, Gabriel (Poultney), B.A. from MERTON COLL. 2 June, 1600; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 June, 1603, drowned 21 Aug., 1607, buried in Merton college chapel; perhaps father of Richard. See *O.H.S.* xii. 220.

Pulteney, John, of co. Warwick, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 14 Oct., 1597, aged 12.

Pulteney, John, s. John, of Misterton, co. Leicester, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1626-7, aged 16.

[**Pulteney,** John, s. William, of Westminster, a student of CHRIST CHURCH 1677, M.P. Hastings in 7 parliaments 1695-1710, a commissioner of trade 1707, and of customs 1714; died 23 May, 1726, then crown surveyor of lands. See *Ath.* iv. 662; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*] [20]

Pulteney, Richard, s. Gabriel, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1624. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pulteney, William, s. William, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1700, aged 16; Earl of Bath, so created 14 July, 1742, M.P. Hedon in 7 parliaments 1705-34, Middlesex 1734-42; P.C. 1716-31 and 1742, secretary of war 1714-17, lord lieutenant of Yorkshire (E.R.) 1721-31, and of Salop 1761, cofferer of the household 1723-5, F.R.S. 1741, first lord of the treasury 10-12 Feb., 1746, the "short-lived ministry"; died 8 July, 1764, buried in Westminster abbey.

Pulton. See also POULTON.

Pulton, Ferdinando (or Poulton), s. Giles, of Desborough, Northants, student of BRASENOSE COLL. 28 June, 1556; of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 Nov., 1552, B.A. and fellow 1555-6; of Borton, Bucks, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1569; died 20 Jan., 1617-18, aged 82, buried in the chancel of Desborough church. See *Ath.* ii. 214.

Pulton, Samuel, of Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1617, aged 15; B.A. 31 Oct., 1621.

Pulton, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1501-16, from Desborough, Northants, B.A. 30 June, 1505, M.A. 11 Oct., 1510, proctor 1512, guardian of Chicheley and Audley chests 1513. See *O.H.S.* i. 343. [26]

Pulton, Thomas, B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 15 March, 1524-5.

Pulton, Thomas, s. Richard, of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 16.

Pulton, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Pumfrett, John; of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1665. See POMFRET, page 1178. [30]

Pumme, Francis, created M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 April, 1648.

Punchard, Samuel, s. Lewis, of Totnes, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15.

Punfold, Richard (or Pounfold); M.A. 15 June, 1514.

Punford, George, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 26.

Punn, Ralph, s. Thomas, of Greens Norton, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1642, aged 17. [35]

Punock, Robert, of ST. ALBAN HALL, subs. 28 March, 1655; privilegiatus of ST. MARY HALL in *Mat. Reg.*, where he is called Pennock.

Punshon, John (or Puntion); B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., supd. 1548, fellow 1551, vicar of Newbold-on-Avon, co. Warwick, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Lee's *Thame*, 322.

Puntæus, Arthur, s. John, of Sarum, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1661, aged 18.

Puntæus, John, an Italian; licenced to practice surgery throughout all England 16 Nov., 1649 "a famous physician," lived at Salisbury; father of Arthur. See *Fasti*, ii. 122.

Purbeck, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Southampton (town), p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1701-2, aged 18; B.A. 1705, B.C.L. 1719, rector of Southampton All Saints 1716, and of Colmer, Hants, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Purcell, Robert; B.A. 16 Feb., 1559-60.

[**Purcell,** Thomas, bishop of Waterford and Lismore in Ireland 1486, until his death 1517. See *Ath.* ii. 712.]

Purchase, Richard, s. R., of Winslow, Bucks, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 13 Dec., 1689, aged 14; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1698.

Purchas, Samuel; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1596-7, M.A. 1600; incorporated as B.D. 11 July, 1615; collector of Voyages; born at Thackstead, Essex, 1577, curate of Purleigh and vicar of Eastwood, Essex, 1604-14, and rector of St. Martin Ludgate 1614-26; licenced 2 Dec., 1601, to marry Jane, daughter of Vincent Lease, of Westhall, Suffolk, yeoman; died about 1628, aged 51. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 114; & *Fasti*, i. 363. [5]

Purchas, William, s. John, of Godalming, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 14 Feb., 1628-9.

Purchase, William, s. Tho., of Langton, Yorks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714.

Purdue, John, of HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581.

Purdew, Thomas, subscribed 18 June, 1613.

Purefoy, Antony (Purphray), B.C.L. 9 May, 1525; admon. at Oxford 9 March, 1527. [10]

Purefoy, Arthur (Purifie); a pensioner of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, Nov., 1555, B.A. 1560-1, M.A. 1564 (supl. 15 July, 1567, for incorporation), proctor 1571; perhaps a commissary to the bishop of Norwich 1580-5. See *Cooper*, i. 363, 565.

Purefoy, Edward (Purefereye), of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 16, demy 1571-76. See *Bloxam*, iv. 186.

Purefoy, Edward (Purefie); fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1615-16, M.A. 1619 (incorporated 11 July, 1620), B.D. 1620, rector of Batsford, co. Gloucester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Purefoy, Francis (Purefie), B.A. supd. May, 1561; one of these names rector of Staunton Wyville, co. Leicester, 1560, rector of Hulcott 1564, and vicar of Aylesbury, Bucks, 1565, rector of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 1567, of Rucking, Kent, 1580, and vicar of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Purefoy, Francis (Purefie); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1556, from Bucks, aged 18, B.A. 14 Oct., 1569; perhaps of Hedingham, Essex, clerk; licenced 3 April, 1581, to marry Johanna Berington, of Stepney, spinster. See *Bloxam*, iv. 152; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [15]

Purefoy, George (Purfrey); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, B.A. 16 Dec., 1542.

Purefoy, Henry, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 10 Feb., 1658-9.

Purefoy, (Sir) Henry, of Wadley, Berks, "bart." ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1671, aged 17; created a baronet 4 Dec., 1662 (s. George, of Wadley); died 19 Aug., 1686.

Purefoy, Hugh (Purfy, Purefye or Puryfey), B.Can.L. and B.C.L. sup. July, 1534.

Purefoy, James, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., subscribed 27 Nov., 1650, B.A. 29 Nov., 1650. See *Burrows*, 483. [20]

Purefoy, John (Purphrey); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1572, B.A. 27 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 May 1579, canon 1588 (1s. William, of Hollingbourne, Kent), rector of Waddesdon (3rd portion) 1582, and of Quainton, Bucks, 1586, rector of Flowre, Northants, 1594, until his death 13 May, 1601, admon. at Oxford next day. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Purefoy, Knightley; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1654-5, M.A. 1659; incorporated 12 July, 1664, of Shalleston, Bucks, student of Gray's Inn 1656 (as 3s. George, of Wadley, Berks, esq.), died 13 Jan., 1691. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Purefoy, Michael (Purefrey); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1581-2, M.A. 1585; incorporated 11 July, 1598; perhaps M.P. Clitheroe 1584-5, and Nottingham 1621-2. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Purefoy, Richard (Purfry); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1549, from Bucks, aged 11; fellow 1557-61, B.A. 27 June, 1558. See *Bloxam*, iv. 146.

Purefoy, Richard (Purifeius), of Bucks, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 March, 1588-9, M.A. 7 July, 1592. [25]

Purefoy, William (Purefrey); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1540, B.A. 24 July, 1541, fellow 1541-7, incept. M.A. 8 Feb., 1545-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 85.

Purefey, William, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 17.

Purefoy, William, s. Gamaliel, of Wolveshill, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 18.

Purefoy, William, s. Geo., of Buckington, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Nov., 1685, aged 17.

Purland, Robert, s. Jeremiah, of Warham, Norfolk, gent; scholar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1 Feb., 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668-9, M.A. 1672; incorporated 12 July, 1681, vicar of East Walton 1671, rector of South Acre 1695, and of East Walton, all Norfolk, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, 261. [30]

Purnell, James, s. James, of Lavington, Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1698, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1702, vicar of Gorlestone, Suffolk, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Purnell, Thomas, s. Joh., of Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 May, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 9 March, 1713-14.

Purse, James, s. John, of Kingsdon, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Dec. 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680, vicar of Arlington 1684, and rector of Jevington, Sussex, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Purse, John, s. Robert, of Worplesden, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 19; B.A. 20 May, 1641.

[**Pursglove,** Robert (alias Sylvester), born at Tideswell, co. Derby; educated at St. Paul's school and St. Mary Overies, studied at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 14 years, prior of Guisborough, Yorks, until its dissolution 1540, provost of Rotheram college, York, archdeacon of Nottingham 1553, deprived 1554, suffragan bishop of Hull, founded a grammar school at Tideswell and Guisborough; died 2 May, 1579. See *Ath.* ii. 820; & *St. Paul's S.R.* 19.] [35]

Purshall, Benjamin, s. James, of Worcester (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, B.Med. 1712; practiced at Worcester, where he died 11 Feb., 1735-6, half-brother of Coniers.

Purshull, Coniers, s. James, of Elmbridge, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 18; half-brother of Benjamin.

Purshull, Thomas, of BALLIOL COLL. 1662. See PERSALL, page 1150.

Purslow, Henry, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, chorister 1649-54, M.A. 4 July, 1657. See *Bloxam*, i. 69; & *Burrows*, 518.

Purslowe, Thomas, of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 18; B.A. 28 March, 1593, student of Inner Temple 1599, as of Sudbury, Salop, gent., (2s. John), steward of the household of the Earl of Devon 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Purveyor, Robert (Purvyor or Purvye), B.A. sup. 15 Nov., 1522, fellow MERTON COLL. 1526, M.A. 11 March, 1528-9; buried in the college chapel July, 1536, will at Oxford proved 6 July. See *Gutch*, i. app. 206; & *O.H.S.* iv. 254.

Purvis, Thomas, student CHRIST CHURCH in and before 1564-5. See *O.H.S.* i. 231.

Pury, Daniel, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1585. See PERRY, page 1149. [5]

Pury, Peter, s. Peter, of Knowlton, Kent, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 July, 1671, aged 16; rector of Knowlton 1685; his father rector 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pury, Robert, s. Tho., of Gloucester (city), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1683.

Pury, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Gloucester (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1635, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1641, see Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; his father alderman and M.P. Gloucester 1640-53 (L.P.), and 1654-5, a rumper 1659, mayor of Gloucester 1653; died 13 Aug., 1666. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Pury, William, B.A. of Cambridge 1542, supd., May, 1545, for incorporation, M.A. Michaelmas term 1545, vicar of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1547; perhaps prebendary of Carlisle 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pusey, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1579-86, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584, fellow 1586-1610, M.A. 10 July, 1590, B.D. 12 July, 1600, D.D. sup. 7 July, 1608; died 1611. See *Bloxam*, iv. 222. [10]

Putman, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 6 June, 1627, rector of Great Wolston, Bucks, 1634, as Puttenham. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Putnam, William, s. Thomas, of Edlisborough, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 30 Jan., 1633-4.

Putt, Thomas, s. William, of Gittisham, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1661, aged 17; rector of Lympston, Devon, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Putt, William, s. William, of Gittisham, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Puttooke, William, of Sussex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 23 Nov., 1605, M.A. 30 June, 1608. [15]

Pycroft, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Ellingham, Norfolk, gent.; scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 13 Feb., 1644-5, aged 17; B.A. 1648-9, M.A. 1652 (incorporated 12 July, 1653), taxor 1654. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & *Venn*, 216.

Pye, (Sir) Charles, s. Joh., of Mortlake, Surrey, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 May, 1669, aged 18; 2nd bart. 1697, of Turnham Green, Chiswick, Middlesex; licenced 28 April, 1680, to marry Philippa, daughter of Sir John Hobart, of Blickling, Norfolk, bart., etc., M.P. Derby 1700-1; died 12 Feb., 1721; father of Robert 1714. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Pye, Hampden, 1s. Rob., of Farringdon, Berks, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18.

Pye, Herbert, s. Moore, of Wootton, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1673; M.A. from HART HALL 1676, vicar of Monmouth 1677-1726, and of Dixton, co. Monmouth, 1715-26. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pye, John, born in Hereford, 4s. Walter, of London, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16; baptised 17 Dec., 1620, student of Middle Temple 1638; died 25 Feb., 1701; buried in Hereford cathedral. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pye, Otwell, of Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1619, M.A. 28 May, 1622 (4s. Anthony, of Bodinick-veor, Cornwall); admon. granted to his widow 19 Sept., 1683. See *Gardiner*, 32. [21]

Pye, Robert, student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor,—Hawle, of UNIVERSITY COLL.

Pye, Robert, equitis fil. nat. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; of Mynde, co. Hereford; student of Middle Temple 1657 (as 2s. Walter, of Mynde, co. Hereford, kt.); licenced 5 July, 1675 (then widower), to marry Meliora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex; died 30 Jan., 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pye, (Sir) Robert, s. Charles, of Derby (city), bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, of Clifton, co. Derby, 4th bart. (1724), F.R.S., in holy orders; died 23 May, 1734.

Pye, Robert Wright, s. Ed., of Greatworth, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1698, aged 16. [25]

Pye, Thomas, chaplain MERTON COLL., 1581, B.D. 21 June, 1585, D.D. 4 July, 1588; born at Darlaston, co. Stafford, rector of Newton Toney, Wilts, 1577-89, of Earnley-with-Almodington 1586, canon of Chichester 1587, vicar and schoolmaster of Bexhill, near Hastings, all Sussex, 1589; his will dated 20 Dec., 1609, proved 20 March following. See *Ath.* ii. 59; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 169; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pye, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Pye, Thomas (Pie), of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1620-1, aged 19; B.A. 23 Jan., 1622-3, M.A. 21 June, 1625; incorporated at Cambridge 1626; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1629, as son and heir of John, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pye, (Sir) Walter, s. Walter, of Mynde, co. Hereford, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 16; of the Mynde, baptised 16 Dec., 1610; student of Middle Temple 1626; M.P. Brecknock (March), 1628-9, Herefordshire April-May, 1640; died 1 Dec., 1659; father of Robert 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pye, William; B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1529-44 from Suffolk, M.A. supd. May, 1533, proctor 1536, 1542, 1543, B.Med. sup. May, 1534, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1537-43, B.D. 8 Feb., 1543-4, D.D. sup. March, 1543-4, rector of Westley 1542, and of Risby, Suffolk, 1547, archdeacon of Berks 1545, with rectory of North Moreton, Berks, 1547, canon of Lichfield 1550, and of Wells 1553, dean of Chichester 1553, rector of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1554, and canon of Westminster 1554, master of Chichester hospital 1555, and canon of Windsor Jan., 1556-7, until his death before Sept. following. See *Ath.* i. 247; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 275. [30]

Pye, William, of Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1594, aged 17.

Pyke. See PIKE.

Pykes, John, of Bristol, mercatoris fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 12; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1570, B.A. 27 May, 1574, M.A. 11 March, 1577-8.

Pyle. See also PILE.

Pyle, Francis, s. George, of Exeter (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 16; scholar 1661, B.A. 1665, M.A. 10 March, 1667-8. See *Gardiner*, 238.

Pyle, Francis, s. Ric., of Knights Enham, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1716, rector of Akeley 1722, and of Addington, Bucks, 1728, vicar of Wolverston, Suffolk, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyle, John, s. Edward, of Wallop, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Sept., 1689, aged 18; fellow, B.A. 1693; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690; died 13 Jan., 1696-7, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 219; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pyle, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 18; fellow 1597; died 1598. See *Boase*, 54. [6]

Pyle, Richard, s. R., of Enham, Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1675, aged 17.

Pyle, Richard, s. R(ichard 4to.), of Easton Town, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 13 June, 1702, aged 18; B.C.L. 1709, vicar of Steventon, Berks, 1711, and rector of Great Horwood, Bucks, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyle, Thomas, s. Edward, of Wallop, Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 20.

Pyle, Thomas, s. Richard, of Enham, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Sept., 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 14 Jan., 1692-3; one of these names rector of Bexwell, 1708, of Outwell 1709, of Watlington 1711, and vicar of All Saints-in-Lynn Regis (all Norfolk), 1719, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Pym, Charles, s. Tho., of Bristol, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1665, aged 15.

Pym, Charles, s. G., of Strand, London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1673, as 2s. William, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pymme, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 10 June, 1586.

Pym, Edward (Pim); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 13 Feb., 1609-10.

Pymme, Edward, s. William, of Deddington, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 20; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 10 May, 1631; one of these names M.A., rector of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, 1660, until his death, buried there 25 Jan., 1667-8. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 722; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 111. [15]

Pymme, Hugh (Pimme), of Somerset, cler fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 18; B.A. supd. 26 June, 1620, rector of Clayhanger, Devon, 1633-71; father of John 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 391.

Pym, James, s. Dan., of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1676, aged 16.

Pym, John (Pim), of Somerset, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 May, 1599, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of Alexander, of Brymore, Somerset, esq., deceased), republican statesman, clerk of the exchequer, lieutenant of the ordnance, M.P. Calne 1621-2, Tavistock 1624-26, 1628-9, April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) until his death 8 Dec., 1643, buried in Westminster Abbey, but disinterred; father of John 1623. See *Ath.* iii. 72; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; Chester's *Westminster Abbey Reg.* p. 522; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pymme, John, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 7 May, 1602, aged 14.

Pym, John (Pim), of Northants, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1621-2. [20]

Pym, John (Pim), 1s. John, of Brymore, Somerset, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 13 June, 1623, aged 14.

Pymme, John (Pimme), s. John, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19.

Pym, John, s. Hugh, of Clayhanger, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 June, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680, rector of Clayhanger 1688-95, and of Litton Cheney, Somerset, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pym, John, s. William, of London, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 24 May, 1705, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1716, as 2s. William, of Norton Bury, Herts, esq.; brother of William 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pym, William; B.A. supd. April, 1570, and again 25 Nov., 1572, vicar of Croughton, Northants, 1578, until his death, buried there 26 Feb. 1630-1. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 601; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pym, William, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1656-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 79. [26]

Pym, William, s. William (4to.), of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 Dec., 1704, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1703, etc.; brother of John 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pyncombe. See PINCOMBE, page 1166.

Pyne, Andrew, of Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 25.

Pyne, Arthur, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 May, 1653. [30]

Pyne, Arthur, s. Tho., of Tamerton Folliott, Devon, D.Med. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 June, 1713, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1725. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pyne, Edward, s. Edward, of East Downe, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1636, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1638; perhaps father of the next, see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; another of these names vicar of Branscombe, Devon, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyne, Edward (Pine), s. Edw., of East Downe, Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; perhaps father of Philip 1701.

Pyne, Hercules; fellow MERTON COLL. 1563, B.A. 11 Oct., 1563, student of Inner Temple 1567, as of Exmouth, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pyne, Hercules, s. Thomas, of Axmouth, Devon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18.

Pyne, Hugh (Pine), s. Hump., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17, B.A. 28 Jan., 1678-9 (as Pyne); rector of Rayleigh, Essex, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyne, Jasper, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 21 June, 1625.

Pyne, John (Pine), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 17, B.A. 28 May, 1612; one of these names prebendary in collegiate church of Endelian, in Cornwall, 1611, rector of East Down 1616, of Alwington 1619, and of Bere Ferrers (all Devon), 1629; father of Thomas 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyne, John, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry 16 Feb., 1609-10, aged 13; B.A. 16 Nov., 1612, M.A. 15 June, 1615, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1629, as son and heir of Thomas, late of Curry Malet, Somerset, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [39]

Pyne, John (Pine), subscribed 4 Nov., 1614.

Pyne, John, s. John, of Alwington, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1636, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 5 April, 1641; perhaps buried at Alwington 1655.

Pyne, John, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1650, student of Middle Temple 1651, as son and heir of John, of Curry Malet, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Pyne, John, s. Ph., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1676, vicar of Yarnscombe, Devon, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyne, John, s. Charles, of Curry Malet, Somerset, gent, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1702, aged 17. [5]

Pyne, Lionel (Pine), s. Lionel, of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. entry 12 May, 1637, aged 14; scholar 1639, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641, fellow 1643-8, M.A. 12 July, 1644, admitted to practice in medicine 1 Feb., 1647-8. See *Gardiner*, 137; & *Burrows*, 560.

Pyne, Philip, s. Edward, of East Downe, Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1700-1, aged 17, B.A. 1704; rector of St. Grade 1710, and of St. Martins-juxta-Looe, Cornwall, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyne, Richard, of BROADGATES HALL 1596. See PINNE, page 1167.

Pyne, Richard, s. Nicholas, of Mogeley, Cork, Ireland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pyne, Tertullian, of Devon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; fellow 1573-8 from Reading, Berks, B.A. 25 June, 1577; LL.D. BASLE UNIVERSITY, archdeacon of Sudbury 1591, licenced 22 Jan., 1585-6, to marry Mary, daughter of Peter Charles, late of the city of Antwerp, gent., deceased; rector of Swanscombe, Kent, 1595. See *Fasti*, i. 206; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Pyne, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1581-2, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1591. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pyne, Thomas, s. John, of Bere Ferris, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 April, 1641, aged 17.

Pyne, Thomas, s. Th., of Tamerton Folliatt, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, B.Med. 1686, D.Med. 1691.

Pyne, William, s. Malachi, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1686-7, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Pyne, William, s. William, of Eddington, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Feb., 1688-9, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pynsent. See PINSENT, page 1167.

Pyott, John, s. Rich., of Strethay, co. Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2. Dec., 1706, aged 17.

Pyott, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Strethay, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1636-7, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn, 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Pyott, Richard, s. Joh., of Strethay, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 17. [25]

Pyrke, Robert; subscribed 1 Nov., 1594.

Pyrke, Robert, s. John (Jonath. in 4to.), of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1717, vicar of Lowne or Heath, co. Derby, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Pyrke, Thomas, s. Nat(haniel 4to.), of Dean Magna, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Pysing, Benedict, s. Hug., of Wynsant, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, vicar of East Chinnock, Somerset, 1715-50. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Pysing, John, of Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 15. [30]

Pysing, Robert (Pising), s. Robert, of Helton, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1639, aged 17.

Pyx, William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-91, B.A. 27 June, 1587, M.A. 9 July, 1591, rector of Walton, Bucks, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, iv. 224.

Q

Quadring, Gabriel; B.A. 11 May, 1539.

Quadring, Gabriel; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1660-1, M.A. 1664 (incorporated 13 July, 1669); D.D. *per Literas Regias* 1691, master of his college 1690, rector of Dry Drayton, co. Cambridge, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quamerforde. See also COMBERFORD, page 314.

Quammerford, Edward (Quemmerford), secular chaplain; B.A. 5 July, 1535, a learned Irishman. See *Fasti*, i. 100. [35]

Quantooke, Francis, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Quarles, Benedict; fellow of NEW COLL. 1563-73, from London city; B.A. 10 Oct., 1566, M.A. 5 May, 1570, rector of Graveley-with-Chivesfield, Herts, 1572, of Stilton, Hunts, 1592, and of Waldegrave, Northants, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Quarles, Edward; scholar of PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1618-19, fellow, M.A. 1622 (incorporated 13 July, 1624), B.D. 1629, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1608; born in Oct., 1599, vicar of Little Abingdon, co. Cambridge, 1630, and rector of Wyke Regis, co. Dorset, 1631, canon of Southwell 1634, and of York 1637, rector of South Stoke, co. Lincoln, 1638, and of Rushton All Saints, Northants, 1639; perhaps father of Solomon. See *Robinson*, i. 59; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quarells, George, s. Ric., of Taunton, Somerset, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1698, aged 19.

Quarles, John, s. Francis, of Essex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1642-3, aged 18; the poet, bore arms within the garrison of Oxon for his majesty; died 1665. See *Ath.* iii. 697. [35]

Quarles, John; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1650-1, M.A. 1654; incorporated 13 July, 1658, rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1666, and of Ufford, Northants, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quarles, Solomon, s. Edw., of Wraxall, Somerset, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 16, vicar of Lambourne, Berks, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quarme, John, of Ireland, arm.; privilegiatus 12 May, 1597, aged 22.

Quarme, John, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Oct. 1659, B.A. 1663; (s. Walter, of Mawnam, Cornwall), rector of Waterstock, Oxon, 1671, and of Falmouth, Cornwall, 1676-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Quarme, Nathaniel, s. Rob., of Creed, Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1694, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1701. [5]

Quarme, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16.

Quarme, Walter, of Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1612, aged 15; B.A. 31 Jan., 1615-16, M.A. 1 July, 1618 (ss. Robert, of Woodhouse, Devon, after of St. Keverne, Cornwall), rector of Mawnam, Cornwall, 1622, until his death 27 Aug., 1662; buried there shortly after he was ejected; father of John 1659. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, i. 355.

Quarre, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 5 July, 1507, M.A. 21 June, 1511, archdeacon of Llandaff 1541. See *Fasti*, i. 33.

Quarrell, James, "sacerd. fil." JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1647, aged 17 (subscribes "serv."). See *Burrows*, 503.

Quarrell, John, of co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct., 1608, M.A. 9 July, 1612, vicar of Llanvihangel Crucorney, co. Monmouth, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quarrell, Timothy, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, clerk 1651-9, B.A. 10 Dec., 1653, M.A. 12 June, 1656, rector of Bloxholme, co. Lincoln, 1676. See *Bloxam*, ii. 69; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Qua(r)termayn, Francis, of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 12.

Quartermayne, Ralph, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1617; student of Inner Temple 1616, as of Chalgrove, Oxon; died in the Temple 1621, aged 24. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Quarterman, Samuel, s. Dan., of Windsor, pleb. p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671.

Qua(r)terman, Sextus (or Waterman); fellow of NEW COLL. 1547-59, from Chalgrove, Oxon, M.A. 27 Feb., 1554-5, rector of Alton Barnes, Wilts, 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Lee's *Thame*, 303.

Quarterman, Thomas, s. Francis, of Chalgrove, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 16; chorister 1630, clerk 1638-41, B.A. 7 May, 1639, M.A. 18 Jan., 1641-2, minor canon (9th) St. Paul's, 1662. See *Bloxam*, i. 39; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Quartremaine, Thomas, s. Walter, of Shabbington, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 17.

Quarterman, William, s. Walter, of Shabbington, Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 June, 1635, M.A. 9 April, 1638; D.Med. from PEMBROKE COLL. 23 June, 1657, a physician in the navy, physician in ordinary to Charles II., fellow of college of physicians 1661, F.R.S.; M.P. New Shoreham Jan., 1662, until his death; buried in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 11 June, 1667; father of Thomas 1668. See Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 154; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 304.

Queckfeldt, Benedict; created D.C.L. 12 Feb., 1652-3, a noble Swede of high birth and eminent for his learning, commended by Sir George Fleetwood, a baron of Sweden; brother of the next-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 191.

Queckfeldt, Gustavus; created D.C.L. 12 Feb. 1652-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 191. [20]

Queen, Richard (Qwene or Quene); B.A. 14 Oct., 1511, M.A. June, 1518 (as Thomas), perhaps rector of South Stoke, co. Lincoln, 1550 (as Quyen). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Queloh, William; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 11 June, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613, B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1621, rector of Hackford-by-Resham, Norfolk, 1617, vicar of Carshalton 1620, and rector of East Horsley, Surrey, 1624, rector of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quenbye, Anthony; fellow of NEW COLL. 1551-4, from Farnham, Surrey, B.C.L. 20 June, 1558 (as Quinbey); died 29 May, 1559. See *Gutch*, i. 212; & *O.H.S.* i. 343.

Quenby, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1522-8, from Farnham, Surrey, detd. in Lent, 1527. See *O.H.S.* i. 343.

Quennell, Peter, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 18. [25]

Quennell, Robert, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1605-12, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 9 Nov., 1609, rector of Ashtead, Surrey, 1619. See *Bloxam*, v. 28; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Querton,** Edward; secular chaplain, scholar, and B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL.; admon. at Oxford 11 July, 1502.]

Question, Augustine, s. Joh., of Withycombe, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1720, fellow 1720-31, vicar of St. Enoder 1730-4, of St. Veryan in Roseland, Cornwall, 1734-40, and of Menheniot 1740, until his death 3 June, 1753. See *Boase*, 90; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quicke, John, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 10 Oct., 1657, (perhaps) student of Lincoln's Inn 1651 (as son and heir of John, of Morchard, Devon, esq.), silenced for nonconformity 1662, had a congregation in London 1694, died 29 April, 1706, aged 70. See *Ath.* iv. 493; *Fasti*, ii. 198; *Burrows*, 507; & *Calamy*, ii. 9.

Quicke, John, s. John, of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Quick, John, s. Alexander, of Wrenton, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1691-2, M.A. 1694, rector of Little Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 1697, and of Highbray, Devon, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quicke, Philip, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 11 Feb., 1617-18, dispensed towards M.A. 1621-2, then in orders, vicar of Quethiocke, Cornwall, 1617, and of Morthoe, Devon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quicke, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1664.

Quilter, John (Quylter); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1507; B.A. 27 Nov., 1507, M.A. 3 July, 1512.

Quin, James, born in Middlesex, s. Walter, of Dublin, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18; student, created B.A. 10 Dec., 1642 (or 16 Jan., 1642-3), M.A. 10 Nov., 1646, "dying mad at his bedmaker's in Penny-farthing Street, buried in Christ Church cathedral — Oct., 1659. See *Ath.* i. p. xxxix; *Gutch*, i. 511; *Al. Wox* 11; & *Burrows*, 489. [35]

Quinbrough, Michael, s. William, of Coventry, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1670, aged 18; vicar of Exhall, co. Warwick, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quiney, George, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 May, 1620, aged 19; B.A. 11 May, 1620, as Queney.

Quinney, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 27 Oct., 1638.

Quinsey, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1653-4, M.A. 1657; incorporated 9 May, 1661, vicar of Godalming, Surrey, 1661; licenced 10 Feb., 1675-6 (a widower), to marry Mrs. Gresham Kirk, of Godalming, Surrey, widow; vicar of Horsell, Surrey, 1679. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quintin, John, s. Edw., of Norwich (city), p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 18; migrated to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1696, B.A. 1697-8, rector of Thwaite St. Mary, Norfolk, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

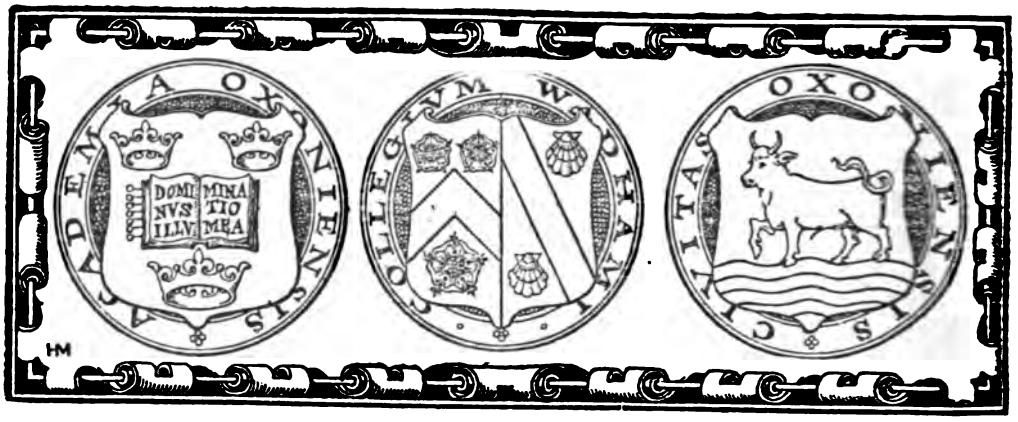
Quintan, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 15; B.A. 12 Nov., 1623. See also WILLIAM.

Quintan, Theophilus, s. William, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 2 July, 1624, aged 10; chorister 1624, B.A. 24 July, 1634, demy 1634-7, M.A. 13 May, 1637, rector of Littleton-on-Severn, co. Gloucester, 1639, of Litton-Cheney, Dorset, 1639, of Rockington, co. Gloucester, 1641, and of Tokenham Week, Wilts, 1660, canon of Bristol 1665-83; father of the next. See *Bloxam*, i. 37; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quintin, Theophilus, s. Theophilus, of Tokenham, Wilts, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 18, chorister 1663-8; vicar of Wear, Somerset, 1672 (*legum studiosus*), until his death in 1675. See *Bloxam*, i. 93; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Quinton, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 19, B.A. 23 Oct., 1610. See also SAMUEL.

Quipp, William, of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. supd. 29 May, 1619, rector of Rockington or Rockhampton, co. Gloucester, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 379. [10]



Rabetts, John, s. John, of Toller, Dorset, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 28 Nov., 1636, as Roberts. [*Memo.*:—One John Rabbit compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of Toller Fratrum 21 Aug., 1589.]

Rabbet, Michael; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1575-6, M.A. 1579 (incorporated 14 July, 1584), B.D. 1586; of Gray's Inn 1597, rector of Cricket Malherby, Somerset, 1581, of Streatham, Surrey, 1585-1630, and of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, 1604-17; died 5 Feb., 1630, aged 78. See *Al. West.* 49; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rabet, Thomas; B.A. from BENET (C.C.) COLL., Cambridge, 1630-1 (incorporated 10 Oct., 1632), M.A. 1634. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rabon, Henry; B.A. supd. 13 July, 1569, and again 8 July, 1572.

Racster, John; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1591-2, from Westminster school, B.A. 1588-9, M.A. 1592, incorporated 9 July, 1594. See *Fasti*, i. 268; *Al. West.* 58; *Cooper*, ii. 271; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [5]

Racster, John, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1623, M.A. 21 May, 1629, incorporated at Cambridge 1634.

Racster, Robert, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5.

Radbarte, William; B.A. 17 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 7 March, 1541-2, vicar of Kingsbury Episcopi 1546, and of Somerton, Somerset, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radborne. See RODBOURNE.

Radclife, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1587, B.A. 8 June, 1591; perhaps son of Richard, of Newcroft, co. Lancaster, and died in 1628. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.* [10]

Radcliffe, Anthony, of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1 Oct., 1645; incorporated 16 March, 1648-9, student of CHRIST CHURCH by the visitors, B.A. 23 May, 1649, M.A. 6 May, 1652, canon 11 Feb., 1680-1, B. and D.D. 8 July, 1681, chaplain to Henry, Earl of Arlington, vicar of Leigh, Kent, 1661; died June, 1703, will at Oxford proved 3 Nov., 1706. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 280; *Hearne*, i. 5; *Burrows*, 493; *Fasti*, ii. 381; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radclyff, Charles (Ratclyff), of co. Durham, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date circa 3 Aug., 1578, aged 17; son of Christopher, of Newton Hansard, co. Durham, who recorded his pedigree at the herald's visitation in 1575, Foster's edition.

Radcliff, Christopher (Ratcliff): B.A. 2 Oct., 1540, M.A. supd. 14 Dec., 1543; possibly father of the last-named.

Radcliff, Edmund (Ratcliffe); B.A. 15 Dec., 1553; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1558-60.

Radcliffe, (Sir) Edward (Ratcliffe): B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1573-4, M.A. from CLARE HALL 1577; incorporated D.Med. at Cambridge, 1585, and at Oxford 11 July, 1600; lived at Orwell, co. Cambridge, 1595, physician to K. James, (s. Ralph, whom see), described in Berry's *Kent* as of Senington; knighted 22 Jan., 1604-5; buried 27 Sept., 1631, or 1632, aged 78; brother of Jeremiah. See *Fasti*, i. 287; and Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [15]

Radcliffe, Edward, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1621-2; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 5 July, 1624; perhaps of Ratcliffe, co. Lancaster (s. Robert), aged 60 at the herald's visitation 1664. See JOSHUA 1621.

Radclyffe, Edward, s. Rob., of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1701-2, aged 16, B.A. 1705, fellow, M.A. 1708; baptised at Withenshaw, 1 Dec., 1685; fellow of ALL SOULS', according to Foster's *Lancashire Collection*; admon. at Oxford 6 Dec., 1723.

Radclyff, Francis, of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 19.

Radclyffe, Francis, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7.

Radclyff, Francis, born in York, s. Roger, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1642, his father of Mulgrave Castle, Yorks. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.* [20]

Radclyff, Francis (Ratclyff), created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; perhaps the Earl of Derwentwater, so created 7 March, 1688, and died 1696.

Radcliffe, (Sir) George (Ratcliffe), of Yorks, arm. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 15; B.A. 24 May, 1612; created D.C.L. 31 Oct., 1643; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1618, and a bencher 1632, as of Thornhill, Yorks, gent.; perhaps brother of Savile and of Thomas 1606. See *Fasti*, ii. 63; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Radcliffe, Henry (Ratleffe), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Oundle, Northants, 1594; see JOHN 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radcliffe, Jasper, s. J(asper), of Exeter (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 July, 1703, aged 19; of Hockworthy Court, and of Franklyn, Devon; student of Middle Temple 1703, M.P. Camelford 1710, until his death 1 March, 1711. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Radcliff, Jeremiah (Ratcliff), pensioner of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 2 May, 1567, fellow, B.A. 1570-1, M.A. 1574, B.D. 1581, D.D. 1588, vice-master of his college 1597; incorporated 10 July, 1600, vicar of Shudy Camps 1579, and of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, 1580, of Eaton Bray, Beds, 1584-7, of Heversham, Westmorland, 1588-91, and of Orwell, co. Cambridge, 1590, until he died in 1612; brother of Edward 1595. See *Fasti*, i. 286; *Al. West.* 46; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radclyffe, John (or Ratcliffe), B.A. of Cambridge; supd. Dec., 1538, for incorporation, M.A. 10 June, 1540, B.D. supd. June, 1545; perhaps vicar of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1547, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Radclyffe, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1581, aged 16. See HENRY 1585.

Radclyffe, John (Ratcliffe), s. George, of Chester (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1629 (as son of John), recorder and alderman of Chester 1646-51, and 1656-9, M.P. Dec., 1646 (L.P.), till secluded in Dec., 1648, re-elected 1660 and 1661, until his death in Jan., 1672-3; perhaps father of Richard 1663. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Radcliff, John, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1657-8, M.A. 1661 (incorporated 12 July, 1664), B.D. 1668, and re-incorporated 13 July, 1669, vicar of Milton, co. Cambridge, 1664-8; another vicar of Topcliffe, Yorks, 1681-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Radcliffe, John, s. George, of Wakefield, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 15; B.A. 1669; fellow LINCOLN COLL., resigned 1677, M.A. 1672, B.Med. 1675, D.Med. 1682, practiced in Oxford and in London 1684, physician to Princess Anne of Denmark, fellow college of physicians 1687, M.P. Bramber 1690-5, and Buckingham 1713-14; died 1 Nov., 1714, buried in St. Mary, Oxford; founded by his will two medical travelling fellowships in UNIVERSITY COLL., and further funds from which the Radcliffe infirmary, and observatory, now library, were built; his son John was a bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1718. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 455; *Rawl.* iii. 16; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 359.

Radcliffe, John, s. J., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, B. and D.Med. 1721; born 10 May, 1690, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1703; fellow of college of physicians 1724, a physician to St. Bartholomew's hospital; died 16 Aug., 1729. See *Rawl.* iii. 46; *Munk's Roll*, ii. 86; & *Robinson*, ii. 11.

Radcliffe, Jonas, of co. Lancaster, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1592, aged 22; B.A. 22 Feb., 1594-5, fellow, M.A. 6 July, 1598, B.D. 22 March, 1614-15; died 17 Aug., 1626, buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 18 Nov., 1626. See *Gutch*, i. 63.

Radcliffe, Jonathan, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 9 Nov., 1609; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 20 March, 1612-13.

Radcliffe, Joshua, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1619 (as son and heir of Savill, of Todmorden, co. Lancaster, esq.); died in 1644; see EDWARD 1621. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Radcliff, Percivall (Ratcliff); B.A. from NEW INN HALL 4 July, 1626; perhaps served the cure of St. Bees, Cumberland, 1647; another was vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 73.

Radcliffe, Ralph, of Hitchin, Herts, schoolmaster at Hitchin 1538, died 1559, aged 40 (father of Edward 1585), for list of his tragedies and comedies see *Ath.* i. 215; & *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 167.

Radcliff, Richard (Ratcliff); fellow MERTON COLL. 1572, B.A. 1 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 3 July, 1576, B. and D.Med., and licenced to practice 8 July, 1585, principal ST. ALBAN HALL 1581-99, practiced as a physician at Oxford; died 18 Jan., 1599-1600, buried 21, in St. Peter-in-the-East; will at Oxford proved 23 Jan. See *Hearne*, i. 137; & *O.H.S.* i. 283, and iv. 270.

Radcliffe, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 May, 1608, aged 18.

Radcliffe, Richard (Ratcliffe), s. John, of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 20; student of Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Radcliffe, Robert (Ratcliffe), s. Rich., of Broad-Clist, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, fellow 1679-92, M.A. 1680, B.D. 1691, vicar of Stonehouse co. Gloucester, rector of Colne Rogers, co. Gloucester, 1694; father of John 1718, see Part ii. page 1177. See *Boase*, 79; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radcliffe, Samuel, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1601, M.A. 21 May, 1604, proctor 1610, B.D. 6 June, 1611, D.D. 27 March, 1615; principal of his college 1614, until ejected 1647-8, of Gray's Inn 1614, rector of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1617, until sequestered by the parliament 1646, rector of Boxford, Beds, 1618; died 26 June, 1648, buried in St. Mary's. See *Add. MS.* 15,670; *Burrows*, 482; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radcliffe, Samuel, s. Joseph, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6, M.A. 31 June, 1640.

Radcliffe, Samuel (Ratcliffe), s. John, of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 17.

Radcliffe, Savile, of co. Lancaster, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 16; of Todmorden (s. Joshua); died 29 Sept., 1652; father of Joshua. [20]

Radclyffe, Thomas (Ratclyffe), B.A. dispd. Jan., 1505-6.

Radcliffe, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1603, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1605, as of Ordsall (s. Sir John); slain in French Flanders 1599. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Radcliffe, Thomas, of Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1606, aged 17; B.A. 23 March, 1609-10, M.A. 10 July, 1612, fellow 1613-1648, restored in 1660, in which year he died; brother of George 1609. See *Burrows*, 555.

Radcliff, William (Ratcliff); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Jan., 1610-11, vicar of Powick, co. Worcester, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radcliffe, William, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; probably bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, as son and heir of Richard, of Manchester, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Radcliffe, William, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Radford, Gregory, s. John, of Oakford, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 18.

Radford, John, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 April, 1618, M.A. 6 July, 1621, rector of Thelbridge 1632, vicar of Witheridge 1643, and rector of Puddington, all Devon, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Radford, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656; B.A. from HART HALL 1660, rector of West Itchenor, Sussex, 1676, and vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Radford, John, s. J., of Oakford, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1681, aged 17.

Radford, John, s. Joh., of Tiverton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1713.

Radford, Rawleigh, 2s. Arthur, of Ranston, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1627-8, aged 18, B.A. same day; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 3 June, 1630.

Radford, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1639. See RATFORD. [5]

Radford, William, s. William, of Ubley, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1674, aged 22, B.A. 1678; rector of Marksbury, Somerset, 1682; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Radford, William, s. William, of Markbury, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; clerk 1698, B.A. 1701.

Raffe, (——) B.A. 27 May, 1540 (? subs. "Reaff").

Raffe, Gerard, M.A. —, fellow EXETER COLL. 1499, B.D. 30 Jan., 1506-7. See *Boase*, 27, 200.

Raffe, John, of EXETER COLL. 1663. See RALPHE.

Raffe, Thomas (Raufe), B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 19 June, 1635, vicar of Bungay St. Trinity, Suffolk, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Raglande, Arthur; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-5, from Berks, aged 15. See *Bloxam*, iv. 161.

Ragon, Francis, B.Med. supd. 23 Oct., 1520.

Ragsdall, Owen; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1551, from Notts, demy 1555-60, B.A. 26 June, 1560, benefactor to Rothwell free school, Northants, in 1582, and founded a hospital there; died 1 Dec., 1591, buried in the chancel of Rothwell church. See *Bloxam*, i. 13.

Raile, Rowland, of co. Derby, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1583-4, aged 16. [15]

Railton, Robert, s. William, of Carlisle, Cumberland, p.f. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1691, aged 19; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1698, vicar of Marston, Oxon, 1705, and rector of Headley, Hants, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Raimon, John, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 16.

Rainbow, Edward; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Oxford, July, 1623, migrated to MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 7 July, 1625, B.A. 1626-7; (incorporated 15 July, 1628), fellow, M.A. 1630, B.D. 1637, D.D. 1643, master of his college 1642-50 and 1660, vice-chancellor of Cambridge 1662, (s. Thomas, vicar of Blyton, co. Lincoln, 1601, etc.), born there 20 April, 1608, incumbent of Childerley, co. Cambridge, 1637, rector of Benefield, Northants, 1658-64, minister of Chesterford, Essex, chaplain to the king, dean of Peterborough 1660, and bishop of Carlisle 1664, until his death at Rose Castle 26 March, 1684, buried in Dalston church; brother of John next-named. See *Ath.* iv. 865; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 443; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 51.

Rainbow, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb., 1624-5, fellow, M.A. 13 March, 1627-8.

Rainbow, Thomas (Raynbowe), sacerd. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 March, 1644-5. [20]

Rainbow, Timothy, s. Tho., of Stoke Brier, co. Worcester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 17; B.A. 1674, rector of Plumpton, Northants, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Raine, John, 1521. See RAYNE.

Raine, Thomas, s. Henry, of Murton, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, vicar of Pottersbury, Northants, 1693, until his death; buried there 12 June, 1707. See Baker's *Northants*, ii. 222; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Raines. See also RAYNES.

Raines, Nathaniel; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1617-18, M.A. 1621 (incorporated 10 July, 1621), B.D. 1628. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Raines, Thomas (or Kaines), of Middlesex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 16. [26]

Rainsbie, George, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. circa 1581, B.A. 21 Oct., 1583, fellow 1579, M.A. 1 June, 1587, B.D. 10 Dec., 1593; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1572 (s. John, Coyner), vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1597, and of St. Giles, in the suburbs, Oxford, 1606. See *Robinson*, i. 20; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rainscroft, Martin; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 23 Jan., 1566-7, M.A. 10 June, 1569, rector of Shipton Moigne, co. Gloucester, 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rainstorp, John, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 28 June, 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, master of the free school, Bristol city, and vicar of Bristol All Saints' 1686, canon of Bristol 1684; died 169-. See *Fasti*, ii. 298; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rainstorp, Walter, s. John, of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 15, B.A. 18 June, 1639; M.A. from HART HALL 20 April, 1642. [30]

Rainstorp, Walter, s. Hugh, of Bristol (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, rector of Crompton Greenfield, Dorset, 1724, until his death 9 Oct., 1769. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rais, Edward, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1607; possibly intended for Edmund Hase; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1596-7, M.A. 1600. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Raisdell, Christopher, of ST. EDMUND HALL 1576. See ROSDELL.

Rake, John, of co. Derby, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 19, B.A. 21 June, 1591; perhaps rector of Penselwood, Somerset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ralegh, Carew, of Middlesex, equitis fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1620-1, aged 16 (s. Sir Walter), restored in blood 1627, gentleman of the bedchamber 1635, M.P. Haslemere (July) 1649-53 (L.P.), and Guildford 1659, governor of Jersey 1659; buried in West Horsley, Surrey, Sept., 1680; brother of Walter 1607. See *Ath.* ii. 244; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Manning and Bray*, iii. 40. [35]

Ralegh, (Sir) Charles, s. Gilbert, of Downton, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 16; of Downton, knighted 1 Aug., 1681, M.P. Downton 1685-7, and 1689, until his death in 1698. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Raleghe, George, of Bucks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry dated 4 May, 1582, aged 12; brother of William 1581.

Raleigh, George (Rawlye), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1686, aged 18, B.A. 9 July, 1690; student of Inner Temple 1695, as of Exmouth, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raleigh, George (Rauleigh); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 27 Oct., 1598; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1 July, 1601, sup. for licence to practice medicine 16 March, 1604-5, B. and D.Med. from NEW INN HALL 25 June, 1618. See *O.H.S.* xii. 210.

Raleigh, George (Rawleigh), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1623, as son and heir of George, of Withycombe, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raleigh, George, s. "Hieronimi," of Farnborough, co. Warwick, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. 10 Nov., 1642.

Raleigh, Gilbert, s. Gilbert, of Downton, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1638-9, aged 15; of Downton, M.P. 1661, until his death in 1675; brother of Walter 1639, and father of Charles 1669. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Raleigh Joseph (Rawleigh), s. John, of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 May, 1642, aged 18. [5]

Raleigh, (Sir) Walter, of ORIEL COLL. about 1568 (W. Rawley, 1572, in *O.H.S.*), a student of the Middle Temple 1574 (as son of Walter, of Budleigh, Devon), served in France, the Low Countries, and Ireland, discovered a new country which he called Virginia 1584, knighted 1 Jan., 1584-5, captain of Q. Elizabeth's guard, lord warden of the stannaries of Devon and Cornwall, governor of Jersey, took an active part against "the invincible Armada" 1588, M.P. Devon 1584-5, 1586-7, of St. Michael 1593, Dorset 1597-8, Cornwall 1601; in 1603 he was concerned in a plot against James I., condemned to death but reprieved, with imprisonment in the Tower for life; in 1618 he set out with an expedition to Guiana, and for sacking St. Thomas was on his return beheaded on the former judgment in Old Palace Yard, Westminster, 29 Oct., 1618; buried in the chancel of St. Margaret's, Westminster; father of Carew, and of Walter 1607. See *Ath.* ii. 235; Foster's *Parl. Dict.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 331.

Raleigh, Walter (Rauleigh), of Wilts, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 16; B.A. 11 June, 1605, M.A. 2 June, 1608, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, dean of Wells 1642 (2s. Sir Carew, of Downton, Wilts, knight), chaplain to William, Earl of Pembroke, rector of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1621, and of Wilton St. Mary, Wilts, 1621, and of Elingdon als. Wroughton, Wilts, 1632, minor canon of Wells 1636, and rector of Streat, Somerset, 1635, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., dean and rector of St. Burian, Cornwall, 1637, dean of Wells 1641, persecuted and plundered, taken prisoner at Bridgwater 21 July, 1645; died 10 Oct., 1646, buried in Wells cathedral. See *Ath.* iii. 197; *Fasti*, i. 304; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 94; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Ralegh, Walter, of Dorset, militis fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 30 Oct., 1607, aged 14; B.A. 21 June, 1610; (s. Sir Walter), killed at the sacking of St. Thomas 1618; brother of Carew. See *Ath.* iii. 169.

Raleigh, Walter, s. Gilbert, of Downton, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16; brother of Gilbert 1639.

Ralegh, William, of Bucks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18, B.A. 30 April, 1583; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Dec., 1592; brother of George 1582. [10]

Raleigh, William (Raylye), incorporated as B.A. of Cambridge 11 July, 1606; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1608, B.D. 1615, D.D. 1620, rector of Bowthorpe, Norfolk, 1612, and of Landbeach, co. Cambridge, 1617, domestic chaplain to Francis Bacon, viscount St. Albans, chaplain to Charles I., editor of Bacon's works; died 18 June, 1667, aged 79. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rallinson, Francis; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1583-4, M.A. 1587, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1604; incorporated 30 Aug., 1605; one Francis Rawlinson, rector of South Kelsey St. Nicholas, co. Lincoln, 1603-30, of Breadsall, co. Derby, 1604-5, and rector of Toddington, Beds, 1613, until his death; buried there 18 Aug., 1630, as Rollinson. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rallingson, Richard (or Rawlinson), s. Richard, of Milnethorp, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1640-1, created M.A. 17 Oct., 1643, B.D. 23 July, 1657, created D.D. 9 Sept., 1661, drew a plan of the garrison and fortifications at Oxford for the king, chaplain to the Duke of Newcastle; licenced 1 Dec., 1666, to marry Bridget Croke, of Chequers, Bucks; died rector of Pullborough, Sussex, in 1668. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Fasti*, ii. 60 and 257.

Ralph, John, s. Ralph, of Gornwall, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, vicar of Sithney 1668, and of St. Erth, Cornwall, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rampaine, Livewell, of co. Stafford. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 17, "pauper scholaris;" B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 7 July, 1623, incorporated at Cambridge 1627, rector of Broxholme 1625, and vicar of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Ramridge, John (or Ramrich); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 5 April, 1527, fellow 1528, M.A. 15 July, 1530, B.D. sup. Jan., 1537-8, D.D. 16 July, 1542, rector of Garsington, Oxon, 1548, rector of St. Michael's, Coventry, canon of Lichfield 1546, and of Westminster 1553, dean of Lichfield 1554-8, and rector of Husbands Bosworth, co. Leicester, 1554, archdeacon of Derby 1558, deprived same year, murdered in Flanders. See *O.H.S.* iv. 255; *Fasti*, i. 76; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 276, 289*b*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ramsdenne, Henry, subscribed 30 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Dec., 1614, M.A. 21 Jan., 1617-18; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1621-6, created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, a preacher in London, vicar of Halifax, Yorks, 1629, until his death in March, 1638; brother of Hugh 1607. See *Ath.* ii. 623; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 257.

Ramsden, Henry, s. Hugh, of Halifax, Yorks, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry 3 Nov., 1637, aged 13; B.A. 15 June, 1642.

Ramsden, Hugh, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 13 Nov., 1607, aged 14; B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1611, M.A. 27 June, 1615, B.D. 10 July, 1623, rector of Methley 1618, and vicar of Halifax, Yorks, Sept., 1628, until his death in July following; brother of Henry 1613, and father of Henry 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 279.

Ramsden, John; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 Jan., 1635-6. [20]

Ramsden, Joseph, s. John, of Howarth (Heworth), Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17; of Crowstone, parish of Halifax, gent.; perhaps father of Samuel and Thomas 1687. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*, sub. Hawksworth.

Ramsden, Roger; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 Dec., 1553.

Ramsden, Samuel, s. Jos., of Crowston (Grostow), Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1697, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1697. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ramsden, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Greetland, Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 17; of Crowstone, parish of Halifax, died 1698; father of the next.

Ramsden, Thomas, s. Tho., of Halifax, Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1714, aged 17; of Crowstone and High Framley, Yorks, high sheriff 1726, died 29 July, 1727, aged 28; his son assumed the additional name of Hawksworth. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Ramsden, William, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 2 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627; rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1632, canon of Lichfield 1635, and rector of Chetwynd, Salop, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ramsey, George, of Scotland, M.A.; incorporated 30 June, 1612, and at Cambridge same year; rector of Wells, Norfolk, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ramsay, Henry, s. Robert, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 19 June, 1639. See *Al. West.* 108.

Ramsey, Sir James, a Scot; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605. [5]

Ramsey, James, s. Robert, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ramsey, John, regular canon; B.A. supd. 16 May, 1514, B.D. 26 June, 1522, D.D. supd. 23 June, 1522, prior of St. Mary's college, Oxford; one of these names rector of Woodchurch, Kent, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 36, 60.

Ramsey, John, M.A. of ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY; incorporated 1 March, 1631-2, and at Cambridge in 1634, rector of West Raynham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1633, vicar of Barton, co. Cambridge, 1634, rector of Compton All Saints, Hants, 1636, and of Mersham, Kent, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ramsey, Richard (als. Hallynge), Benedictine; B.D. supd. July, 1539, vicar of Wellow, Somerset, 1545-54 (as Hylling alias Ramsey, S.T.P.), rector of Sherrington, co. Gloucester, 1545, canon of Gloucester 1548, deprived 1559. See *Fasti*, i. 110; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ramsey, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 26 June, 1617, M.A. 7 July, 1620, vicar of Flitton-with-Silsoe, Beds, 1629, until sequestered 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 146, etc.; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rance, John, "Typotheta," s. Going, of Speehamland, Berks; privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 28; will at Oxford proved 3 Feb., 1725.

Rance, Robert; B.A. 19 March, 1576-7, as Raunce.

Rance, Thomas, s. John, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16.

Rand, Connaway, s. C., of Brackley, Northants, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1698, aged 17, B.A. 1702; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1726 (as Conway), vicar of Stowe, Bucks, 1711, and rector of Finmere, Oxon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rande, James; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1573-4, M.A. 1577; incorporated 9 July, 1577, vicar of Norton, co. Durham, 1579, canon of Durham 1606-20. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rand, Ralph; M.A. of ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY; incorporated 2 July, 1616, rector of Oxtead, Surrey, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, Abr(aham), s. William, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 19.

Randall, Ambrose, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654; student of Middle Temple 1655, as son of Benjamin, of Cheriton, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Randall, Antony; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Jan., 1631-2; one of these names vicar of Zennor, Cornwall, 1669-83. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 5; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, Benjamin, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650. [20]

Randall, Christopher, s. Christ., of Wolford, co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1667.

Randall, Edmund; B.A. 21 July, 1522, as Randolph.

Randall, Edmond, of Middx., gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 23 Nov., 1581, aged 10; "scholaris Mri. Wodson."

Randall, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Randall, George, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry 5 July, 1605, aged 14, as Rendall; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 11 May, 1609, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 June, 1613. [25]

Randle, Giles, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19.

Randall, Giles, s. Edward, of Chipping Wycombe (Wickham Magna), Bucks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1625-6.

Randall, Henry, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 29 Oct., 1589; perhaps rector of Fladbury, co. Worcester, 1620-44. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, Humphrey, s. William, of Mamble, co. Worcester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1634-5; perhaps rector of Brimpsfield, co. Gloucester, 1670-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, John (Randalfe or Randolf), B.A. (probably from EXETER COLL.) 30 June, 1523, M.A. 9 Nov., 1526. [30]

Randall, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1534-41, from Codington, Bucks (as Randolfe), B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 343.

Randall, John, fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. See *O.H.S.* i. 190.

Randall, John, of Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, admitted 27 Nov., 1581, aged 11; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 9 Feb., 1584-5; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1587-99, M.A. 9 July, 1589, B.D. 28 June, 1598, sup. for licence to preach 14 May, 1599, rector of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, 1599, until his death, buried in his church in June, 1622. See *Ath.* ii. 319; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 27; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randal, John, of Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 15, 'paup. schol.' B.A. 28 Oct., 1613, M.A. 18 June, 1616, B.D. 7 July, 1624; supl. for licence to preach 23 April, 1627; rector of Barlavington, Sussex, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, John, s. Richard, of Shepton, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19, B.A. 23 April, 1635. [35]

Randall, John, s. Hannibal, of Truro, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Colam, Cornwall, 1663, and rector of Jacobstowe, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Randall, Leonard, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1544, from Kent, fellow 1547, B.A. supd. March, 1547-8, M.A. supd. 1551-2.

Randall, Lionel; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1586-7, M.A. 1590; incorporated 12 July, 1603. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Randall, Morgan, of WADHAM COLL. 1666. See RANDYLL.

Randall, Peter (Rondell), B.A. 25 June, 1522.

Randall, Peter; fellow EXETER COLL. 1564-83, B.A. 18 April, 1567, M.A. 16 Feb., 1571-2. See *Boase*, 43.

Randall, Peter, s. William, of Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1679, B.A. 1683; fellow ORIEL COLL., M.A. 1686, vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1700; will at Oxford proved 5 Nov., 1720; brother of William 1674. See *Hearne*, ii. 143.

Randall, Philip, s. Thomas, of Lamerton, Devon; fellow EXETER COLL. 1544-57, B.A. 24 July, 1545, M.A. 4 Feb., 1547-8, B.Med.; rector of his college 1556-7; principal of HART HALL 1549, until his death 11 March, 1598-9; buried in the church of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford. See *Bloxam*, iv. 92; & *Boase*, 36. [5]

Randall, Randolph, s. Richard, of Little Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 31 Oct., 1637.

Randall, Richard, secular chaplain, B.A. supd. June, 1536.

Randall, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 20 March, 1582-3, student of Gray's Inn 1587, as of Stoke in town and city of Coventry. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Randall, Richard (Randole), s. Richard, of Shepton-Montague, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 19, B.A. 10 May, 1631.

Randall, Richard, s. William, of Burmington, co. Warwick, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1666-7, aged 17, B.A. 1670. [10]

Randell, Richard, s. R., of Warminster, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719 (as Randall); one of these names rector of Winterbourne Monkton, Dorset, 1739. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, Robert; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 10 Oct., 1573.

Randall, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 13 June, 1626, rector of Babington, Somerset, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randall, Robert, s. Robert, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Feb., 1627-8, aged 24; B.A. 18 Feb., 1627-8.

Randall, Samuel, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1613-14, rector of Bradstone, Devon, 1622, and rector of St. Endellion, Cornwall, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Randall, Simon (Rondell), of Cornwall, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 12.

Randall, (Sir) Thomas (or Randolph), s. Avery Randolph, of Baddlesmere, Kent; student CHRIST CHURCH, supl. for B.A. Oct., 1545, B.C.L. 1547-8, D.C.L. supd. 7 Oct., 1566, and 7 June, 1574, a public notary, principal of BROADGATES HALL 1549-53, ambassador *temp.* Queen Eliz., chamberlain of the exchequer, comptroller-general of the post-horses; died at St. Peter Hill, near St. Paul's Wharf 8 June, 1590. See *Ath.* i. 563; & *Fasti*, i. 125.

Randall, Thomas, of London, gen. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1585. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Randill, Thomas, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric, 16 June, 1598, aged 17; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1600, as of Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Randall, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 15. [20]

Randall, Tobias, subscribed 16 April, 1613; B.A. from ST JOHN'S COLL. 15 Dec., 1614.

Randall, William (Randell); secular chaplain, B.A. 20 Jan., 1536-7, M.A. 11 June, 1539—? the William Randall, of HART HALL, who was judge in Cat Street 1552, see *O.H.S.* i. 187; another of the name beneficed in Devonshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Randall, William; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 14 Dec., 1580. See *O.H.S.* xii. 57.

Randall, William, a student of law in London; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 8 July, 1602.

Randall, William (Randoll), of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1632, as 2s. John, of Preston Baggot, co. Warwick, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Randall, William, s. William, of Exminster, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, vicar of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randell, William, s. Thomas, of Eastharpley, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 22, B.A. 28 June, 1628; perhaps rector of Wambrook, Dorset, until ejected at the restoration 1660. See *Calamy*, ii. 159.

Randall, William, s. William, of Little Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681; admon. at Oxford 2 Nov., 1705; brother of Peter 1679.

Randall, William, s. G. (?Gul.), of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 16.

Randolph, Alexander, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7, vicar of Inglishcombe 1679, and rector of Loxton, Somerset, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Randolphe, Charles, of co. Warwick, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 12 June, 1601, aged 13.

Randolph, Edmund, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1622, B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 28 March, 1626, D.Med. Padua, incorporated 3 July, 1628; (son of Bernard, of Biddenden, Kent), practiced in Canterbury, and died 1649, buried in St. George's church; brother of Herbert next-named. See *Fasti*, i. 443.

Randolph, Harbart, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 16; of Biddenden (s. Bernard); died 8 Sept., 1644; brother of Edmund.

Randolph, Herbert, s. H(erbert), of Canterbury, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1711, aged 17, B.A. 1715; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1716, M.A. 1719 (his father recorder of Canterbury); born at Canterbury 31 Jan., 1694, and educated at King's school, Canterbury, and Eton; rector of Deal 1726, one of the six Canterbury preachers 1728, and rector of Woodchurch (all Kent) 1730, until he died 6 Sept., 1755. See *Rawl.* xviii. 28, 252, and xxi. 84; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randolph, Humphrey, s. Randolph Owen, of Penman, co. Carnarvon, pleb. p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 21; B.A. 14 March, 1664-5, rector of Meylltyrne, co. Carnarvon, 1670; brother of Richard 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Randolph, John, of NEW COLL. 1534. See RANDALL, preceding page.

Randolph, John, s. Tho., of Lighthorne, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17, B.A. 1679; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1682, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randolph, John, s. John, of Crendon, Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1712, aged 16.

Randolph, Matthew (Rendolph), of Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1621, M.A. 5 July, 1624, as Randall, and perhaps rector of St. Mellion, Cornwall, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randolph, Mathew, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 20 March, 1650-1. See *Burrows*, 548.

Randolph, Matthew, s. Francis, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 21; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712. See *Al. West.* 245. [5]

Randolff, Richard, chaplain; B.Can.L. 26 Jan., 1506-7.

Randalph, Richard, s. "Rand Owen," of Penman, parish Denio, co. Carnarvon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19; brother of Humphrey 1662.

Randolph, Robert, s. William, of Houghton, Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 1 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636 (as Randall), "an eminent poet," vicar of Barnetby, and after of Donnington, co. Lincoln; buried in Donnington church 7 July, 1671; brother of Thomas 1605. See *Fasti*, i. 430; & *Al. West.* 101.

Randolph, (Sir) Thomas; of CHRIST CHURCH 1545. See RANDALL preceding page.

Randolph, Thomas, s. Robert, of Pulham, Norfolk, yeoman, scholar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 14 June, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 1606-7, M.A. 1610, incorporated 10 July, 1610; chaplain WADHAM COLL. 1613-17, fellow 1613-21; perhaps vicar of Wilton, Norfolk, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Venn*, 98; & *Gardiner*, 12. [10]

Randolph, Thomas, "poet," s. William, of Hams, Sussex; born at Newnham near Daventry, Northants, 15 June, 1605; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1623, from Westminster school, B.A. 1627-8, M.A. 1631; incorporated at Oxford 1631, an eminent poet, "the friend and disciple of Ben Jonson;" buried at Blatherwicke 17 March, 1634-5; brother of Robert 1632. See *Ath.* i. 564; & *Al. West.* 93.

Randolphe, William, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 16.

Randolph, William, s. Humf., of Botwnog, co. Carnarvon, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 March, 1697, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1705; perhaps rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rands, Henry, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1683; B.A. 1687.

Randes, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 14 Dec., 1604, aged 14; B.A. 2 June, 1608, M.A. 29 April, 1612, B.D. 1 July, 1619; licenced to preach 2 July, 1622; incorporated at Cambridge 1621. [15]

Rands, Richard, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 11 April, 1662, rector of Bethersden, and of Smarden, Kent, 1668-9, and of Turvey, Beds, 1669-99. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Randyll, Morgan, s. Vincent, of Chilworth, Surrey, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 July, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 1670; of Chilworth, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1677, M.P. Guildford in 12 parliaments, 1679-81, 1690-1705, 1708-22. See *Gardiner*, 263; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ranesdale, John, s. John, of Caldon, co. Stafford, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; vicar of Mackworth, co. Derby, 1639, as Ransdale. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ranger, Adam, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 23 June, 1617, M.A. 11 May, 1620.

Ranger, Solomon, s. Solomon, of Enford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 June, 1638, aged 15; B.A. 9 Feb., 1640-1. [20]

Rankell, Henry, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1678, B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, as Rankee.

Rankin, Giles, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 19 June, 1616, M.A. 5 May, 1620, B.D. 24 July, 1626; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1604 (s. John, citizen and saddler); born Dec., 1595. See *Robinson*, i. 48.

Rann, John, s. Joseph, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1703-4, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1712, vicar of Rushall, co. Stafford, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rannew, Nathaniel; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1620-1; M.A. 1624; incorporated 10 July, 1627, vicar of Great Coggeshall, Essex, 1661, and perhaps of Madingley, co. Cambridge, 1628, as William. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Ransom, Richard (Ramson); B.A. supd. 20 June, 1517.

Ranson, Robert (or Rauson); M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 23 April, 1589; possibly intended for Sir Robert Naunton, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1582-3, M.A. 1586; M.P. Helston 1604-11, Camelford 1614, Cambridge university 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, Suffolk 1626, knighted 7 Sept., 1615, P.C. and secretary of state 1618-20, master of court of wards and liveries; died 27 March, 1635. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Rant, John, LL.B. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1652; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., by the visitors, sup. 12 Dec., 1651, for incorporation as B.C.L.; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1652, refused to be bencher (s. Roger, of Swaffham Priors, co. Cambridge). See *Venn*, 212; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Raper, George; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1609.

Rapshion, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 Dec., 1581, aged 19.

Rashlighe, John, of Cornwall, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 19; perhaps of Fowey, Cornwall, sheriff 1608 (s. John); baptised 27 Nov., 1554; M.P. Fowey 1588-9 and 1597-8; buried there 16 May, 1624; father of Jonathan 1607. See Foster's *Baronetage.* [30]

Rashleigh, John (Raishleigh), s. Robert, of Fowey (Foy), Cornwall, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 17; of Coombe, Cornwall; student of Gray's Inn 1639; M.P. Fowey 1661-78; baptised at Fowey 21 Jan., 1618-19, and buried there 13 March, 1693; father of Philip 1663. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rashleigh, John, s. Jonathan, of Truro Drah, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 17; of Menabilly; student of Lincoln's Inn 1640; baptised at Fowey 22 April, 1621, buried at Kenton, Devon, 18 July, 1651; father of the next and of Jonathan 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rashleigh, John, s. John, of Menabilly, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1663, aged 18; of Corner Hall, Herts; baptised 20 Nov., 1644; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1672; licenced 2 Aug., 1671, to marry Mary, daughter of Hugh Gamlin, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.; brother of Jonathan 1659, and of Philip 1663. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rashleighe, Jonathan, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1610 [as son and heir of John, of Foy (or Fowey), Cornwall, esq.]; of Menabilly, sheriff Cornwall, M.P. Fowey 1614, 1621-2, 1625, April—May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till disabled in Jan., 1644, re-elected 1661, and sat until his death 1 May, 1675. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rashleigh, Jonathan, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, student of Inner Temple 1662; as of Menabilly, Cornwall, esq. (s. John 1638, whom see), sheriff, M.P. Fowey in 6 parliaments 1675-81, 1689-95; buried at Fowey 11 Sept., 1702; brother of John and Philip 1663, and father of Philip 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rashleigh, Philip, s. John (George in *Mat. Reg.*), of Coombe, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; a captain; baptised at Fowey 19 Nov., 1643, buried there 24 Feb., 1672.

Rashleigh, Philip, s. John, of Menabilly, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric 17 July, 1663, aged 16; bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1672; buried at Fowey 17 March, 1682, unmarried; brother of John 1663, and of Jonathan 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rashleigh, Philip, s. Jonat., of Menabilly Shewardreth (4to.), Cornwall, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Sept., 1707, aged 18; M.P. Liskeard 1710-22; died 12 Aug., 1736. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Rashley, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1592, B.A. 19 Jan., 1595-6; student of Middle Temple 1605, as of South Molton, Devon, esq., and secretary to the Marquis of Exeter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rashleigh, William (Rassheley or Raschley), Dominican and B.D., D.D. 17 July, 1525, "manster" of a house of his order. See *O.H.S.* i. 138.

Raspyse, John, "incept. 30 June, 1505." See *O.H.S.* i. 39.

[**Rastall,** John, a Londoner born, "where he set up the trade of printing, being then esteemed a profession fit for any scholar or ingenious man;" married Elizabeth, sister of Sir Thomas More, lord chancellor of England; died in 1536; father of William named below. See *Ath.* i. 100; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*]

Rastell, John, B.A.; fellow NEW COLL. 1549-60, from Gloucester, M.A. 26 June, 1555; admitted into the Society of Jesus at Rome 1568, rector of the college of Jesuits at Ingolstadt, where he died about 1600. See *Ath.* i. 701; & *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 281. [10]

Rastall, John, s. John, of Martley, co. Worcester, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1703, aged 18.

Rastell, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 Feb., 1588-9, M.A. 7 April, 1593, rector of Amington, Oxon, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rastall, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 July, 1621.

Rastall, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 14; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 17 Jan., 1583-4.

Rastell, Thomas, late of Cambridge university; created B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 29 Feb., 1643-4; created M.A. 8 July, 1647, "in consideration of the several services he have done his majesty." See *Fasti*, ii. 105. [15]

Rastall, William, s. John (1505), sent to Oxford 1525; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1539, treasurer 1555, serjeant-at-law 1554, and a judge of the queen's bench 1558-63; died in Louvain 27 Aug., 1565; buried in the church of St. Peter. See *Ath.* i. 343; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rastingham, Dennis; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 Nov., 1589.

Ratford, William, s. Robert, of North Weston, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 20; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 11 Feb., 1642-3, M.A. 4 July, 1646, expelled from his fellowship by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 552.

Rath, Cormac (Ruth), B.Can.L. 5 Nov., 1511.

Rathband, Abiell (Abel in *Mat. Reg.*), s. William, of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 27 June, 1634, aged 14; M.A. Edinburgh 22 July, 1637, incorporated at Cambridge 1641. [20]

Rathbone, John, s. Tho., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 8 March, 1693-4, M.A. 1696, B.Med. 1699.

Rathbone, Thomas, of TRINITY COLL. 1651. See RAWBON.

Ratheband, William, of Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 17.

Rathbone, William; sizar of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 7 April, 1643, B.A. 1646-7; incorporated 10 Oct., 1648, as Rathband; fellow WADHAM COLL. 1648 (from Little Lever, co. Lancaster), M.A. 14 June, 1649, nonconformist, ejected from Southwold, Essex; died at Highgate in October, 1695. See *Calamy*, ii. 217; *Burrows*, 562; *Gardiner*, 173; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Raunce, Robert, B.A. 19 March, 1576-7. [25]

Raven, John, s. William, of Sambige (Sandbach), Cheshire, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Raven, Miles; fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1591, M.A. 1594 (incorporated 10 July, 1599), proctor 1605, B.D. 1607, rector of Monxton, Hants, 1612. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & Harwood's *Al. Eton.* 195.

Raven, Philip, of co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 22.

Raven, William, s. William, of Elworth, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1672, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raven, William, of Farnham, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 18, B.A. 1698; rector of Farnham, Dorset, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Ravenhill, John, s. Edm., of Woolhope, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18.

Ravenhill, Thomas, s. Joh., of Hereford (city), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1716, M.A. 1719.

Ravens, John, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct, 1589, M.A. 7 July, 1595, sub-dean and canon of Wells 1607, rector of Ilchester 1607, and of Ashington, Somerset, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ravens, John, gent., of ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1634, aged 18, B.A. same day.

Ravens, Ralph, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; fellow 1575, B.A. 22 June, 1579, M.A. 29 May, 1583, B.D. 27 Oct., 1589, D.D. 20 Jan., 1595-6; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1571, assisted in the translation of the Bible, vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1591, Dunmow, Essex, 1597, and rector of Great Easton, Essex, 1605. See *Robinson*, i. 17; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ravenscroft, George, s. Robert, of Hawarden, Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ravenscroft, Hall, of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of John, of Horsham, Sussex, gent.); M.P. Horsham, April-May 1640 and 1640 (L.P.), till secluded Dec. 1648, re-elected 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ravenscroft, Owen, s. Tho., of Bretton, Flints, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 18; admon. at Oxford 31 July, 1674.

Ravenscrofte, Roger, of Cheshire, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1590, M.A. 15 Feb., 1593-4, canon of Chester 1599, rector of Doddleston, Cheshire, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Ravenscrofte, William, of Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1579-80 (s. George, of Bretton, Flints); bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1589, bencher 1621, clerk of the petty bag 1598-1628, M.P. Flints 1586-7, 1596-7, 1601, Old Sarum 1604-11, 1614, Flints 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626 and 1628, until his death same year. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ravenscrofte, William, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; student of Gray's Inn, 1657, as son and heir of Thomas, of Bangor, co. Denbigh, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ravis, Christian; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1648 by the visitors; born in Berlin 1613, taught Oriental languages in Gresham college, London, 1642, and afterwards in London house, and professor of Oriental languages in the university of Upsal; died at Kiel in 1677. See *Ath.* iii. 1130; & *Burrows*, 518.

Ravys, Thomas; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1575, from Westminster school, B.A. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2, proctor 1588, B.D. 6 July, 1589, D.D. 10 Oct., 1595, dean 1596—1604-5, vice-chancellor 1596, "one of the translators of the Bible;" born at Maldon, Surrey, vicar of All Hallows, Barking 1591, rector of Merstham, Surrey, 1591, vicar of Islip and of Wittenham Abbas, Berks, 1598, prebendary of Westminster 1592, bishop of Gloucester 1604-5, and of London 1607, until his death 14 Dec., 1609, buried in St. Paul's. See *Ath.* ii. 849; *Al. West.* 52; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 149; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawbon, Thomas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 July, 1651, B.A. 8 March, 1654-5, M.A. 17 June, 1657, rector of Salisbury St. Martin 1662, Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, 1663, and of St. Fagan, co. Glamorgan, 1679, until his death in 1692. See *Rawl.* i. 161; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rawe, Augustin, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1627-8 *sic.*

Rawe, Francis, s. Nicholas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 17.

Raw, Richard, s. Edward, of Sevington, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 May, 1710, aged 18; exhibitioner 1710, scholar 1711, B.A. 15 March, 1713-14, fellow 1716, M.A. 1717; admon. at Oxford 23 June, 1718. See *Gardiner*, 441.

Rawe, Robert, of Kent, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 17.

Raw, Thomas; B.A. supd. May, 1517, one of these names rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1532, another canon of Windsor 1555-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Raw, William, s. Thomas, of Endellion, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636.

Raw, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1651.

Rawes, Thomas (Rawse or Rawsey); B.A. — June, 1518, M.A. 1 July, 1521.

Rawles, John, s. John, of Sturminster, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16.

Rawles, William; B.A. 10 May, 1631; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Jan., 1633-4 (as Rawlins).

Rawlins, Andrew; B.A. 19 Dec., 1534. [21]

Rawlin, Christopher (Rawlence); fellow of NEW COLL. 1535-55, from St. Ebbe, in Oxford, B.A. 7 July, 1539, M.A. 7 June, 1543, supd. 2 March, 1558-9 (as B.D.), for D.D., canon of Lincoln 1551, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1554, until his death there 1589. See *Gutch*, i. 185; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rawlins, Edmund (Raulyn); Benedictine, B.D. supd. 5 July, 1514.

Rawlins, Edmund, s. Tho., of Stratford, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL. matric. 11 Feb., 1675-6, aged 15; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681, his father a bencher; see Thomas of MAGDALEN HALL 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rawlins, Edward, of co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 20 June, 1634, perhaps rector of Laughton, co. Leicester, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Rawlines, Giles, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 29 Oct., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625, rector of Ganarew 1624, vicar of Wolferlow, co. Hereford, 1625, and of Highley, Salop, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawlins, Henry (Raulyns); B.C.L., B.Can.L. supd. 29 Jan., 1507-8, canon of Sarum 1512, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, 1521, archdeacon of Salisbury 1524-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawling, Henry, s. Henry, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rawlings, James, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL disp. 7 Dec., 1603.

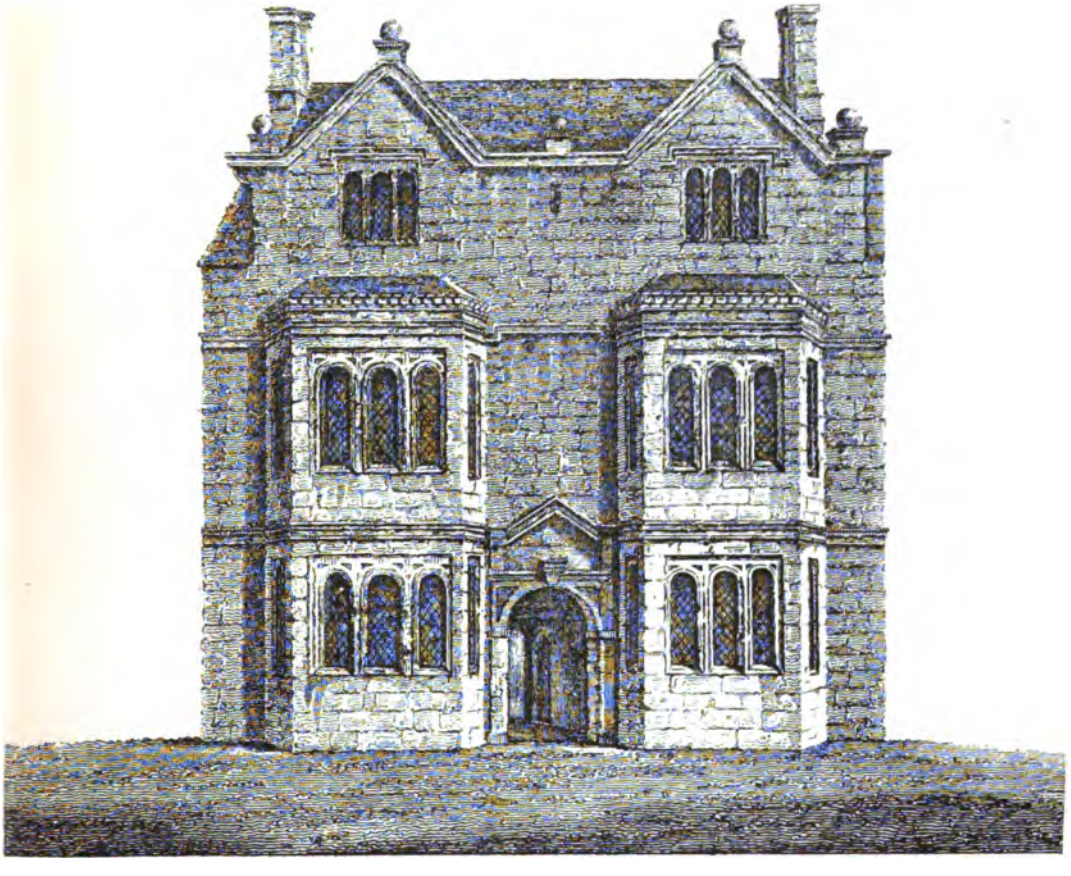
Rawlins, James (Raulins), of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 18 May, 1610, aged 14. [30]

Rawlins, James, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1617; (incorporated 14 July, 1618), M.A. 1620, re-incorporated 11 July, 1620, canon of Hereford 1622, rector of Burford (3rd portion), Salop, 1623, and of Stoke Lucy, co. Hereford, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawlen, James (Raulen), s. James, of Alton, co. Stafford, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16.

Rawlins, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572; B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1583, as of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rawlins, John, s. Mark, of Hereford (city), p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 20; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683; perhaps vicar of Culham, Oxon, 1683-1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*



LITTLE LION HALL, now demolished.—*From an engraving by Skelton*

Rawlyns, Maurice, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 June, 1634.

Rawlins, Michael, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1701, aged 17.

Rawlin, Nathaniel, s. "Noadiæ," of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; B.A. 9 June, 1635, M.A. 8 May, 1638, sequestered to the vicarage of Mounden, Essex, 1646, and rector of Tanworth, Hants, 1647, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71.

Rawlins, Richard, B.D. 1492, D.D. 1495, fellow 1480, and warden of MERTON COLL. 1508-21, rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, 1494, canon of St. Paul's 1499, vicar of Hendon, Middlesex, 1504, vicar of Thornton, Yorks, 1505, rector of St. Martin, Ludgate, 1514, subdean of York 1504-7, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1505 or 1514-23, canon of Windsor 1506, archdeacon of Cleveland 1507, king's almoner 1514, bishop of St. Davids 1523, until his death 18 Feb., 1535-6. See *Ath.* ii. 743; *O.H.S.* iv. 162; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 138; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*]

Rawlins, Richard, B.A. 5 Feb., 1531-2, M.A. 26 Nov., 1534; one of these names rector of South Somercotes, co. Lincoln, 1552. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Rawlins, Roger, M.A. of Cambr.; incorporated 8 July, 1614 (one of these names sizar of TRINITY COLL. 15 June, 1575, and B.A. 1578), another student of Gray's Inn 1583, as of London. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* & *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rawlins, Simon (Rawlyns), fellow of NEW COLL. 1512-15, from Hardley, parish of Fawley, Hants, B.A. Dec., 1515, a schoolmaster. See *O.H.S.* i. 344.

Rawlings, Thomas, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1564, demy 1566, fellow 1572-79, B.A. 1 April, 1573, M.A. 11 June, 1577. See *Bloxam*, iv. 165.

Rawlins, Thomas, B.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 30 June, 1592, from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, M.A. 14 July following; perhaps D.Med. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1599, a fellow of the college of physicians 1605. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 121; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rawlins, Thomas, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 18, B.A. 31 May, 1609. [10]

Rawlins, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1613, M.A. 6 July, 1622, perhaps rector of Cusop, co. Hereford, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawlins, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Daventry, Northants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 17, B.A. 29 Jan., 1638-9.

Rawlins, Thomas, s. Edmund, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Worcester, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry 3 March, 1636-7, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1646, his father of Dorsington, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rawlins, Thomas (Raulins), s. Thomas, of Llangarian, co. Hereford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1649, treasurer 1674, serjeant-at-law 1677; father of Edmund, bar.-at-law. See EDMUND 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rawlins, Thomas, s. Joh., of Clifford, co. Hereford, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 18. [15]

Rawlins, Thomas; B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 16 May, 1704, chaplain to the English merchants at Smyrna, vicar of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, 1691, rector of Feltwell St. Nicholas, Norfolk, 1701, until his death in 1732. See *Rawl.* iii. 387 and xxi. 87; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawlins, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Longmarston, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1708, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rawlings, Thomas, s. T., of Saperton, co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 19, B.A. 1714; rector of Harescombe, co. Gloucester, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawlins, Valentine, s. William, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb., p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1667-8, aged 17.

Rawlins, Walter, B.A. 18 March, 1573-4. [20]

Rawlins, William, B.Can.L. sup. 10 Dec., 1513, B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14.

Rawlins, William, s. Thomas, of Long Marston, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 11 May, 1633, perhaps vicar of Westoning, Beds (1646-64), contracted an irregular marriage with Miss Vincent. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 52, 80.

Rawlins, William, B.A. 10 May, 1631; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Jan., 1633-4. See RAWLES.

Rawlins, William, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; perhaps tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1651, B.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3, and M.A. 21 June, 1655 (as Rawlin). See *Burrows*, 545.

Rawlins, William, s. G. ("Gul."), of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; one of these names rector of West Thorney, Sussex, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Rawlins, William, s. Sam., of Long Marston, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 18 May, 1680, aged 14; B.A. 1684, M.A. 16 March, 1686-7; one of these names rector of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawlins, William, "ex. aed. Xti. unus e cho." privilegiatus 13 June, 1699; chorister CHRIST CHURCH.

Rawlinson, Christopher, born at Springfield, Essex, s. Christopher, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1695, aged 18; of Cark Hall, Greenhead, and Mireside, co. Lancashire, a Saxon scholar; born 13 June, 1677, died in Holborn Row, Lincoln's Inn Fields, 8 Jan., 1732-3, buried in St. Albans cathedral 31st. See *Rawl.* i. 407.

Rawlinson, Curwen, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; of Carke-in-Cartmel, co. Lancaster (s. Robert), licenced 9 Feb. 1671-2, to marry Elizabeth Monk (2nd daughter and co-heir of Nicholas Monk, bishop of Hereford, and niece of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle), M.P. Lancaster 1689, until his death in Aug., 1689; father of Christopher. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rawlinson, Francis, 1605. See RALLINSON. [30]

Rawlinson, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 5 July, 1595, M.A. 21 May, 1599, fellow 1602, B.D. 12 Nov., 1605, licenced to preach 26 Feb., 1605-6, D.D. 1 June, 1608, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1610-31; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1585 (s. Robert, merchant taylor), rector of Taplow, Bucks, 1606-10, vicar of Asheldam, Essex, 1609, canon of Sarum, master of Reading school in 1600, chaplain to James I., rector of Selsey, Sussex, 1613, and of Whitchurch, Salop, 1614; died 3, and buried 10 Feb., 1630, in the chancel of Whitchurch. See *Ath.* ii. 505; *Robinson*, i. 29; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gutch*, i. 540; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 164.

Rawlinson, John, s. Jo., of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Sept., 1692, aged 19; B.A. 1696, M.A. 15 Jan., 1699-1700, a student of Middle Temple 1691, as son and heir of John, of London, haberdasher, deceased; perhaps brother of William Rollinson, see post. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rawlinson, John, s. Tho., of St. Sepulchre's, London, eq. aur. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 15; of Little Leigh, Cheshire; died 9 Jan., 1753; brother of Richard and Thomas 1699. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Rawlinson, Richard, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1636. See RALLINGSON. page 1230.

Rawlinson, Richard, y.s. Tho., of London, equitis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1713, D.C.L. by diploma 30 June, 1719, founded an Anglo-Saxon scholarship, and was a benefactor to his college library, educated at St. Paul's school and at Eton, deacon and priest 1716, F.R.S. 1714, F.S.A. 1727, his manuscript collections referred to in this work are deposited in the Bodleian; a governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals 1713, and of Christ's hospital 1753; died 4 April, 1755, buried in the college chapel; brother of John 1713, and of Thomas 1699. See *Gutch*, i. 551 and 562; Foster's *Lancashire Collection*; & *Rawl.* i. 346, and xviii. 26.

Rawlinson, Thomas (Rowlinson), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7.

Rawlinson, Thomas, eq. aur. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1698-9, "antiquary and book collector," bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705 (as son and heir of Thomas, knight and alderman of London), educated at Eton, a governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem 1706, and of St. Bartholomew, 1712, F.R.S. 1713, F.S.A. 1724; married 22 Sept., 1724, his servant Amy Frewin; died s.p. at London House, Aldersgate Street, 6 or 8 Aug., 1725, buried in St. Botolph, Aldersgate; brother of John 1713, and Thomas 1699. See *Rawl.* iv. 1476; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Rawlinson, William, 1694-5. See ROLLINSON.

Rawse, Thomas (Rawsey); B.A. — June, 1518, M.A. 1 July, 1521.

Rawson, Alexander, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. same day; M.A. 27 June, 1633.

Rawson, Christopher (Rauson); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Dec., 1532, M.A. 10 May, 1535, B.D. 20 April, 1540.

Rawson, Christopher; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564, from Durham, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, fellow 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572. [10]

Rawson, James, subscribed 16 April, 1613; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 11 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 28 June, 1620; perhaps incumbent of Kingston free chapel, Dorset, 1640, and rector of Chesilbourne 1645, and of Haselbury Bryan, Dorset, 1654 by the Westminster assembly, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Calamy*, ii. 130; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Rawson, James, s. William, of Calverley, Yorks, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 18; B.C.L. 1720 (called Tho., in *Mat. Reg.*).

Rawson, Nicholas, M.A.; B.D. supd. — Dec., 1508; admon. at Oxford ("Magister") 10 Jan., 1511.

Rawson, Raphe, s. "Rodolphi," of Stockport, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 27 Oct., 1638, fellow 1642-8, M.A. 6 July, 1643, B.D. 14 March, 1660-1 (subs. as Rowson), rector of Great Rollright, Oxon, 1667. See *Burrows*, 482; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rawson, Thomas (Rauson), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 13 June, 1589, aged 14. [15]

Rawson, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Aylesbury, Bucks, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1689, aged 15; B.A. 22 March, 1693-4.

Rawson, William; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. supd. Michaelmas term 1546, M.A. 13 Feb., 1553-4; See *Bloxam*, iv. 103, Hanson or Ranson.

Rawsonn, William, of Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 15.

Rawson, William, s. James, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1671, aged 18.

Rawstorne, Edward, 1s. Edward, of Newhall, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 April, 1630, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Rawstorne, Francis, s. Jerem., of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 24 March, 1622-3, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1624-6. See *Bloxam*, v. 114.

Rawstorne, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1613, M.A. 18 June, 1616, as Rosterne.

Rawstorne, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 13 Dec., 1615, M.A. 9 June, 1618.

Raybould, Edward; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 Jan., 1599-1600.

Ray. See also REA, WRAY, WREY, etc. [25]

Raye, John (Rey or Ree); B.A. 1547-8, M.A. supd. June, 1556, rector of Ilchester, with free chapel of Whitehall, Somerset, 1554, and of Stocklinch Ottery 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Raye, Robert (Raie), of Northants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 20.

Ray, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 1662; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1664, as son and heir of William, of Kibworth, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ray, William; created D.C.L. 2 Aug., 1704.

Rayer, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL. matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18. [30]

Rayment, Robert; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge 1598-9, M.A. 1602; (incorporated 14 July, 1602), B.D. 1609, rector of Buers, Essex, 1608-36, licenced 9 May, 1613, to marry Anne, daughter of Thomas Meredith, late parson of North Bemfleet, deceased; died in 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Raymer, Richard, of Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1601, aged 16, called Remor in Brasenose calendar.

Raymond, Arthur, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 19.

Raymond, Charles, s. Matth., of Sarum, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16.

Raymond, Edward, s. Tho., of Hawkchurch, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 22; B.A. 1672. [35]

Raymond, George, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 16.

Raymond, Giles, s. Mat., of Pokshipton, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1671, aged 19; fellow, B.A. 14 April, 1675, died 10 Aug. following, buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 29 Sept. See *Gutch*, i. 223.

Raymond, (Sir) Jemmett, s. Jonath., of London, "eques." ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 Aug., 1681, aged 18; knighted at Skinners Hall during his father's shrievalty 1 May, 1680; brother of Jonathan 1697; his father knighted 20 Oct., 1679, and died in March, 1711. See *Robinson*, i. 302.

Raymond, John, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 16 (as Raimon).

Raymond, John, s. Sam., of Oak, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1676; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675; his father "Medicinæ professor"; buried at Oake 1662. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gardiner*, 276.

Raymond, John, s. Tho., of Hawkchurch, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1672, aged 19.

Raymond, John, y.s. Jonathan, of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1697, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1697; brother of Jemmett. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raymond, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Creeche, Somerset, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 18, B.A. 2 June, 1635; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 April, 1638.

Raymond, William, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1651, B.A. 15 June, 1655. [5]

Raymond, William, s. William, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rayne, John, D.L.L. of Cambridge 1506 (D.Can.L. 1511), supd. 21 Nov., 1521, for incorporation; advocate of Doctors' Commons 1513, canon of Brampton in Lincoln 1521, prebendary of Thame, also in Lincoln, 1531; died before 19 Nov., 1536. See *Cooper*, i. 60; Lee's *Thame*, 138; & Coote's *Civilians*, 11.

Rayner, Daniel; scholar NEW COLL. 1649, from Surrey, by the parliamentary visitors, B.A. 12 Oct., 1650, rector of Purley, Berks, 1661, until ejected the following year for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 294; *Burrows*, 498, 534; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rayner, Edward (Reyner), of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 18, B.A. 19 Jan., 1603-4.

Rayner, John (Reyner), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1600, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1603-4 (his father then dead), fellow, M.A. 18 Nov., 1606; will at Oxford proved 24 June, 1613. [10]

Rayner, John, s. J., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1704, aged 17 (perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1703, as son of John, sometime of Drayton, Notts); died 2 Dec., 1707; buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 514; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rayner, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1711; incorporated as M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 23 April, 1714; one of these names rector of Long Leadenham, co. Lincoln, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Raynor, Matthew, s. John, of Mansfield, Notts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17, B.A. 1665; incorporated at Cambridge 1676; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1676; incorporated 11 July, 1676, rector of Kingsley, co. Stafford, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rayner, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Yaworth, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1647, aged 18. See *Burrows*, 555.

Rayner, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 10 July, 1590; B.D. from QUEEN'S COLL. 6 July, 1599. [15]

Rayner, Robert (Raynarde), B.A. 6 April, 1530.

Rayner, Samuel (Reyner), s. William, of Egham, Surrey, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 16, B.A. 10 Nov., 1642; incorporated at Cambridge 1645, vicar of Sonning, Berks, 1658, and rector of Dorchester Holy Trinity 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Raynar, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 15; "Mro. Michell tut. gram."

Rayner, William, s. Mich., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1682, aged 18; student, B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690, master of Blundell's school at Tiverton 1698, until his death 19 March, 1730, buried in St. Peter's church, Tiverton, and perhaps rector of West Monkton, Somerset, 1710-19, and of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1720-30. See *Al. West.* 194; *Rawl.* vi. 297, and xviii. 263; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rayner, William (Reyner), s. William, of Wickham(?), Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, chaplain, M.A. 1720, vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, with St. Gregory, 1730, subdean and minor canon of St. Paul's 1737, until his death 10 March, 1764. See *Rawl.* xviii. 261, 274; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Raynes. See also RAINES.

Raynes, Arundel, s. Edw., of Downhead, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 23.

Raynes, Gervis, s. Edw., of Ordsall, Notts, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1698-9.

Raynsford, Edmund (Rainsford), s. Tho., of Bodenham, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 16, B.A. 7 March, 1688-9; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 Jan., 1691-2.

Raynsforde, Edward, B.A. 19 Feb., 1578-9. [25]

Raynsford, (Sir) Francis (Rainsford), subscribed 18 June, 1613; B.A. from HART HALL 29 Oct., 1618, "eq. aur. fil."; of Clifford Chambers, student of Gray's Inn 1620 (as son of Henry, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, kt.), a captain and knighted at Theobalds 22 June, 1632; died 11 June, 1635; brother of Henry 1613. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Raynsford, (Sir) George, y.s. Rich., of Dallington, Northants, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1672, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673; licenced 25 April, 1679, to marry Ayliffe Elliott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields; knighted 5 Sept., 1681, died 15 May, 1682; brother of Richard 1657, and of Robert 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raynsforde, (Sir) Henry (Rainsforde), subscribed 18 June, 1613; of Clifford, co. Gloucester, and of Combe, Hants, student of Middle Temple 1616 (as son and heir of Henry, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, kt.), knighted at Tutbury 17 Aug., 1624, M.P. Andover 1640, until he died 10 April, 1641; brother of Francis 1613, and father of Henry next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raynsford, Henry (Rainsford), born in Gloucester, 1s. Henry, of Combe, Hants, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry 15 Jan., 1635-6, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1639 (his father of Clifford Chambers aforesaid), in arms against the parliament, taken prisoner at Oxford; died in the East Indies, admon. 5 Dec., 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raynsford, (Sir) Richard, s. Robert, of Staverton, Northants, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1632, treasurer 1660, serjeant-at-law 1660, recorder of Daventry 1630, and of Northampton 1653, and M.P. 1660 and 1661, until a baron of the exchequer 26 Nov., 1663, a justice of king's bench 1669, and chief justice 1676-8; died at Dallington 17 Feb., 1679-80; father of the next-named, and of George 1672. See Foss' *Judges.* [30]

Raynsford, Richard, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; of Dallington, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1664 (as son of the last-named), licenced 9 Dec., 1667, to marry Anne, daughter of Richard Nevill, of Binfield, Berks; M.P. Northampton 1685-7; died 17 March, 1702-3; brother of George 1672, and of Robert 1664. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Raynsford, Robert, of Kent, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 11 July, 1623, B.D. 29 March, 1631 (incorporated at Cambridge 1635), D.D. 23 June, 1637 (perhaps student of Inner Temple 1621, as son and heir of Miles, esq., deceased), rector of Woolwich, Kent, in 1631, vicar of Henley-on-Thames 1632. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; *Gardiner*, 45; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Raynsford, Robert, y.s. Richard, of Dallington, Northants, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1664, licenced 7 May, 1670, to marry Elizabeth Benton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, but said to have died 25 May, 1668, aged 21; brother of Richard 1657, and of George 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Raynsford, Thomas; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1671-2, M.A. 1675; incorporated 15 July, 1679.

Raynsford, William (Rainsford), s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Oct., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1635.

Rea, Ambrose; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1664-5, M.A. 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Wakes Colne, Essex, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rea, Edmund, of co. Worcester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1604, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 May, 1608.

Rea, John, subscribed 16 April, 1613; one of these names rector of Blethvaugh, Radnor, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, Alexander; M.A. of ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY; incorporated 28 May, 1620, created D.Med. the day following; incorporated at Cambridge 7 July, 1624, fellow of college of physicians 1624; died in Oct., 1641. See *Fasti*, i. 396; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 183.

Reade, Andrew, of Southants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 June, 1616, M.A. 28 March, 1620, B.D. 17 Dec., 1629, licenced to preach 1631, D.D. 7 July, 1638, rector of How Caple, co. Hereford, 1635, and of Ludgershall, Wilts, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Reade, Antony, s. William, of Drewsteignton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1678, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1682, M.A. 1685, canon of Exeter 1696-1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Read, Bagott, s. John, of Penriddle, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1695-6, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705, his father as of Shrewsbury, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reade, Benjamin, s. Tobiæ, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633.

Reed, Benjamin, s. James, of S.. Thomas, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 23; B.A. 1715, vicar of Wrockwardine, Salop, 1728-33, and rector of Thurleston, Devon (as Read) 1733, until his death, perhaps in 1777. See *Rawl.* i. 256; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, Christopher, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4, vicar of Cloford, Somerset, 1641; perhaps sequestered to rectory of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 168; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, (Sir) Compton, born in Berks, s. Thomas, of Brockett Hall, Herts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 16; of Barton, Berks, and of Shipton, Oxon; baptised at Burford 24 Jan., 1625-6; created a baronet 4 March, 1660-1; died 26 Sept., 1679; father of Thomas 1675, and of Edward 1674. See Foster's *Baronetage.* [15]

Read, Compton, s. Edw., of Ipsden, Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676; died unmarried.

Reade, Cornelius, s. Edm., of West Pennard, Somerset, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1666, aged 18; rector of Hinton Blewett, Somerset, 1671-5 (B.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, Davye; student residing in the town in July, 1562.

Reade, Edmund, of Somerset. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1612, aged 19, "paup. schol."; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620.

Reede, Edward, of Surrey, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 17. [20]

Reade, Edward, of Northants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1593, aged 15.

Reade, (Sir) Edward, s. Compton, of Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxon, bart. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1673-4, aged 14; 2nd bart.; died 4 Sept., 1691; brother of Thomas 1675. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Reade, Edward, s. William, of Campden, co. Gloucester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 17.

Reede, Foulke, s. Richard, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1664, aged 16.

Reade, Francis, of Middlesex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. — Feb., 1597-8, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1600, as of Osterley, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Read, Francis, s. F., of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690, as son of Francis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reade, George, s. George, of Upton Pyne, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 21; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630.

Read, George, s. G., of Balking, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697; perhaps rector of Chilton, Berks, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reed, Giles, of co. Worcester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1590, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1592, as of Mytton, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reade, Henry, of Hants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 Oct. 1584, aged 18; B.A. 13 June, 1588, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1596 (as son and heir of Andrew, of Faccombe, Hants, gent.); possibly M.P. Andover 1588-9. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Reade, Isaac, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650, B.A. 22 June, 1653; student of Gray's Inn 1650 (as s. John, city of London, merchant), rector of Wrabness, Essex, 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Read, James, of Dorset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17, B.A. 10 March, 1612-13; vicar of St. Augustine's, Bristol, 1626; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, James, s. James, of St. Augustine's, co. Gloucester, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. entry 19 Aug., 1634, aged 14; B.A. 2 March, 1637-8, M.A. 3 Nov., 1640, expelled from his chaplaincy 1648, by the parliamentary visitors; perhaps rector of Byford, co. Hereford, 1660-83, and father of the next. See *Burrows*, 530; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Read, James, s. J., of Byford, co. Hereford, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1668, aged 15; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Byford 1683, and vicar of Maunsell Gamage, co. Hereford, 1687; father of James 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, (Sir) James, s. John, of Dunstew, Oxon, bart., TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; 2nd bart., baptised at Hatfield 10 March, 1654-5, sheriff of Herts 1693; died 16 Oct., 1701; father of John 1705, brother of Peter.

Read, James, s. J., of Byford, co. Hereford, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, B.D. 1726; perhaps rector of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1737.

Reede, John; B.A. dispd. 16 Feb., 1507-8 (? from ALL SOULS' COLL.); possibly student of Inner Temple 1511, as son and heir of Robert, chief justice. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reed, John; M.A., B.D.; allowed to receive the cap of D.D. from the vice-chancellor, &c., 29 Jan., 1507-8, D.D. supd. 31 May, 1511, fellow 1517, and master (or warden) of St. Mary's college, Winchester, chaplain to Prince Arthur 1500, prebendary of Lincoln 1503, canon of Chichester, warden of NEW COLL. 1520, until his death 1 April, 1521. See *Gutch*, i. 202; & *Fasti*, i. 3, 23, and 80.

Reede, John; fellow NEW COLL., 1508-17, from Hedley, Southants, B.C.L. 19 Dec., 1515, B.D. dispd. 21 Feb., 1520-1, D.C.L. supd. 11 Dec., 1528, B.Can.L. 25 Feb., 1528-9, D.Can.L. 15 March, 1528-9; perhaps fellow of Winchester college 1517, see preceding entry. See *Fasti*, i. 80.

Re(a)de, John; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. before 1564, B.A. 6 April, 1566, M.A. 8 April, 1570, B.D. 10 April, 1576, D.D. supd. 1 July, 1581, canon of Westminster 1577; will at Oxford proved 10 May, 1587. [6]

Re(a)de, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 21; one of these names rector of Meshaw 1580-1603, and of Beaford, Devon, 1583-1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Re(a)de, John, of co. Lincoln, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 17.

Reade, John, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 16, B.A. 8 June, 1594.

Reade, John, of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, agad 15; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as 2s. Thomas, of Barton, Berks, esq.); brother of Richard and Thomas 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Reade, John, of Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 20.

Reade, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Dec., 1598, aged 19; B.A. 10 June, 1602, M.A. 24 April, 1605, B.D. 6 July, 1614.

Reade, John, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1616, aged 20, B.A. 14 Dec., 1616.

Reade, John, of Southants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 6 July, 1626. See also JOHN 1670.

Reade, John, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 13 July, 1624. [15]

Reade, John, s. John, of London, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 21 June, 1632, M.A. 23 April, 1635.

Reade, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Feb., 1629-30.

Reade, John, s. Henry, of Balkin Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 4 May, 1632, M.A. 30 June, 1636, perhaps vicar of Marcham, Berks, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reede, John, s. Thomas, of Little Crustweale, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 18.

Reade, John, s. Emanuel, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Dec., 1637, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1641, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, vicar of Marcham, Berks, in 1664. See *Burrows*, 489. [20]

Reade, John, born in Berks, s. Michael, of Cotsford, Oxon, S.T.D. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 18.

Read, John, s. Christopher, of Saltash, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1664.

Read, John, s. J., of Havant, Hants, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1670, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1674, M.A. 1683, B. and D.D. 1694 (as Reade); perhaps rector of Shipham, Somerset, 1674; one of these names rector of Havant 1670-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Read, John, s. Mich., of Chiltern, Bucks, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1674, aged 17.

Reade, John, s. William, of Drewsteignton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, fellow 1695-1704, vicar of Barnstaple, Devon, 1703. See *Boase*, 85; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Read, John, s. Michael, of Aylesbury, Bucks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1696.

Read, John, s. Hen., of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701; perhaps rector of Avington, Bucks, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Read, John, s. Thomas, of Winchester (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1704, aged 15.

Reade, (Sir) John, s. James, of London, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. entry 7 Nov., 1705, aged 14; 3rd bart., died at Rome 22 Feb., 1711-12.

Read, Joseph, s. Christopher, of Black Bourton, Oxon, minister, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1674; perhaps of Witney, Oxon, clerk, licenced 2 Feb., 1702-3, to marry Jane, daughter of Samuel Mince, of Stow, co. Gloucester. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Reed, Joseph, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1671-2, B.A. 1675, rector of Dunterton, Devon, 1679-90. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reed, Joseph, s. J., of Carlisle, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1697 (as John Stephen Read in *Cat. Grads.*); brother of Samuel 1691.

Read, Josia, s. Thomas, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; rector of Churchill, co. Worcester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Re(a)de, Lewis; B.C.L. supd. 8 Feb., 1508-9.

Reade, Martin, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; migrated from Cambridge 6 Aug., 1577; fellow EXETER COLL., B.A. 26 Nov., 1577, M.A. 7 June, 1581 (incorporated at Cambridge 1585), B.D. 14 July, 1592. See *Boase*, 49; *St. Paul's S.R.* 26. [35]

Reade, Michael, of co. Leicester pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1608, M.A. 12 June, 1611 (incorporated at Cambridge 1633); created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, rector of Little Gidding, Hunts, 1614, and of Waddesden (3rd portion), Bucks, 1619, rector of Cottesford, Oxon, 1625-47, and of Polebrook, Northants, 1639, father of John 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 21.

Reade, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 25 May, 1596.

Reade, Peter, s. John, of Dunstew, Oxon, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 16; baptised at Hatfield 3 April, 1657, buried there 4 July, 1681; brother of James 1675.

Read, (Sir) Richard (Rede or Reyde), fellow NEW COLL. 1528-40, from Nether Wallop, Hants; B.C.L. March, 1536-7, D.C.L. July, 1540; an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1540, an able civilian of his time, master of the court of requests, knighted by Henry VIII. on his return from Bulloigne in 1544, chancellor of Ireland, a visitor of the university *temp.* Edward VI.; died 1579. See *O.H.S.* i. 344; Coote's *Civilians*, 35; & *Fasti*, i. 113.

Re(a)de, Richard, fellow EXETER COLL. 1551, deprived 1559 B.A. 8 Dec., 1554, B.C.L. 21 Feb., 1558-9; one of these names vicar of Coleridge, Devon, 1554. See *Boase*, 39; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Re(a)de, Richard, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 14 Oct., 1560; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, Richard, schol. fac. mus. 20 years, B.Mus. 7 July, 1592; yeoman bedel-of-law, of All Saints parish apparently, belonging to the choir of Christ Church; will at Oxford proved 5 April, 1617. See *Fasti*, i. 257. [5]

Read, Richard, of Beds, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1592-3, aged 30.

Reade, Richard, of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 6 July, 1593, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1595, as 3s. Thomas, of Barton, Berks, esq.; brother of John and Thomas 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reed, Richard, s. Richard, of Newport, co. Hereford arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1633 (as son and heir of William, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, esq.), M.P. co. Hereford 1654-5. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reade, Richard, s. Richard, of Linford-parva, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 20.

Read, Richard; created D.Med. Leyden 27 July, 1656; incorporated 1 June, 1663; of Witham, Essex, licenced 13 Oct., 1660, to marry Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Fasti*, ii. 267. [10]

Reed, Richard, s. R., of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1668, as 3s. Richard. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reade, Richard, s. Th., of Rope, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 20; B.A. 1678.

Re(a)de, Robert; B.A. supd. 27 June, 1516; one of these names rector of West Bagborough, Somerset, 1516-64. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, Robert, s. Robert, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 17; M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6.

Reade, Robert, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4; one of these names student of Gray's Inn 1654, as son of William, of Thornham, Norfolk, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Reede, Robert, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Reade, Robert, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, B.A. 1663.

Reed, Samuel, s. J., of Carlisle, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1691, aged 15; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700 (as Read), fellow 1701, rector of Enham 1717-41, and of Church Oakley, Hants, 1721-41; brother of Joseph 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Re(a)de, Thomas; B.A. 8 July, 1522, B.C.L. 9 May, 1524; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, (Sir) Thomas, of Berks, arm. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17; of Barton, Berks, and of Brockett Hall, Herts; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Barton, Berks, esq.), sheriff Herts, 1618, knighted 21 July, 1619; buried at Dunstew, Oxon, see THOMAS 1620; brother of John and Richard 1593, and grandfather of Compton 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Read, Thomas, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 15; B.A. 30 Jan., 1609-10, M.A. 6 July, 1613, B.D. 9 April, 1622; perhaps sequestered from vicarage of Ockley 1645, and rector of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts, 1646. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71. [21]

Read, Thomas, born in Berks, 2s. Thomas, of Dunstew, Oxon, militis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 17; of Barton, Berks; died about 1637.

Reade, Thomas; M.A. of ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY; incorporated 28 May, 1620; he had before been a student at Oxford. See THOMAS 1593, & *Fasti*, i. 394.

Reade, Thomas, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1631, B.C.L. same day, fellow, D.C.L. 8 May, 1638; born at Linkinholt, Hants, advocate of Doctors' Commons 1661, "a most noted royalist, trailed a pike for his majesty in the university of Oxford," nominated by Charles I. principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1643-6, changed his religion for that of Rome, and lived beyond sea; after the restoration became a surrogate for Sir William Merick, judge of the prerogative court; died in 1669. See *Ath.* iii. 881; *Fasti*, i. 502; & Coote's *Civilians*, 85.

Reed, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 March, 1659, B.A. 1662; one of these names vicar of Littleham, Devon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Reade, Thomas, s. Compton, of "Shipton-super-Wychwood Saltri," Oxon, bart. CHRIST CHURCH matric. 30 March, 1675, aged 21; brother of Edward 1674.

Read, Thomas, s. Henry, of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1694, aged 18; B.A. 1698, M.A. 20 Feb., 1700-1, rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, Timothy, of London, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1615, aged 18.

Reade, Unton, s. Thom., of Moreton, Dorset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1704-5, aged 16; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711; one of these names incorporated as B.A. at Cambridge 1736, vicar of Okeford Shilling 1715, and of Durweston, Dorset, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reade, William, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL., 12 Feb., 1574-5, fellow 1575-82, M.A. 6 July, 1577; one of these names vicar of Hoby, co. Leicester, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Reade, William, of Hants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1588, aged 15.

Reade, William, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 16 Oct., 1623; perhaps scholar of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 617.

Reade, William, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1650, B.A. 26 May, 1654, M.A. 9 April, 1657, incorporated at Cambridge 1658; perhaps rector of Drewsteignton, Devon, 1660, canon of Exeter 1662, archdeacon of Barnstaple 1679, and rector of Chagford, Devon, 1680; father of William 1679 and of John. See *Fasti*, ii. 200.

Reade, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Reed, William, s. Richard, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reade, William, s. William, of Drewsteignton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 16; fellow 1682-92, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, vicar of Ilfracombe 1689, rector of St. Breock, Cornwall, 1691; brother of John. See *Boase*, 80; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Read, William, s. Tho., of Cleobury, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Tenbury, co. Worcester, 1719, rector of Burford (1st portion), Salop, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reader, Hilkia, s. Hilkia, of Ashford, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 17.

Reader, James; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 June, 1656. [6]

Reader, Richard, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 15 Feb., 1658-9.

Reader, Thomas, s. James, of Bower, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL. matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17. B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Kingsnorth, Kent, 1707, and of Titsey, Surrey, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, Henry (Redyng), chaplain, B.Can.L. supd. 18 June, 1505. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, John (Redinge), of HART HALL, in or before 1568; will at Oxford proved, 27 June, 1583.

Readinge, John, of Middlesex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1572, aged 19. [11]

Readinge, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 16, B.A. 17 Oct., 1607; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 June, 1610, minister of St. Mary, Dover, 1616, until sequestered in 1647, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I. and B.D.; plundered by the parliamentary forces, imprisoned in the Tower 1642-3, rector of Chartham, Kent, and canon of Canterbury (restored 1660), rector of Cheriton, Kent, 1644, and again imprisoned in Dover Castle and Leedes Castle; died 26 Oct., 1667, buried in the chancel of Chartham, father of Thomas 1639. See *Ath.* iii. 794; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 108; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 184.

Readinge, John, subscribed 11 July, 1606.

Reading, John, s. Thomas, of Hereford (city), paup. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1681, aged 17, B.A. 1685.

Reading, Na(thaniel); created M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1 July, 1646; perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1658, as of Northampton, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Reading, Richard (Redyng), B.A. 20 Feb, 1532-3; perhaps rector of Tidmarsh, Berks, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, Richard (Reding), of Middlesex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry date 1572, aged 15.

Reading, Richard (Redding), s. R., of Powick, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7, rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1685, and vicar of Stoke Poges, Bucks, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, Robert, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 14 Dec., 1658; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1659, as of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reading, Thomas (Redinge); fellow NEW COLL. 1557-69, from Bray, Berks, B.A. 28 Nov., 1560, M.A. 11 Dec., 1564. See *O.H.S.* i. 344. [20]

Reading, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1604. See RIDDING, page 1256.

Readyng, Thomas; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 July, 1624, rector of Brobury, co. Hereford, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, Thomas, s. John, of Dover, Kent, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 22 May, 1647, created M.A. 8 July, 1647, then "lately freed from prison." See *Fasti*, ii. 105; & *Burrows*, 490.

Reading, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hereford, (city), sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1647, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Ledbury, co. Hereford, 11 Aug., 1665. See *Burrows*, 482; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Reading, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 July, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683; his father vicar of Ledbury 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, William (Redyng); B.A. 3 Feb., 1525-6, M.A. 13 July, 1530. [26]

Reading, William (Redyng or Ryding); B.A. 8 Nov., 1542, M.A. 24 March, 1543-4, chaplain to King Edward or preacher at Windsor 1552, vicar of Sonning, Berks, 1553. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reading, William, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1693, aged 18, B.A. 4 Feb., 1696-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1703 (s. William, a refiner of iron in Staffordshire), born at Swin, parish of Womborne, co. Stafford, 17 Sept., 1674; perhaps vicar of Sixhills, co. Lincoln, 1704-6, sub-librarian Sion college, London, 1708, lecturer at St. Alphage 1712, and at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1725, reader Christ church, London, 1733; died 10 Dec., 1744. See *Rawl.* ii. 175, and xviii. 265; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ready, Alexander (Redie or Readye); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 10 July, 1568; M.A. 17 Jan., 1571-2, perhaps from GLOUCESTER HALL; vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Readie, John; B.A. 22 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 13 March, 1578-9, vicar of Hoo, Kent, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Reanus, John; B.A. supd. 10 April, 1548.

Reason, Benjamin, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date circa 3 Aug., 1578, aged 16.

Reason, Hall, s. Jos., of Banbury, Oxon, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1701-2, aged 18.

Reasonn, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 5 May, 1612.

Reason, Robert, subscribed 11 June, 1613; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 31 Jan., 1613-14, M.A. 29 Oct., 1617, rector of Otterhampton, 1618, and vicar of Cannington, Somerset, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Reay, Anthony, of Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1610, aged 16; B.A. 30 June, 1614, M.A. 7 July, 1619.

Record, Robert; B.A. 16 Feb., 1530-1, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1531, from Tenby, co. Pembroke, D.Med. Cambridge 1545, "the famous mathematician," comptroller of the mint at Bristol 1549, king's surveyor of mines and money in Ireland 1551, introduced the knowledge of algebra into England; died in the king's bench 1558. See *Ath.* i. 255; *Cooper*, i. 175; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 270.

Redburne, Martin, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 14.

Redd, Humphrey, s. H., of Chesham, Bucks, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1683, aged 15.

Reddell, Ambrose, s. Amb., of Eversholt, Beds, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 16, B.A. 17 Jan., 1698-9; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1620, rector of Preston, Rutland, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Reddall, Ralph (Reddatt), of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 16.

Reddrop, Edward, s. Rich., of Melverley, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 July, 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Chipping Norton, Oxon, 1683, and of Abingdon St. Nicholas, Berks, 1686, as Redrobe. See *Ath.* i. p. xci; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Redfern, Richard (Readfern), of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec., 1600.

Redferne, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1589, aged 20; B.A. 11 May, 1596.

Redford, Edward (Radforth), B.A. 9 Feb., 1513-14; one of these names rector of Staunton, Wilts, 1541, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Redhyll, John; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1502, M.A. sup. 26 March, 1506.

Rediche, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1580. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Redishe, Francis, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 18.

Redman, Edward (Redmayne); secular chaplain, B.Can.L. and B.C.L. supd. 23 June, 1528; one of these names canon of St. Stephen, Westminster, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Redman, John; B.A. 23 Oct., 1508, see *Fasti*, i. 24; perhaps rector of Great Birch, Essex, 1518, and vicar of Northall, Middlesex, 1518. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Redman, John, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. Oxon; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1525-6, M.A. and fellow 1530, B.D. 1534, D.D. 1537, master of KING'S HALL 1542-6, MICHAEL HOUSE, and first master of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1546, public orator 1537, lady Margaret professor of divinity 1538-42 and 1549, one of the compilers of the liturgy, prebendary of Westminster 1540, and of Wells 1540, rector of Calverton, Bucks, 1548, archdeacon of Stafford 1540-7, and of Taunton 1541; died 4 Nov., 1551, aged 52, buried in Westminster abbey. See *Ath.* i. 193; *Al. West.* 4; *Cooper*, i. 107; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 956-8; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Redman, John (or Redmand); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1532, B.A. 9 June, 1539, fellow 1539, M.A. 6 June, 1543, proctor 1548, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1550-3; incorporated at Cambridge 1553. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55; *Fasti*, i. 118; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Redman, John, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659.

Redman, Robert, s. Robert, of Iwerne-Minster, Dorset, pleb. p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb., 1665-6.

Readman, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1606, as 2s. John, of Horton, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Redman, Timothy, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1673, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, rector of Streat-with-Walton, Somerset, 1684, canon of Wells 1710. See *Al. West.* 173; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Redshawe, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575 ("serviens Mri. Michell"), B.A. 21 Feb., 1576-7; will at Oxford proved 8 Dec., 1623.

Redwood, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Exeter city, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 16 March, 1670-1, M.A. 1671, rector of Exeter St. Leonards 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Reece. See also REES.

Reece, Edward, of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 June, 1601, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1605, as Reese. [20]

Reece, Giles (Reise); student CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4. See *O.H.S.* xii. 39.

Reece, Richard, s. Phil., of Llangannon, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1700-1 (as Rice); perhaps vicar of Clodock, co. Hereford, 1722, and of Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, 1733-4; father of Richard 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reek, John (or Reck), free Baron of; created D.C.L. 25 Feb., 1680-1; in the retinue of the Prince of Hanover. See *Fasti*, ii. 378.

Reeks, Edward, s. Henry, of Oxford (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1693, aged 16.

Reeks, Edward, s. E., of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1698-9, aged 15; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1706, rector of Calverleigh 1712, and vicar of Exeter St. Thomas Apostle 1729, prebendary of Cutton (in Castro Exon) 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Reeks, Henry, "pharmacopola," matric. 18 July, 1682; admon. at Oxford 6 June, 1706.

Reeks, Isaac, s. Rob., of Alton Barnes, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1696-7, M.A. 1699, rector of Somerford Magna, Wilts, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reeks, Robert, s. Phil., of Stanton, Wilts, pauper. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1686, aged 15, B.A. 1691.

Reeks, William, s. William, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1670, M.A. 1673.

Rees. See also REECE. [30]

Rees, Cradocke, s. Walter, of Llanmase, co. Glamorgan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16.

Rees, Richard, s. Joh., of Brentford, Middx., gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703.

Rees, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Bride Major, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1661, aged 17.

Rees, Watkyn ap, of Brecon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19, called Prise in *Mat. Reg.*

Re(e)ve, Bartholomew, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 17.

Re(e)ve, Charles, s. Augustin, of Bracondale, Norfolk, gent. Scholar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 29 April, 1663, aged 14, B.A. 1666; incorporated from WADHAM COLL. 7 July, 1668, M.A. 16 Nov., 1669, rector of Blofield 1671, and of Long Stratton, Norfolk, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, 257. [35]

Reeves, Charles, s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 May, 1701, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Loxhore, Devon, 1720, as Reeve. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Re(e)ve, Edmund, B.A. 22 Feb., 1535-6, as "Edward."

Reeve, Edmund, s. Henry, of Stoke, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reeve, Edward, subscribed 10 Dec., 1613; perhaps B.A. from MERTON COLL. 13 May, 1618, as Reyves; one of these names vicar of Staverton-with-Bodington, co. Gloucester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Reeve, Fawler, s. Fawler, of Enford, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1636, aged 17.

Re(e)ve, Gabriel, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1616, M.A. 21 Jan., 1618-19.

Reeve, John (Rive or Reve); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1569, M.A. 26 Feb., 1572-3; perhaps fellow Eton college 1575, rector of Clewer, Berks, 1582, and rector of Stoke D'Alborne, Surrey, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Re(e)ve, John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19, B.A. 9 July, 1585; perhaps admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1569 (as son of John, a fletcher). See *Robinson*, i. 12.

Re(e)ve, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576-7, M.A. 1580 (incorporated 11 July, 1592); D.D. 1639. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [5]

Reeve, John, of Bucks, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 1 July, 1623; one of these names vicar of Barnham 1619, and rector of Shellow Bowells, Essex, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Re(e)ve, John, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, M.A. 15 June, 1626; perhaps B.D. from HART HALL 26 May, 1638; one of these names vicar of Hazlebury Plucknett, Somerset, 1633, another rector of Nuthurst, Sussex, 1640, and canon of Chichester 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reeve, John, s. John, of Esinghull, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641 (as Reeves); perhaps rector of Clipstone (3rd part), Northants, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reeve, Ralph, s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 March, 1700-1, aged 18.

Reeve, Richard (Ryve or Reve), student at Cambridge and Oxford, canon; B.Can.L. supd. 31 Oct., 1510; perhaps rector of Weeley, Essex, resigned 1514. See *Newcourt.* [10]

Reeve, Richard (Reve or Ryve); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1533, B.A. 19 Feb., 1533-4, M.A. 11 May, 1537; the noted schoolmaster of Berkhampstead, and rector 1552, rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1561, prebendary of Westminster and canon of Windsor, 1560, chaplain to the Queen; died 1594. See Fox's *Acts and Monuments*; *Fasti*, i. 105; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reeve, Richard, s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb., p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 20, B.A. 1665; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1668, usher of the college school 1668, and master, 1670-3; became Benedictine monk at Douay 1675-85, imprisoned in Gloucester castle for 8 months "as a priest and jesuit;" born in Gloucester 22 June, 1642, died 31 Oct., 1693, buried in the church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. See *Ath.* iv. 386; *Bloxam*, iii. 207; & *Fasti*, ii. 283.

Re(e)ve, Robert; chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1501, B.A. 26 June, 1507. See *Bloxam*, i. 4.

Reeve, Robert; B.C.L. 23 March, 1527-8. See RYVE.

Reeve, Robert, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 15.

Reeve, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 19. [16]

Re(e)ve, Samuel, of Bucks, pleb. Of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 21; student CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 May, 1579, rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reeve, Samuel, s. Sam., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 18, B.A, 1673; M.A. from HART HALL 13 March, 1675-6, rector of Aston, Herts, 1679-1700; licenced (V.G.) 12 Jan., 1684-5, to marry Susan Nodes, of Sheffoll, (perhaps Shephall), Herts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Reeve, Samuel, s. John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1702, aged 15.

Re(e)ve, Thomas, chaplain, B.A. 4 Feb., 1540-1; perhaps rector of Thrandeston als. Franston, Suffolk, 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Re(e)ve, Thomas, s. Daniel, of Tibenham, Norfolk, D.D., scholar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 31 Jan., 1599-1600, aged 16, B.A. 1603-4, M.A. 1607; incorporated 14 July, 1607 (as Rive), rector of Upwell 1625, of Aldborough 1628, and of Coleby, Norfolk, 1628, until sequestered in 1645 by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 145; *Venn*, 91; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Reeve, (Sir) Thomas, s. Rich., of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1688, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1698, and of the Middle Temple 1713, K.C. 1718, treasurer, 1728, attorney-general duchy of Lancaster, serjeant-at-law 1723, a judge of common pleas 1733-6, knighted 25 Jan., 1735-6, and chief justice until his death 19 Jan., 1736-7; buried at Windsor. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reeves, George, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1604-5, M.A. 1608, incorporated 13 July, 1619, vicar of Loders, Dorset, 1611. See Foster's *Ind. Eccl.*

Reeves, George, s. G., of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1686, aged 17.

Reeves, John, s. William, of Newnton, Wilts, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 15, B.A. 1711. [25]

Reeves, Richard, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry 15 June, 1604, aged 14.

Regimorter, Assuerus, of London, D.Med. of Padua 11 Feb., 1635-6; incorporated 26 March, 1636, baptised in the Dutch church, London, 6 Jan., 1615, fellow of college of physicians 1643, practiced in Lime Street, London, 'during the reign of Oliver,' died 25 Nov., 1650; father of the next. See *Fasti*, i. 489; & *Munk's Roll*. i. 235.

Regimorter, Ahasuerus. s. Ahasuerus, of London, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 15; admon. at Oxford 20 Jan., 1672.

Regius, Petrus, a Frenchman, M.A. of Paris; '12 years ago,' B.D. supd. 23 June, 1576, 'an exile for religion,' catechistical lecturer in the university. *Fasti*. i. 201.

Relffe, Adam, s. John, of Newbiggin, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1624, aged 17, B.A. 30 Oct., 1626. [30]

Relffe, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, age 18.

Relfe, John, s. Richard of Tenterden, Kent, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 20 Feb., 1637-8, M.A. 27 Oct. 1640.

Relffe, John, of EXETER COLL., 1663. See RALPH.

Remchinge, Edmund, of Norfolk, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 23.

Remington, Francis, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 Oct. 1584, aged 17; perhaps rector of Broxholme, 1592, and canon of Lincoln, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Remingtoun, Henry, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct. 1606, aged 19, B.A. 21 Jan., 1607-8, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 Dec., 1612, rector of Lockington, Yorks, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Remington, John, s. Tho., of Heddon, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct. 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1713.

Remington, Richard, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1564-5, M.A. 1568, incorporated 9 July, 1577, licentiate of medicine, 1585, served the collegiate church of Lowthrop 1579, rector of Brandeston 1580, of Bainton 1590, and of Lockington (all Yorks) 1582, archdeacon of Cleveland, 1582, and of the East Riding of Yorkshire 1589, canon of York 1585, and of Southwell 1599-1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 207.

Remington, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17, B.A. 6 June, 1614.

Remington, Thomas, s. Tho., of South Cerney, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 March, 1702, aged 17, B.A. 7 March, 1705-6, M.A. 1710.

Remnant, Samuel, of Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 Feb., 1620-1.

Remphrey, Gilbert, s. Gilb., of St. Wem, Cornwall, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18, B.A. 1666; vicar of Morthoe 1697, and of Brendon, Devon, 1699; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Remphrey, John, s. Gilbert, of Sherwill, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 15 March, 1702-3, rector of Stoke Rivers 1705, and of Brendon, Devon, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rendall, George, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry 5 July, 1605, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 11 May, 1609; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 June, 1613, as Randall, which see, page 1231.

Reness, Lewis, D.D. by diploma 5 July, 1667, pastor of the church at Breda, and professor of divinity in the Aurangian college there. See *Fasti*, ii. 300.

Rennigar, Michael (Rynager, Riniger, or Runniger); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1544, from diocese of Winchester, supd. for B.A. March, 1545-6 (or for incorporation), fellow 1546-53, M.A. supd. 1548-9, B.D. 10, and D.D. 12, Oct., 1573, rector of Broughton, Hants, 1552-7, and of Crawley, Hants, 1560-1609, canon of Winchester 1560, chancellor of Lincoln 1566, canon and precentor 1567, subdean 1568, rector of Chilbolton 1575, and archdeacon of Winchester 1575, canon of St. Paul's 1583; died 26 Aug., 1609. See *Fasti*, i. 128; *Bloxam*, iv. 99; *Ath.* ii. 51; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 139; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reniger, Samuel, s. Michael, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 16.

Rennell. See also REYNELL. [10]

Rennell, John, s. William, of Hampson-parva, Devon, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 June, 1687, aged 18, B.A. 1691; vicar of Tavistock, Devon, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rennell, John, s. James, of Chudleigh, Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1699, aged 22.

Rennell, Thomas, s. Th., of Staverton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 19; B.A. 19 Jan., 1681-2, M.A. 1684; perhaps rector of East Ogwell 1708-36, and of Chagford, Devon, 1729-42. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rennell, Thomas, s. Th., of Chudleigh, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1696, fellow 1698-1713, M.A. 1699, B.D. 27 Jan., 1710-11, D.D. 9 Feb., 1710-11, rector of Drewsteignton, Devon, 1711-53. See *Rawl.* ii. 64; *Boase*, 86; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Repington, Edward, of co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 18, B.A. 24 Nov., 1601; perhaps 5s. Thomas, of Amington, co. Warwick; brother of Humphrey and of John 1574. [15]

Repington, Edward, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1681; of Amington, student of Inner Temple 1683 (as son and heir of Sebright, of Amington, co. Warwick, esq.); died 1734. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Repington, Humphrey, of co. Warwick, arm. matric. 30 Oct., 1590, "Mr. Case's scholar"; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, as of Amington, co. Warwick, gent. (4s. Thomas); brother of Edward 1598, and of John 1574. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Repington, (Sir) John, of co. Warwick. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 14, B.A. 13 June, 1580; of Amington, co. Warwick (s. Thomas), knighted in Ang., 1624; brother of Edward 1598, and Humphry.

Repington, Thomas, equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7; student of Inner Temple 1659, as of Amington, co. Warwick, gent. (s. Sir John). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reppes, Henry, B.A. (? from CHRIST'S COLL.), Cambridge, 1604, incorporated 10 July, 1604; student of Lincoln's Inn 1606, as of Norfolk, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Repton, John, s. Humph., of Norton, co. Stafford, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 2 March, 1679-80, vicar of Alveton 1681, and rector of Stoke-on-Trent, co. Stafford, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Resbury, Nathaniel B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1661-2, M.A. 1672; incorporated 15 July, 1673, B. and D.D. from MERTON COLL. 11 July, 1692, vicar of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1674, rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, 1687, rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, 1689; licenced (V.G.) 14 Sept., 1691, to marry Mary Cordell, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow; chaplain in ordinary to William III. and Q. Mary; died 21 July, 1711, aged 68; M.I. St. Giles church, Spalding. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rawl.* v. 127; & *Fasti*, ii. 337.

Reschius, Anthony (or Raschius), friar, B.D. 6 July, 1558,; had studied divinity 12 years in Paris and Oxford. See *Fasti*, i. 155.

Resch, George Frederick, s. Wolfgang, of Dantzic, in Prussia, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1661-2, aged 18; B.A. 13 March, 1661-2.

Reskymer, William (or Reskemyr), B.A. supd. 25 March, 1511, fellow EXETER COLL. 1514-20, M.A. 5 Nov., 1515, auditor of queen's chest 1516, rector of Ladock, Cornwall, 1520, and vicar of Constantine 1536, until his death in 1558. See *Boase*, 30. [25]

Reston, John, born in Oxon, s. Thomas, of Budrupp, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16.

Retyll, Anthony (Mr.), created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Reuter, Adam, born in co. Denbigh, sometime of EXETER COLL. (1608), a licentiate in both the laws, "a learned and ingenious Welshman." See *Ath.* ii. 420.

Reveley, Benedict, 1649. See RIVELY.

Reveley, William (Reevley), s. Geo., of Midford Northumberland, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 16; of Newton Underwood, Northumberland, and of Newby Wiske, Yorks, student of Gray's Inn 1682; died 24 Feb., 1745; father of the next. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Reveley, "Willie," s. Willie, of Newby Wiske, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1702, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1710; died Jan., 1756. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Revell, Edward, of co. Derby, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Jan., 1581-2, aged 19.

Revell, Edward, s. F., of Cranfield, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, vicar of Lowne or Heath, co. Derby, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [33]

Revell, Francis, 1s. Francis, of Cranfield, co. Derby, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16.

Revell, Robert, s. Fr., of Norton, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1684, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1688; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Revel(l), Robert, s. Rob., of Corfield, co. Derby, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1709, aged 16.

Revell, Stephen, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; B.A. 19 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655 (s. Thomas, of Hunsdon, Devon), vicar of St. Issy, Cornwall, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity; died July, 1671; brother of the next-named. See *Calamy*, i. 352.

Revell, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655; B.A. 12 Oct., 1658, M.A. 14 June, 1661, rector of Ermington, Devon, 1672; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [8]

Revett, Charles, s. Thomas, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1672, aged 19; licenced 2 May, 1677, to marry Sarah Blackwell, of Britwell Prior, Oxon; perhaps rector of Holwell, Dorset, 1680. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Revett, Jonas, of TRINITY COLL. 1608. See RIVETT.

Revitt, George (? Rewill, Rewitt, Revell, or Kevell), of co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 April, 1598, aged 18.

Rewse, Francis, s. Simon, of Harrow, Middx., gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1629-30, aged 17, B.A. next day, as Rouse; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 April, 1637.

Reymes, Bullen, s. B(ullen), of Waddon, Dorset, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 18, B.A. 1670; student of Middle Temple 1669; see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; his father as colonel Buller Reynes, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis June—Nov., 1660, and 1661, till his death at end of 1672. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Reynardson, Francis, s. James, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1710, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1710 (his father of Bristol); D.Med. Leyden (1714); died in London 17 Oct., 1725. See *Rawl.* i. 452; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [11]

Reynell. See also RENNELL.

Reynell, Brent, s. Henry, of Shepperton, Middx., arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1702, aged 15; of Shepperton, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1713; his father assumed the additional final surname of Spiller; died 15 April, 1736. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reynell, Burrough, s. Richard, of Upton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1631; buried in the Temple church 29 Sept., 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynell, Carew, eq. aur. fil.; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 Jan., 1617-18; of Rivershill, Hants, student of Inner Temple 1618 (as son and heir of George, of Devon, kt.); licenced 16 Dec., 1628, to marry Mary, daughter of Marcellus Rivers, esq., of St. Saviour, Southwark; marshal of the king's bench; died in Aug., 1657; father of Carew next-named, and of George 1653. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [15]

Reynell, Carew, gent. commoner WADHAM COLL. 16 July, 1652; a student of the Middle Temple 1654, as son and heir of Carew, of Binsted, Hants, esq.; died 1690; brother of George 1653. See *Ath.* iv. 730; *Gardiner*, 198; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynell, Carew, s. John, of West Halton, co. Lincoln, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 18; scholar from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1708, B.A. 17 Jan., 1711-12, M.A. 9 March, 1714-15, B.D. 1724; perhaps vicar of Lowne or Heath, co. Derby, 1720-7, canon of Chichester 1724-39, vicar of Marston, Oxon, 1729-35, and rector of Childrey, Berks, 1731, until his death 29 May, 1755. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Rawl.* iii. 22.

Reynell, Carew, s. C(arew), of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1711-12, aged 18; fellow 1711, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1719, proctor 1728, B. and D.D. 1730; educated at Winchester, rector and vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1728-40, rector of SS. John and Laurence, Bristol, 1734, chaplain to Dr. Bradshaw, bishop of Bristol, chancellor of diocese of Bristol, chaplain to the Duke of Devonshire, lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1737, bishop of Down and Connor 1739, and of Derry 1743, until his death 1 Jan., 1744-5. See *Rawl.* iii. 352, v. 394, and xvi. 156; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 210; *Gutch MS.* 246; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynell, Edmond, 1s. George, of Malston, Devon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1624, aged 17; of Malston, student of Middle Temple 1627; grandfather of the next, and possibly brother of George 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynell, Edmund, s. George, of Malston, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1685, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1686; father of George 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

[**Reynell,** Edward, of West Ogwell, Devon; admitted to EXETER COLL. 30 May, 1629, aged 17. See *Ath.* iii. 658; & Prince's *Worthies of Devon*, 524.]

Reynell, George, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 23; perhaps marshal of the king's bench (4s. Richard, of East Ogwell, Devon), knighted at Whitehall 23 July, 1603, M.P. Grantham 1614; died 12 July, 1628 or 1630; father of Carew 1618.

Reynell, George, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1596, aged 18; perhaps of Malston, Devon; son of Edmund, and father of Edmond 1624.

Reynell, George, s. George, of Shelford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 17; B.A. 21 Nov., 1643; possibly brother of Edward 1624.

Reynell, George, gent. LINCOLN COLL., subscribed 29 June, 1653; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.; B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. 4 March, 1660-1, B.D. 16 Nov., 1669, D.D. 10 March, 1680-1 (s. Carew 1618); vicar of Pinhoe 1662, and rector of Ringmore, Devon, 1664, canon of Lincoln 1682; will at Oxford proved 20 July, 1687, buried in college chapel; brother of Carew 1652. See *Gutch*, i. 408; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Reynell, George, s. Edmund, of Shelford, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 17; drowned near Ferry Hinksey 16 July following, "he being washing himself, but not able to swim." See *Hearne*, iii. 195.

Reynell, Henry, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650 (subs. arm. fil.); of Shepperton, Middlesex, student of Middle Temple 1652 (as 2s. Thomas, of Laleham, Middlesex, kt.), assumed the additional final surname of Spiller; died 24 Feb., 1715, aged 81; father of Brent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynell, John, s. Sam., of North Stanton, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1670, aged 17; perhaps rector of West Ogwell, Devon, 1677, and canon of Exeter 1679, and father of Carew 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynell, John, s. Richard, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 14 Jan., 1684-5, vicar of Chesterton, Oxon, 1684, rector of Huntingdon All Saints' and St. Mary 1690; perhaps vicar of Horsham, Sussex, 1696, and canon of Chichester 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynell, (Sir) Richard, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 15; of West Ogwell, student of Middle Temple 1604 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Ogwell, Devon, kt.), knighted 15 Sept., 1625; died 10 Feb., 1648, buried in East Ogwell church; brother of Thomas 1602, and father of Thomas 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynell, Richard, s. William, of Torbryan, Devon, pleb. p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 20.

Reynell, (Sir) Richard, s. R(ichard), of Dublin, Ireland, equitis et baronetti. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1689, aged 15; 2nd bart., student of Inner Temple 1689; died 1723. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynell, (Sir) Thomas, of Devon, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 23 April, 1602, aged 12; student of Middle Temple 1608 (as 2s. Thomas, of West Ogwell, Devon, kt.), sewer in ordinary to Charles I., knighted 15 Sept., 1625, M.P. Morpeth 1624-5, 1625, 1626, and 1628-9; died at Laleham, Middlesex, May, 1665; brother of Richard 1602, and father of Henry 1650. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Reynell, Thomas, s. Richard, of West Ogwell, Devon, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 16; of West Ogwell, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1649, high sheriff Devon 1677, M.P. 1654-5, 1656-8, Ashburton 1659, 1678-9, 1679-81, 1681, 1689-90; died March, 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reynell, Walter, subscribed 16 June, 1610; perhaps brother of Richard and Thomas 1602.

Reyner. See RAYNER.

Reynes, Buller, of MERTON COLL. 1666. See REYMES.

Reynolds, Charles (Raynoldys); B.C.L. supd. 17 July, 1528. [10]

Reynolds, Edmund (Raynolds), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1557, from Devon, fellow 1559. B.A. 27 Jan., 1560-1 M.A. 10 Nov., 1564, a tutor in GLOUCESTER HALL many years, and died a wealthy man; brother of William, 1572, etc. See *Ath.* i. 615.

Reynolds, Edmund (Rainolds), s. Richard, of Stoke Fleming, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1635, aged 17.

Reynolds, Edward; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 March, 1580-1, fellow 1581, M.A. 13 Oct., 1584.

Reynolds, Edward, of Southants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 17; postmaster 1615, B.A. 15 Oct., 1618, fellow 1619, M.A. 10 July, 1624, incorporated at Cambridge 1626, created D.D. 12 April, 1648 (re-incorporated at Cambridge 1657), dean of Christ Church 1648-50, 1659, vice-chancellor 1648-50, warden of MERTON COLL. July, 1660—Feb. 1660-1; one of the parliamentarian visitors 1647-50 (s. Austin, one of the customers of Southampton); born there Nov., 1599, preacher Lincoln's Inn 1628, chaplain to the king, vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 1628-9, rector of Braunston, Northants, 1631, one of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, 1645-62, canon of Worcester 1660, bishop of Norwich 1661, until his death, 28 July, 1676; brother of John 1626; father of Edward 1650. See *Ath.* i. p. xli, and iii. p. 1083; *Fasti*, ii. 115; *Al. West.* 21; *O.H.S.* iv. 169; *Burrows*, 490, 522; Baker's *Northants*, i. 273; & *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f 202.

Reynolds, Edward, s. Edward, bishop of Norwich, originally of MERTON COLL.; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-50, created B.A. 14 March, 1649-50, fellow 1650, by the visitors, ejected 1660, M.A. 28 June, 1652, (incorporated at Cambridge, 1657), B. and D.D. 1676, rector of St. Peter, Northampton, 1658, preb. of Worcester 1660, archdeacon of Norfolk 1661; died 28 June, 1698, tablet in church of Kingsthorpe St. John, Northants; father of Edward 1681, and John 1683, and Thomas 1689. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 199; *St. Paul's S.R.*, 43; *Fasti*, ii. 129, 355; *Blaxam*, v. 202; & *Burrows*, 518. [15]

Reynolds, Edward (Reinolds), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 30 April, 1661.

Reynolds, Edward, s. E(dward), of Kingsthorpe, Northants, (S.T.P. and archdeacon of Norfolk, in subs,). TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1681, aged 16, student of Middle Temple 1681, licenced (V.G.) 29 Nov., 1687, to marry Hannah Halford, of New House, parish of Merivale, co. Warwick, spinster; brother of John 1688, and Thomas 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Reynolds, Francis, s. William, of Kings Norton, co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18.

Reynoldes, George (Raynoldes), of Southants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 17, B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. (? MAGDALEN COLL.) 25 June, 1628, rector of Pittleworth 1661, and of North Stoneham, Hants, 1670-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds, George (Raynolds), s. J., of Eveleigh, Wilts. pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; died 20 Feb. 1670-1; buried in Merton college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211.

Reynolds, George, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 June, 1690, B.A. 20 March 1693-4; perhaps vicar of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Reynold, Gilbert (Rainold), of co. Worcester. pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Reynolds, Gilbert, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1671-2, M.A. 1675; incorporated 10 July, 1677.

Reynolds, Griffith, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec. 1578, aged 13.

Reynolds, Henry (Raynold), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1547-51, B.A. supd. 1548-9. See *Boase*, 37.

Reynoldes, Humphrey (Raynoldes), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 21. [26]

Reynolds, Isaac, cler. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 15 Dec., 1676.

Reynolds, James, fellow EXETER COLL. 1566, B.A. 29 Nov., 1569, M.A. 20 June, 1573, college reader 1577; brother of William 1572, etc.; inventory, 21 Oct., 1577. See Griffiths' *Index*, & *Boase*, 45.

Reynolds, James, s. J., of Welford, co. Gloucester cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1691, aged 17.

Reynold, Jerome, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1548, from Devon, B.A. 5 July, 1553, fellow 1556, M.A. 29 June, 1557, "supd. for B.Med. and leave to practice Feb. 1563-4;" inventory at Oxford 8 March, 1571, as of ORIEL COLL., M.A.; brother of William 1572, etc. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 162. [30]

Reynolds, Jeremy (Raynolds), s. Francis, of Lydbury Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 20.

Reynold, John (or Rynoldis), Dominican, preacher at Oxford and Exeter, B.D. supd. 12 April, 1526.

Reynolds, John (Raynolds), B.C.L. 28 Nov., 1560; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1564. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reynolds, John, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 19 Nov. 1562, M.A. 22 March, 1566-7; admon. at Oxford 12 Oct., 1571.

Reynolds, John, 5s. Richard; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1563, fellow 1566, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572, B.D. 24 June, 1579, D.D. June, 1585, dean of Lincoln 1594-9, president of his college 1598, until his death 21 May, 1607, aged 58, buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 19 June, 1607; brother of William 1572, etc., also nephew of Thomas 1522. See *Ath.* ii. 12; *Gutch*, i. 402; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 105.

Reynolds, John, of Beds, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1595, aged 15; fellow 1600 from Winchester; his name appears again in the *Matricula* 12 Feb., 1601-2 (then aged 20), B.C.L. 21 April, 1607; a noted epigrammatist, buried in the cloister of his college; admon. at Oxford 26 May, 1614. See *Ath.* ii. 48.

Reynoldes, John, s. Augustine, of Southampton (town), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1626, aged 20; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 10 July, 1629, chaplain, incorporated at Cambridge 1633, archdeacon of Norwich 1668-76; sequestered from the rectory of Loughton-cum-Whitton, Hants, 1645; brother of Edward 1616. See *Le Neve*, ii. 481; *Fasti*, i. 451; & *Add. MS.* 15,669-70-71. [5]

Reynolds, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 29 Jan., 1652-3.

Reynolds, John (Raynolds), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 14 Feb., 1653-4.

Reynolds, John (Reinolds), "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1676 (s. Joshua); canon of Exeter 1679, vicar of St. Thomas, near Exeter, and headmaster of Exeter grammar school; died 1692; father of John 1693, of Joshua 1691, and of Samuel.

Reynolds, John, s. J., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1684, aged 17.

Reynolds, John, born at Kingsthorp, Northants (s. Edward), archdeacon of Norfoik. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 16; brother of Edward 1681. [10]

Reynolds, John; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, from Eton, B.A. 1693-4, M.A. 1698; B.D. Oxford by diploma 7 Oct., 1718 (s. John, vicar of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter and prebendary of Exeter); born there 2 July, 1671, master of the high school 1694, and of the free school, both Exeter, prebendary of Exeter 1729, canon residentiary 1737, fellow of Eton college 1733, until his death 27 July, 1758; brother of Joshua 1691, and of Samuel. See *Rawl.* vi. 53, and xviii. 276; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds, John, s. Joh., of Great Torrington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1699-1700; incorporated at Cambridge 1706, and B.Med. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1706.

Reynolds, John, s. J., of Burton, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1703.

Reynalds, Johh. s. J., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. entry 31 March, 1701, aged 13; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, as Reynolds.

Reynolds, John, s. Geor., of Llanvalteg, co. Glamorgan, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 19. [15]

Reynolds, John, s. J., of St. Probus, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1707, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 23 Jan., 1711-12, M.A. 1714; perhaps vicar of Probus 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds, John, s. Edward, of Newhouse, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1711.

Reynolds, Joshua, s. Josh., of Exeter, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1669.

Reynolds, Joshua, s. J(ohn), of St. Thomas, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 March, 1690-1, aged 15; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, B.D. 1707, rector of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1716; brother of John 1694 and of Samuel. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Reynold, Lewis (or Raynoldes), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 March, 1531-2, M.A. 26 June, 1535, demy 1536, northern proctor 1540; perhaps vicar of Layston, Herts, 1572. See *Bloxam*, iv. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Reynolds, Lionel (Raynolds), of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1581-2, aged 19, B.A. 19 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 5 July, 1594.

Reynolds, Meredith, s. John, of Llanwonog, co. Montgomery, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1668-9, aged 19; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; perhaps rector of Puddletrenthyde, Dorset, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds Rice (subs. "Ryse Raynolds"). of Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 16; B.A. 19 Nov., 1608.

Reynolds, Richard (Rainolds or Reinolds), B.A. 5 Feb., 1564-5, fellow ORIEL COLL. 1566, M.A. 26 June, 1570 (incorporated at Cambridge 1575), B.D. 9 May, 1577; perhaps rector of Stapleford Abbots 1566, of Lambourne 1569, and vicar of West Thurrock (all Essex) 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Reynolds, Richard (Raynolds), of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19.

Reynold, Richard (Rainold), of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 4 May, 1593, aged 13. [26]

Reynoldes, Richard (Raynoldes), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 17; fellow 1598-1608, B.A. 8 May, 1601, M.A. 30 June, 1603, chaplain; vicar of Egloshayle, Cornwall, 1610-14, and of Long or Earls Wittenham, Berks, 1608, until sequestered in 1647 by the Westminster assembly, rector of Stoke Fleming 1614, and of Woodleigh, Devon, 1615; father of Edmund 1635 and Richard 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Boase*, 54; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 91.

Reynoldes, Richard (Rainoldes), of Bucks, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1614, M.A. 4 June, 1617.

Reynoldes, Richard (Raynolds), s. Richard, of Stoke Fleming, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 13 June, 1639; perhaps rector of Rackenford, Devon, 1658; brother of Edmund 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynold, Robert (or Raynoldis), secular chaplain and fellow NEW COLL. 1527-39, from Romsey, Hants, B.A. 17 Feb., 1530-1, B.C.L. 7 June, 1535, D.C.L. 16 Juiy, 1544, rector of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, 1543, vicar of Twyford, Hants, 1545, commissary to Stephen Gardiner, bishop of Winchester, 1547, fellow of Wykeham's college, Winchester, canon of Lincoln 1555, Winchester 1558, and of Chichester 1562, master of the hospital of St. Cross, Winchester, 1557, rector of Fally and South Stoneham, Hants, deprived in 1560, rector of Compton, Hants, 1574. See *Fasti*, i. 119, 143; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Reynold, Roger (Rainold), of Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1600-1.

Reynolldes, Rowland, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 2 Dec., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627; incorporated at Cambridge 1631, probably bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Reynolds, Samuel, s. John, of St. Thomas, near Exeter, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1698, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1702; fellow BALLIOL COLL., M.A. 1705, master of Plympton grammar school; father of Sir Joshua, president of the Royal Academy, who died 23 Feb., 1792, brother of John 1693, and of Joshua 1691.

Reynolds, Thadeus, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8.

Reynold, Thomas (Raynoldes); B.A. 28 Feb., 1518-19, fellow MERTON COLL. 1520, M.A. supd. 6 July, 1521, canon of Cardinal college 1524-30, rector of Lambourne, Berks, 1531, and of Lapworth 1540. See *Gutch*, i. 423; & *O.H.S.* iv. 251. [5]

Reynolde, Thomas, s. Richard, of Pinhoe, Devon; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 Feb., 1521-2, fellow 1524, M.A. 8 Feb., 1525-6, B.D. 28 June, 1536, D.D. 13 July, 1536, warden of his college (Dec.) 1545-59, and vice-chancellor 1556-7, rector of Ditcheat, Somerset, 1540, canon residentiary of Exeter, rector of Holsworthy, Devon, 1543, dean of Bristol 1553, and of Exeter 1554, deprived 1559, canon of Westminster 1545, chaplain to Queen Mary, who nominated him bishop of Hereford, but she died before consecration, and Queen Elizabeth committed him a prisoner to the Marshalsea, Southwark, where he died about 24 Nov., 1559, buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 26th. See *O.H.S.* iv. 165; & *Fasti*, i. 103.

Reynolde, Thomas (Rainolde), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 19; B.A. 5 June, 1589, M.A. 4 July, 1598.

Reynolds, Thomas, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 7 July, 1621; one of these names rector of Merton, Norfolk, 1640, another rector of Radwinter, Essex, 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 19 Jan., 1653-4.

Reynolds, Thomas, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 11 July, 1659, M.A. 16 April, 1662; one of these names vicar of Aston Rowant, Oxon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds, Thomas, born at Kingsthorp, Northants, s. Edw., archdeacon of Norfolk. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, rector of Marston Trussell, Northants, 1701-41; brother of Edward 1681, and John 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Reynalds, Valentine, s. John, of Garthmel, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry 27 May, 1669, aged 13, B.A. 1 March, 1672-3; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1678, as Reynolds, rector of Llangower, co. Merioneth, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynold, William (Raynolde or Ranalde); B.A. 2 July, 1515, M.A. — June, 1518.

Reynolds, William, 2s. Richard, of Pinhoe, Devon; fellow NEW COLL. 1560-72, from Pynhoe, B.A. 17 June, 1563, M.A. 4 June, 1567; of HART HALL 1572, became roman catholic professor or reader of divinity and Hebrew in the English college at Rheims; died at Antwerp 24 Aug., 1594. *Athenæ*, i. 613; brother of Jerome, Edmund, James 1566, and John 1563.

Reynolds, William (Reinolds), of Yorks. pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 15.

Reynolds, William (Raynolde), of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 14 Oct., 1596, aged 14. [16]

Reynolds, William; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1644-5 (incorporated 10 Oct., 1649), M.A. 1648, minister at St. Mary, Nottingham, 1651, until ejected in 1662; died 26 Feb., 1698-9, aged 73. See *Calamy*, iii. 101; and Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Reynolds, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

Reynolds, William, s. Nic., of Pinn, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672 (as Raynolds), vicar of St. Mary Church, Devon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Reynolds, William, s. Edward, of Bagley, Salop, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 20. [20]

Reynolds, William, s. Thomas, of Aston, Oxon, paup. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1690, M.A. 1693; one of these names rector of Sharrington 1694, and of Matlaske, Norfolk, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rhine, Adolphus John, prince palatine of the; Duke of Bavaria, etc.; created D.C.L. 14 June, 1683 (son of Prince Adolphus, uncle to the king of Sweedland) "'twas common report that he came into England with his uncle to break off the match between Prince George of Denmark and the lady Anne." See *Fasti*, ii. 390-1.

Rhine, Charles, prince palatine of the; created D.Med. 9 Sept., 1680, and diplomated 2 Oct. following (s. Charles Lewis, next-named); born 31 March, 1651. See Foster's *Peerage*, "Royal lineage of England;" & *Fasti*, ii. 378.

Rhine, Charles Lewis, count palatine of the; matriculated himself 30 Aug., 1636 (s. Frederick, king of Bohemia by Elizabeth, daughter of James I.); died at Edingen 7 Sept., 1680; brother of Rupert and father of the last-named. See *Fasti*, i. 495.

Rhine, Frederick, prince palatine of the; 5th duke of Bavaria 1613. See *Bohemia*, page 144. [25]

Rhine, John William, prince palatine of the; created D.C.L. 2 June, 1675; Prince of Newburg, Duke of Bavaria, etc.; came to England purposely to pay his respects to the lady Mary, eldest daughter of James, Duke of York. See *Ath.* i. p. lxxvi; & *Fasti*, i. 349.

Rhine, Rupert, prince palatine of the. See CUMBERLAND, p. 362.

Rhodes, Abraham (Roodes), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17, B.A. 23 May, 1584.

Rhodes, George, M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1674, rector of Blithfield, 1676 and of Checkley, co. Stafford, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rhodes, Henry (Rhoades), s. H., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1712. [30]

Rhodes, John (Rodes, Rodis, or Roodis), fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1524 (from diocese of Lincoln), B.A. 27 June, 1524, M.A. 14 July, 1528. See *O.H.S.* i. 345.

R(h)odes, John, B.A. 9 July, 1543; perhaps rector of Shipton Oliffe, co. Gloucester, 1562. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

R(h)odes, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1608, aged 17, B.A. 17 Dec., 1611, M.A. 6 July, 1615, then in orders; rector of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

R(h)odes, John, subscribed 16 June, 1610, only in subs. book, and there erased.

Rhodes, John, s. William, of Burford, Oxon, pleb., privilegiatus, 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1670; brother of Thomas 1673.

R(h)odes, John, s. Tho., of Lambeth, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1686, aged 16, B.A. 1690.

Rhodes, Ralphe (Rhoades), of Yorks. pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 May. 1612, aged 18, B.A. 13 May, 1615, vicar of Alfreton 1618-32, and rector of Pinxton, co. Derby, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rhodes, Ralph, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19, B.A. 27 Jan. 1620-1. [5]

Rhodes, Richard, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Nov. 1621, aged 18, B.A. 29 June, 1625, vicar of East Stoke-juxta-Newark, Notts, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rhodes, Richard, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1661-2, "a confident Westmonasterian violinist," author of "Flora's Vagaries," a comedy; took a degree in physic at Montpelier; died at Madrid 1668. See *Ath.* i. xxxv, and iii. 819; & *Al. West.* 149.

Rhodes, Theophilus, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1616, aged 16, B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20 as Rhodes.

Rhodes, Thomas, s. William, of Burford, Oxon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1673, aged 17; brother of John 1664.

Rhodes, Thomas, s. John, of Flockton, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 3 March, 1708-9, M.A. 1711, vicar of Batley, Yorks, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rhodes, William, 'ser.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1663.

Riader, Oliver, secular chaplain; B.C.L. 3 July, 1519.

Riall, George of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 21.

Riall, Haynes, of WADHAM COLL. 1584. See RYALL.

Ribreau, Daniel, s. Peter, of Chastlerault, in Poictou, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 20; B.A. 4 Feb., 1672-3, vicar of Horton, Dorset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rice. See also REECE and REES.

Rice, Arthur. See RICHES.

Rice, David (Apres), chaplain; B.Can.L. 4 Feb., 1507-8.

Rice, David; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 March, 1572-3. See *O.H.S.* xii. 26.

Rice, David, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16. [20]

Rice, Edward, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry 22 May, 1601, aged 13; B.A. 5 July, 1604, M.A. 10 July, 1607.

Rice, Edward, s. John, of Cornwood, Devon, sacerd, EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Jan., 1629-30; student CHRIST CHURCH, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632; incorporated at Cambridge 1639; died 16 Oct., 1643, buried in the cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 508.

Rice, Edward, s. Dav., of Ambleston, co. Pembroke, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1702-3, aged 18; B.A. 1706, rector of Treffgarne 1715, of St. Lawrence, 1715, and of Hasguard (all co. Pembroke), 1720; his father vicar of Ambleston 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rice, Ephraim, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Rice, Geoffrey ap; B.A. supd. 10 Dec., 1529. [25]

Rice, Griffin, s. Walter, of Newton, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1682, aged 17; of Newton, M.P. co. Carmarthen (Aug.) 1701-10; died 26 Sept., 1729, ancestor of Lord Dinevor, see Foster's *Peerage*; father of Philip 1710.

Rice, Henry, of co. Carmarthen, militis. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1607, aged 21; B.A. 17 Dec., 1607; of Newton, co. Carmarthen, 1s. Sir Walter Rice Fitz Vryan; brother of Thomas 1607, and ancestor of Griffin last-named.

Rice, Hugh Ap (Aprice); B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8, vicar of Skenfrith in the marches of Wales, co. Monmouth, 1536, rector of Llanfawr, co. Merioneth, 1537, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rice, Hugh, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 17.

Rice, Jacob, s. Tho., of Newcastle, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 March, 1703-4, as James. [30]

Rice, John (Ryse); B.A. and M.A. sup. 7 June, 1524.

Rice, John Ap, Cistercian and Abbot of 'Strata Marcella' in St. Asaph; B.D. supd. 2 May, 1529. See *Fasti*, i. 82.

Rice, John Ap; secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532.

Rice, John; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 13 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 10 July, 1590; perhaps rector of Lapford 1599, vicar of Cornwood, Devon, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rice, John, of Flints, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 Feb., 1593-4; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 18 Jan., 1597-8. [35]

Rice, John (Ryce), of Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 21 June, 1610, M.A. 4 Feb., 1612-13.

Rice, John, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 May, 1629, aged 31; "in civitate West Chestriæ natus."

Rice, John, s. Tho., of Mydrim, co. Carmarthen, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 17.

Rice, John, s. And., of Winchendon, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1697-8, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1701.

Rice, John, s. David, of Carmarthen (town), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 June, 1706, aged 18, B.A. 1710; perhaps rector of Letterston 1716, and of Herbranston, co. Pembroke, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Rice, Lewis ap (Apres), chaplain, B.Can.L. 26 March, 1508, precentor of St. Davids 1509.

Rice, Maurice ap; B.A. 6 (?May), 1531; one of these nantes vicar of Nantmel, co. Radnor, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rice, Morgan ap (Apryce); B.A. supd. 24 Feb., 1505-6.

Rice, Philip, s. Griff., of Newton, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rice, Renold (Ryce), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 24 Oct., 1525. [45]

Rice, Richard (Rise); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 June, 1585. M.A. 7 July, 1600, "manciple;" will at Oxford proved 26 May, 1623.

Rice, Richard. See REECE

Rice, Thomas ap (Apryse); B.C.L. 2 July, 1509.

Rice, Thomas (Ryce or Rysse); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. —. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 1547-8.

Rice, Thomas (Ryce); B.A. supd. 1548. [50]

Rice, Thomas (Ryse), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor: his father, of St. Giles, Oxford.

Rice, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, militis. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1607, aged 19, B.A. 17 Dec., 1607; 2s. Sir Walter Rice Fitz Vryan, of Newton; brother of Henry 1607.

Rice, Thomas, s. Rice ap Shore, of Penterk, co. Glamorgan; privilegiatus 23 June, 1665, aged 45; "Hortulanus College, Pembroke."

Rice, William, of co. Pembroke. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 18, "paup. schol."

Rich, Charles, subscribed 2 Nov., 1607. [5]

Rich, Edward, Earl of Warwick and Holland, s. Rob., of Westminster. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Sept., 1688, aged 15 (subscribes "Edvardus Warwic et Holl. comes"); licenced 15 Feb., 1696-7, to marry Charlotte Middleton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and died 31 July, 1701. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rich, Edward, s. Tho., of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1696, aged 16.

Rich, Edward Henry, born in Kensington, Middlesex, s. Ed., comitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1714, aged 16; 4th earl of Holland and 7th earl of Warwick, lord of the bedchamber 1718-19; died 16 Aug., 1721.

Riche, James, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 30 May, 1601.

Rich, James, s. John, of Twiverton, Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 17, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721; vicar of Twiverton 1722-42, and of Corston, Somerst, 1724-42; brother of John 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rich, John, s. Henr., of Bristol, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, vicar of Twiverton 1690, and rector of Burnet, Somerset, 1701, until his death in 1722; father of James 1714, and John 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rich, John, s. J., of Twiverton, Somerset, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 15; brother of James 1714.

Rich, Lionell, s. Tho., of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1682, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1680 (his father of Dowdeswell); father of Thomas 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rich, Robert (Ritch), of Wilts, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 15; B.A. 11 June, 1619, rector of Brushford, Somerset, 1631, as Ritch. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rich, Robert, 2nd earl of Warwick; M.A. of Cambridge 1624; incorporated 25 Aug., 1624 (s. Robert, 1st earl), K.B. 1603, of the Inner Temple 1604, M.P. Maldon 1604-11, Essex 1614, admiral of the royal navy for the parliament 1642, speaker of the House of Lords 1642, 1648, etc.; died 18 April, 1658; father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Rich, Robert, baron; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, 3rd earl of Warwick 1658, of Gray's Inn 1619, M.P. Essex Jan.-March, 1629 and 1640, until summoned to parliament as Baron Rich 26 Jan., 1641; died 29 May, 1659.

Rich, (Sir) Robert, 1s. William, of Sunning, Berks, eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 26 June, 1688, aged 15; 2nd bart., of Sunning; died 9 Nov., 1724.

Rich, Samuel, born in York, s. Thomas, of Compton Parva, co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1624-5, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 June, 1627, created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636, D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, rector of North Cerney and of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, 1630, licenced 14 Jan., 1666-7, to marry Susan, daughter of Dr. Dukeson, parson of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rich, Samuel; created M.A. of ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY; incorporated from TRINITY COLL. 29 May, 1652; perhaps 4s. Thomas, of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, a master in chancery; rector of North Cerney aged 77 in 1682, and father of the next.

Rich, Samuel, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 20 Feb., 1663-4, M.A. Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*), 1671; perhaps vicar of Ledbury, co. Hereford, 1672-6, of Hurley, Berks, 1676-83, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1676-8; licenced (V.G.) 21 Feb., 1684-5 (a widower), to marry Anne Wilks, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster; rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, 1678-1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences.* [20]

Riche, Thomas, M.A.; B.D. supd. 10 Dec., 1515; perhaps fellow of ETON COLL. 1504.

Rich, Thomas, of Middx., arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 17; this student might possibly be Sir Thomas Rich, of Sunning, Berks; created a baronet 20 March, 1660-1, M.P. Reading 1660, and died 15 Oct., 1667, aged 66, though he was probably born in the city of Gloucester.

Rich, Thomas, s. Edward, of West Monkton, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct., 1643; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1653; his father of Lincoln's Inn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rich, Thomas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Jan., 1658-9, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rich, Thomas, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656. [25]

Rich, Thomas, s. Lyonel, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1718, rector of Timsbury, and vicar of Nether Stowey, Somerset, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rich, William; a pensioner of PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1583, B.A. 1586-7, fellow, M.A. 1590 (incorporated 12 Feb., 1590-1), proctor 1598, vicar of Tilney, Norfolk, 1601. See *Cooper*, ii. 385; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardlye, John; commoner of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564.

Richards, Abraham, s. Robert, of Broomham, Wilts, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642; brother of Henry.

Richards, Arthur, of Salop, pleb. matric. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 June, 1610, aged 17 as Richas, B.A. 10 July, 1612, as Ricas; B.D. 15 June, 1634, as Richards; rector of Hartshorne, co. Derby, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & RICHAS, page 1235. [30]

Richards, Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 15; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712.

Richards, Basil, s. John, of Little Dawley, Salop, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1673; vicar of Linton, Kent, 1681; licenced (V.G.) 21 Nov., 1685, to marry Thomazine Carew of, the same. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richards, Daniel, s. John, of Honiton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1684-5, aged 25.

Richardes, David, of co. Anglesey, pleb.; privilegiatus 10 Dec., 1585, aged 19.

Richard, David, s. "Lewis David," of Penmayne, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636. [35]

Richard, David, s. "Richard David," of Llanover, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 20; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669 as Richards.

Richards, Edward, 16 years student in theology; B.D. 17 Dec., 1585, vicar of Ditchling 1573, and rector of Plumpton 1574, prebendary of Chichester 1582, vicar of Westham (all Sussex) 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Edward, of Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 18; probably son of Edward, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, and father of Edward 1634, see also JOHN 1632, 1635, and 1673. See Berry's *Hants*, 18.

Richards, Edward, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614.

Richards, Edward, 1s. Edward, of Southampton (town), arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1639, see EDWARD 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richards, Edward, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660. [5]

Richards, Edward, s. William, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richards, Edward, s. John, of Kentisbury, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; perhaps brother of John 1664.

Richards, Edward, s. Edw., of Southampton (town), gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 1693. See EDWARD 1660.

Richards, Edward, s. R., of Collingbourne, Wilts, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, aged 17; B.C.L. 1699.

Richards, Escott, s. John, of Kentisbury, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 17, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; vicar of Old Cleeve, Somerset, 1705, rector of Blackborough or All Hallows, Devon, 1712, vicar of St. Decuman 1713, and rector of Kittisford, Somerset, 1715, canon of Wells 1724, and rector of Kentisbeare, Devon, 1726; brother of John 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Richards, Gabriel, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Richards, Gabriel, s. Joh., of Charing, Kent, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 May, 1696, aged 23.

Richards, George, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, subscribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Richards, George, s. James, of Oxford (city), p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 18; B.A. 1710, vicar of Hadlow, Kent, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Gryffin; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 July, 1594, M.A. 23 June, 1597, then in orders as Prichard, which see page 1209. [15]

Richards, Henry, s. Robert, of Bromham, Wilts, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40; brother of Abraham.

Richards, Herbert, s. Robert, of Bridgnorth, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1664-5, M.A. 1667, rector of Aldington, Kent, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Hugh, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 July, 1578, M.A. 8 July, 1584, vicar of Haddenham, Bucks, 1582, of Horley and Hornton, Oxon, 1582, and of Aldermaston, Berks, 1587, rector of Woolhampton, Berks, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Humphrey, B.A. 28 Feb., 1578-9.

Richards, John, B.A. supd. 26 June, 1508, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1508, B.C.L. 13 Dec., 1512. [20]

Richardys, John, B.Gram. sup. 8 Feb., 1531-2.

Richardes, John, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 21.

Richard, John, of co. Glamorgan, "pleb. et paup." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 16.

Richardes, John, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 18, B.A. 23 June, 1609; perhaps rector of Trentishoe 1627, and of Kentisbury, Devon, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richards, John, of Berks, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 29 April, 1612, M.A. 25 Jan., 1615-16. [25]

Richards, John, s. "Germani," of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 23 March, 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1635, M.A. 16 Jan., 1638-9 (incorporated at Cambridge 1640), B.D. 12 Feb., 1660-1, rector of Yaverland 1638, and of Weeke or Wyke, Hants, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richards, John, s. William, of Bodmin, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17.

Richards, John, s. John, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1636; father of John 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richards, John, s. John, of Winchester, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1665; rector of Ashe, Hants, 1666, and perhaps beneficed in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, John, s. George, of Silverton, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 19; B.A. 1665. See *Al. West.* 153. [30]

Richards, John, s. John, of Trentishoe, Devon, minister, EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; perhaps rector of Kentisbury, Devon, 1670; father of Escott and John 1708.

Richards, John, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 June, 1666, B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; perhaps rector of Monks Horton, and vicar of Bradbourne, Kent, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, John, s. John, of Isle of Wight, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richards, John, s. Tho., of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 June, 1676, aged 18.

Richards, John, s. Sam, of Budleigh, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 Feb., 1681-2. [35]

Richards, John, s. J., of Netherbury, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 7 July, 1700, aged 18.

Richards, John, s. John, of Kentisbury, Devon, cler; BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1708, aged 17. B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715; brother of Escott.

Richards, John, s. Edm., of Exeter (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1714, aged 15, B.A. 1718, M.A. 17 March, 1721-2.

Richards, Joshua, s. Joshua, of Broughton, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct. 1634, aged 17.

Richards, Josiah, s. Sam, of Budleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 18, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 25 Feb., 1691-2, M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1704, rector of Bradford 1699, and of Combinteignhead, Devon, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Richards, Lewis (Rychardys), chaplain, B.Can.L. 24 May, 1509.

Richards, Leyson, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., supd. April, 1565.

Richard, Martin, B.A. 1 Dec., 1532.

Richards, Michael, s. Richard, of Hem, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 18.

Richards, Nicholas, s. Joh., of Abbotsbury, Dorset, pleb. (altered to "gent."). WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; rector of Middle Chinnock, Somerset, 1681, and of Rew, Devon, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richard, Rodolph, M.A. 7 years, B.D. supd. 23 June, 1576.

Richards, Ralphe, s. Edward, of Bradbrook, Northants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 18, B.A. 10 Nov. 1631, M.A. 26 June, 1634, vicar of Dagenham, Essex, March-Nov., 1641, rector of Helmdon, Northants, 1641, until his death; buried there 12 Sept., 1668; father of William 1659. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardes, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Nov. 1586, aged 19, B.A. 9 July, 1590, M.A. 19 June, 1593, rector of Combemartin 1595, and of Kentisbury, Devon, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Richard, s. Thomas, of Rew, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 18, B.A. from MERTON COLL., 3 Dec. 1628, rector of Bittadon 1633, vicar of Colebroke 1657, and rector of Clannaborough (all Devon), 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Richards, Richard, s. Thomas, of Shifnal, Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 March, 1668-9, aged 17; perhaps rector of Longford, Salop, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Robert, of Berks, pleb., matric. 8 Dec. 1587, aged 16, "Mr. Case's scholar"; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 10 Nov., 1591.

Richards, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 10 Nov., 1597, rector of Bromham, Wilts, 1600; father of Abraham 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Robert, s. R(obert), of Bridgenorth, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richerd, Roger, s. John, of Langford, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1641. [10]

Richards, Roger, paup. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 30 March, 1694, B.A. 8 March, 1697-8, vicar of Shottesden, Salop, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richards, Samuel, s. Sa., of Bonvesson, co. Glamorgan, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1699, aged 20.

Richards, Simon, s. Edw., of Westborough, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 5 March, 1704-5, rector of Chipstable, Somerset, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Thomas; M.A. 21 June, 1505; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1506-11.

Richards, Thomas; Benedictine, B.D. supd. 29 Oct., 1515, B.D. Cambridge 1517, prior of Totnes, Devon, 1528, rector of St. George, Exeter; made his will 10 Aug., 1553, proved 14 April, 1564. See *Cooper*, i. 233. [15]

Richards, Thomas; B.A. supd. 7 Dec., 1571. See *O.H.S.* xii. 10.

Richardes, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Richards, Thomas, s. Th., of Harberton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679.

Richards, Thomas, s. "Rd. Ev.," of Lledrod, co. Cardigan, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1684, aged 22; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1689, M.A. 1691, vicar of Verwick 1695, rector of Alberporth, co. Cardigan, 1715, and vicar of Rosemarket, co. Pembroke 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Thomas, s. Joh. of Llanblethian, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1695, aged 18; B.A. 1701. [20]

Richards, Thomas, s. Ric., of Llanychaiarn (co. Cardigan, 4to.), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 19, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714; rector of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, 1717-19 (perhaps rector of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 1718-19), of Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, 1718, canon of St. Asaph 1718, co-portioner of the sinecure rectory of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1720-5, and of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1726-60. See *Rawl.* iv. 325, xvii. 278; *Thomas*, 764; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, Timothy, of Wilts, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 July, 1620, aged 18, B.A. 5 Feb. 1623-4, M.A. 6 July, 1626; vicar of Rowde 1629, and rector of Bromham, Wilts, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, William (Richarddis); B.Gram. 7 July, 1519.

Richards, William; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 Oct., 1629, M.A. 5 June, 1632, rector of Irmingland, Norfolk, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, William, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659; B.A. 24 Feb., 1662-3, fellow, M.A. 1666 (s. Ralph, of Helmdon, Northants, cler.), preacher at Marston, Oxon, rector of Helmdon 1675-1705, lecturer of St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1693-1705, a non-juror; buried 22 Aug., 1705. See *Ath.* iv. 678; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Baker's *Northants*, i. 632. [25]

Richardes, William, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, chaplain, M.A. 1666; rector of Heythrop, Oxon, 1675, vicar of Reading St. Giles, Berks, 1678, and archdeacon of Berks 1689, and of Salisbury 1694; died 4 Oct., 1712, aged 69. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richards, William, s. William, of Colbrooke, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 17, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; perhaps fellow Eton college 1695, rector of St. Allen, Cornwall, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Adrian, s. Rich., of Brixworth, Northants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1684-5, M.A. 1688, vicar of Brixworth 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Anthony, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 14 Jan., 1596-7, aged 14; B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 6 June, 1605 (incorporated at Cambridge 1612); proctor 1613, B.D. 30 June, 1614, rector of West Camel 1615, and of Kingsdon, Somerset, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richerdsone, Augustine, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 24; B.A. 4 May, 1598. [30]

Richardson, Christopher; B.A. 20 March, 1541-2, M.A. 1545.

Richardson, Conon, of co. Worcester, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 15.

Richardson, Conon, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16, B.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3; rector of Ganarew, co. Hereford, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Conyers, s. William, of Witton, co. Durham, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17, B.A. 1665, M.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8; vicar of West Dean 1679, of Leominster 1688, of Climping 1696, and rector of Ford, all Sussex, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Edward (Rychardson), of Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1601-2. [35]

Richardson, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16, B.A. 21 Oct., 1624; of Colebrook, Bucks, clerk, licenced 7 Sept., 1633, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Beckford, of Watford, Herts, haberdasher. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Richardson, Edward, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1673, B.A. 1677; one of these names vicar of Fawsley 1685-99, and of Preston Capes, Northants, 1699, until his death 27 Dec., 1719, buried there 30th. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 429; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Gabriel, cler. fil.; from co. Lincoln, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1602, B.A. 20 July, 1604, fellow 1607, M.A. 7 July, 1608, B.D. 8 July, 1619, author of the "State of Europe," rector of Heythrop, Oxon, 1635; died 31 Dec., 1642, buried in the church of St. Mary the Virgin; admon. at Oxford 4 Jan. following. See *Ath.* iii. 37; Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, George, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 7 Dec., 1587, M.A. 1 July, 1590.

Richardson, James, s. Tho., of Crosby-Garrett, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1700, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 19 Jan., 1708-9, master of Mr. Colf's free school at Blackheath 1711-23, canon of Lichfield 1722, vicar of High Offley, co. Stafford, 1737, and reading chaplain at Whitehall 1732. See *Rawl.* iii. 440, & xviii. 282; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Richardson, John, scholar of QUEEN'S COLL., from Cumberland, B.A. March, 1553-4; fellow TRINITY COLL. 1555, B.C.L. 26 June, 1555. See *Gutch*, i. 518.

Richardson, John, B.C.L. 27 March, 1562-3; perhaps a student of Inner Temple 1556, as of Pershore, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richardson, John, B.A. 10 March, 1571-2.

Richardson, John (als. Joyner), of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 15.

Richardsone, John, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 17. [10]

Richardson, John, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1597-8, M.A. 1609; incorporated 11 July, 1609. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab* & *Fasti*, i. 336.

Richardsone, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 9 May, 1603.

Richardson, John, subscribed 18 June, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 July, 1619.

Richardson, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 9 Nov., 1620, M.A. 10 July, 1623.

Richardson, John, s. James, of Thorpe Bassett, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 11 June, 1634. M.A. 22 April, 1637; incorporated at Cambridge 1641. [15]

Richardson, John, s. Joseph, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 16; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Richardson, John, s. J., of Endellion, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; vicar of Morval, Cornwall, about 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, John s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 June, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. 13 March, 1694-5, B. and D.Med. 1702. See *Al. West.* 210; and perhaps *Hearne*, iii. 352.

Richardson, John, s. William, of Birstall, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1715-16; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1716, as son and heir of William, of High Fearnley, Yorkshire, West Riding. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Richardson, Joseph, s. Rich., of North Bierley, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; rector of Dunsfold, Surrey, 1680-1722, and of Hambledon, Surrey, 1702; buried at Dunsfold 23 June, 1742; father of the next, brother of Samuel same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Richardson, Joseph s. Jos., of Dunsfold, Surrey, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1707, aged 17, B.A. 1710; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1715; born 14 July, 1689, and buried at Dunsfold 8 Jan., 1734. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Richardson, Joshua, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1634; B.A. 30 Jan., 1637-8, M.A. 3 July, 1641, vicar of Holy Cross (or St. Crucis), Shrewsbury, 1645-7, rector of Middle, Salop, ejected 1662; died 1 Sept., 1671; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Calamy*, iii. 149.

Richardson, Joshua, s. Josh., of Whitchurch, Salop, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 18; B.A. 1671; M.A. from PETERHOUSE, Cambridge, 1679, lecturer of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, chaplain to Sir John Moore when lord mayor 1681-2, rector of All Hallows-on-the-Wall 1684, licenced (V.G.) 10 Feb., 1680 (then of St. Stephen Wallbrook, clerk), to marry Elinor Lilbourne, of same, spinster, died 28 Jan., 1732-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 328; *Newcourt*, i. 257; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richardson, Matthew, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct. 1599, aged 16; father of the next-named.

Richardson, Matthew, s. Mathew, of Ravenheads, co. Lancaster, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Richardson, Nicholas, of Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry, 10 June, 1608, aged 13; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1610-14, B.A. 10 June, 1611, M.A. 5 July, 1614, fellow 1614-31; B.D. 26 July, 1624, licenced to preach 6 July, 1635 (as Richard), rector of Slymbridge, co. Gloucester, 1630, until his death in 1644. See *Bloxam*, v. 34.

Richardson, Ralph, of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1600-1, aged 17; B.A. 20 July, 1604, M.A. 7 July, 1608, B.D. 8 July, 1619; one of these names vicar of Aycliffe, co. Durham, 1619-32, another rector of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Richard, principal of NEW INN HALL 1542-5.

Richardson, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; perhaps of North Bierley (s. Richard), baptised at Bradford 22 July, 1604, and died 23 April, 1656; father of Joseph 1666.

Richardson, Richard, s. John, of Quinfell, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1641-2, aged 18. [30]

Richardson, Richard, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1656-7, M.A. 1660, B.D. 1671; incorporated 15 July, 1673, vicar of Brixworth, 1663, and rector of Lamport, Northants, 1699; father of Adrian. See *Ath.* iii. 209 (art. *Butler*); & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Richard, s. Tho., of Frodsham, Cheshire, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 July, 1668, aged 18.

Richardson, Richard, s. William, of York (city), gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1681, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1681, as of North Bierley, Yorks; M.D., baptised at Bradford 24 Sept., 1663; died 21 April, 1741. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Richardsonn, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 20, B.A. 19 Jan., 1599-1600, M.A. 4 July, 1604.

Richardson, Robert, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1671-2, M.A. 1677; incorporated 10 July, 1677, vicar of Atwick, Yorks, 1680; buried at Hornsea, Yorks, 19 March, 1727-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Rouland, of Richmondshire, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17.

Richardson, Samuel, s. Rich., of North Bierley, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; vicar of Burnham Sutton, St. Albert, Norfolk, 1678; buried at Burnham Thorp, 28 March, 1690; brother of Joseph same date. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [5]

Richardson, Samuel, fellow SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1676-7, M.A. 1680; incorporated 11 July, 1682, vicar of Wilshampstead, Beds, 1687, canon of Lincoln 1699-1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richardson, Solomon, s. Bernard, of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628.

Richardson, Stephen, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 22 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662; chaplain to Skinner, bishop of Worcester, 1663-71, vicar of Kempsey, co. Worcester, 1663, and of Worcester St. Peter 1667, rector of Knightwick, co. Worcester, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, Stephen, "Typotheta," (9) s. William, of Brailes, co. Warwick (cler.), privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691; baptised at Brailes 7 Jan., 1670-1, made his will 6 Oct., 1753, proved 20 Sept., 1756; father of Stephen 1720, and of Zaccheus, 1756. See Griffiths' *Index* & Hearne's *Collection*, vols. 33 and 36.

Richardson, Thomas, B.A. 9 Feb., 1574-5, one of these names rector of Gloucester St. John Baptist 1576, vicar of Birtsmorton, co. Worcester, 1583, rector of Stratton, co. Gloucester, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Richardson, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 19, B.A. 25 Oct., 1613, M.A. 2 July, 1616.

Richardson, Thomas, s. Matthew, of Dorton (? Dalton), co. Lancaster, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1663. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Richardson, Thomas, s. John, of Halifax, Yorks, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1679, aged 15; B.A. 1683.

Richardson, William (Rychardson), of Salop, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Aug., 1582, aged 15; B.A. 12 Feb., 1585-6.

Richardson, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1588, M.A. 4 July, 1592; one of these names rector of Newton, co. Lincoln, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Richardson, William, of co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15.

Richardson, William (Rychardson), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599 aged 18; B.A. 27 March, 1604, M.A. 12 June, 1607 (incorporated at Cambridge 1612), B.D. 30 June, 1614, licenced to preach 4 Feb., 1618-19; perhaps rector of Great Smeaton, Yorks, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richardson, William, of Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 14, B.A. 23 Jan., 1604-5; student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Thomas, of Sandwich, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Richardson, William, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 16, B.A. 12 June, 1611; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 June, 1617.

Richardson, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 17. [20]

Richardson, William, s. Thomas, of York (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634 aged 15, B.A. 30 June, 1638; fellow UNIVERSITY COLL., M.A. 1 June, 1641. See *Burrows*, 555.

Richardson, William, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Nov., 1638, aged 16; student 1639, B.A. 8 July, 1642, M.A. 30 April, 1645, vicar of Brailes, co. Warwick, 1651, until his death, buried 11 Oct., 1695; father of Stephen 1691. See *Fasti*, ii. 79; & *Burrows*, 490.

Richardson, William, s. Matth., of Salcalls (Salkeld), Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1705, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 1708.

Richardson, William, s. Christopher, of Hogebrig, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1705, aged 15.

Richardson, William, created M.A. 30 April, 1712; M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 22 April, 1709; came to England and was ordained among the presbyterians, preached at meetings in Pinmakers' hall and St. John's, Clerkenwell, conformed to the church of England, ordained priest 1711, chaplain to Robert, Earl of Londonderry, 1712. See *Rem.* iii. 243, and xviii. 284. [25]

Richas, Arthur, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1612 (as Ricas), B.D. 15 June, 1634, as Richards; see RICHARDS, page 1251.

Richbell, John, s. Ric., of "Maderas," arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 18.

Richer, John, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1666-7, M.A. 1670; incorporated 26 Oct., 1670, rector of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richier, Peter, of Maremne, France; D.Med. of Bourdeaux university 1634; incorporated 17 Nov., 1662, naturalised 25 Feb., 1661-2, then of the Bayle of Lincoln, described as born at Marennes in Saintonge, in France, eldest son of Peter, sieur de Wandelaincourt and doctor in divinity. See *Fasti*, ii. 262.

Richemonde, Francis, of Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 9 Nov., 1599, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1601, as of Highead Castle, Cumberland, esq. (son of John); died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Richmond, Francis, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Richmond, Henry, s. Oliffe, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 18.

Richmond, Henry, s. Silv., of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1691-2, aged 17, B.A. 1695; vicar of Garstang, co. Lancaster, 1698, rector of Hornblotton, Somerset, 1701, and rector of Liverpool (mediety) 1706; brother of Richard 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richmond, John, s. "Leonide," armourer, deceased; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 11 Feb., 1563-4, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1572. See *Robinson*, i. 5.

Richmond, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct., 1585. [35]

Richmond, John, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 22; B.A. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 28 June, 1615. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, John Webb 1609.

Richmond, John, s. William, of Bath Easton, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 19; B.A. 1686.

Richmond, Richard, s. Sylvester, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1674-5, M.A. 1678; born in Liverpool 28 Sept., 1655, vicar of Garstang 1680, rector of Sefton 1684, and of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1690, until his death 19 Sept., 1721; brother of Henry 1692, father of Sylvester 1713. See *Rawl.* vi. 241; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Richmond, Seymour, s. Tobias, of Pirton, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1707, aged 15; brother of Thomas and William.

Richmond, Stephen, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1648-9; postmaster 1651, B.A. 1 April, 1652, subs. Richman. See *Burrows*, 525, 566. [5]

Richmond, Sylvester, s. Rich., of Walton, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1716-17, M.A. 1719; vicar of Walton-on-the-Hill 1720, and rector 1722, until his death in 1768. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Richmond, Thomas, Cistercian, B.D. supd. 10 Dec., 1529.

Richmond, Thomas, s. Toby (?), of Marlborough, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1711-12, aged 16, B.A. 1715; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722; brother of Seymour and William.

Richmond, William, s. Toby, of Pirton, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1705, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1709; brother of Seymour and Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rickeardes, Benjamin, s. William, of Yanworth, co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 July, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 24 March, 1674-5, B.Med. 1680. [10]

Rickeards, Joseph, s. William, of Yanworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1667, aged 18, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674; vicar of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rickards, Peter, s. John, of Radnor (town), arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 18; of Evenjob, co. Radnor; student of Middle Temple 1682; died 16 July, 1729. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ric(k)ards, Roger, s. Roger, of Inkpen, Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 17.

Rickards, Samuel, s. Fr., of Presteign, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Rickard, William, s. William, of Mixbury, Oxon, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19. [15]

Rickerby, James, s. Christopher, of Castle Carrick, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1709-10, M.A. 1712, vicar of Morland, Westmorland, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rickerby, Robert, s. R., of Cockermouth, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Rickmansworth, Ralph; Benedictine, B.D. supd. Feb., 1537-8.

Rickner, John, s. Rodolphi, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 29 Oct., 1634.

Rickwater, John, of Sussex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17. [20]

Ridat, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Marnhull, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1623-4, aged 23; B.A. same day (as Riddiat), M.A. 4 July, 1626, vicar of Buckland, Dorset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Riddle, George, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628, B.C.L. 30 June, 1630, D.C.L. 13 June, 1635 (4s. Sir Thomas, of Gateshead-on-Tyne), judge advocate in the army of William, Marquis of Newcastle; died at the siege of Hull, Sept., 1643; brother of Peter and William. See Foster's *Northumberland Visitations.*

Riddell, Peter, of co. Durham, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1620, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1623, as 3s. Sir Thomas, of Gateshead-on-Tyne, who was knighted 25 April, 1615, and died 30 March, 1650; brother of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Riddell, William, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614; one of these names bar.-at- law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Gateshead-upon-Tyne, esq.), knighted 17 July, 1633; died 21 Jan., 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Riddell, William, 1s. Peter, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 16; his father knighted 4 May, 1617, and buried 14 April, 1640. [25]

Riddinge, Thomas (Ryddinge), of co. Stafford, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 22; B.A. 10 July, 1607.

Riddington, Francis, s. Thomas, of Norton, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628. aged 16, B.A. 21 June, 1632; rector of Beeby 1660, and vicar of Norton-juxta-Galby, co. Leicester 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Riddleston, Edward, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 16 (subs. as Rilston), (? another 9 Nov., 1579, aged 15); B.A. 8 Feb., 1581-2 (incorporated at Cambridge 1583), M.A. 8 July, 1585, fellow 1586, B.D, 14 April, 1600, licenced to preach 21 Jan., 1611-12; admon. at Oxford 31 May, 1626, as Riddleston.

Rideout, Philip, s. Philip, of Chickgrove, parish of Tisbury, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1713, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1717, M.A. 1720, vicar of Ewerne 1722, and rector of Farnham, Dorset, 1741-63; father of Philip 1745. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rideout, Thomas, of EXETER COLL. 1624. See RIDAT. [30]

Rid(e)out, Walter, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 16.

Rider. See also RYDER.

Rider, (Sir) Barnham, s. Tho., of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov, 1703., aged 20; student of Middle Temple 1697, knighted 20 Oct., 1714, M.P. Maidstone (June) 1716-22, (June) 1723-7; died 20 Nov., 1728; brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rider, Edward, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1588, aged 20.

Rider, Henry, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1707-8, M.A. 1711 (incorporated 9 July, 1711), D.D. 1749, vicar of Grimley, co. Worcester, 1713, rector of Worcester St. Nicholas 1717, canon of Lichfield 1719, archdeacon of Derby 1719, rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1723, and of Hertford St. Andrew 1723, canon of Lincoln 1742, until his death 19 April, 1755. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rider, John s. Fran., of Wembury Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1671, aged 18.

Rider, Peter, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659.

Rider, Richard, s. Rich., of parish of St. Ann, Middlesex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1710, aged 17; LL.B. Lambeth 4 Aug., 1715, student of Middle Temple 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Rider, Robert (? Richd.); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1587. See *O.H.S.* xii. 118.

Rider, Thomas, 1s. William, of Bethnal Green, Middlesex, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1664; his father alderman of London, knighted 12 March, 1660, and died 30 Aug., 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Rider, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 16.

Rider, William, of Bristol, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. — May, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7.

Rider, William, s. William, of Spoonley, Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 16; B.A. 10 Oct., 1646, M.A. 17 Oct., 1648; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1648. See *Burrows*, 518, 522.

Rider, William, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1658.

Rider, William, s. Tho., of Boughton, Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1703, aged 18; brother of Barnham same date. [10]

Ridgate, Philip; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. Dublin, 1699, LL.B. 1700; incorporated 13 Oct., 1701.

Ridge, Benizius or Bevitius (Rigge or Rige), of BRASENOSE COLL. 1552; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 Oct., 1556, fellow 1557; died in his year of probation. See *O.H.S.* iv. 263.

Ridge, John, of Derby, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 22.

Ridge, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 23 May, 1612, perhaps rector of Exton, Hants, ejected about 1660, or from the curacy of Funtington, Sussex. See *Calamy*, ii. 265, and iii. 318.

Ridge, John, born in Sussex, s. John, of Portsea, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1639-40, aged 15. [15]

Ridge, Richard; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 30 June, 1516 (as Ryd), M.A. 26 Jan., 1519-20, the last abbot of Notley, near Long Crendon, Bucks, 1534, rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 1543, vicar of Cholsey, Berks, 1543, and of Eltisley, co. Cambridge, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 49.

Ridge, Richard, s. R., of Portsmouth, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Sept., 1692, aged 19; B.C.L. 13 June, 1699, rector of Newton Blossomville, Bucks 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ridgeley, Christopher (Rygely), B.A. 6 Feb., 1524-5, M.A. 27 June, 1532.

Ridgwaye, George (Rydgwaye), of Devon gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 17; brother of John and Thomas 1581, of Richard 1580, and of Southcott.

Ridgway, John, of Devon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1591, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1593, as 4s. Thomas, of Tor Mohun, Devon, esq., and died s.p.: brother of George, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Ridgway, Nicholas (Rudgwaye), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry 2 July, 1585, aged 12; B.A. 4 Feb., 1590-1, rector of Burton Bradstock, Dorset, 1599, father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ridgway, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Burton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30, aged 19; B.A. 16 May, 1632, M.A. 2 June, 1635, rector of Burton Bradstock, Dorset, 1635, until sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 10.

Ridgway, Nicholas, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 17; scholar 1695, B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, exhibitioner 1699, fellow 1700, rector of Fifehead (or Fishead) Neville, Dorset, 1706, vicar of Hannington, Wilts, 1711, rector of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1712. See *Gardiner*, 379; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ridgwaye, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1589, as of Tor Mohun, Devon, esq.; brother of George, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ridgway, Robert, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1610, B.A. 23 May, 1614, M.A. 10 July, 1617. [25]

Ridgway, Robert, Elton fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1649-50, M.A. 3 June, 1652, vicar of Terling, Essex, 1662-79, and of Thorpe-en-le-Soken, resigned 1666, rector of Davenham, Cheshire, 1679-81. See *Burrows*, 483; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ridgwaye, Southcott, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; brother of George, etc.

Ridgeways, (Sir) Thomas (Rydgeways), of Devon, gent. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1583, as of Tor Mohun, Devon, gent. (s. Thomas), knighted in 1600, and created a baronet 25 Nov., 1612, a baron 1616, and Earl of Londonderry 23 Aug., 1622, M.P. Devon 1604-11; brother of George, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ridgway, Weston, 1s. Robert, Earl of Londonderry, in Ireland. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1637, aged 17; 3rd earl, baptised 4 April, 1620.

Ridler, John, s. Nath., of Bisley, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1670; his father of Chawford, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Ridler, Nathaniel, s. N., of Bisley, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 16.

Ridler, Robert, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659; buried in the college chapel 13 Nov., 1660.

Ridler, Thomas, s. Rob., of Stroud, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Edgeworth, co. Gloucester, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ridler, Walter, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 28 Feb., 1621-2.

Ridley, (——); M.A. 26 Jan., 1506-7. [35]

Ridley, Cuthbert, of Northumberland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 18; B.A. 15 May, 1596, M.A. 21 May, 1599; licenced to preach 17 Dec., 1604, rector of Simondsburn, Northumberland, 1604; father of William 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ridley, Francis, s. Francis, of Egham, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1649. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ridley, Giles, s. Nath., of Acton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 June, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1708.

Ridley, Humphrey, s. Thomas, of Mansfield, Notts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 18; D.Med. at Leyden 4 Sept., 1679; incorporated at Cambridge 1688; fellow college of physicians 1692; buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 9 April, 1708. See *Ath.* iv. 479; *Rawl.* iv. 314; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 490.

Ridley, Nathaniel, s. Dan., of Yate, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 19.

Ridley, Nicholas, s. Christopher, 2s. Nicholas, of Unthank, near Willymondwyke, Northumberland; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1522-3 (refused to be elected fellow University College, Oxon, 1521), fellow, M.A. 1526, proctor 1534, B.D. 1537, D.D. 1540, master of his hall 1540, chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, vicar of Herne, Kent, 1538, king's chaplain and canon of Canterbury 1541, canon of Westminster 1545, vicar of Soham, co. Cambridge, 1547, bishop of Rochester 1547, and of London 1550-4, sent to the Tower on the accession of Q. Mary, declared a heretic at Oxford, and burnt there with Latimer 16 Oct., 1555. See *Ath.* i. 277; *Cooper*, i. 135; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 169, 177; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Northumberland Visitations*.

Ridley, Roger, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19. See THOMAS, 1572.

Ridley, Thomas (Rydley); B.A. disp. 22 Dec., 1507, M.A. 27 Feb., 1507-8. [5]

Ridley, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas; born in Ely, educated at Eton, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1565, B.A. 1570-1, M.A. 1574, D.D. 1583; incorporated as D.C.L. 7 June, 1598 (grandson of Lancelot, son of Nicholas Ridley, of Willymondswick, Northumberland), master of Eton school, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1590, M.P. Wycombe 1586-7, Lymington 1601, a master in chancery, knighted 24 June, 1619, chancellor to bishop of Winchester, and vicar-general to George Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury; died 23 Jan., 1628-9, buried 27th in St. Bennet Church, Paul's Wharf. See *Fasti*, i. 279; Coote's *Civilians*, 62; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 101-3; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ridley, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 19; "Mro. Hindmer tutori dialect.," scholar 1572, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1574-6, B.A. 24 May, 1574. See ROGER, 1575; & *Bloxam*, ii. 128.

Ridley, William; B.A. 11 March, 1543-4.

Ridley, William, s. Cuthbert, of Simonburn, Northumberland, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; B.A. 8 May, 1635, M.A. 11 April, 1638.

Rigbie, Edward, s. Edward, of Thavington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct., 1633, M.A. 5 July, 1636, rector of Brindle, co. Lancaster, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rigby, Edward, s. Alexander, of Layton, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1675, aged 18; perhaps M.P. Preston 1700, until his death 2 May, 1706. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Rigby, Edward, s. Charles, of Lancaster (town), arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1708, aged 15; student at Gray's Inn 1709. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rigbie, John, of co. Lancaster. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 18, "paup. schol.;" B.A. 26 Jan., 1615-16.

Rigbie, Nicholas, of co. Lancaster, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 21; B.A. 4 July, 1617.

Rigby, Robert; B.C.L. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 June, 1672. [15]

Rigby, Thomas (or Rybby); M.A. 21 June, 1511, vicar of Ashill, Somerset, 1502. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Rigemorter. See REGIMORTER, page 1244.

Rigge, Edward (Reg); provost of QUEEN'S COLL. 1508, M.A. and B.D. disp. 30 April, 1513, rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, circa 1514. See Newcourt's *Repertorium*.

Rigge, John (or Rugge); fellow EXETER COLL. 1505, B.A. 3 July, 1506, M.A. 8 May, 1509, B.D. supd. 11 July, 1519, rector of his college 1515-16, auditor of Dunkam chest in summer 1515, rector of Honiton, Devon, and treasurer of Crediton; perhaps vicar of St. Thomas, near Exeter, 1528, until his death in 1537. See *Boase*, 29.

Rigges, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Winchester, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 19.

Riggs, Thomas, of Southants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1601-2, aged 23. [21]

Rigsby, Isaac, s. Joh., of Bradford, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717.

Rilston, Edward, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1578. See RIDDLESTON, page 1256.

Rilston, James, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 9 Nov., 1579, aged 14, B.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 8 July, 1585; one of these names rector of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1587, rector of St. Breock 1588, of St. Goran 1590, and of St. Ervan (all Cornwall) 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rillston, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1608, B.A. 15 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 7 July, 1614. [28]

Rimbron, Morgan, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 20.

Rimes, William, s. Andrew, of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 18, B.C.L. 1681, D.C.L. 1687.

Rimes, William, s. William, of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1708, aged 20; B.C.L. 1715, vicar of Chesterton Aug.-Dec., 1720, and rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1721-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ringe, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19, B.A. 31 Oct., 1606, M.A. 6 July, 1609, vicar of Netheravon, Wilts, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ring, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, subscribed 23 Nov., 1655. [30]

Ring, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18, B.A. 10 July, 1624; M.A. from HART HALL, 6 June, 1627, vicar of Great Chishall, Essex, until sequestered in 1646 by the Westminster assembly; called King by *Newcourt*. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 57.

Ringe, William, of Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 19, B.A. 23 Oct., 1620, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 9 July, 1623, rector of Landford, Wilts, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ringrose, John; probably chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564; one of these names vicar of Weedon Beck, Northants, 1562. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ringrose, John, of Northants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18, B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 6 July, 1622.

Ringrose, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL., 12 Nov., 1633, M.A. 26 June, 1638. [35]

Ringstead, Thomas (or Ryngstede), of St. Edmundsbury, Benedictine, B.D. 2 Dec. 1508, D.D. 15 Feb., 1513-14, from GLOUCESTER HALL. See *Fasti*, i. 41.

Ringwood, Francis, s. Melchisedec, of Broad Oak, Cornwall, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18, B.A. 1679; vicar of Talland, Cornwall, 1698; brother of Hughes 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ringwoode, Hugh, of Cornwall, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1612, M.A. 19 April, 1616, rector of St. Breoke, and of Broad Oak, Cornwall, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ringwood, Hugh, s. Melchisedeck, of Broad Oak, Cornwall, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1671, aged 18; brother of Francis.

Ringwood, Walter (Ringewode), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from Hants, fellow 1555-6, B.A. 11 Feb., 1557-8; perhaps rector of Portlemouth, Devon, 1563, of Goathurst, Somerset, 1570, and of Broad Oak, Cornwall, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rippar, Robert, of co. Lincoln, "pleb. et serviens Mro. Gibson." LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 22, "Grammaticus." [5]

Rippin, William, of Southants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1611, M.A. 23 May, 1615; perhaps admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1598, as son of John, merchant taylor, deceased; born May, 1591; Pauline exhibitioner 1609. See *Robinson*, i. 39; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 31.

Risbury, Nathaniel, 1662. See RESBURY, page

Risbery, Thomas (Rysberi); B.A. 23 Oct., 1508.

Risdon, Anthony, of Devon, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 17.

Risdon, Anthony, s. Philip, of Buckland-Brewer, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 21, B.A. 20 Oct., 1632; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 June, 1635, vicar of Cubert, Cornwall, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Risdon, Edward; fellow EXETER COLL. 1561-4, B.A. 29 Oct., 1562, M.A. 17 May, 1566, rector of Mawgan, Cornwall, 1562, and of Sutcombe, Devon, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Ath.* i. 513.

Risdon, Giles, s. Giles, of Parkham, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 17.

Risdon, Henry, s. Philip, of Buckland-Brewer, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 20, B.A. 1668, rector of Coryton, Devon, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Risdon, John, s. Joh., of Combe-in-Teignhead, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1694-5, aged 18, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701; vicar of North Molton, Devon, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Risdon, Nathaniel, s. Nath., of Sprayton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 19. [15]

Risdon, Nicholas; B.A. 22 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 12 June, 1577 (? from GLOUCESTER HALL). See *O.H.S.* xii. 49.

Risdon, Ogier; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 Feb., 1569-70, rector of Sutcombe, Devon, 1571, and of Mawgan, Cornwall, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Risdon, Stephen (Rysedon), of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18; B.A. 8 Nov., 1592, M.A. 6 July, 1596.

[**Risdon,** Tristram; Devon antiquary (son of William); buried at Winscot, Devon, 23 June, 1640. See *Ath.* ii. 609.]

Risdon, William, of Devon, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 25 June, 1608 (then in orders), vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, 1606, rector of Whitestone, Cornwall, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Risdon, William, s. John, of Bishops Teignton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680; vicar of Bishops Teignton 1684; died the next year.

Risdon, William, s. Giles, of Parkham (Percombe), Devon, gent, ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 18, B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; vicar of Ilsington, Devon, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rishton, Alexander (Ryston, Rysthon, or Rushton), B.A. 6 Feb., 1520-1; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1522, from co. Lancaster, M.A. 27 June, 1526, B.D. supd. Dec., 1536; admon. at Oxford 2 Oct., 1537.

Rishton, Edward; B.A. (? from BRASENOSE COLL.) 30 April, 1572, M.A. Douay; became a priest at Rome about 1580, was sent into the mission of England and imprisoned 3 or 4 years; died of the plague at St. Manhou, near Pont-a-Musson, in Lorain, about 1585. See *Ath.* i. 511.

Rishton, Edward; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 Feb., 1629-30; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 Feb., 1632-3; perhaps (son of Geoffrey, of Antley, co. Lancaster) rector of Heath or Lowne, co. Derby, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Rishton, Edward, s. Jeffrey, of Preston, co. Lancaster, D.Med. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; baptised at Preston 20 March, 1648, student of Gray's Inn 1668; brother of Nicholas 1665. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rishton, Edward, of Greengore, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 17; died 8 June, 1674; buried in the college chapel; probably son of Geoffrey, of Greengore, who was buried at Churchkirk 3 May, 1662. See *Gutch*, i. 378.

Rishton, Jeffrey, s. Nicholas, of Accrington, co. Lancaster, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 2 June, 1638, M.A. 10 May, 1641, D.Med. 18 June, 1661; of Antley Hall, co. Lancaster, M.P. Preston 1661, until his death in Jan., 1666-7; father of Nicholas and Edward 1665. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rishton, Jeffrey, s. Jeffrey, of co. Montgomery, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693, aged 17, B.A. 26 Jan., 1696-7; vicar of Brayton, Yorks, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rishton, Matthias, s. Matthias, of Hough, co. Lincoln, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 17. [30]

Rishton, Nicholas, s. Jeffrey, of Preston, co. Lancaster, D.Med. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18; baptised at Preston 12 July, 1646; brother of Edward 1665.

Rishworth. See also Rushworth.

Rishworth, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Rishwoorth, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 4 Feb., 1657-8.

Riseley, Crescens. B.A. from NEW COLL. 10 April, 1630 (s. Paul, of Chetwode, Bucks), said to have been fellow of NEW COLL. [35]

Riseley, Francis, of co. Durham, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 19; B.A. supd. 18 Oct., 1582. See *O.H.S.* xii. 108.

Riseley, George, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1583, aged 19; scholar 1583, and fellow, B.C.L. 19 June, 1590 (as. William, of Chetwode, Bucks); will at Oxford proved 1 Feb., 1598; brother of Paul and Thomas 1585.

Risley, John, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1650-1; B.A. 28 May, 1651, fellow 1650-60, M.A. 6 April, 1654; born at Winwick, co. Lancaster, died in PEMBROKE COLL. 15 Jan, 1661, buried in the chapel of NEW COLL. See *Gutch*, i. 232; & *Burrows*, 534, 540.

Risley, Paul, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; of Chetwode, Bucks (s. William); died in 1626, aged 64; brother of George and Thomas 1585, and father of Thomas 1616, and of William 1612.

Risley, Richard (Rysby), fellow NEW COLL. 14 Aug., 1506, from St. Lawrence in Reading; B.A. 25 June, 1510, "Ingressus Religionem" 1513. See *O.H.S.* i. 71.

Risley, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Risley, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry 15 Oct., 1585, aged 14; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 May, 1588; student of Inner Temple 1590, as of Chetwode, Bucks; brother of George and Paul. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Risley, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 15 Jan., 1623-4; of Chetwode, Bucks (2s. Paul), high sheriff 1666, died 1671; brother of William 1612. [5]

Risley, Thomas, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 12 Oct., 1652, M.A. 15 June, 1655, fellow 1654, until 1662, when he resigned for nonconformity; born near Warrington 27 Aug., 1630, died in 1716. See *Calamy*, i. 254; iii. 131; *Rawl.* i. 374; & *Burrows*, 540.

Risley, William, of Bucks, arm. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1615, as son and heir of Paul, of Chetwode, Bucks, esq.; brother of Thomas 1616. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ritschell, George, 1s. George, of Deutsch Kana, Bohemia, born there 13 Feb., 1616, educated at Strasbourg and Oxford; chief master of Newcastle school 29 Aug., 1648, vicar of Hexham, Northumberland, 1655, or 1656, until his death 28 Dec., 1683, buried in the chancel of his church; father of George and John. See *Ath.* iv, 124.

Ritschell, George, s. G., of Hexham, Northumberland, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 May, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, vicar of Hexham 1683, until his death in 1717. See *Ath.* iv. 125.

Ritschell, John, s. G., of Hexham, Northumberland, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1683; incorporated at Cambridge 1687, and M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1687, rector of Bywell St. Andrew, Northumberland, 1690-1705; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rive. See REEVE.

Rively, Benedict; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1648-9, M.A. 1652; incorporated 13 July, 1658, wrote against Hobbes, of Malmesbury; chaplain to Dr. Reynolds, bishop of Norwich, and curate of St. Andrew's, Norwich, 1679, vicar of Thurgarton, Norfolk, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, ii. 215.

Rivers, James, of Kent, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry dated 16 Dec., 1616, aged 13; B.A. 3 July, 1620 (s. John next-named); M.P. Lewes April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until his death 8 June, 1641; brother of Potter. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rivers, (Sir) John, of Kent, arm. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17; of Chafford, Kent; student of Inner Temple 1600, as of Penshurst, Kent (s. Sir George, knighted 30 July, 1605), created a baronet 19 July, 1621; father of James and Potter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rivers, John; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; possibly student of Middle Temple 1644, as 2nd son of Marcellus, barrister of that society. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Rivers, John, 2s. John, of Chafford, Kent, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683; student of Middle Temple 1685; brother of Thomas 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rivers, Potter, of Kent, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry dated 16 Dec., 1616, aged 14; B.A. 9 Nov., 1619; brother of James 1616.

Rivers, Thomas; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 7 Feb., 1604-5, D.C.L. 21 June, 1610. See RYVES.

Rivers, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18, B.A. 31 Oct., 1623, M.A. 15 June, 1626; rector of Wimborne All Saints, Dorset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rivers, Thomas, 4s. John, of Chafford in Penshurst, Kent, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 19; fellow NEW COLL. 1643. See *Burrows*, 530. [20]

Rivers, Thomas, s. Jo., of Chafford, Kent, bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1685, aged 17, B.A. 7 March, 1688-9; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1694, D.C.L. 1699; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1673; born 4 Feb., 1667-8, prebendary of Winchester 1702, rector of Chilcombe 1718, and of Easton, Hants, 1723, until he died 8 Sept., 1731, buried in Winchester cathedral; brother of John 1683. See *Robinson*, i. 280; *Rawl.* ii. 126; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rives. See RYVES.

Rivet, Andrew; D.D. of LEYDEN UNIVERSITY; incorporated 30 Aug., 1621; born at St. Maixent in the province of Poictou. See *Fasti*, i. 403.

Rivett, Charles and George, of NEW COLL. 1672. See REVETT.

Rivett, Jonas, of Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1608, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 8 July, 1614. [25]

Rix, Henry, s. Henry, of Cambridge, brewer; sizar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 28 March, 1655, aged 17; B.A. 1657-8, M.A. 1661; incorporated 14 July, 1663. See *Venn*, 238.

[**Rix**, John, Minorite; died 1536. See *Ath.* i. 101.]

Rixam, James, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 2 March, 1659-60.

Rixman, John; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1521, from Devon, B.A. 7 Feb., 1520-1, M.A. 13 July, 1525, B.D. supd. — May, 1532, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1532-7, rector of Trevalga, Cornwall, 1530-38, rector of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 1540, canon of Exeter 1544, vicar of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, 1549, of Brixham, with Churston Ferrers, 1554, and precentor of Exeter cathedral 1555, canon of Bristol 1554, archdeacon of Cornwall 1554; died Dec., 1557. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rixman, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, fellow 1573, B.A. 25 June, 1577, M.A. supd. 4 July, 1581; of St. Bennet Fink, London, licenced 24 Jan., 1585-6, to marry Mary, daughter of Geoffrey White, of Draycot, Berks, mercer; sometime of Maidenhead, buried in Bray church 1620, a benefactor to his college. See *Gutch*, i. 541; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Rixton, Ralph, of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 13 May, 1585, rector of Kingsdon, Somerset, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rixton, Ralph, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 5 July, 1620 (as Rixon), rector of Kingsdon, Somerset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roach, Brian, s. Stephen, of Newbury, Berks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16.

Roach, Richard, s. Tho., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, fellow, M.A. 23 March, 1688-9, B.D. 1695; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1677, born 18 July, 1662, "a millenarian and mystic," rector of Hackney, Middlesex, 1690-1730, "nescio quâ Fide obiit . . ." 26 Aug., 1730; buried in St. Bride's, London, 30 Aug., 1730. See *Rawl.* i. 365; & *Robinson*, i. 292.

Roane, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1634. See RONE.

Roane, William, s. Robert, of Richmond, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1661, aged 19; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668.

Robarts, William, s. Josiah, of St. Erme, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 2 Nov., 1634 (as Roberts).

Roberbery, Robert, Cistercian, B.D. 5 Nov., 1532.

Roberts, Abednego, of co. Pembroke, cler fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 17. [6]

Roberts, Brian, s. John, of (Lyston?) Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. entry 20 Nov., 1713, aged 14; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721.

Roberts, Cadwallader, s. Robert Jones, of Mowddwy, co. Merioneth, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 16; chorister 1633-8, B.A. 4 May, 1639; perhaps vicar of Llangwmdymell, co. Denbigh, 1660, and of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1664. See *Bloxam*, i. 40; *Thomas*, 557; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Christopher, s. John, of St. Athan, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 20, B.A. 1711 (as Charles); M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722, vicar of Rockbeare 1720, rector of North Lew 1724, and vicar of Harberton (all Devon), 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Roberts, Cocks, s. William, of Alstone, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 15. [10]

Roberts, David, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 Dec., 1529.

Roberts, David, s. "Rob. Davids," of Pennantlliw, co. Merioneth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18, B.A. 1670; perhaps of Swincombe, Oxon, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 6 Nov., 1683, to marry Prudence Jemmett, of same, widow.

Robertes, Edmund, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1591; one of these names rector of Leaden Roding 1591, of Goldhanger 1605, and of Downham, Essex, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Edward, s. Thomas, of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 11 Feb., 1631-2; perhaps vicar of Llangollen, co. Denbigh, 1648, and of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechan, co. Montgomery, 1661. See *Thomas*, 510; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Edward, y.s. William, of Neasdon, Middx., equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18; born 28 Nov., 1642, died 2, buried at Willesden 3 Jan., 1662-3; brother of William 1655.

Roberts, Edward, s. Ambr., of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, pleb. p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 May, 1664. [16]

Roberts, Edward, s. Ed., of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 18; one of these names rector of Llandegla, co. Denbigh, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Edward, s. Rob. Morgan, of Llandryllo, co. Merioneth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1672, aged 18, B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679; curate at St. Olave or St. Saviours, Southwark, lecturer at St. Magnus the Martyr, London. See *Ath.* iv. 723.

Roberts, Edward, s. Henry, of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 18.

Roberts, Edward, s. Dav., of Penegoes, co. Montgomery, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 May, 1690, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1693-4; perhaps rector of Rayleigh 1703, and vicar of South Benfleet, Essex, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Robertes, Ellis, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Robertes, Ellis, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 18.

Roberts, Ellis; B.A. from HART HALL 28 May, 1612; one of these names rector of Sherston Pinkney, Wilts, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Evan; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 13 Feb., 1590-1.

Roberts, Evan; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 25 Feb., 1597-8; one of these names rector of Llanystumdwy, co. Carnarvon, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Evan, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 May, 1605, aged 18, B.A. 9 Dec., 1608. [26]

Roberts, Evan, s. "Robt. Griffin," of Llangian, co. Carnarvon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1626-7, aged 21, B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7; perhaps rector of Llanrug, co. Carnarvon, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Francis, s. Henry, of Aslack, Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov. 1626, aged 17, B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 26 June, 1632 (D.D.), "a zealous presbyterian in the time of the grand rebellion," minister of St. Augustine's, London, rector of Wrington, Somerset, 1650, until his death in 1675. See *Ath.* iii. 1054; *Fasti*, i. 438; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Fulke; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1598-9, M.A. 1602, B.D. 1609; incorporated 10 July, 1621, prebendary of Norwich 1616 (one of these names rector of St. Clement-at-the-Bridge, Norfolk, 1602); died in April, 1650. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 400.

Robertes, George, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 May, 1619, aged 17, B.A. 27 June, 1621, fellow, M.A. 28 May, 1625, supd. for licence to preach 30 May, 1632, B.D. 6 July, 1632, created D.D. and D.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, rector of Shermanbury, Sussex, 1634, and of Hambledon, Bucks, 1640, sequestered 1647 by the Westminster assembly, but restored 1660, archdeacon of Winchester, Aug., 1660; died at Isleworth; buried in Hambledon church 17 March, 1660-1. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, ff. 9, 11; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 50; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 186. [30]

Roberts, George, s. Edward, of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1631-2, aged 17, B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 27 June, 1638, vicar of Mold, 1643, and sinecure rector of Caerwys, Flints, 1645. See *Thomas*, 604; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robertes, George, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6; fellow MERTON COLL. 1658, M.A. 28 Jan., 1661-2, proctor 1667, vicar of Maldon 1675, and rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1678, until his death in 1685. See *O.H.S.* iv. 293; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, George, s. George, of Richmond, Surrey, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17, scholar WADHAM COLL. 1670. See *Gardiner*, 285.

Roberts, George, s. Mos., of Llaneguane, co. "Caar," cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 19, B.A. 1714.

Roberts, George, s. Tho., of Droitwich, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 17, B.A. 1717.

Roberts, Griffin; B.A. ——, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 May, 1555; one of these names rector of Compton Winyates, co. Warwick, 1571, and of Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Griffith, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 21, B.A. 17 Dec., 1576; perhaps M.A. 26 June, 1592, and rector of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1607, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Griffith, of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 21; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, as Griffin. See *O.H.S.* x. 371.

Roberts, Griffin, of co. Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 22; B.A. 2 May, 1616, M.A. 10 June, 1619; one of these names of Bushey, Herts, clerk, licenced 20 April, 1626, to marry Frances Pickering, of the same; vicar of Ridge, Herts, 1627, until sequestered 1645, by the Westminster assembly. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster, & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70. [5]

Roberts, Griffith, s. "Robt. Griffith," of Rhadyra, co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 20; perhaps B.A. 18 Nov., 1625, M.A. 6 Feb., 1629-30. See also next entry.

Roberts, Griffith, s. Robert Evans, of Comordday, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 22.

Roberts, Griffith, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Roberts, Henry; B.A. 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 18 June, 1574; one of these names vicar of Rupa alias Roch Castle, co. Pembroke, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Robartes, Henry, s. Thomas, of Treleck, co. Monmouth, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 16 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630, as Roberts. [10]

Roberts, Henry, s. Th., of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 May, 1692, aged 15; perhaps vicar of St. Brides Major, co. Glamorgan, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Herbert, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654; student of Gray's Inn 1657, as y.s. of John, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Roberts, (Sir) Howland, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; 3rd baronet, student of Gray's Inn 1654, as son and heir of Thomas (son and heir of Sir Walter, bart.), of Glassonbury, Kent; died Nov., 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Roberts, Hugh (Robardis), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8.

Roberts, Hugh, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 25 Nov., 1585, vicar-choral St. Asaph 1587, vicar of Llangwmdymell, co. Denbigh, 1609, rector of Llysfaen, co. Carnarvon, and vicar of Denbigh 1613, vicar of Gresford 1615, and of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, co. Denbigh, 1615, and rector of Caerwys, co. Flints, 1618. See *Ath.* i. 703; *Thomas*, 369; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Hugh; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 May, 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Roberts, Hugh; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 Feb., 1591-2; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 July, 1594; incorporated at Cambridge 1612. See *O.H.S.* xii. 170.

Roberts, Hugh, s. "Robt. Griffith," of Llanarmon, co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Roberts, Hugh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1656, as son of Hugh, of Havod-y-Bwlch, co. Denbigh. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roberts, Humfrey; B.C.L. 14 April, 1564. [20]

Roberts, Humphrey, s. Thomas, of Llanneir, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1714, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roberts, James, M.A. Aberdeen; incorporated at (TRINITY COLL.), Cambridge, 1682, and at Oxford 7 July, 1682; perhaps rector of Linton (mediety), Yorks, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, "Jehoschuah," of Hampden, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1676, aged 16; subs. "Robertius."

[**Robarts,** John; fellow NEW COLL. 1506-9, from Godmansterne, Dorset.]

Roberts, John (Roberddys); B.A. 14 March, 1509-10. [25]

Roberts, John (Roberdys), secular chaplain; B.A. sup. 24 Feb., 1520-1; perhaps brother of William 1522, page 1265. See *Fasti*, i. 55*n*.

Roberts, John (Roberdis); B.A. 1 July, 1528, M.A. 22 May, 1531.

Roberts, John; B.C.L. 10 June, 1543.

Roberts, John; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 26 Jan., 1569-70.

Roberts, John; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 April, 1570, M.A. 17 June, 1573; for one of these names see *Thomas, St. Asaph*, 641. [30]

Roberts, John; B.A. 14 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 24 Jan., 1579-80.

Roberts, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 March, 1580-1. See *O.H.S.* xii. 95.

Roberts, John, of co. Merioneth, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1595-6, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 March, 1596-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 Feb., 1601-2; for one of these names see *Thomas, St. Asaph*, 420.

Robertes, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1611-12, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1612, and student of Lincoln's Inn 1614, as son and heir of John, of Fiddington, co. Gloucester, who was M.P. Chippenham 1604-11. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roberts, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 24 April, 1619, M.A. 1 March, 1621-2. [35]

Robertes, John, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1620, M.A. 30 June, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Roberts, John, of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 May, 1621, aged 20.

[**Roberts,** John, son and heir of Richard Lord Roberts, of Truro, Cornwall, student of EXETER COLL. 1625; 2nd baron Truro, a parliamentary colonel, governor of the Plymouth garrison, field marshal at Newbury, &c., lord privy seal 1662, lord-lieut. of Ireland Sept., 1669—May, 1670, lord president of the council 1679, created earl of Radnor 23 July, 1679; died at Chelsea 17 July, 1685, buried at Llanhednock, in Cornwall. See *Ath.* iv. 178.]

Roberts, John, s. John, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631.

Roberts, John, s. "Robt. Jeffreys," of Llanworog, co. Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 10 July, 1628, M.A. 10 May, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Roberts, John, s. Roger, of Dingestow, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 17.

Roberts, John, s. William, of Sutton-Cheney, co. Leicester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1636, M.A. 27 May, 1639; perhaps rector of Friesthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 28 Nov., 1636. See also RABETTS.

Roberts, John, s. "Robt. Morgan," of Llanbadrig, co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16.

Roberts, John, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [5]

Roberts, John, s. "Robert Johns," of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 April, 1674, aged 19, B.A. 1678; perhaps rector of Witley, Surrey, 1683-99; father of John 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roberts, John, s. Rich., of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16.

Roberts, John, s. Rich., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roberts, John, s. Nic., of Llandewy Velfrey, co. Pembroke, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1695-6, aged 16.

Roberts, John, s. Ri., of co. Monmouth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 16, B.A. 1700. [10]

Roberts, John, s. William, of Trecastle, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 18, B.A. 21 March, 1703-4, M.A. 1708.

Roberts, John, s. J., of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1701 (as son of John, of Denbigh), M.P. Denbigh 1710-13, 1715-22; died 4 Sept., 1731. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Roberts, John, s. John, of Witley, Surrey, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1704, aged 19, B.A. 1708, M.A. 15 March, 1710-11; died 16 Sept., 1713; buried in Christ Church cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 487; & *Al. West.* 244.

Roberts, Jonathan, late of Cambridge university, follow of JESUS COLL., Oxford, 1648, B.A. 12 Dec., 1648, M.A. 18 June, 1651, vicar of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, co. Denbigh, ejected at the restoration; died 26 Sept., 1684. See *Calamy*, iii. 478; *Burrows*, 505; & *Thomas*, 421.

Roberts, Joseph, s. J., of Canterbury, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1684, aged 17.

Roberts, Lancelot; B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, vicar of St. Goran, Cornwall, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [16]

Roberts, Lewis; B.A. from NEW COLL. 23 June, 1630, M.A. from HART HALL 11 July, 1634, vicar of Catherington, Hants, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Lewis, s. Rob., of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 19, B.A. 13 March, 1683-4; perhaps vicar of West Firle, Sussex, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Martin, chaplain, B.Can.L. supd. 13 Nov., 1511.

Robertes, Morris, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1580, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 30 June, 1585, rector of Penmorfa, co. Carnarvon, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Roberts, Morris, s. "Robert Jones," of St. Michel, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct., 1637, M.A. 1 July, 1641.

Roberts, Maurice, s. Rob. Williams, of Llanaper, co. Merioneth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 17.

Roberts, Maurice, s. Robert, of Penmachno, co. Carmarthen, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1707, aged 19.

Roberts, Michael; B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1620, M.A. 1623, incorporated at Cambridge 1624, and at Oxford 13 July, 1624, B.D. from JESUS COLL. 8 July, 1630, D.D. 6 April, 1649; perhaps vicar of Llanbadrig 1628, and rector of Llaneugrad, co. Anglesea, 1631, and vicar of Llangonoyd, co. Glamorgan, 1639; intruded principal of JESUS COLL. 1648, resigned 1657; buried in St. Peter's churchyard, Oxford, 3 May, 1679, will at Oxford 2 June following. See *Burrows*, 505; *Ath.* i. p. lxxxv; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Michael, s. Rob., "Cadwallader," of Clynnock, pleb., p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1665; incorporated at Cambridge 1673, and M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1673, vicar of King's Langley, Herts, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Robertes, Moses, s. Griffin, of Llandwyey, co. Merioneth, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1672-3, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Lanilar, co. Cardigan, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Nathaniel, s. Nath., of Dover, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3 aged 17; B.A. 1667.

Roberts, Nicholas, s. Rich., of St. Davids, co. Pembroke, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 19, B.A. 1668; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1671, vicar of Llandewi-Velfrey 1673, and rector of Nolton, co. Pembroke, 1678, and of Llandewi Aberath, co. Cardigan, 1687, and rector of Llanvalteg, co. Carmarthen, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Oliver; B.A. 18 March, 1573-4.

Roberts, Philips, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 26 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 8 July, 1659, B.D. 17 July, 1666, rector of Llansantffraid, co. Brecon, 1664, vicar of Darowen, co. Montgomery, 1664, rector of Bodfari, Flints, 1668, and cursal canon of St. Asaph 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Roberts, Prise, of co. Anglesey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18.

Roberts, Rice. See RISE ROBERTS, next page.

Roberts, Richard (Robardis); fellow EXETER COLL. 1482, B.C.L. supd. 24 Jan., 1506-7, canon of Lincoln April-May, 1544. See *Boase*, 26.

Roberts, Richard (Robertis); B.Can.L. sup. 28 Jan., 1528-9.

Robertes, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 15. [35]

Roberts, Richard; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 July, 1612; M.A. from HART HALL 20 June, 1615.

Roberts, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 20.

Roberts, Richard, s. Edward, of Finmore, Oxon., pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 16.

Roberts, Richard, s. William, of Sutton Cheyney, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 17, B.A. 6 June, 1638; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 June, 1641.

Roberts, Richard, s. Robert, of Talyllyn, co. Anglesea, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 March, 1641-2, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 March, 1645-6; and perhaps M.A. 14 July, 1668; one of these names rector of Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Roberts, Richard, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Roberts, Richard, s. John, of Bristol, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 March, 1679-80, M.A. 1682, vicar of Bathford and Bathampton, Somerset, 1684, rector of Christ Church, Bristol, 1684, and vicar of All Saints, Bristol, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Richard, s. Edmund, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693. See *Al. West.* 214.

Roberts, Richard, s. Hug., of Llanvair, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1689, aged 19, B.C.L. 1696.

Roberts, Richard, s. Owen, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Roberts, Rise, of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 18.

Roberts, Robert; fellow of NEW COLL. 1517-23 from Christchurch, Hants, B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 5 March, 1525-6, rector of Bradford Peverel, Dorset; died 1553. See *O.H.S.* i. 345.

Roberts, Robert; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 25 Oct., 1572, M.A. 6 July, 1575, B.D. 17 May, 1585; perhaps rector of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1583, and rector of Knockin, Salop, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Robert, of Flints, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 21; B.A. supd. 6 June, 1621.

Robertes, Robert, s. William, of St. Asaph, Flints, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1668; one of these names vicar of Conway 1673, and rector of Llanfairfechan, co. Carnarvon, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Roberts, Robert, s. Owen, of Isle of Anglesea, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Feb., 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1702-3.

Roberts, Robert, s. Ellis, of Criccieth, co. Carnarvon, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1701, M.A. 1703.

Roberts, Robert, s. Henr., of Llandyssen, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705; vicar of Chirk, co. Denbigh, 1709-41. See *Rawl.* vi. 169; *Thomas,* 501; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Robert, s. William, of Trenew(?), co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713.

Roberts, S. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625; "among titled persons." [15]

Roberts, Sampson, s. Sim., of Llanynys (?), co. Denbigh, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1696, rector of Llanelian 1689-1627, vicar of Bettws-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1717. See *Thomas,* 358; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Theodore, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 20; B.A. 6 Dec., 1604; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 28 May, 1611, vicar of Llandrillo in Edeirnion, 1611, and of Llanfor, co. Merioneth, 1624. See *Thomas,* 703; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Thedore, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 23 March, 1660-1, vicar-choral St. Asaph 1661, rector of Llanerfyl, co. Montgomery, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robarts, Thomas; B.A. 18 July, 1530, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1531-41, from Gloucestershire, M.A. 9 July, 1535; perhaps vicar of Llanynis, co. Denbigh, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl,*

Robertes, Thomas, student residing in the town July, 1562. Tutor: Thomas Presse, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. [20]

Roberts, Thomas; B.A. sup. 26 Oct., 1570.

Roberts, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1589-90, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 March, 1593-4; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 20 May, 1598, then in orders; father of Thomas 1618.

Roberts, Thomas, of Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 20; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 4 July, 1599; student of Middle Temple 1593, as son and heir of Thomas, of Little Braxted, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robartes, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 7 Nov., 1598.

Roberts, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 16.

Roberts, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Poole, Dorset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1622, aged 16.

Roberts, Thomas, s. Maurice, of Hardres, Kent, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1627-8.

Roberts, Thomas, s. Walter, of Cranbrooke, Kent, "Equitis et Baronetti." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1631; died 23 Jan., 1638; buried at Warbleton, Surrey; brother of Walter 1632, and father of Howland. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Roberts, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Ashton, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 19 Oct., 1637, rector of Stockton-on-Tene, co. Worcester, 1641, and vicar of Toddington, co. Gloucester, 1644, and of Lindridge, co. Worcester, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Aug., 1658. [30]

Roberts, Thomas, s. Henr., of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, pleb., p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, rector of Llanilid als. St. Juliet 1672, and of Peterstone-super-Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Thomas, s. William, of Worcester (city), pleb., p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1667, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1671, M.A. 1675, rector of Worcester St. Swithin 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Thomas, s. William, of Temple-Combe, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 Jan., 1670-1, aged 18; perhaps rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Thomas, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1675; B.A. 1679, M.A. 15 Jan., 1682-3; one of these names rector of Caundle Marsh, Dorset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Thomas, s. Hump., of Llanvair, co. Carmarthen, pleb. (subs. "gent."). JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1694. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Roberts, Thomas, s. T., of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 17.

Roberts, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Crowell, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1711, M.A. 17 March, 1713-14; rector of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1725, until his death 1740. See *Al. West.* 248; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Timothy, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; B.A. from NEW COLL. 22 June, 1655, vicar of Barton, Westmorland, 1653, until ejected 1660 (? 1655-62). See *Calamy,* iii. 354.

Roberts, Walter, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. — Nov., 1597, aged 17.

Roberts, Walter, 2s. Walter, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Militis et Baronetti. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn, 1633; brother of Thomas 1630. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Roberts, Walter, s. Rich., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1681, aged 17, B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, B.Med. 1694.

Roberts, William (or Robardis), B.C.L. 3 March, 1521-2, B.Can.L. 17 May, 1534, principal of NEW INN HALL. 1530-4 and 1535-42, (son of Robert ap Llywelin ap Ithel, of Castelmarch in Llyn), domestic chaplain to bishop Skeffington, archdeacon of Merioneth 1524, rector of Caerwys, Flints, 1537, and of Llanfachraeth, co. Anglesey, 1542, vicar-general or chancellor to the bishop of Bangor 1543, rector of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, resigned 1544, rector of Llanddeniolen-juxta-Bangor 1544, treasurer of Bangor 1554, and rector of Llanvihangel-y-Traeth, co. Merioneth, 1554, rector of Llanbedroc-in-Llyn 1555 (where he was born); died about 1561. See *Fasti*, i. 55; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 62; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, William, of co. Anglesey, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 14. [5]

Roberts, William, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 19.

Robarts, William, s. Josiah, of St. Erme, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CRURCH 21 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 2 Nov., 1634, as Roberts; one of these names rector of Cattistocke, Dorset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, William, s. Edward, of Welford, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 19, B.A. 3 July, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639 (as Walter); one of these names rector of Walton, Bucks, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1645-6, M.A. 1649, incorporated 11 July, 1654; one of these names rector of Carlton-Curliew, co. Leicester, 1653. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Roberts, (Sir) William, equitis fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; of Willesden, Middlesex (s. Sir William), created a baronet 8 Nov., 1661, M.P. Middlesex 1678-81; born 21 June, 1638; died 14 or 15 March, 1687-8; brother of Edward 1661. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Roberts, William, s. Edw., of Llansantffraid, co. Montgomery, pleb. p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Whitford, Flints, 1666, and of Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog, co. Denbigh, 1668, and rector of Llansantffraid als. St. Bride's, co. Monmouth, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, William, s. Tho., of Brecknock, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 22.

Roberts, William, s. Jo., of Cartload, co. Pembroke, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 June, 1681, aged 16, B.A. 4 March, 1685-6.

Roberts, William, s. H(enry), of Exminster, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1710; born at Exminster, May, 1673, rector of Jacobstow, Devon, 1697, prebendary of Exeter 1713. See *Rawl.* iv. 278, xviii. 295; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roberts, Willoughby, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1652; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 Oct., 1655. [15]

Robertshaw, Benjamin, s. B., of Burnley, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 11 March, 1702-3; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1706; incorporated 12 June, 1708, vicar of Penn 1716, and rector of Agmondesham, Bucks, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robertshaw, Thomas, s. Ben., of Burnley, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 18.

[**Robertson,** John, of QUEEN'S COLL.; admon. at Oxford 28 Sept., 1529.]

Robertson, Patrick; M.A. of EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 1672; incorporated (equivalent to B.A.) 1 July, 1714; according to *Cat. Grads.* he was created M.A. Oxford, 4 June, 1714; perhaps vicar of Berwick-upon-Tweed 1686-1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robertson, Ralph, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1536, from diocese of Lincoln as Robinson, B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, fellow 1542, M.A. supd. March, 1543-4, translator of More's 'Utopia,' 1551. See *Fasti*, i. 111; & *O.H.S.* i. 199. [20]

Robertson, Thomas, born at Wakefield; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 18 March, 1520-1, M.A. 6 July, 1525, fellow 1531, B.D. supd. — Dec., 1539, master of Magdalen College school 1526-34, canon of Lincoln 1531, rector of Sherrington St. Laud, Bucks, after 1529, and of Bladon, Oxon, 1541, treasurer of Salisbury cathedral 1540-8, archdeacon of Leicester 1541-60, vicar of Wakefield 1546, prebendary of St. Stephen's, Westminster; one of the compilers of the Liturgy or Common Prayer; dean of Durham 1557, ejected 1559. See *Ath.* i. 320; *Bloxam*, iii. 81; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 318, 324; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robertson, William; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1518, M.A. 12 March, 1520-1, B.D. supd. — June, 1532, as secular chaplain, and after 14 years' study principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1530-7. See *O.H.S.* i. 108.

Robins, George; B.Can.L. sup. July, 1532, B.C.L. 27 Feb., 1532-3.

Robins, George, s. Geo., of Timberscombe, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1693-4, aged 18.

Robins, Henry, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1581, aged 21; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1591, bencher 1609. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Robins, Henry, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 4 Nov., 1658, M.A. 14 June, 1661.

Robins, Hugh, s. Joh., of Isle of Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 17.

Robins, Humphrey, s. John, of Veryan, Cornwall, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 May, 1706, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1709-10; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1712, B.Med. 1715.

Robins, Jacob (James in *Mat. Reg.*), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Robins, James, B.A. LINCOLN COLL. 7 July, 1614, M.A. 7 July, 1617. [30]

Robins, James, s. George, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639.

Robins, John (Robyns), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1520, from co. Stafford, B.A. 31 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5, B.D. 16 March, 1531-2, D.D. supd. 5 Dec., 1543, "an eminent astronomer," canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1532, canon of Windsor, 1543, chaplain to Queen Mary; died 25 Aug., 1558, buried in St. George's chapel. See *Ath.* i. 261; & *Fasti*, i. 51.

Robins, John (Robyns), B.A. 10 July, 1562.

Robbins, John, of Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17.

Robins, John, s. John, of Barton, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 20.

Robins, John, s. Maurice, of Carnarvon (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 14, B.A. 2 March, 1643-4, M.A. 18 March, 1646-7.

Robins, John, s. John, of St. Eval, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1641, aged 17; brother of Stephen 1638.

Robins, John, s. John, of St. Buryan, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 19.

Robins, John, s. J(ohn), of Bristol, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1673, aged 16, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1690. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Robbins, John, s. John, of Bilston, co. Stafford, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1691-2, aged 16.

Robbins, Jos(eph), s. Jasper, of Bucknal, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 June, 1708, aged 16, B.A. 1712.

Robins, Maurice, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., 19 Oct., 1608, vicar of Llanbeblic, co. Carnarvon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Robins, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 17, B.A. supd. 10 Feb. 1587-8.

Robbins, Samuel, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 17; perhaps rector of Trevalga, Cornwall, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Robins, Stephen, s. John, of St. Eval, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 April, 1638, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1642; brother of John 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robins, Stephen, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; student of Inner Temple 1661, as of St. Ives, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robins, Thomas, s. Robert, of Cropredy, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19, B.A. 7 June, 1632; incorporated at Cambridge 1639, and M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1639, vicar of Bicester, Oxon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robins, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hill-Morton, co. Warwick, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 19, B.A. 1664; rector of Clifton-upon-Dunsmoor, co. Warwick, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Robins, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673-4, M.A. 1677; incorporated 10 July, 1677, rector of Otterden, Kent, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Robins, Walter, s. Walter, of Salisbury, Wilts, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687.

Robbins, Walter, s. G. (? Gualter), of Salisbury, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 31 Jan., 1706-7, aged 14; migrated to ORIEL COLL. 11 Oct., 1725, B.C.L. 15 Nov., 1725, rector of Charlcombe, Somerset, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robins, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, supd. 30 April, 1594. See *O.H.S.* xii. 185.

Robins, William, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 16, B.A. 9 May, 1603; M.A. from NEW COLL. 6 June, 1607, then in orders.

Robins, William, subscribed 13 May, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 9 June, 1619, incorporated at Cambridge 1622; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1618, as son of Edward, of Oxford, gen. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Robbins, William, s. Joh., of New Sarum, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1709, M.A. 1712, vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1718, and rector of Wolverton, Hants, 1719, until his death 7 Oct., 1759. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Abell, s. Henry, of Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 39.

Robinson, Ad(am), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, as Adam.

Robinson, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1601, (as son and heir of Robert, of Gloucester, gent.), M.P. Gloucester 1621-2, 1624-5, and mayor 1629. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Anthony, s. Anthony, of Gloucester (city), sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 24 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 25 Feb., 1634-5, vicar of Down Hatherley 1640, and rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1660; father of Anthony 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Robinson, Anthony; fellow NEW COLL. 1645-8, from Rousham, Oxon; B.A. 23 Jan., 1646-7. See *Burrows*, 530.

Robinson, Anthony, s. Anth., of Oddington, co. Gloucester, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 July, 1667, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 March, 1670-1; perhaps admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1665; born 9 Jan. 1649. See *Robinson*, i. 272.

Robinson, Barnard; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 20 June, 1579, fellow 1582, M.A. 14 May, 1582, B.D. 13 Nov., 1591, vicar of Burford, Oxon, 1593, and of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1613-32, canon of Carlisle 1612-34; perhaps father of Barnard next-named, and of George 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Barnard, of Westmorland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 24 July, 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633; incorporated at Cambridge 1633, vicar of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1632, until sequestered in 1646 because "he hath persuaded his parishioners to rayse and maintaine armes to and under the command of the Earle of Newcastle," etc.; perhaps brother of George 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 26.

Robinson, Christopher, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 12 Dec., 1595, aged 14. [30]

Robinson, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 16.

Robinsonne, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 28 Nov., 1611, and rector of Llansannor, co. Glamorgan, 1613, vicar of Llanblethian 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Robinson, Edward, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2.

Robinson, Edward, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; probably bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, as 2nd son of Edward, of Buckshaw, co. Lancaster, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Edward; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1670; incorporated 11 June, 1671.

Robinson, Edward, s. William, of Brinkworth, Wilts, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 19; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1671-2. See *Bloxam*, i. 95. [35]

Robinson, Edward, 2s. Henry, of Cransley, Northants, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1683; brother of John 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Francis, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 15.

Robinson, Francis, s. William, of Helston, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1635, aged 18; baptised at Helston 20, July, 1617, perhaps rector of Landawednake, Cornwall, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinsonn, George, of co. Durham, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1588, aged 17, B.A. 3 Feb. 1591-2, M.A. 18 Nov., 1594; one of these names rector of Rousham, Oxon, 1598, and father of George 1634.

Robinson, George, s. Thomas, of Westby, co. Lancaster, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1631, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 July 1635.

Robinson, George, s. Barnard, of Carlisle, Cumberland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov. 1631, aged 17, B.A. 10 July, 1635, M.A. 16 May, 1639; perhaps brother of Barnard 1628.

Robinson, George, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. [5]

Robinson, Giles, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 16, B.A. 8 Dec. 1586, fellow 1588, M.A. 9 June, 1589, B.D. 7 Dec. 1596, D.D. 6 July, 1599, rector of Salkeld 1599, archdeacon of Carlisle 1600, and vicar of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Henry, tabarder QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 12 July, 1572, fellow 1572, M.A. 20 June, 1575, B.D. 10 July, 1582, D.D. 6 July, 1590, provost of his college 1582-98, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1576-81, a member of Gray's Inn 1601, rector of Fairstead, Essex, 1580, bishop of Carlisle 1598, until his death 13th of the calends of July, 1616, buried in the college chapel. See *Ath.* ii. 857; *Gutch*, i. 160; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Henry, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16.

Robinson, Henry, s. Henry, of Long Whatton, co. Leicester, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 17, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675. See also JOHN 1694.

Robinson, Henry, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., subscribed 15 March, 1675-6, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, perhaps vicar of Fordington 1683, rector of Winterbourne Came, and Winterbourne St. Germayne, Dorset, 1701. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Robinson, Herbert, of co. Carnarvon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 17.

Robinson, Hugh, of co. Anglesea, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1603, aged 19, fellow 1605, B.A. 21 April, 1607, M.A. 23 Jan. 1610-11, B. and D.D. 21 June, 1627, chief master of Winchester school, rector of Llanbedr with vicarage of Caerhun, 1613, and of Trefriw, co. Carnarvon, 1618, rector of Bighton, Hants, 1622, canon of Lincoln 1625, archdeacon of Gloucester, and rector of Dursley, 1625-47; died 30 March, 1655, buried in St. Giles-in-the-Fields. See *Ath.* iii. 395; *Add MS.* 15,671, p. 6, and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Hugh, s. Joh., of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1678, aged 18.

Robinson, Humphrey, of co. Carnarvon, episcopi. fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 16 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 5 Dec., 1598 (s. Nicholas, bishop of Bangor), rector of Aber, co. Carnarvon, 1600; brother of William 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Humphrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1666.

Robinson, Humphrey, s. Rich., of Thurganby, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1683, aged 18. [16]

Robinson, Israel, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1648-9; B.A. 15 Oct., 1652, M.A. 28 June, 1655.

Robinson, James, of Norfolk, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. '23' June, 1621, aged 20; B.A. '12' June, 1621, incorporated at Cambridge 1623, rector of Blundeston, Suffolk, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Robinson, James, s. Ant., of Crosby, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 March, 1692-3, perhaps vicar of Bidford, co. Warwick, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, James, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 17 March, 1713-14, B.A. 1718. [20]

Robinson, Jasper, of Middx., pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; B.A. supd. 7 April, 1584, vicar of Stratton 1599, and rector of Marhamchurch, Cornwall, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Robinson,** John, "Magister," fellow of BALLIOL COLL.; inventory at Oxford 2 Oct., 1511.]

Robinson, John (Robynson); B.A. 14 June, 1525.

Robinson, John, sizar PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, May, 1550, from Richmondshire; B.A. Jan., 1553-4, fellow, 1554, M.A. 1557; incorporated 19 May, 1563, president of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxon, 1564-72, supl. B.D. (Oxon) 22 March, 1566-7, created D.D. of Cambridge 11 June, 1583, rector of East Treswell, Notts, 1556, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, 1560, of Thornton, Yorks, 1560, and of Great Easton, Essex, 1566-76, precentor of Lincoln Cathedral 1573, and canon 1574, rector of Brant Broughton 1575, of Fishtoft 1576, of Caistor, co. Lincoln 1576, rector of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, 1568, archdeacon of Bedford 1574, and of Lincoln 1586, canon of Gloucester 1594, rector of Gransden, co. Cambridge, 1587, and of Somersham, Hunts, 1589, where he was buried March, 1597-8. See *O.H.S.* i. 252; *Fasti*, i. 175; *Cooper*, ii. 235; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, John, of Carlisle, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1605, aged 15; B.A. 3 Nov., 1609, M.A. 8 July, 1613; one of these names rector of Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Robinson, John, of Oxon, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. entry 28 June, 1620, aged 13; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 15 Dec., 1624; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 2 June, 1627, B.D. 10 July, 1639; perhaps vicar of Sonning, Berks, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, John, s. John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 20; B.A. 10 Feb., 1628-9; one of these names vicar of Burneston, Yorks, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

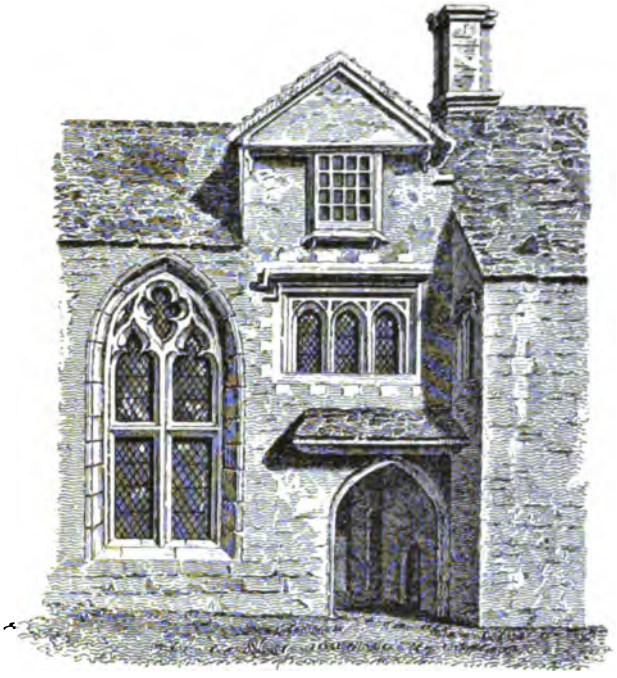
Robinson, John, s. William, of Osgathorpe, co. Leicester, sacerd. 11 Oct., 1633, aged 39; "serv." "Hortulanus COLL. LINCOLN."

Robinson, John, s. William, of Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Sept., 1634, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1637; possibly grandfather of William 1684. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

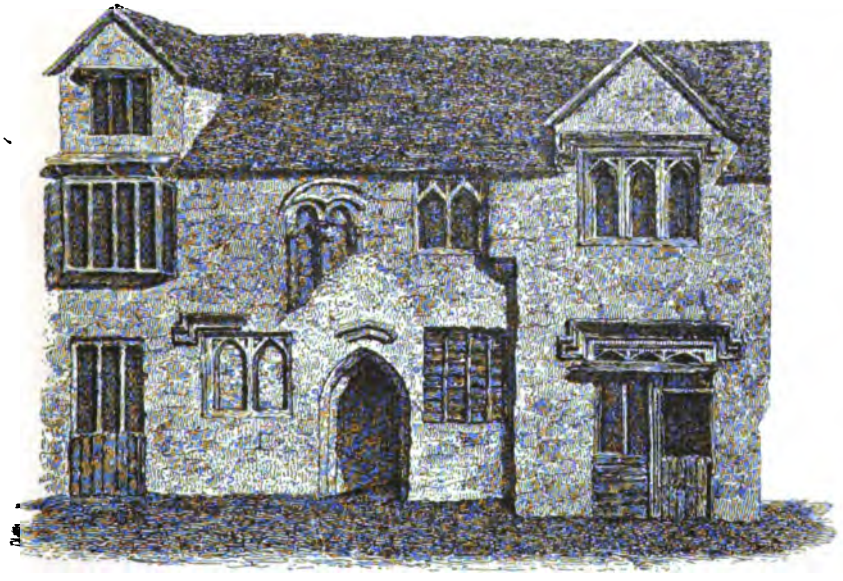
Robinson, John, s. Thomas, of Amersley, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 16; B.A. 6 March, 1640-1. [30]

Robinson, John, s. John, of Colne, co. Lancaster, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 18.

Robinson, John, "ser.," s. George, of Ivegill, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, fellow 1651, M.A. 30 June, 1653; will at Oxford proved 11 Jan., 1658. See *Burrows*, 544.



BULKELEY HALL, now demolished.—*From an engraving by Skelton.*



HALL, NAME UNKNOWN.—*From an engraving by Skelton.*

Robinson, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL., 26 May, 1654, M.A. 9 April, 1657; fellow LINCOLN COLL., rector of Glympton, Oxon, 1663, until his death 3 Feb., 1683-4; buried in the choir. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, John, s. John, rector of Elsing, Norfolk; scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 29 April, 1651, aged 16; B.A. 1654-5, fellow, M.A. 1658; incorporated 14 July, 1663; perhaps rector of St. Augustine's, Norwich, 1688. See *Venn*, 232; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, John, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651; B.A. 11 July, 1656, fellow, M.A. 21 April, 1659; will at Oxford 19 Oct., 1672. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Robinson, John, s. Richard, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 16.

Robinson, John, s. John, of Cleasby, Yorks, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 16, B.A. 1673; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1675-86, M.A. 5 March, 1683-4, D.D. (by diploma) 7 Aug., 1710, D.D. Lambeth 22 Sept., 1696; born at Cleasby 7 Nov., 1650; resident and then envoy-extraordinary to Sweden, vicar of Lastingham, Yorks, 1694-1709, prebendary of Canterbury 1697, dean of Windsor 1709, and registrar of the order of the garter, lord privy seal, one of the plenipotentiaries at the treaty of Utrecht, a governor of the Charterhouse. P.C. 1711, and dean of the chapel royal, bishop of Bristol 1710-14, and of London 1714, until his death 11 April, 1723, aged 72; buried at Fulham. See *Rawl.* i. 320, xviii. 297; Foster's *Baronetage*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Robinson, John, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1683, aged 16.

Robinson, John, s. J., of Grasford, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1686, aged 15.

Robinson, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1692, B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, B.D. 1711; rector of Nuneham Courtnay 1708, and of Great Haseley 1709, and vicar of Charlgrove (all Oxon) 1712. See *Al. West.* 222; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, John, s. William, of Long-Whatton, cler. NEW INN HALL, subscribed 7 July, 1694, aged 18; B.A. 1698; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1714; perhaps vicar of Send 1701, and rector of Wisley, Surrey, 1703, and of Ashbury, Berks, 1709, see also HENRY 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, John, s. Henr., of Cransley, Northants, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 15; of Cransley, baptised there 6 Sept., 1683; brother of Edward 1682. [10]

Robinson, John, s. Henry, of Farrington, Dorset, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1706; incorporated at Cambridge 1721, and M.A. from CLARE COLL. 1721, rector of East Stoke 1708, and vicar of Combe Keynes, Dorset, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Joseph, s. J., of 'Bencoger,' co. Cambridge, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; perhaps vicar of Burneston, Yorks, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinsone, Joshua, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1653, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 26 Nov., 1656, M.A. 2 June, 1659

Robinson, Josias, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 30 June, 1604, M.A. 22 April, 1607; incorporated at Cambridge 1609, rector of Elston, Notts, 1612, and of Kirk Deighton, Yorks, 1637; father of Thomas 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Lancelot, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [15]

Robinson, Laurence, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 10 Feb., 1622-3.

Robinson, Leonard; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 30 March, 1528, M.A. 17 June, 1532.

Robinson, Leonard; B.A. 11 Feb., 1576-7, called Robertson in *O.H.S.* xii. 65.

Robinson, (Sir) Lumley, s. Thomas, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1665, aged 16; 2nd bart. 1683; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple 1673; licenced (V.G.) 26 July, 1680, to marry Anne, daughter of John Lawrence, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.; died 6 June, 1684, buried in Westminster Abbey; father of Thomas 1695. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Robinson, Philip, s. Richard, of Maidenhead, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1672, rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Robinson, Ralph, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1536. See ROBERTSON, page 1265.

Robinson, Ralph, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1606, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 6 July, 1613; perhaps rector of Boultham, co. Lincoln, 1617. See *Fasti*, i. 334; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Ralph, s. Mat., of Nateby, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1711, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 Feb., 1715-16.

Robinson, Reuben, s. Reuben, of Maldon, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 March, 1642-3, aged 15; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1646-7, M.A. 1650; incorporated 12 July, 1664.

Robinson, Richard; B.A. supd. 8 March, 1577-8; perhaps student of Lincoln's Inn 1577, as of Northants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Robinson, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 18.

Robinson, Richard, of Oxon, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 7 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 4 July, 1626.

Robinson, Richard, born in London, 1s. Humphrey, of Thicket, Yorks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30, aged 17; of Thicket, student of Middle Temple 1631, a justice of the peace for Yorkshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Richard, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1660, as son and heir of Lionel, barrister of that society. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. supd. 31 Jan., 1580-1.

Robinson, Robert, s. Edm., of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 March, 1667-8, aged 19. [31]

Robinson, Samuel, s. Joh., of Rabbington (? Bebington), Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 17.

Robinson, Thomas; B.A. supd. 25 March, 1522; one of these names rector of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1522. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Thomas; B.A. 28 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 20 June, 1576; one of these names rector of Full Sutton, Yorks, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 21; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 30 Jan., 1582-3. [35]

Robinson, Thomas, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 16; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1588, as of co. York. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Thomas, of Carlisle. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1590, aged 20.

Robinson, Thomas; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1599-1600, M.A. 1603; incorporated 11 July, 1606. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Robinson, Thomas, M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1622; B.A. from CHRIST'S or TRINITY COLL. 1618-19, and M.A. 1622.

Robinson, Thomas, s. Josiah, of Kirk Deighton, Yorks (Kirk-Ditton, Notts in *Mat. Reg.*), sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 31 Oct., 1640, created M.A. 1 Nov. 1642, fellow 1642. See *Burrows*, 507. [5]

Robinson, Thomas, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 May, 1655, B.A. 9 March, 1664-5. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, Thomas, s. Rob., of Whitton, co. Lincoln, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1666, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Robinson, (Sir) Thomas, s. Lumley, of London, bart. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry 23 Sept., 1695, aged 14; 3rd baronet; died 21 April, 1743.

Robinson, Walter, s. Walter, of Andover, Hants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1690, aged 16; brother of William 1679.

Robinson, William; B.A. 12 March, 1540-1, M.A. 8 May, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Robinson, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576-7, M.A. 1591, B.D. 1599 (incorporated 12 July, 1603), D.D. 1609. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Robinson, William, of co. Carnarvon, episcopi fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16 (s. Nicholas, bishop of Bangor); brother of Humphrey 1592.

Robinson, William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Feb., 1602-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1614. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Robinson, William; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1614-15, M.A. 1618, incorporated 10 July, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, William, s. George, of Rowsham, Oxon, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 14. [15]

Robinson, William, born in London, s. William, of Chester (? Cheshunt), Herts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 18; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1656. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Robinson, William, s. Henry, of Long-Whatton, co. Lincoln, (rightly co. Leicester), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Long-Whatton 1671; father of John 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, William, s. William, of Winnington, Beds, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 17.

Robinson, William, s. Walter, of Andover, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 30 May, 1679, aged 16; student of the Middle Temple 1681; brother of Walter 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robinson, William, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 21 Jan., 1680-1, aged 23; subs. "bookseller," his will at Oxford proved 1 Feb., 1683; his father's will also at Oxford dated 4 April, 1663. [20]

Robinson, William, s. John, of Gwersillt, co. Denbigh, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Jan., 1683-4, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1684, perhaps M.P. Denbigh 1705, and father of William 1706; see JOHN 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Berry's *Herts*, 7.

Robinson, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1689, aged 16.

Robinson, William, s. William, of Wendron, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1702-3, aged 19, B.A. 1706; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1726, rector of Landewednack 1709, and Ruan major, Cornwall, 1725-54; born 10 Sept., 1683, died 9 Feb., 1754. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robinson, William, s. John, of Easby, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL. subscribed 1 June, 1704, aged 17. See *Arch. Æliana*, 2nd series, v. 84.

Robinson, William, s. William, of Gresford, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1706, aged 18. [25]

Robkins, Thomas; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 8 May, 1562.

Roblyn, Henry, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1607, aged 26; B.A. 17 Dec., 1607.

Robotham, Charles, s. Francis, of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1663, aged 18, demy 1659-60, clerk 1663-6; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1667; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-71, M.A. 22 Feb., 1669-70, vicar of Claxby, co. Lincoln, 1672, and rector of Reepham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1674, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, 1681, until his death in 1688. See *Bloxam*, ii. 72; *Rawl.* iii. 144; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Robotham, Charles, s. Oliver, of Llanydern, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1690, rector of Llanvaches, co. Monmouth, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robotham, Francis, s. Hugh, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 6 July, 1626, rector of Stretford, co. Hereford, 1626, of Horsingdon, Bucks, 1633, and of Wainfleet All Saints, 1640, father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Robotham, Francis, s. F., of Wainflete, co. Lincoln, clerk, sizar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 2 July, 1656, aged 16; B.A. 1659-60, M.A. 1663; incorporated as M.A. (from JESUS COLL., Cambridge) 12 July, 1670, vicar of Billinghay, co. Lincoln, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 128.

Robotham, Hugh, of Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1592, as son and heir of Robert, of Thame, Oxon; father of Francis 1623, of the next-named, and of Oliver 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Robotham, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Thame, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 15, B.A. 17 Dec., 1644.

Robotham, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658.

Robotham, Oliver, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 16, B.A. 16 Dec., 1595; perhaps vicar of Llanedarn, co. Glamorgan, 1617; brother of Robert 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Robotham, Oliver, s. Hugh, of Thame, Oxon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 20, B.A. 23 Oct., 1635.

Robotham, Robert, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 15, demy 1594-1600, B.A. 27 May, 1597, M.A. 14 Nov., 1600, B. and D.D. 2 July, 1621, vicar of Newland, co. Gloucester, 1601, precentor of Llandaff 1603, rector of St. George-super-Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1603, vicar of Caerwent, co. Monmouth, 1605, archdeacon of Llandaff 1607, rector of Mitcheltroy 1611, and of Llangibby, co. Monmouth, 1611, canon of Hereford 1619, vicar of Dilwyn 1622, and of Aymestry, co. Hereford, 1623; brother of Oliver 1602. See *Bloxam*, iv. 235; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robotham, Robert, subscribed 9 Dec., 1631; student of Gray's Inn 1632, as son and heir of John, of St. Albans, Herts. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Robson, Charles, pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 7 July, 1609, B.A. 1612-13, M.A. 1616; incorporated 15 July, 1617, vicar of Weare, Somerset, 1617, on death of Simon, see below, vicar of Buckland Newton, Dorset, 1624, rector of Bagendon, co. Gloucester, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robson, Charles, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 17, B.A. 24 Oct., 1616, M.A. 21 June, 1619, B.D. 10 July, 1629, preacher to the English merchants at Aleppo, vicar of Holme Cultram, Cumberland, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 452.

Robson, Edward, s. Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1632, aged 37. [5]

Robson, John, of Westmorland, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Feb., 1601-2, M.A. 23 June, 1605, rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, 1610, and canon of Durham 1628; buried in Durham cathedral 12 April, 1645, elected M.P. Morpeth 1621, declared unable to serve by reason of having a voice in convocation 8 Feb. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Robson, Joseph, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 19.

Robson, Philip, s. James, of Carlisle, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 17, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694.

Robson, Simon; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1572-3, fellow 1573 from co. Durham, M.A. 1576, B.D. 1583; (incorporated 11 July, 1586), D.D. 1594, rector of Staynton-le-Street, co. Durham, 1588-9, of Birkin, Yorks, 1589-1612, and of Blyborough, co. Lincoln, 1594-5, vicar of Weare, Somerset, 1616-17, dean of Bristol 1598, until his death in May or June, 1617. See *Fasti*, i. 238; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robson, Timothy, s. T., of Newcastle, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1685, aged 15.

Roby, Henry, s. H., of Holland, co. Lancaster, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1676, aged 20; B.A. 1681, vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1699, and canon of St. Paul's 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Robye, Thomas, B.A., 10 Oct., 1512.

Roceter, John, of Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Roche. See also ROACHE.

Roche, David, of co. Pembroke, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 20; B.A. from HART HALL 1 March, 1616-17. [15]

Roche, Dominic, of Ireland, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. untry under date circa 1564, aged 19; one of these names, Dominick Fitz Richard, M.P. Kinsale, 1613.

Roche, Edmond, of Ireland, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 21; one Redmond Roche, M.P., co Cork, 1639, until expelled 22 June, 1642.

Roch, George, s. John, of Robinson, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 18.

Roche, Joshua, of Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 21; rector of Hardington, 1617, and vicar of Buckland Dinham, Somerset, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roche, Nicholas, of Ireland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17. [20]

Roche, Richard (Rooch), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18.

Roche, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1599, vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1617, until his death 1629; father of Robert. See *Ath.* i. 682; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Roche, Robert, s. Robert, of Helton, Dorset, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Jan., 1629-30, vicar of East or Queen Camel 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roche, Thomas, chaplain, B.A. 15 Dec., 1511.

Roche, Thomas, of Essex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Roche, Walter; at CORPUS 1555, from Lancaster, fellow 1558, B.A. supd. 1 June, 1559.

Rochell, Richard, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; perhaps rector of Sutton, Essex, at his death in 1665. See *Newcourt.*

Rochester, Edward, s. William, of Newcastle, Northumberland, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 16; B.A. 18 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 5 July, 1628, vicar of Epping, Sussex, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rochester, Robert, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660, student of Middle Temple 1660, as son and heir of Robert, of Ludley Selmeston, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rochfort, George, s. Rob., of Dublin, Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, incorporated 10 Oct., 1701, aged 19; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1701; of Gaulstown, chamberlain court of exchequer, Ireland, 1708-30, M.P. co. Westmeath 1707, until his death 8 July, 1730; father of Robert, earl of Belvedere. [30]

Rochford, William; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1663.

Rocke, Ambrose, s. John, of Newnham, co. Worcester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 21 March, 1669-1670; LL.B. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1683, rector of Hopesay, Salop, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rocke, John; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 July, 1619; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 July, 1622, rector of Tenby, co. Pembroke, 1624, and of Butleigh, Somerset, 1642; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rocke, John, s. John, of Butleigh, Somerset, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Aug., 1661, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1665-6, M.A. 1669, rector of West Bagborough, Somerset, 1672. See *Al. West.* 153; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rock, John, s. J., pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1708. [35]

Rocke, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 24; B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 5 May, 1590, vicar of Lacock, Wilts, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rocke, Richard, s. Ellis, of Cloasworth, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 19; scholar 1629-36, B.A. 30 Nov., 1631 M.A. 20 June, 1634, rector of Chettley, Dorset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rocke, Richard, s. R., of Myvod, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1705-6, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1705, as son of Richard, of Trefnanneyin, co. Montgomery, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rocke, Thomas, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rocke, Thomas, s. William, of Brewood, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1 March. 1693-4.

Rockett, Edward, s. Thomas, of Thorncombe, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 5 May, 1642.

Rockitt, John, s. William, of Nottingham, Notts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 15; one of these names (M.A.) sequestered to the rectory of Hickling, Notts, 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 36. [5]

Rockley, Francis, s. Robert, of Rockley (Ratley), Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 23 April, 1638, M.A. 22 Feb., 1640-1; of Rockley, baptised there 9 Sept., 1617; died in 1679; brother of the next-named and of Thomas. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Rockley, Robert, s. Robert, of Worsborough, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 June, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 15 May, 1639; created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642; baptised 23 Feb., 1618-19; student of Inner Temple 1641 (his father of Rockley); died at Arundel Castle in the service of Charles I. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rockley, Thomas, 1s. Robert, of Rockley, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1633, aged 17; baptised 29 July, 1616; student of Gray's Inn 1635; went to Ireland with his godfather, the Earl of Strafford, and died there. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rodbard, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1.

Rodbert, William (or Radbarte); B.A. 17 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 7 March, 1541-2, vicar of Kingsbury Episcopi 1546, and of Somerton, Somerset, 1546, as Radbarte. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rodborn, James (Raborne or Raburn); B.Med. 17 Nov., 1506, D.Med. supd. 15 May, 1511.

Rodburn, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1500, B.A. 3 July, 1506, M.A. supd. 23 May, 1515; perhaps chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1523, as Radborne. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126, and iv. 47.

Rodborn, Thomas (Radborne); M.A. 14 March, 1540-1.

Rodd, Bampfylde, of Devon, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; of the Rodd, co. Hereford, and of Oakhay, Devon, son of James, and father of Bampfylde, and Francis, and James.

Rodde, Bampfyld, s. B., of Fulford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17; of the Rodd, co. Hereford, and of Stoke Canon, Devon; died 1725. [15]

Rodd, Francis, s. Banfeild, of Stoke, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 18; of Trebartha Hall, Cornwall; died 25 Aug., 1736.

Rodd, James, s. Bampfield, of Stoke-Cannon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1684-5, aged 18; of Exmouth, died s.p.

Rodd, John, s. J., of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 May, 1686, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1690, M.A. 1692, rector of Portskewet St. Peter, alias St. Pierre, 1694, and of Sudbrooke, co. Monmouth, 1694-1740, rector of Kyre-Wyard, co. Worcester, 1704-45, canon of Hereford 1712-46, prebendary of Brecon, and St. Davids, 1729-31, rector of Redmarley D'Abitot, co. Worcester, 1731-45. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rodde, Robert, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1650; student of Gray's Inn 1656 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Foxley, co. Hereford, gent.), baptised at Whitney 4 July, 1637; buried at Yazor 20 Dec., 1681. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rodd, Thomas, s. Richard, of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2. [20]

Rodd, Thomas, s. Hump., of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, rector of St. Peter with vicarage of St. Owen, Hereford (city), 1700-46. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rodd, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Wilton, co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1709, aged 17, B.A. 1712; rector of Redmarley D'Abitot 1720-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rodd, William (Rodde or Rood); B.A. supd. 3 July, 1508, M.A. 8 Dec., 1511; perhaps rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rodd, William, s. Nicholas, of Stratton, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 20.

Roddam, Robert, s. Rob., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. 1674, rector of Romald-Kirke, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Roddon, Edward, s. Arth., of Saltash, Cornwall, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1680.

Rode. See also RODDE.

Rode, Christopher, s. James, of Ashbury, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1684, aged 17; perhaps father of William 1707.

Rode, James, s. Christopher, of Stafford (town), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vicar of Biddulph, co. Stafford, 1720, as Rhode. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rode, Richard, s. Richard, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1624, aged 18; his father perhaps M.P. Totnes 1621-2. [30]

Rode, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1635-6, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rode, William, s. William, of Rushton, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1627, aged 19.

Rode, William, s. Christopher, of Bickley, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 18, B.A. 1710; student of Middle Temple 1708; died 24 May, 1712; buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 380; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roderick, Richard, s. Roderick, of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 19, B.A. 20 May, 1644; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 7 July, 1657, master or rector of Wem grammar school.

Roderick, Richard, s. Richard, of Wem, Salop, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, B.D. 12 March, 1682-3, D.D. 1690; vicar of Blandford-Forum, Dorset, 1682, rector of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, 1701; died at Sion college 17 Oct., 1730. See *Al. West.* 161; *Hearne*, ii. 71; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Roderick, Robert, s. William, of Carnarvon (town), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1670, aged 17.

Rodes. See RHODES.

Rodley, John, Benedictine, B.D. 26 March, 1514. See ROTHELEY.

Rodney, Henry, of Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 11; probably eldest son of Morris, of Stoke Gifford, and brother of Thomas.

Rodney, (Sir) John, of Somerset, arm. fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 18; of Stoke Rodney, Somerset; student of Middle Temple 1571 (as son and heir of George, of Westbury, Somerset, esq.), knighted at the Charterhouse 11 May, 1603, M.P. Great Bedwin 1604-11; died 6 Aug., 1612, aged 51 or 61, ancestor of Lord Rodney. See Foster's *Peerage* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rodney, Thomas, of Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 10; probably 2nd son of Morris, of Stoke Gifford, and brother of Henry.

Rodney, William, of Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 17. [5]

Rodweye, Stephen, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18, B.A. 22 Jan., 1582-3; created M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 June, 1589; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roe. See also ROWE.

Roe, Bold, s. Th., of Pontesbury, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1673-4, aged 18; rector of Great Carlton, co. Lincoln, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roe, Cheyney, 1611. See ROWE.

Roe, Henry, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17, B.A. 25 Feb., 1586-7; perhaps brother of Thomas 1593. and knighted 26 July, 1603; died 12 Nov., 1612. See Nicholls' *Ironmongers*, 550. [10]

Roe, Henry, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1651. See ROWE.

Roe, Nicholas, s. James, of Sarum, Wilts, paup. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 June, 1689, aged 16, B.A. 1693; M.A. from HART HALL 1696.

Rowe, Owen, scoutmaster-general in parliamentary army, created M.A. 19 May, 1649, regicide, originally a silkman, one of the king's judges, signed the warrant, became keeper of the magazines, colonel of the city of London militia 1659, surrendered himself on the restoration, condemned to perpetual imprisonment and his estate confiscated; father of Samuel. See *Fasti*, ii. 136.

Roe, Richard; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 June, 1572. See *O.H.S.* xii. 16.

Roe, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1587-8, aged 14; perhaps vicar of Warwick St. Nicholas 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Roe, Robert, "serv.," s. William, of Arlestone, Salop, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667; brother of Thomas 1667.

Roe, Thomas (Rooe), of co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17.

Roe, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry dated 6 July, 1593, aged 12; of Bulwick, Northants, a student of the Middle Temple 1597 (as son and heir of Robert, of London, gent.), knighted 23 July, 1603-4, ambassador to the Great Mogul 1614-17, at Constantinople 1621, chancellor of the order of the garter and P.C., M.P. Tamworth 1614, Cirencester 1621-2, Oxford university 1640 (L.P.), until his death 6 Nov., 1644, aged 64. See *Ath.* iii. 111; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Roe, (Sir) Thomas, s. Henry, of Hackney, Middlesex, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17, B.A. 22 June, 1630; of Swarford, Oxon; his will proved 24 Dec., 1686; his father knighted 26 July, 1603, and died 12 Nov., 1612.

Roe, Thomas, s. William, of Arlestone, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674; B.D. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1683, rector of Marston Mortaine, Beds, 1699-1703; brother of Robert 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Roe, Thomas, s. Robert, of Aston, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1685, aged 15, B.A. 1689; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1692, perhaps vicar of Castleton, co. Derby, 1698-1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Roet**, Isaac, 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 760.]

Rogers, (——) "comptroller," created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566, see *Fasti*, i. 177; perhaps Richard Rogers, of London, goldsmith, comptroller of the mint in the Tower of London. See Foster's *Middlesex Visitation*, 1663, p. 4.

Rogers, Abel, born in Somerset, s. Matthew, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1631; brother of Matthew 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, Alexander, s. Henry, of Selmiston, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 18. [25]

Rogers, Ambrose, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 17 Jan., 1662-3, M.A. 1666.

Rogers, Andrew; B.A. 10 May, 1567, student of Inner Temple 1568, as of Bryanston, Dorset (son of Sir Richard, M.P.), M.P. Christchurch 1571, Wareham 1584-5, Dorset 1586-7, 1588, Christchurch 1597-8, as of Edmondsham. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*, & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, Anthony, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1668; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1672, M.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5.

Rogers, Anthony, s. Tho., of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 16, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712; rector of Whittington, co. Gloucester, 1718; see JOHN 1707, and ROBERT 1685, and WILLIAM 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Arthur, s. Arth., of Blandford, Dorset, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1668, aged 18.

Rogers, Benjamin, s. George, of Windsor, B.Mus. (QUEEN'S COLL.), Cambridge (1658), licenced 8 July, 1669 (MAGDALEN COLL.), to proceed D.Mus. chorister and then clerk or singing man in chapel royal, Windsor, organist of Christ Church, Dublin, till 1641, and of Eton College 1660, and of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1665-85; baptised in church of New Windsor 2 June, 1614, buried in church of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 21 June, 1698, aged 84; perhaps father of John 1670. See *Bloxam*, ii. 192; & *Fasti*, ii. 305. [31]

Rogers, Benjamin, s. B., of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1708, aged 19; B.A. 1712, vicar of Stagsden 1712, and rector of Carlton, Beds, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Brian, s. Thomas, of Stanbourne, Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 18.

Rogers, Charles, s. Thomas, of St. Devereux, co. Hereford, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17.

Rogers, Charles, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1666, as son and heir of John, of Crowan, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Rogers, Christopher, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 July, 1612, M.A. 28 June, 1615, principal of NEW INN HALL 1626-43, and 1646-62, created D.D. 24 April, 1648, intruded canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1648, and one of the parliamentary visitors 1647-52, and 1654-8, rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1626; will at Oxford, proved 21 Aug., 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 118; *Calamy*, i. 254; *Burrows*, 493, 569; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 54.

Rogers, Daniel, s. John, s. John, of Deritend, co. Warwick, B.A. 18 July, 1561, M.A. 5 Aug., 1561, a clerk of the council *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, M.P. Newport, Cornwall, 1588-9, died 11 Feb., 1590; buried in Sunbury Church, Middlesex. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 167; & *Ath.* i. 569.

Rogers, Edward. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571; possibly son of Richard Rogers, who was created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566, and father of Richard 1636.

Rogers, Edward; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 Oct., 1597, fellow 1598, M.A. 22 Feb., 1602-3; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1611, as of Surrey, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.* iv. 277.

Rogers, Edward, s. Edward, of Leatherhead, Surrey, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16, demy 1633-7, B.A. 13 May, 1637, fellow 1637-48, 1660, M.A. 6 Feb., 1639-40, B.D. 12 Feb., 1660-1, D.D. 5 July, 1665, rector of Appleton, Berks, 1661, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1663, and of Holton, Oxon, 1665, and prebendary of Brecon in St. David's 1673; died 6 April, 1684, buried in the ante-chapel; will at Oxford, proved 18 April, 1684. See *Bloxam*, v. 130; *Burrows*, 513; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Rogers, Edward, s. E., of Westminster, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 8 March, 1680-1, M.A. 1684, B.Med. 1688.

Rogers, Edward, s. E., of Home, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1706, rector of Lydham 1710, and of More, Salop, 1720, rector of Forton, co. Stafford, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Edward, s. Thomas, of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1706, aged 17.

Rogers, Eli, s. Tho., of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 December, 1665, aged 16, B.A. 1669; rector of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Fogge, of Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 19. [10]

Rogers, Francis, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. Oxford 18 April, 1577; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1601-2, B.D. 1608, and D.D. 1613. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rogers, Francis; B.A. 11 July, 1600; one of these names rector of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, 1606, and vicar of Alkham, Kent, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Francis, of Surrey, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry 16 Oct., 1607, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1609, as of London, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rogers, Francis, s. Henry, of Heddington, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. (by decree) 30 June, 1684, rector of Kirkby Overblows, Yorks, 1686-1713, licenced 16 Aug., 1686, to marry Elizabeth Cox, of St. Mary Whitechapel; canon of York 1709-12; brother of Henry 1664, and father of the next, and of Robert 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rogers, Francis, s. F., of Kirkby-Overblows, Yorks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 17; scholar 1708, B.A. 1711, fellow 1713, M.A. 1714, rector of Heddington, Wilts, 1722-5, and vicar of Reigate, Surrey, 1732, until he died 20 Aug., 1738; brother of Robert 1697. See *Rawl.* vi. 12. [15]

Rogers, Francis, s. Tho., of Carmarthen (town), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 17.

Rogers, George, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1604, M.A. 13 May, 1607; perhaps D.Med. Padua 17 Dec., 1612, incorporated at Oxford 4 July, 1614, (as. Francis, of Dartford, Kent), fellow college of physicians 1616; buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West 18 Nov., 1622; see *Munk's Roll*, i. 163, where he states that this fellow graduated from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge; father of George next-named, and of Richard 1636.

Rogers, George, s. George, of London, D.Med. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1638-9, M.A. 7 Dec., 1641, created B.Med. 10 Dec., 1642, D.Med. of Padua 1646; incorporated 14 April, 1648; of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, licenced 15 May, 1667, to marry Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Ruislip, Middlesex; fellow college of physicians 1664, president 1688, died 22 Jan., 1697, aged 79, buried at Ruislip; brother of Richard 1636, and father of George next-named, and of John 1704. See *Ath.* iv. 559; *Fasti*, ii. 110; *Munk's Roll*, i. 317; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rogers, George, s. G(eorge), of London, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric 22 July, 1692, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1694; brother of John 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, Henry, of co. Hereford, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608, then in orders, B.D. 13 Dec., 1616, D.D. 22 Nov., 1637, rector of Moccas 1617, of Stoke Edith 1618, canon of Hereford 1616, vicar of Foye 1636, and vicar of Dorston, all co. Hereford; buried under the parson's seat in Withington church, co. Hereford, 15 June, 1658. See *Ath.* iii. 31; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Rogers, Henry, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 Feb., 1609-10, and rector of St. Dennis, York, 1612; father of Henry 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Henry, s. Robert, of Heddington, Wilts, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630, M.A. 4 July, 1633, rector of Heddington 1642; brother of Samuel 1638; father of Henry 1664, and Francis 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Henry, s. Henry, of Yorks (city), sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1634, aged 16.

Rogers, Henry, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659.

Rogers, Henry, s. Henry, of Heddington, Wilts, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1667, M.A. 1670, rector of Heddington 1670, vicar of Leigh Delamere 1675, and rector of Yatesbury, all Wilts, 1680-5, canon of Salisbury 1701; died 1721; brother of Francis 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Henry, s. "Roger Richards," of Llandissilio, co. Denbigh, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 June, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Glasbury, co. Brecon, 1684, rector of Cusop, co. Hereford, 1687, and canon of Hereford 1703, until his death in 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Rogers, Henry, s. Lewis, of Ystradvelty, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 16, B.A. 1687; vicar of Trelech-ar-Bettws, co. Carmarthen, 1689-90, vicar of Llanbadarn Vawr 1690-8, of Llanvihangel-Ystrad 1698, and rector of Trefilan, all co. Cardigan, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Hugh, 1s. Francis, of Cannington, Somerset, militis. HART HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 15; perhaps a colonel and M.P. Calne 1640 (L.P.), till 1653; his father knighted 28 Aug., 1616. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Rogers, James; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604; incorporated 14 July, 1607. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rogers, James, s. Timothy, of Sudbury, Suffolk, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1640, aged 18.

Rogers, James, s. Joh., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 16; B.C.L. 1711.

Rogers, John; B.A. 26 Oct., 1513, M.A. 15 March, 1520-1; perhaps of EXETER COLL. from Batcombe, Dorset; will at Oxford proved 7 June, 1527. [5]

Rogers, John (Rodgers); B.A. 1 Feb., 1523-4, M.A. 27 Feb., 1526-7, a schoolmaster in 1525; one of these names rector of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, 1532, vicar-choral of St. Stephen, Westminster, 1545, rector of St. Margaret Moses 1548, vicar of St. Sepulchre 1550, and canon of St. Paul's 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John; B.A. — March, 1553-4, M.A. 6 July, 1556; fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1559. See *Ath.* i. 455.

Rogers, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 11 March, 1569-70, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 July, 1576.

Rogers, John, of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Rogers, John, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1584-5, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 28 Jan., 1584-5, M.A. 22 May, 1590, rector of Llanelien, 1598, and vicar of Devynnock, co. Brecon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Rogers, John, of co. Brecon, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 March, 1595-6, aged 18.

Rogers, John, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1603, aged 20; B.C.L. 3 Nov., 1610, rector of Charlborough 1614-17, and Langton Matravers 1616-18, vicar of Bere Regis (all Dorset) 1618-46. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1626-7, aged 17, B.A. same date; one of these names canon of Sarum 1634, vicar of Warminster 1635, of Aldbourne 1640, of Compton Bassett 1640, and of Westbury (all Wilts) 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. John, of Chacombe, Northants, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1632, M.A. 27 June, 1635; minister at Middleton Cheney, Northants, rector of Leigh, Kent, 1644, by the Westminster assembly, and of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, 1644, by the order of parliament, until ejected; vicar of Croglin, Cumberland, 1660, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity; died at Startford, Yorks, 28 Nov., 1680; buried at Barnard Castle. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 6; *Calamy*, i. 379; *Gardiner*, 102; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. Thomas, of Charrington, co. Warwick, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1633, aged 15; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 15 June, 1639, rector of Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick, 1652-83, his father rector 1636-52; father of Thomas 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rogers, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, scholar 9 Sept., 1655, aged 17; of Dedham, Essex; buried in the college chapel 28 June, 1656. See *Gardiner*, 204.

Rogers, John, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 Jan., 1657-8, M.A. 3 July, 1660; one of these names vicar of Eynsham, Oxon, 1665, and father of John 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. Rob., of Wappenham, Northants, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1664, M.A. 20 June, 1667. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rogers, John, D.Med. of Utrecht; incorporated 13 June, 1664 (s. Nehemiah, of Duddinghurst, Essex), practiced his faculty in Bermondsey, Surrey; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1646, rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1648-53, minister of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1663; ancestor of Lord Blachford. See *Fasti*, ii. 279; & Foster's *Noble and Gentle Families*, i. 71.

Rogers, John, s. John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 19; B.A. 15 March, 1669-70, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1662; born 17 Feb., 1647, chaplain to George, Earl of Berkeley, rector of Seagrave, co. Leicester, 1682-1715; licenced (V.G.) 2 Oct., 1682, to marry Sarah Wilshere, of St. Olaves Jewry; archdeacon of Leicester 1703; died 9 May, 1715, aged 67; buried in St. Mary's church, Leicester. See *Rawl.* xviii. 302*b*; *Fasti*, ii. 332; *Robinson*, i. 263; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Rogers, John, s. Edw., of Ashmore, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 June, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1672; perhaps vicar of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, 1679, until his death in 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, y.s. Thomas, of Letherhead, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1668, aged 17; demy 1668-75, B.A. 1672, fellow 1675-1701, M.A. 1675, B.D. 1687, D.D. 1701, president of his college 1701, until his death 10 Feb., 1702-3; buried in the chapel; admon. at Oxford 11 June, 1703; brother of Thomas 1668. See *Bloxam*, v. 285.

Rogers, John, s. Ben., of Berks, "gen." ("Dris. Musici"). MAGDALEN COLL., matric 17 June. 1670, aged 16; chorister 1666-74, B.A. 1674, clerk 1674-81, M.A. 1677; possibly father of Benjamin 1708. See *Bloxam*, i. 93.

Rogers, John, s. Th., of Wentnor, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, vicar of Staunton Longa, Salop, 1686-1717; *memo.* one of these names vicar of Weedon Bec, Northants, 1689-1734, buried there 7 May, 1736. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 454; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. Th., of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 1682, rector of Fenny Compton 1702, and vicar of Wolston, co. Warwick, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Rogers, John, s. William, of Horsleydown, Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1692, aged 18; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698.

Rogers, John, s. Aaron, of Penley Abbey, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 15; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, rector of Fenny Compton 1702, of Wolston, co. Warwick, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. John, of Eyton, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700. See *Rawl.* iii. 143.

Rogers, John, s. Joh., of Eynsham, Oxon, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 15; B.A. 1697, M.A. 13 March, 1700-1, fellow 1706-16, B.D. 1710, D.D. (by diploma) 7 July, 1721, rector of Wrington, Somerset, 1716, canon of Wells 1719, sub-dean 1721, chaplain in ordinary to George II. 1727 (when Prince of Wales 1726), vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1728, until his death 1 May, 1729, buried 13th at Eynsham; his father vicar of Eynsham 1665, brother of Robert 1701. See *Rawl.* i. 132, and xxi. 86; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. Thom., of Gloucester (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1698-9, M.A. 1701.

Rogers, John, s. J(ohn), of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1702, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, John, s. Geor., of London, doctoris. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1703-4, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1704; brother of George 1692. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rogers, John, s. John, of Atcham, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1711; perhaps vicar of Long Staunton, Salop, 1717-34. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, John, s. Rich., of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711; the rector of Dowdeswell 1713-68 is said to have been the son of John, of Dowdeswell, in Metcalfe's *Gloucestershire Visitation*, 1682, p. 146. See also ANTONY 1706 and ROBERT 1685. [6]

Rogers, John, s. "Rog. Rice," of Coyty, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1711, aged 18; perhaps rector of Newton Nottage, co. Glamorgan, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Jonathan, s. J., of Chippenham, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1689, aged 16.

Rogers, Joshua, s. Rog., of Trelonge, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 18, B.A. 1705; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1714, vicar of Llangevelach, co. Glamorgan, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Levi, s. Edw., of Langley, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1663-4, aged 16. [10]

Rogers, Mathew, of Bristol, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 18.

Rogers, Mathew, 1s. Mathew, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638; brother of Abel. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, Nathan, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; student of Gray's Inn 1655 (as son and heir of Wroth, of the city of Hereford, esq.); admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1654; born in Lanveiglas, co. Monmouth, 30 May, 1639; M.P. Hereford 1659. See *Robinson*, i. 219; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rogers, Nehemiah, s. Zechar. of Chappell, Essex, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1674, aged 17, B.A. 1678; rector of Ashingdon, Essex, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Nicholas, s. Joh., of Basingstoke, Hants, p.p. (subs. "cler."). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1695, aged 16; Lady North's Pauline exhibitioner 1694, B.A. 16 Feb., 1698-9; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1700, M.A. 1701, rector of Upton Nervet, 1721, and vicar of Shinfield, Berks, 1723. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Owen; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 March, 1621-2, vicar of Matherne 1623, of Dingestow 1629, and of Llantillio-Crosenny (all co. Monmouth), 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Rogers, Peter; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1545, M.A. 1547, proctor 1551.

Rogers, Peter, s. Henry, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1623-4, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 26 Jan., 1626-7; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1655. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rogers, Ralph, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 18.

Rogers, Richard, of Sutton Vallence, Kent, said to be B.A. Oxon, and M.A. Cambridge 1552, B.D. 1562, rector of Great Chart 1566, and rector of Midley, Kent, 1569, and canon of St. Paul's 1566-94, archdeacon of St. Asaph, bishop suffragan of Dover 1568; died in Canterbury 19 May, 1597. See *Cooper*, ii. 224; *Thomas*, 595, 625; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 254; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Rogers, Richard; B.A. 18 March, 1555-6, M.A. supd. 21 May, 1560; one of these names vicar of Wendon, Bucks, 1560, and another vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1560, and rector of Great Canfield, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Richard, of London, goldsmith; comptroller of the mint in the Tower of London; perhaps created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566. See *Fasti*, i. 177.

Rogers, Richard, of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 May, 1619, aged 19; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 8 July, 1619; student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of Robert, of Bristol, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, Richard, s. George, of London, D.Med. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1638-9; brother of George 1636.

Rogers, Richard, s. Edward, of Edmonton, Middx., gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1636, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Rogers, Richard, s. William, of Lyppiat, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1663-4, aged 15; B.A. 1667, died 10 May, 1669, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Rogers, Richard, s. Joh., of Basingstoke, Hants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. 1703; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1706, master of free school, Odiham, Hants, vicar of Potterspury, Northants, 1707-8, rector of Finchampstead, Berks, 1709, and of Dogmersfield, Hants, 1719, until his death 5 May, 1736. See *Rawl.* iv. 280; Baker's *Northants*, ii. 222; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Richard, s. Joh., of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. 1714; perhaps vicar of North Newnton, Wiltshire, 1720-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Robert, student CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. supd. 1551, M.A. 12 July, 1551; as B.D. of 10 years' standing, supl. for D.D. 17 Dec., 1574, rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, 1565, canon of Chester 1580; his will dated 17 June, 1580, proved 20 Jan., 1595-6. See *Earwaker*, ii. 588; & *O.H.S.* xii. 48.

Rogers, Robert, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 17. [30]

Rogers, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 2 May, 1604, M.A. 4 Feb., 1607-8, rector of Heddington, Wilts, 1605, and of White Staunton, Somerset, 1606, until his death in 1615; father of Henry 1627, and of Samuel 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Robert, s. Robert, of Guildford, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. 3 Feb., 1626-7; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 June, 1634.

Rogers, Robert, s. Nicholas, of Luppitt, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1626, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 7 July, 1629.

Rogers, Robert, s. William, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, created B.D. 14 April, 1648; perhaps ejected from Silsam, Oxon, 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 123.

Rogers, Robert, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1656, B.A. 20 March, 1659, M.A. 1662, B.Med. 1666.

Rogers, Robert, s. William, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 19; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691. See also ANTONY 1706, JOHN 1707, and WILLIAM 1668 and 1674.

Rogers, Robert, s. Hen., of Heddington, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Oct., 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1701; perhaps rector of Heddington 1725-52; brother of Francis 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Robert, s. John, of Ensham (Oxon), cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1704, M.A. 1707; perhaps rector of East Horsley, Surrey, 1716-21; brother of John 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [6]

Rogers, Robert, s. Ant., of Henstridge, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, fellow 1710-18, M.A. 1712, proctor 1718, rector of Abbas Combe 1717, and of Rimpton, Somerset, 1719, until his death in 1726. See *Boase*, 88; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Rufus, of Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 23 Oct., 1590, aged 13; B.A. 4 June, 1594, M.A. 7 July, 1597; of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, clerk, licenced 19 Feb., 1595-6, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dingley, late of Southampton, gent., deceased; rector of Canterbury St. Peter 1605, and of Fawkenhurst, Kent, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster.

Rogers, Samuel, of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; created B.D. (Oxon) 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, perhaps vicar of Great Tey, Essex, 1638, or rector of Boscombe, Wilts, 1641; one of these names B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1625-6, M.A. 1629; another B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1630-1, M.A. 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Samuel, s. Robert, of Heddington, Wilts, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 16, B.A. 7 Dec., 1641; canon of Sarum 1661, rector of Boscombe, Wilts, 1662; brother of Henry 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rogers, Samuel, s. Tho., of New Sarum, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672.

Rogers, Samuel, s. William, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 April, 1677, aged 18, B.A. 1680; vicar of Painswick, co. Gloucester, 1686; father of Samuel 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Samuel, s. Sam., of Bristol, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1681, aged 17.

Rogers, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Bristol, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1706, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713; one of these names vicar of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, 1715; another rector of Withycombe, Somerset, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Samuel, s. Sam., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 17, B.A. 1711; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1723, vicar of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rogers, Simon (Rogeris or Rodgers); B.A. 15 March, 1528-9, etc. See *O.H.S.* i. 155.

Rogers, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Feb., 1540-1, M.A. supd. June, 1544; perhaps chantry priest, Morthoe, Devon, 1541; and rector of Pyworthy, Devon, 1550. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rogers, Thomas; B.A. 15 June, 1544, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, aged 24 or more, from Cheshire. See *Ath.* ii. 165.

Rogers, Thomas; student CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 7 July, 1573, M.A. 6 July, 1576, chaplain of Dr. Bancroft, bishop of London, rector of Horninger, Suffolk, 1581, until his death, buried in his church 22 Feb., 1615. See *Ath.* ii. 162.

Rogers, Thomas, of Dorset, eq. aur. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry dated 9 Oct., 1584, aged 10; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Feb., 1589-90, student of Middle Temple 1591, as y.s. Richard, of Bryanstone, Dorset, kt.; perhaps brother of William 1579. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rogers, Thomas; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 12 June, 1599; one of these names rector of Cherrington, Wilts, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Rogers, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 20, B.A. 19 June, 1601; rector of Rhosilly, co. Glamorgan, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Thomas; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, incorporated July, 1627; one of these names vicar of Iford, Sussex, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Thomas, "Chirurgus," s. Philip, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, "gen. cond.;" privilegiatus 4 Dec., 1635, aged 38, licenced to practice in surgery 15 Oct., 1636.

Rogers, Thomas, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652. [25]

Rogers, Thomas, s. Robert, of Dean, Hants, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 15, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667; perhaps vicar of Clun, Salop, 1671, canon of Hereford 1679, and rector of Shelve, Salop, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rogers, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Leatherhead, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17, demy 1661-8; brother of John 1668. See *Bloxam*, v. 251. One Thomas Rogers, of Surrey, gent. died 7 March, 1679, aged 64; buried in Magdalen college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 343.

Rogers, Thomas, s. John, of Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1679, M.A. 1682; author of a poem, born at Hampton 27 Dec., 1660, rector of Slapton, Northants, 1689, until his death 8 June, 1694; buried in the church of St. Mary Overy, Southwark. See *Ath.* iv. 400; *Fasti*, ii. 383; & *Rawl.* xxi. 92*a*.

Rogers, Thomas, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713 aged 14, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720.

Rogers, Walter, of co. Monmouth, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15, "serviens" B.A. 24 Nov., 1589; perhaps vicar of Llantrissant, co. Monmouth, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Walter, s. Thomas, of Hereford (city), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 May, 1628, aged 21; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 7 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 17 Oct., 1631; rector of Mordiford 1635, canon of Hereford 1660, and vicar of Fownhope, co. Hereford, 1670, until his death in 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Rogers, Walter, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 8 June, 1657; perhaps rector of Llanllowell, co. Monmouth, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, Walter, s. "Gu." (?Gualter), of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 18.

Rogers, William, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 23.

Rogers, William, of Somerset, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 13; perhaps brother of Thomas 1584.

Rogers, William, of co. Hereford, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16, B.A. 11 July, 1606, M.A. 2 July, 1610, rector of Bishopstowe, co. Hereford, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Rogers, William, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 17, B.A. 22 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 9 July, 1613, rector of Croscombe, Somerset, 1615, and canon of Wells 1617, until his death in 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, William, subscribed 9 Dec., 1614; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Dec., 1614; perhaps rector of Dodington, Somerset, 1617, until his death in 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogers, William, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1658; B.A. 21 Feb., 1660-1.

Rogers, William, s. William, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1673. See *Hearne*, i. 323; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rogers, William, s. William, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 March, 1667-8, aged 17. See ROBERT 1685. [10]

Rogers, William, s. Rich., of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 17; of Dowdeswell House, co. Gloucester, by purchase 1732, sometime of Filberts, parish of Bray, Berks; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1685, treasurer 1715, a master in chancery 1701-21; died 9 April, 1734. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rogers, William, s. Jo., of Hampton Bishops, co. Warwick, cler. HART HALL, matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686.

Rogers, William, s. Tho., of Carmarthen (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1702, aged 18, B.A. 1706; rector of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, 1712, until his death 28 Aug., 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogerson, John, s. William, of Worcester (city), pleb. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 13 July, 1694, aged 17, B.A. 1698; M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1713; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1687; born December, 1676; rector of Langford, Essex, 1712. See *Robinson*, i. 319; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogerson, Robert, s. Thomas, of Norton, Norfolk, sizar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1 July, 1645, aged 18, B.A. 1648-9, M.A. 1653; incorporated 12 July, 1653, rector of Denton, Norfolk, 1667-1714; born 14 June, 1627. See *Venn*, 218; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Rogerson, Roger, s. Rog., of Windsor, Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1666, aged 19; perhaps rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rogerson, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1588-9, M.A. 1592; (incorporated 11 July, 1592), B.D. 1599, canon of St. Paul's 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roissie, Joshua, s. James, of Isle of Jersey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 June, 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1705, as Roissier.

Rokebye, Ralph, of Yorks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1585. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Rokebye, Ralph, of Herts (?Yorks), gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry 28 Feb., 1589-90, aged 14. See pedigree in Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Rokeby, Ralfe (Rookeby), of Yorks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 14; probably bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1605 (perhaps son of William Rokeby, of Skiers, Yorkshire), a captain in the Netherlands. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [21]

Rokeby, William (brother of Sir Richard, treasurer of Ireland, son of John, of Thundercliffe Grange, Yorks), fellow of KING'S HALL, Cambridge, D.Can.L.; rector of Sandal 1487, and of Halifax, Yorks, 1502, rector of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1496, chancellor of Ireland 1498, and 1515, bishop of Meath, and privy councillor 1507, archbishop of Dublin 1512, archdeacon of Surrey 1520, until his death 29 Nov., 1521. See *Ath.* ii. 717; *Cotton*, i. 25; & *Lansdowne MS.* 979, ff. 4, 6.

Rolfe, Augustine (Rolfus); M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1595; incorporated 10 July, 1599.

Rolf, Richard; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1584-5 (incorporated 11 July, 1585); M.A. 1588. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rolfe, Robert, s. Rob., of Stoke-Bruern (Northants), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1697-8, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704. [25]

Rolfe, William, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1663-4; rector of Brampton 1668, and of Stoke Bruern, Northants, 1676, until his death, buried (at Stoke Bruern) 6 Sept., 1693. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 86.

Rolfe, William, s. William, of Stoke-Bruern, Northants, cler. BRASENOSE COLL. 7 July, 1688, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1692, buried in the Temple church 1 March, 1692-3. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rolle, Denis, youngest son John, of Steventon, Devon, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 17; brother of John same date.

Rolle, Denis, s. D., of Heanton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL. matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694 (as Denys), rector of Merton, Devon, 1696. See SAMUEL 1687, & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rolle, Denis, s. Joh., of London, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 16. [30]

Rolle, (Sir) Henry, of Devon, arm. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1597 (as son and heir of Henry, of Steventon, Devon, esq.), knighted 23 July, 1603, died in 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rolle, Henry, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1618, bencher 1633 (2s. Robert, of Heanton, Devon), M.P. Callington 1621-2, 1624-5, Truro 1625-1626, 1628-9, serjeant-at-law 1640, recorder of Dorchester 1636, a judge of king's bench 1645, chief justice of upper bench 1648-55, died 30 July, 1656, buried in Shapwick church, Somerset; brother of Samuel 1605. See *Ath.* iii. 416; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rolle, Henry, s. Alex., of Tavistock, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 17.

Rolle, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 May, 1589, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb., 1592-3, M.A. 25 May, 1596.

Rolle, John, 1s. John, of Steventon, Devon, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 18; of Bicton, Devon; died in his father's lifetime, buried at Bicton 22 April, 1689; brother of Denis 1667, and father of Denis 1698.

Rolle, Richard, s. Richard, of Cookeburye, Devon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1638, incorporated from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Dec., 1639, M.A. 2 July, 1642, rector of Sheviocke, Cornwall, 1656; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rolle, Richard, s. R., of Sheviock, Cornwall, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678.

Rolle, Robert (Rooles or Roales), fellow NEW COLL. 1551-60 from Mark Lane, city of London, B.A. 26 June, 1555, M.A. 26 July, 1560, B.D. 22 Jan., 1572-3, D.D. June, 1585, a teacher in Westminster school; perhaps canon of Combe (4) in Wells, 1574, and rector of Stoke Climsland, Devon, 1574. See *O.H.S.* i. 345; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rolle, (Sir) Samuel, of Devon, arm. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15, student of Inner Temple 1609, as of Heanton, Devon (s. Robert), knighted 28 June, 1619, M.P. Grampound 1625, Callington April-May 1640, Devon, April 1641, until his death in 1648; brother of Henry 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Rolle, Samuel, s. Denis, of Great Torrington, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1687, aged 18, B.A. 1691; bar.-at-law Middle Temple 1697; M.P. Barnstaple 1705, died 1747; see DENIS 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rolle, William, B.C.L. 14 July, 1528; perhaps vicar of Yarncombe, Devon, 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rolles, Gabriel (Rooles), B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1610-11, M.A. 1614; incorporated 13 July, 1619, rector of East Locking, Berks, 1620, as Rolle. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rolles, Richard, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1632-3, B.A. next day, M.A. 15 Oct., 1635; perhaps created B.D. 20 Dec. 1642, "ex regis gratia," rector of Wavendon, Bucks, and of Witham, Essex, 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 70.

Rolles, Thomas (Rowles), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.C.L. 24 Jan., 1631-2. [10]

Rolles, William, s. Richard, of Lewknor, Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 17, B.A. 9 Nov., 1641, M.A. 6 July, 1644; B.D. from JESUS COLL. 12 Sept., 1661, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon, 1660, and of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rolles, William, created M.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 April, 1648.

Rolleston, Simon, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Rolleston, Thomas, of Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1620, aged 16.

Roll(e)stone, William, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct., 1612, as Rolleston. [15]

Rollinson, Francis, 1584. See RALLINSON.

Rollinson, William, s. "Jose," of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 15; perhaps brother of John Rawlinson, of NEW COLL. 1692. See page 1236.

Rolt, Edward, youngest son of Tho., of London, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1701, aged 15; of Sacomb, Herts, and Chippenham, Wilts, student of Lincoln's Inn, 1702, M.P. St. Mawes 1713, Grantham 1715-22, Chippenham 1722; died 22 Dec., 1722; his father knighted 1 Oct., 1682, and died 9 Sept., 1710. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rolte, George, s. Thomas, of St. Margarets par. Darenth, Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric, 17 June, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1631, M.A. 29 April, 1634, incorporated at Cambridge 1639.

Rolt, Thomas; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1647-8, M.A. 1651 (incorporated 14 July, 1657), B.D. 1658, reincorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Wilden, Beds, 1657; buried there 2 Dec., 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Romane, Edmund, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. next day, M.A. 3 June, 1630.

Romaine, Matthew, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1630, B.A. same day, M.A. 14 May, 1633, vicar of Stoke Gaylard, Dorset, 1639; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Romayne, Thomas, s. Matth., of Stoke Gaylard, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1673, "the intruded" rector of Stoke Gaylard 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Romayne, William (Ronayne), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16.

Romball, Thomas; subscribed 7 June, 1611. [25]

Rome, Harcourt, s. William, of London, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1672, aged 17.

Rome, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Northampton (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1684, aged 16.

Romney, Joseph; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1610-11, M.A. 1614; incorporated 8 July, 1614, student of Inner Temple 1610, as of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rone, John, s. Randolph, of Hanmer, Flints, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; D.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 25 Jan., 1666 (as Roane), vicar of Hanmer, Flints, 1644, ejected same year, dean of Clogher 1667, bishop of Killaloe 1675, until his death 5 Sept., 1692. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 467.

Rone, William, of NEW COLL. 1661. See ROANE.

Roode, Edward (or Rode); B.A. 21 July, 1522, M.A. 26 Nov., 1534; perhaps canon of Southwell 1561-73.

Roode, Edward, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; Eton postmaster 1649, fellow 1651, B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, M.A. 14 Dec., 1655; incorporated at Cambridge 1657, and LL.D. 1671; vicar of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, rector of one moiety 1661, and of the other 1677; died at Cambridge 1689. See *Burrows*, 525; & *O.H.S.* iv. 292.

Roode, Onesiphorus, s. Edward, of Thame, Oxon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 16, B.A. 1 July, 1641; incorporated at Cambridge 1645; chaplain to the house of lords after the expulsion of the bishops; minister of New chapel, Tuttle-Fields, Westminster, 1648, until ejected in 1660. See *Calamy*, i. 195.

Rood, Richard; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 5 Dec., 1634.

Rooke, George, s. Sam., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1707, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Rooke, John, s. Tho., of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 March, 1683-4, aged 17; brother of Thomas 1693.

Rooke, John, s. Tho., of Whitchurch, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1713-14, aged 17.

[**Rooke,** Laurence, of WADHAM COLL. 24 Aug., 1650 (s. George, of Monks Horton, Kent); scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1640, from Eton, fellow 1643, M.A. 1647, astronomy, then geometry, professor of Gresham college, F.R.S.; born at Deptford 13 March, 1621-2; died 27 June, 1662; buried in the church of St. Martin Outwiche, London. See *Ath.* iii. 537; & *Gardiner*, 191.]

Rooke, Nicholas, s. Arthur, of Totnes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Dartington, Devon, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rooke, Robert, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 1659.

Rooke, Robert, s. R., p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 17.

Rooke, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1659.

Rooke, Thomas, s. Th., of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1692-3, aged 17; brother of John 1684. [5]

Rooke, William (Roock), of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 30 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 9 May, 1586.

Rooke, William, of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 July, 1605, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1608-9, chaplain, M.A. 16 Dec., 1611, rector of North Cheriton, Somerset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rooke, William, s. J., of Workington, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, B.D. 1690, vicar of Plumstead, Kent, 1691, and rector of Hadley, Hants, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rookes, Christopher (Rokys or Rokkis); B.A. 8 July, 1522, M.A. 1 July, 1527, B.D. supd. Oct., 1540; principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1529-32, vicar of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1534. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rookes, John; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 July, 1612. [10]

Rookes, Jonas; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 April, 1599, M.A. 11 Feb., 1601-2 (2s. William, of Roydes Hall); vicar of Penistone, Yorks, 1619, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*; styled fellow and bursar of UNIVERSITY COLL. in Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*, possibly brother of the next-named.

Rookes, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 19; possibly brother of the last-named.

Ro(o)kes, William; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1544, B.A. supd. 1551, fellow 1552-71, M.A. 27 April, 1556, B.Med. supd. 24 April, 1561. See *Bloxam*, iv. 99.

Rookes, William, s. William, of Rhodes Hall, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1665, aged 16; died at Oxford in 1667.

Rookewoode, Thomas; clerk and student of ST. EDMUND HALL; inventory at Oxford 13 June, 1581, as Ruckwoode. [15]

Roope, Ambrose, s. A., of Dartmouth Parva, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 16.

Roope, George, s. Ant., of Bradford, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1702, aged 15.

Roope, John, s. Nicholas, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roope, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 18; B.A. 6 Nov., 1610; probably father of the last-named.

Roope, William, s. Nic., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1704 (his father of Blackawton, Devon). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Rooper, Thomas, s. T., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 19 Feb., 1705-6, as Roper.

Rooper, William, of ST. ALBAN HALL 1667. See ROPER.

Roos, Brian; D.Can. L. or doctor of decrees of the university of Valentia; incorporated 3 Feb., 1510-11; died 1529, buried in the church of Chelray. See *Fasti*, i. 31.

Root, Isaac, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1649 (only son of Isaac, merchant taylor); born in Trinity parish 20 Aug., 1641. See *Robinson*, i. 193.

Roote, John, of Bucks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1625; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 June, 1628. [25]

Roots, Richard, s. Tho., of Tunbridge, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Dec., 1689, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1690-1702, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, rector of Chilmarck, Wilts, 1702-27, canon of Sarum 1722, rector and vicar of Bishopstone, Wilts, 1728; brother of William 1699. See *Rawl.* iii. 447, and xix. 90; *Bloxam*, vi. 111; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roots, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 17 Nov., 1581, aged 13; B.A. supd. 1 July, 1584, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1594. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rootes, Thomas, s. William, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1628-9, aged 23; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, vicar of Long Stanton All Saints, co. Cambridge, 1630. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rootes, Thomas, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1666; possibly father of Richard 1689, and William 1699.

Roots, William, s. William, of Fletching, Sussex, clericus. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 11 March, 1680-1, vicar of Compton, with Up Marden, Sussex, 1686; his father vicar of Fletching 1660, and rector of Chailey, Sussex, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Roots, William, s. Tho., of Tunbridge, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 1704; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1705-11, M.A. 1707, rector of Little Berkhampstead, Herts, 1714; brother of Richard 1689. See *Bloxam*, ii. 85; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roper, Francis, s. Robert, of Trimdon, co. Durham, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1661, aged 18; probably identical with Francis, son of Robert, of Kelloe, co. Durham, farmer, was admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 21 Sept., 1658, aged 16; fellow, B.A. 1662-3, M.A. 1666, B.D. 1673, vicar of Waterbeach, co. Cambridge, 1678, canon of Ely 1686-90, rector of Northwold, Norfolk, 1687, died 13 April, 1719. See *Mayor*, 138; Surtees' *Durham*, i. 107; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roper, John (or Rooper); demy MAGDALEN COLL., from Berks, M.A. fellow, 1483, D.D. disp. 27 June, 1506, (first) Margaret professor of divinity, 1500, vice-chancellor of the university 1505, and 1511, principal of Salesurry and George Hall, rector of Witney, Oxon, 1493, vicar of St. Mary's church, Oxford, canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1532; died May, 1534. See *Ath.* i. 76; & *Landsowne MS.* 979, f. 118.

Roper, John; B.A. disp. 4 July, 1512.

Roper, John, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17. [35]

Roper, Thomas, of TRINITY COLL. 1699. See ROOPER.

Roper, Philip, of Kent, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Sept., 1588, aged 15 (subscribes Rooper).

Roper, William (subscribes Rooper), of co. Hereford, militis fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry dated 5 June, 1607, aged 13; probably of Malmains, Kent, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Roper, afterwards 2nd baron Teynham. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Roscarrock, Henry, of Cornwall, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 21; probably son of Thomas, of Roscarrock, and brother of the next, and of Richard 1581.

Roscarrock, John, B.A. 11 Feb., 1576-7; perhaps from EXETER COLL. (and 1s. Thomas, of Roscarrock, Cornwall); died 24 Nov., 1608; brother of Henry and Richard. See *O.H.S.* xii. 65.

Roscarrock, Nicolas (Roiscariot), B.A. supd. 3 May, 1568, student Inner Temple 1571, as of Roscarrock, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Roscarrock, Richard, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1583 (as 3s. Thomas, of Roscarrock, Cornwall, esq.), brother of Henry and John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rosdell, Christopher, of Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 22, B.A. 4 July, 1576; rector of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, 1579, and vicar of Somerton, Somerset, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rose, Charles, s. Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1668; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1662, born 3 Jan., 1648; vicar of Feltham, Middlesex, 1676. See *Robinson*, i. 261; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rose, Christopher, s. John, of Marlow, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Feb., 1622-3, aged 21, B.A. same day; rector of Hutton, Essex, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rose, Christopher, s. Giles, of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn, 1673. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Rose, Gilbert, Augustinian Canon, B.D. supd. 22 May, 1512, and supd. 12 Dec., 1519, for incorporation as D.D.

Rose, Henry, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, B.A. 16 Jan., 1660-1, fellow 1662 from Pirton, Oxon, M.A. 1663 (incorporated at Cambridge 1688), B.D. 1672; minister of All Saints, Oxford, but running much into debt, and marrying beneath himself, left his fellowship and church about 1674, retired to London, and at length to Ireland. See *Ath.* iv. 561.

Rose, Henry, s. George, of Morgans, co. Limerick, Ireland, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1692-3, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1696, M.P. Ardfert, Ireland, 1703, until a justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, 1734, died 12 Jan., 1742. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Rose, Hugh, s. "Dav. Ni." (Nigg 4to.), of Ross, Scotland, p.p. (subs. pleb.). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 20; B.A. 1709.

Rose, John, B.A. 8 June, 1519, fellow MERTON COLL. 1523, M.A. 31 March, 1525; one of these names vicar of Shoreham, Kent, 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rose, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21.

Rose, John, s. Jeremy, of Swell, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 15; B.A. 4 July, 1626.

Rose, John, subscribed 1 Dec., 1626. [15]

Rose, John, s. Rich., of Halberton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1688, aged 17.

Rose, John, s. J., of West Derby, co. Lancaster, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1712-13, aged 18, B.A. 1716; rector of Bilborough, Notts, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rose, Jonathan, s. Th., of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1680-1.

Rose, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 19.

Rose, Matthew; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 21 Feb., 1600-1, rector of Colesbourne, co. Gloucester, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Rose, Richard; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 June, 1621; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1622 (as son and heir of John, of Lyme, Dorset, gent.), and M.P. Lyme Regis April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till his death after 1648. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rose, Richard, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656; student of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as 4s. Richard, of Wootton Fitzwarren, Dorset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rose, Richard, s. Richard, of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 16 (as Rosse); chorister 1670-6. See *Bloxam*, i. 95.

Rose, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Wyng, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1680, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rose, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 15. [25]

Rose, Stephen, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 16-4 B.A. 13 Nov., 1621, M.A. 2 July, 1625, vicar of Aldermaston 1627, and rector of Barkham 1633, and of Arborfield, Berks, 1640, and perhaps of Hartley Mawditt, Hants, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rose, Stephen, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650.

Rose, Stephen, "servi. fil." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650 (subscribes "serv.").

Rose, Stephen, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., subscribed 23 Nov., 1655; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1659, vicar of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, 1662-3, and rector of Woolhampton, Berks, 1667-95, father of Temple. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rose, Stephen, s. William, of Sheepshed, co. Leicester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1689, aged 16; his father vicar of Sheepshed 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Rose, Temple, s. Step., of Woolhampton, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1693, aged 17, B.A. 1696.

Rose, Thomas, Minorite, B.D. 22 June, 1509.

Rose, Thomas, of Herts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 15.

Rose, Thomas, s. Seth, of Telscombe, Sussex, sacred. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 June, 1640, aged 18; his father rector of Telscombe 1604, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rose, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. [35]

Rose, Thomas, s. Edw., of London, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18.

Rose, Thomas, s. Rich., of Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 17, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B.Med. 1681, D.Med. 1681.

Rose, Thomas, s. Ric., of Wootton, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1699, aged 18.

Rose, William (Rosse); B.A. supd. 22 June, 1510, fellow ORIEL COLL. 31 March, 1512, from Hereford, M.A. 5 March, 1515-6, B.Med. June, 1518.

Rose, William, s. Christopher, of Bourton-under-Water, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 19, created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3. [40]

Rose, William, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1653, B.A. 13 Dec., 1656, M.A. 2 June, 1659; one of these names rector of Poxwell April-Nov., 1667, and of Swanage, Dorset, 1667-90. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rose, William, s. Giles, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Jan., 1696-7, aged 18, B.A. 1701; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1714, rector of East Clandon, Surrey, 1708, of Wotton 1717, where he died 11 Oct., 1739. See *Rawl.* i. 374*b.* and xviii. 326; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roser, Charles, created D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1642-3.

Rosewarne, Henry, s. Ric., of Redruth, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 17, B.A. 1715, vicar of Newlyn, Cornwall, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosewell, Adam (Ruswell or Rowswell); B.A. 26 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. 22 March, 1524-5, rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, 1532, until deprived in 1554, vicar of Clevedon 1558, and rector of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 1559, until his death in 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosewell, Alexander (Rowswell or Ruswell), of Somerset, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 13; rector of Combe Hay, Somerset, 1596; father of Alexander 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rosewell, Alexander, subscribed 17 Dec., 1619 (apparently erased).

Rosewell, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Combe Hay, Somerset, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 23; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Feb., 1625-6.

Rosewell, Daniel, "serviens," s. Walter, of Chatham, Kent, p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1674.

Rosewell, Henry (Roswell or Croswell); B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, D.C.L. sup. 20 Feb., 1527-8, as Ruswell.

Rosewell, Henry, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1607 (as son and heir of William, of Ford, Devon, esq., deceased), and perhaps knighted 19 April, 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [10]

Ros(e)well, John, B.A. 31 March, 1522; perhaps vicar of Marston Magna 1519, rector of Sparkford 1522, died rector of Thorne Falcon, Somerset, about 1569. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosewell, John, of BALLIOL COLL. pleb.; matric. entry under date 1575, as Rowswell.

Ros(e)well, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 19; B.A. 16 May, 1607, M.A. 22 June, 1610, vicar of Doulting, Somerset, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosewell, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Oct., 1655, M.A. 17 March, 1658-9, B.D. 31 Oct., 1667; incorporated at Cambridge 1668, fellow of Eton college 1683, master of Eton school, canon of Windsor 1678, until his death 30 Oct., 1684. See *Fasti*, ii. 299; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 59.

Rosewell, John, s. Walter, of Doulting, Somerset, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Aug., 1661, aged 18. [15]

Rosewell, John, s. William, of Bristol, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6.

Rosewell, Joseph, s. William, of Dunkerton, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; M.A. 20 Nov., 1629.

Rosewell, Thomas (Rowswell); M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 June, 1509, B.D. supd. 8 Feb., 1531-2, vicar of Bradford, Somerset, 1517. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosewell, Thomas, of PEMBROKE COLL., pleb.; matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 8 July, 1651, rector of Rode, Somerset, 1653-8, and of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts, 1658, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity, convicted of treason by judge Jefferies 1685, but pardoned by the king; born at Dunkerton, near Bath, 3 May, 1630, and died 14 Feb., 1692; buried in Bunhill Fields. See *Calamy*, iii. 175; *Burrows*, 540; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosewell, Thomas, of PEMBROKE COLL., "ser.;" matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, as Rowswell. [20]

Ros(e)well, Walter; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 20 Nov., 1629, M.A. 26 June, 1632; incorporated at Cambridge 1633, vicar of Doulting, Somerset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 87.

Rosewell, William (Rowsell, Russell, or Ruswell); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 Dec., 1556, M.A. supl. Feb., 1559-60.

Rosewell, William, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, Pauline exhibitioner 1655-62, scholar 1657, B.A. 1660; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1661, M.A. 1663, D.Med. Lambeth 9 April, 1675. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 47.

Rosier, Charles, D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1642-3. See ROSER.

Rosier, John, s. Rog., of Chumleigh, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1712-13, aged 19, B.A. 1716; rector of East Worlington, Devon, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Rosier, Roger, s. John, of Chulmleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Eggesford, Devon, 1707-22. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosingrave, Thomas (Roseingrave), s. Dan., of Winchester, Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 March, 1708-9, aged 19.

Rosingreave, W. (? William), of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 9 Oct., 1584, aged 14.

Rosse, Gabriel; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1596-7, M.A. 1600; incorporated 16 July, 1600, rector of Norton-by-Twycross, co. Leicester, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Al. West.* 63.

Rosse, James, of Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1604, and perhaps father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Rosse, James, 1s. James, of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 June, 1627, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ross, James, of Marston, Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15.

Ross, John, s. Tho., of Weobley, co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 April, 1713, aged 18, B.A. 21 March, 1716-17; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1720, incorporated (from MERTON COLL.) 13 Oct., 1722; perhaps vicar of Cropredy, Oxon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rosse, Richard, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1672. See ROSE.

Rosse, Robert (or Rose); B.A. 19 July, 1567. [35]

Ross, Thomas, s. John, of Osgelthorpe (Osgarthorpe, co. Leicester), minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1666; perhaps student of the Inner Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ross, Thomas; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (nearly related to Alexander Ross), tutor to James Crofts, afterwards Duke of Monmouth, keeper of the king's libraries, and groom of the privy chamber; died 27 Oct., 1675. See *Fasti*, ii. 273.

Rosse, Thomas, s. G. (? "Gul."), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Dec. 1669, aged 16.

Rosse, Thomas, s. T., of Dilwinge, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 18, B.A. 1674, vicar of Hope-under-Dinmore, co. Hereford; father of the next-named.

Rosse, Thomas, s. Th., of Hope Dinmore, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, aged 15, B.A. 12 Feb., 1696-7; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1702, rector of Tretire, co. Hereford, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rosse, William, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Rossendale, Michael, s. Th., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1678, aged 17, B.A. 27 Feb., 1682-3, M.A. 1685.

Rossington, Anthony, s. James, of St. Allen, Cornwall, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1678, aged 22, B.A. 1682, vicar of St. Allen, 1687; brother of James 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Rossington, James, admitted EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 7 Nov., 1626; B.A. from EXETER COLL., 3 June, 1630, vicar of St. Allen, Cornwall, and of St. Clement's, 1663; father of Anthony and James. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rossington, James, s. James, of St. Allen, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1665; vicar of Up Ottery, Devon, 1667-1702, and rector of Lezant, Cornwall, 1676-1702; brother of Anthony. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rost, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663; licenced 1 Aug., 1663, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Taylor, of Cassington, Oxon, gent., vicar of Winsham, Somerset, 1667-75, rector of Offwell 1668, and of Gittisham, Devon, 1681, until his death in 1713. See *Rawl.* v. 24; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rosuggan, Richard (Rosogan); B.A. 11 May, 1526.

Rosum, John, s. John, of Eastbourne, Sussex, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 19.

Roswell. See also ROSEWELL or ROWSWELL. [11]

Rotenbury, Symon, s. Fr., of Oakhampton, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1669, aged 19, B.A. 1673.

Roth, John (or Rith), of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 1 July, 1560. See *O.H.S.* i. 345.

Rotherham, Edmund, of Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14.

Rotherham, George; subscribed 4 Nov., 1614, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 Nov., 1614. [15]

Rotherham, John, of Beds, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 April, 1582, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1586. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rotherham, (Sir) John, sacerd fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1648-9, fellow by the visitors 1648, B.A. 5 June, 1649, M.A. 6 May, 1652 (incorporated at Cambridge 1653), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1655, treasurer 1685-6 (as son and heir of Thomas Atwoods, of Tring, Herts, clerk), serjeant-at-law 1688, baron of the exchequer July, 1688, knighted 19th; baptised at Luton 21 Oct., 1630; brother of Nicholas and father of John 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Fasti*, ii. 170.

Rotherham, John, s. Thomas, of Luton, Beds, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Springfield Richards, Essex, 1679-84. See *Al. West.* 159; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rotherham, John, s. John, of Luton, Beds, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 17, B.A. 1675; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1682, bencher 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rotherham, Nicholas, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, as son of Thomas Attwood, of Boreham, Essex, gent. (vicar 1651-8); brother of John 1649. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Rotherham, Thomas, of Beds, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1588, M.A. 17 May, 1591.

Rotheram, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 July, 1591.

Rotherham, Thomas; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1656-7, M.A. 1660; incorporated 6 April, 1665; perhaps rector of Pett, Sussex, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rothers, Isaac, of Beds, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587.

Rothers, Thomas, of Beds, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587. [25]

Rothery, Joseph, s. Edw., of Bankend, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1714, vicar of Bromfield, Cumberland, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rothley, John (or Southeley); chaplain, B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 1 July, 1510, rector of Alresford, Essex, 1521. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rothwell, James, s. Ralph, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1707, aged 18, B.A. 1711; vicar of Dean, co. Lancaster, 1713, until his death 16 May, 1766. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rothwell, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1662-3, M.A. 1666; incorporated 26 April, 1671, rector of Poynings 1679, and vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rothwell, Richard, s. Nic. (?), of Warwick (town), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, vicar of Brailes 1725, and of Corley, co. Warwick, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Rotten, Robert (or Wratten), Benedictine, B.D. 5 June, 1523.

Rought, Walter, s. Thomas, of Southampton (town), pleb. HART HALL, matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 18, B.A. 25 June, 1628; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 June, 1631, vicar of South Stoneham, and rector of Southampton St. Mary, Hants, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rous, Anthony, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 19; possibly 2nd son of Edmund.

Rous, Anthony, 1s. William, of Halton, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; brother of Richard 1638.

Rouse, Anthony, s. John, of (W)okingham, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667, M.A. 14 Jan., 1670-1. [35]

Rous, Anthony, s. John, of Helland, Cornwall, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 24.

Rous, Arthur, s. Arthur, of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1646-7; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, M.A. 4 July, 1648. See *Burrows*, 476.

Rouse, Bertram (Rowse), s. Oliver, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17; brother of Isaac, and William 1636.

Rous, Edward, bart. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654; 2nd bart., student of Inner Temple 1656 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Rous-Lench, co. Worcester, bart.), died 5 Nov., 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rouse, Francis, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry 6 July, 1593, aged 12, B.A. 31 Jan., 1596-7; of Lanrake, Cornwall, student of Middle Temple 1601 (as 4s. Anthony, of Halton, Cornwall, esq., knighted 23 July, 1603), M.P. Truro 1626, April-May, 1640, 1640-53 (L.P.), 1654-5, Tregony 1628-9, Devon 1653, Cornwall 1656-8, one of Cromwell's lords 1657, speaker of the short parliament, one of the assembly of divines 1643, provost of Eton college 1643, died at Acton 7 Jan., 1658-9, buried 24th in Eton college; brother of Robert, and Richard 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Ath.* iii. 466; & *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 248.

Rous, Francis, s. Francis, of Saltash, Cornwall, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; Eaton postmaster 1634, migrated to GLOUCESTER HALL, settled in London about 1640, and practiced physic; died about 1643. See *Ath.* iii. 104.

Rous, George, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1615, as 2s. Ambrose, of Halton, Cornwall, esq; brother of William 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rouse, Isaac (Rowse), s. Oliver, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 10 Dec., 1639, M.A. 28 June, 1642, rector of Week St. Mary 1644, and vicar of North Petherwin, Cornwall, 1666; brother of Oliver, and William 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rouse, James (Rowse), B.A. from EXETER COLL. 6 July, 1614, M.A. from NEW INN HALL 8 July, 1619, then in orders. See *O.H.S.* xii. 330. [5]

Rouse, James (Rowse), s. James, of Lawson, Cornwall, sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 17; perhaps B.C.L. from GLOUCESTER HALL 25 June, 1636, and vicar of Dersingham, Norfolk, 1639, and of Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1639, rector of Catfield (2 medieties), Norfolk, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rous, John, B.C.L. 9 July, 1562, D.C.L. sup. 3 July, 1564; one of these names vicar of Tounstall, Devon, 1564, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rouse, John (Rowse), of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 19.

Rouse, John, Bodley's Librarian 1620-52. See RUSSE.

Rouse, John (Rowse), of Northants, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1590-1, aged 17.

Rouse, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 16, B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Ashington, Somerset, 1637-63. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Rous, John, of Devon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18; perhaps rector of Helland, Cornwall, 1632, and vicar of Ermington, Devon, 1641, who "hath expressed great malignance against the parliament." See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rous, John, s. Joh., of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1689-90, aged 16, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, brother of Thomas 1691.

Rouse, John, s. Joh., of London, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 15.

Rouse, John (Rowse), s. Oliv., of Hatherleigh, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1695-6, aged 19, B.A. 1699, vicar of Hatherleigh 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rouse(us), Lewis, D.Med., of Padua (Leyden) University; incorporated 12 July, 1625. See *Fasti*, i. 424.

Rouse, Oliver (Rowse), of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1603-4, aged 15, B.A. 23 April, 1607, M.A. 27 March, 1610, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1614; father of Bertram, Isaac, and William, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rouse, Richard, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry 6 July, 1593, aged 14; B.A. 31 Jan., 1596-7, brother of Francis and Robert 1593.

Rous, Richard, s. William, of Halton, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1638, aged 17; of Halton, M.P. Bossiney, 1661, until his death, 1672-3; brother of Anthony 1633. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rouse, Robert, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1597 as 2s. Anthony, of Halton, Cornwall, esq.; brother of Francis and Richard 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Rous, Robert, s. R(obert), of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL. 10 April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1693, fellow EXETER COLL. 1695-1715, M.A. 1696, B.D. 1707, rector of Offwell, Devon, 1713. See *Boase*, 85; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rous, (Sir) Thomas, s. John, of Rouselench, co. Worcester, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct. 1626, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., supd. 31 Jan., 1627-8; of Rouse Lench, student of Middle Temple 1628; created a baronet 23 July, 1641, M.P. co. Worcester, 1654-5, 1656-8, Evesham 1660; died 26 May, 1676; father of Edward 1654. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rous, Thomas, s. J., of Wootton-Bridge (under Edge), co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1690-1, aged 15; brother of John 1690.

Rous, Thomas Howze, s. Tho., of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1713, aged 16.

Rouse, William (Rowse), of co. Worcester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; B.A. 23 Feb., 1579-80; rector of Rous Lench, co. Worcester, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Rous, William, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1614 (as son and heir of Ambrose, of Halton, Cornwall, esq.), M.P. Truro 1625; admon. 20 June, 1635; brother of George 1612, and father of Anthony 1633, and Richard 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rous, William, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1620-1, aged 19, B.A. 17 Dec., 1622, M.A. 2 July, 1625; vicar of Turvils Acton, co. Gloucester, 1631, and perhaps rector of Foxcot, Somerset, 1660-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rouse, William (Rowse), s. Oliver, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. entry 11 March, 1635-6, aged 14, B.A. 10 Dec., 1639, M.A. 28 June, 1642; vicar of Lewannick and of South Petherwin, Cornwall, 1645; brother of Isaac and Oliver. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Routh, Henry; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. supd. 17 Jan., 1610-11.

Routh, John (Rith or Roth); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1560. [30]

Routh, John, of Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1605-6, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Richard, of Pollington, Yorks, gent.; brother of Peter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Routh, Peter, of Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1605-6, aged 16; brother of John 1606. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitations*, 570.

[**Rowberde**, Richard, (or Ruberd), chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1565, clerk 1570-72. See *Bloxam*, i. 17, and ii. 41.]

Rowborow, Anthony (Rouborow), of Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17.

Rowcliffe, Baldwin, s. Joh., of Exeter, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 April, 1669, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rowcliff, John, s. Henry, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 15, B.A. 4 May, 1644.

Rowdon, John, s. Francis, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1707, aged 17, B.A. 1713; rector of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester. See *Rawl.* v. 470, and xviii. 332.

Rowdon, Robert, s. Thomas, of North Leach, co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 18; rector of Coberley, co. Gloucester, 1651 and 1660, until his death in 1712; grandfather of John 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Rowdon, William, of Devon. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18, "serviens."

Rowe. See also ROE.

Rowe, Cheyney, 3s. William, of Higham Hill, Essex; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1610-11, fellow, M.A. 1614, (incorporated 9 July, 1616), B.D. 1622, D.D. 1625, rector of Rampton, co. Cambridge, 1631, of Houghton Conquest, Beds, 1636, and of Overell, co. Cambridge, 1637, until sequestered in 1647, by the Earl of Manchester for non-residence. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 139; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, Edmond, s. Robert, of Betscombe, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636, as Edward; perhaps rector of Lympston, Devon, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rowe, Edward, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663; one of these names vicar of Morden with rectory of Charlborough, Dorset, 1663-95. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, Edward, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1668.

Rowe, Edward, s. Edw., of Axmouth, Devon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 16, B.A. 1704, vicar of Axmouth 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, George (Rooe); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 14 Feb., 1565-6, M.A. 12 July, 1567, B.D. supd. 1573, supd. for licence to preach 8 July, 1572; perhaps canon of York 1571, rector of Wheldrake, Yorks, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, George (Roe); B.Med. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 June, 1634, created D.Med. 1 Nov., 1642.

Rowe, Henry, s. John, of Truro, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1634, aged 15.

Rowe, Henry, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1651; possibly Henry Roe (son of Henry); died 15 Aug., 1670, aged 36; buried at Hackney.

Rowe, James, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 28 May, 1657; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 May, 1660 (as Jacob Row), rector of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rowe, James, s. J., of Exeter, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718; incorporated at Cambridge 1718 (as Jacob), rector of Ideford, Devon, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Row, John (Raw), chaplain, B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513.

Rowe, John (Ro); B.A. June, 1518. [21]

Rowe, John (Row), chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1533, B.A. 12 July, 1535, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1535, M.A. 20 March, 1538-9; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1537. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Row, John (Roo); B.A. supd. Michaelmas term 1546, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1547-65, from diocese of Exeter, M.A. sup. 1549; perhaps rector of Swanswick, Bath; perhaps principal of ST. MARY HALL about 1560-5 (as Raw). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 July, 1594, rector of Cambourne, Cornwall, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Row, John, of Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16. [25]

Rowe, John, s. John, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 15; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1645-6; incorporated 8th, and M.A. from NEW INN HALL, 12th, Dec., 1648, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. by the parliamentary visitors, 11 Oct., 1649, lecturer at Witney, Oxon, preacher at Tiverton, Devon, preacher of Westminster Abbey 1654-60, died 12 Oct., 1677, buried in Bunhill Fields. See *Ath.* iii. 1128; *Calamy*, i. 180; *Burrows*, 498; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Rowe, John, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8, M.A. 3 Oct., 1660; perhaps vicar of Coleridge, Devon, 1661-1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, John, s. Nicholas, of Lamerton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 15, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674; licenced 5 May, 1687 (widower) to marry Jane, daughter of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, bart. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rowe, John, s. J., of Staverton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683; of Plymouth, Devon, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 10 July, 1693, to marry Anne Tom, of Plymouth, widow; perhaps rector of Oare, Somerset, 1695-8, and of Brendon, Devon, 1695-9, as Roe. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, John, s. J., of Ipplepen, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 March, 1701-2, aged 15; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, student of Middle Temple 1702, vicar of Holne, Devon, 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Row, Joseph, s. Peter, of Oakhampton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 18; vicar of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 1646; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, Joseph, s. J(oseph), of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Penton Mewsey, Hants, 1678, and vicar of St. Neots, Cornwall, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rowe, Oliver, s. John, of Chagford, Devon, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, rector of Huish, Devon, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, Robert, born in Middlesex, s. John, of Plymouth, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1637, aged 18.

Rowe, Robert, s. Robert (4to.), of Bruton, Somerset, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711 (subs. Roe), vicar of Pilton, Somerset, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Rowe, Roger (Rooe), s. R., of "Thulson Normanton Harvill" (Turville), co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 16.

Rowe, Samuel, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1, fellow (son of Owen).

Rowe, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 21.

Rowe, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1650; B.A. 26 May, 1654; M.A. from NEW COLL. 9 April, 1657, and chaplain; (s. Thomas, of North Petherwin, Devon, attorney), minister of Lytchet Matravers 1657, till ejected in 1662 for non-conformity; of Badcombe, Somerset, clerk, licenced 22 March, 1664-5, to marry Sarah Conant, of Lytchet Matravers, Dorset; died 9 Oct., 1680. See *Calamy*, ii. 132; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Row, William (Roo); B.A. 30 June, 1505.

Rowe, William; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564 (*O.H.S.* xi. 17), B.A. 24 July, 1564; perhaps fellow of MERTON COLL. 1565, M.A. 30 Oct., 1567, B.D. supd. March 1572-3; one of these names rector of Conington, Hunts, 1572, and of Teigh, Rutland, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 253, and iv. 268.

Rowe, William, s. William, of Macclesfield, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 5 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70. [5]

Rowe, William, s. William, of Torrington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 17; perhaps rector of Tetcott 1683, and vicar of Otterton, Devon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowe, William, s. Joh., of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1706, M.A. 1709, vicar of Spreyton, Devon, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rowell, Thomas, s. Tho., of Kingston, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1686-7, aged 16; rector of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1695, of Great Cressingham, 1698, and of Cockley Clay, Norfolk, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowham, Edmund, Benedictine; B.D. dispd. 14 April, 1519.

Rowland, Charles, s. Christopher, of Launcells, Cornwall, p.p ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1690. [10]

Rowland, Christopher, of Bucks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 23.

[**Rowland,** David, of ST. MARY HALL (1586). See *Ath.* i. 528.]

Rowland, David, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; one of these names rector of Llaneugrad, co. Anglesey, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowland, David, of co. Carnarvon, "paup. schol." ORIEL COLL., matric. entry 22 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 9 July, 1613, M.A. 24 April, 1616 (as Rowlands), then in orders; rector of Llangybi and Llanarmon, co. Montgomery, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowlands, Griffith, s. G., of Llanvair, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1712-13, aged 19. [15]

Rowlandes, Henry, s. Robert ap Robert, of Mellteyrn, co. Carnarvon; chaplain of NEW COLL., B.A. 17 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577, B.D. 27 March, 1591, D.D. supd. 28 June, 1605; of Gray's Inn 1606, rector of Mellteyrn 1572-81, of Langton, Oxon, 1581-1600, prebendary of Bangor 1584, rector of Aberdaron, co. Carnarvon 1588, archdeacon of Anglesey 1598, dean 1593, and bishop of Bangor 1598, rector of Trefdaeth, Anglesey, 1601, vicar of Llanrhaiadr-in-Kimmerch 1602, and rector of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, 1612, until his death 6 July, 1616, aged 65, buried in the cathedral. See *Ath.* ii. 854; *Lansdowne MSS.* 983, f. 285, and 984, f. 34; *Gutch*, i. 572; *Fasti*, i. 311; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowland, John, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 20.

Rowland, John, of Beds, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10-23 Nov., 1621, aged 15, B.A. 28 Nov., 1622, M.A. 28 March, 1626; rector of Foot's Cray, Kent, 1634, until sequestered 1646 by the Westminster assembly; licenced 8 Aug., 1634 (widower), to marry Ann, daughter of George Holt, of Foot's Cray. See *Add. MSS.* 15,670-71; *Rawl.* iii. 439; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Rowlands, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, rector of Llansadwrn, co. Anglesey, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowland, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655. [20]

Rowlands, John, s. Owen, of Llanasaph, Flints, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1721 (as Rowland), rector of Llangeitho 1730, and vicar of Nantcwnlle, co. Cardigan, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ro(w)land, Maurice, of Carnarvon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 14.

Rowland, Maurice; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 Feb., 1598-9.

Rowlands, Maurice, s. Maurice, of Bersted, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1632, aged 16; M.A. 22 April, 1637.

Rowland, Morgan, of co. Carnarvon, "paup. schol." ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18, B.A. 9 July, 1613, M.A. 21 June, 1616; vicar of Llanidloes, co. Montgomery, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowland, Owen; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1570; incorporated 6 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 4 July, 1575, rector of Llandwynne and Llanbedr, co. Anglesey, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Rowlands, Owen, s. John, of Llanfrothen, co. Merioneth, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1686; rector of Merthir als. Criccieth, co. Carnarvon, 1690, vicar of Llanasaph, Flints, 1694, and rector of Darowen, co. Montgomery, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ro(w)land, Philip, "theologian," M.A. disp. 27 June, 1514.

Rowland, Rice, s. Tho., p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 18, called Riverus in *Mat. Reg.*

Rowland, Richard, subscribed 10 April, 1635. [30]

Rowlands, Richard, pauperis. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1650 (subscribes "ser."), B.A. 29 Jan., 1652-3, M.A. 11 Oct., 1655; perhaps rector of Aberfraw, co. Anglesey, 1657. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rowlands, Richard, s. Joh., of Petust, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1712-13, aged 16.

Ro(w)land, Thomas, Benedictine, Abbot of Abingdon, B.D. sup. 17 May, 1514; sometimes written and called Rowland Pentecost. See *Fasti*, i. 41.

Ro(w)lande, Thomas; B.A. 7 March, 1541-2, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1549, M.A. 14 July, 1553.

Rowland, Thomas, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 17.

Rowland, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1653-4. [36]

Rowland, Thomas, s. Rol. Thomas, of Llanundha, co. Carnarvon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17.

Rowland, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675-6, M.A. 1679; incorporated 13 July, 1680.

Rowland, William, subscribed 4 May, 1604, one W. R. apparently a servant of CHRIST CHURCH, will at Oxford, proved 27 Oct., 1606.

Rowland, William, s. Griffin, of Worcester (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 21; B.A. 24 March, 1631-2, M.A. 5 Dec., 1634, reader or curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, in the time of the rebellion, changed his religion for that of Rome, died at Vambre, Paris, in 1659. See *Ath.* iii. 486.

Rowland, William, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1692-3; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1696, as Rowlands.

Rowlandson, Arthur, s. Roger, of Under-Barrow, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17.

Rowlandson, James, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 6 June, 1605, B.D. 8 June, 1614, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, chaplain to Dr. Bilson, bishop of Winchester, vicar of Southampton St. Cross and Holyrood, 1611, rector of Bramdean 1615, and of East Tisted, Hants, 1615, master of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, Winchester, chaplain to Charles I., canon of Windsor 1638, until his death 9 May, 1639, buried in St. George's chapel; father of James and Richard. See *Ath.* ii. 637; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 277; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rowlandson, James, s. James, of East Tisted, Hants, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1637; brother of Richard 1640.

Rowlandson, John, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1603, aged 16, B.A. 23 April, 1607, M.A. 5 July, 1610 (then in orders); vicar of Bakewell, co. Derby, 1615, and canon of Lichfield 1618; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rowlandson, John, s. John, of Bakewell, co. Derby, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 10 Nov., 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639; he or his father sequestered by the Westminster assembly to the vicarage of Battle, Sussex, 1644, he left it shortly after and "returned to his benefice from whence he was before, thence driven by the forces raised against the parliament." See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 17.

Rowlandson, Peter, s. Thomas, of Langton, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1669. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rowlandson, Richard, s. James, of Tisted, Hants, S.T.D. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 18; fellow NEW COLL., 1643-8, and 1660, B.A. 9 Feb., 1646-7, M.A. 20 Sept., 1660, rector of Wootton, Oxon, 1675, until his death in 1691; brother of James 1632. See *Burrows*, 530. [10]

Rowleife, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 2 July, 1585, aged 13; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 12 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 10 April, 1594.

Rowley, Benjamin, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19; B.A. 10 May, 1617, M.A. 11 May, 1620.

Rowley, Humphrey, of Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 16.

Rowley, John; B.A. 19 Dec., 1534.

Rowley, John, s. William, of Lawton, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 19, B.A. 1714. [15]

Rowley, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 20.

Rowley, William; B.A. 19 Dec., 1334.

Rowney, Simon, of co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 15.

Rowney, Thomas, s. Simon, of Darlingscott, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 18; perhaps brother of William.

Rowney, Thomas, s. T., of Oxford (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1684, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1694; licenced (V.G.) 27 May, 1691, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Noel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex; M.P. Oxford city in 10 parliaments 1695-1722; died 26 Aug., 1727; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, etc. [20]

Rowney, Thomas, s. Th., of Oxford (city), arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1709, M.P. Oxford city in 6 parliaments 1722, until his death 27 Oct., 1759. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rowney, William, ys. Simon, of Darlingscott, co. Worcester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 July, 1662, aged 19; bar.-at-law Gray's Inn 1670; perhaps brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rownsivall, John of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 23.

Rownsevall, Samuel, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1657.

Roworth, Richard, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4. [25]

Roworth, Thomas, s. Simon, of Screveton, Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 19.

Rowsam, S., of ORIEL COLL., in or before 1572.

Rowswell. See ROSEWELL.

Royall. See also RYALL.

Royall, Henry, s. William, of Bowdon, Somerset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1669, aged 18. [30]

Royden, Humphrey, of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1665, aged 16.

Royden, John, s. J., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 July, 1691, aged 17.

Royden, Mathew, M.A. 7 July, 1580; 4th minor canon St. Paul's cathedral, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Roydon, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1589, aged 18.

Royle, Christopher (Roile), of co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1583-4, aged 18. [35]

Roylle, Paul, of LINCOLN COLL., subscribed 12 July, 1637.

Royle, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 16, and of MERTON COLL., 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Royle, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15.

Roylle, Walter; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 25 June, 1577, rector of Nether Seale, co. Leicester, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Roynon, Peter, s. Peter, of West Harptry, Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1635, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Roynon, Peter, s. P(eter), of West Harptrey, Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1674, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Royse, David, s. Richard, of Ayston, Rutland, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1624-5, aged 22; B.A. 23 Feb., 1624-5.

Royse, George, s. William, of Martock, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 May, 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1 March, 1674-5; fellow ORIEL COLL., M.A. 1678, B. and D.D. 1690, provost of his college 1691-1708, held various chaplaincies; lecturer at St. Swithin's, London, preacher at Lincoln's Inn, chaplain in ordinary to William III., and accompanied him to Ireland 1690, rector of Newington, Oxon, 1691, dean of Bristol 1694, until he died 23 April, 1708; buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 17 May, 1708. See *Ath.* iv. 506; *Gutch*, i. 136; *Hearne*, i. 202 and 214; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 308; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Royse, Henry, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric: Michaelmas term 1657; B.A. 13 Oct., 1657.

Royse, Job, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, from Abingdon school; postmaster MERTON COLL., B.A. 4 April, 1655; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1645; born in parish of Michael, Crooked Lane, 25 Oct., 1633 (1s. Job., of London, scrivener); died 1663. See *Ath.* iii. 642; *Robinson*, i. 171; & *Calamy*, i. 196.

Royse, Joshua, of MERTON COLL. 1699. See ROISSIE.

Royse, Martin, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 March, 1628-9. [6]

Royse, Robert, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5.

Royse, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Barrington, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1700, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1703-4, M.A. 1707, vicar of Winsham, Somerset, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Royston, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Penkridge, co. Stafford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1693, M.A. 1696.

Rucke, Arthur, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 15; B.A. 6 July, 1625, M.A. 6 June, 1633, incorporated at Cambridge, 1633. [10]

Rucke, Thomas, of Kent, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1595, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudde, Antony, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1569, B.A. 1566-7, M.A. 1570, B.D. 1577 ("incorporated S.T.B. with standing as of Cambridge 9 July, 1577"), D.D. 1583, (perhaps of Middle Temple 1561, as of New Inn), dean of Gloucester 1584, bishop of St. Davids 1594, until his death 7 March, 1614-15; buried in the church of Llangathen, co. Carmarthen; father of the next-named. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 233; & *Fasti*, i. 207.

Rudd, Anthony, s. (Anthony) bishop of St. David's. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 8 Dec., 1603, aged 13.

Rudd, Antony, s. Rice, of Aberglasen, co. Carmarthen, bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 16; father of Rice 3rd baronet.

Rudd, Edward, s. Thom., of Stockton, co. Durham, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1694, aged 17; born 16 June, 1677, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1698-9, M.A. 1702 (incorporated 8 July, 1704), B.D. 1709, D.D. 1717, rector of North Runcton, Norfolk, 1719; his father curate of Stockton 1663, vicar of Norton 1690, and rector of Long Newton, all co. Durham, 1712; died 15 July, 1719, aged 79. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rudde, George (Rude), of QUEEN'S COLL., M.A. 20 March, 1522-3; admon. at Oxford 9 Sept., 1528.

Rudd, George (Roode), scholar of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. March, 1553-4, fellow of TRINITY COLL. 1556, M.A. 8 July, 1558, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1563 from Westmorland aged 30, reader in Greek. See *Gutch*, i. 520.

Rudd, Henry, s. John, of Tredington, co. Worcester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 14, B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, vicar of Dinton, Wilts, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rudde, Ralph, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 27 April, 1531, M.A. 22 June, 1534, B.D. supd. 1540-1, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL, 1546-69, rector of Enham, Hants, 1543, and vicar of Cropredy, Oxon, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rudd, Robert, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16, B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2; rector of Thornton, Bucks, 1638, of Waddenhoe, Northants, 1641, and of Sutton-under-Brailes, co. Gloucester, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Rudde, Roland (or Rudd), B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., 2 June, 1511, as Rode, licenced M.A. 4 Feb., 1514-15, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515; perhaps fellow 1516.

Rudde, Thomas, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 17.

Rudde, William, B.A. 14 March, 1523-4.

Ruddle, John, of Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 17.

Ruddle, Ralph, of Wilts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 16, B.A. 29 March, 1622, M.A. 5 June, 1624; rector of Stoke Dry, Rutland, before 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 225; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Ruddle, William, s. John, of Launceston, Cornwall, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 16; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1684, B.A. 6 Feb., 1684-5, M.A. 1687, fellow 1691, vicar of South Petherwin, Cornwall, 1695. See *Gardiner*, 337; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rudge, Ambrose, s. Am., of Trysull (Treeson), co. Stafford, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1669-70, aged 18.

Rudge, Benjamin, s. Edw., of London, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 22 June, 1698, aged 17, B.C.L. 1705; rector of Thornhaugh, Northants, 1708, and of Eveden, co. Lincoln, 1723, until his death 21 April, 1741. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rudge, Edward, s. Ed., of Whiteparish, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1701, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1703 (as of Laurence Waltham, Berks, esq.); perhaps M.P. Aylesbury (Feb.) 1728-34, Evesham 1741-54, (April) 1756-61; died 6 June, 1763. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudge, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., subscribed 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4, rector of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Rudge, Richard, s. Joh., of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Nov., 1710, aged 15, B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717; vicar of Staverton, Northants, 1722-3, rector of Ramsden Crays 1723, and vicar of Fobbing, Essex, 1730, until his death 19 April, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rudhale, Gilbert, of co. Hereford, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry 31 Oct., 1589, aged 14; son of William, died aged 17; brother of John and Richard.

Rudhale, John, of co. Hereford, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15; B.A. 26 June, 1605; of Rudhale, student of Middle Temple 1608 (as son and heir of William, of Rudhale, co. Hereford), M.P. co. Hereford 1625, and West Looe 1626, sheriff Hereford 1635; died from the effects of gaol fever in 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudhall, (Sir) Richard, of co. Hereford, arm. fil. HART HALL, matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 15, B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1; perhaps subscribed 29 Nov., 1588; student of Middle Temple 1593 (son and heir of William, of Rudhale, co. Hereford), knighted at Cadiz 1596, for services in the expedition against that port; died aged 24 (1597). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudinge, Richard, s. Walter, of Leicester (town), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 17. See Nichols' *Leicester*, iv. 568.

Rudroppe, Robert; of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 9 Dec., 1556.

Rudsby, William, s. Phil., of Winchester, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1686, vicar of Lenton 1693, and of Radford, Notts, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rudston, John, s. James, of St. Albans, Herts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 16, fellow, B.C.L. 1680, D.C.L. 1685; born 2 March, 1657, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1667; an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1690; died 1691; buried in St. Peter's church, St. Albans; admon. at Oxford 5 Dec., 1691. See Coote's *Civilians*, 103; & *Robinson*, i. 273. [5]

Rudston, (Sir) Thomas, (2nd) Baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; of Hayton, Yorks, (s. Sir Walter), baptised 8 Aug., 1639; died after 1682.

Rudyerde, (Sir) Benjamin, of Hants, gen. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Jan. 1587-8, aged 15, of West Woodhey, Berks, the friend of Pym and Hampton; the "silver trumpet" of the long parliament; student of Middle Temple 1590 (as 3s. James, of Winchfield, Hants); born on St. Stephen's Day 26 Dec., 1572, the last surveyor of the court of wards and liveries 1617-46; knighted 30 March, 1617, M.P. Portsmouth 1621-2, 1624-5, Old Sarum 1626, Downton 1628-9, Wilton April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till secluded 1648; died 31 May, 1658, aged 86; buried in the chancel of West Woodhey church; brother of James same date, etc. See *Ath.* iii. 455; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rudyard, Benjamin, of co. Stafford, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17.

Rudyerd, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, of Winchfield, Hants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; brother of James 1662; perhaps father of John 1695.

Rudyerd, Benjamin, s. William, of West Woodhey, Berks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1671, aged 15; student of Middle Temple, 1673; died 19 Nov., 1717; buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudyerd, Benjamin, s. B., of West Woodhey, Berks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1704, aged 17; born 15 Oct., 1686; living 1724. [11]

Rudyeard, James, of Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry dated 15 Jan., 1587-8, aged 12; of London, grocer, the friend of Tanner; brother of Lawrence, John, and Benjamin, all subscribe same date and college.

Rudyerd, James, s. Lawrence, of Winchfield, Hants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1632; brother of Lawrence 1626. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rudyerd, James. s. Benjamin, of Winchfield, Hants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1664; died 9 Dec., 1687; brother of Benjamin 1665. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudyerde, John, of Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1587-8, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Dec., 1597, and rector of Winchfield, Hants, 1595, canon of Lincoln 1622, and rector of Mottisfont, Hants, 1628; brother of James, same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Rudyerd, John, s. Thomas, of co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7.

Rudyerd, John, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 March, 1694-5; student of Gray's Inn 1696, as son and heir of Benjamin, of Winchfield, Southants. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rudyerde, Lawrence, of Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1587-8, aged 17; of Winchfield (s. James, of Hartley, Hants); brother of James, same date; father of Lawrence 1626, and James 1631.

Rudyerde, Lawrence (Rudierde), 1s. Lawrence, of Winchfield, Southants, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1628; brother of James 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rudyard, William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659; perhaps student of Middle Temple 1651, as son and heir of Richard, of Newport, Isle of Wight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Ruffus, Nicholas, lord St. Aubin in France; created M.A. 24 Sept., 1593. See ST. AUBYN, page 1300.

Rufyn, Francis, of Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1604, aged 16, B.A. 16 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 9 March, 1611-12; incorporated at Cambridge 1623, rector of Ipstone, Oxon, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rufin, Henry, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 16.

Rugbie, William; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616; incorporated 11 July, 1620, sequestered to the rectory of Bythorne, Hunts, 1646, by the Westminster assembly. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 109, 124.

Rugely, Ferrers, s. Ferrers, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric 25 Feb., 1660-1, aged 18; died unmarried. [25]

Rugg. See also RIGGE.

Rugg, Henry, born in Gloucester, s. Henry, of Youghall, Ireland, "Presbiteri." MAGDALEN HALL 1 July, 1642, aged 17.

Rugg, Jacob (James in *Mat. Reg.*), p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 July, 1668.

Rugge, John, principal of HART HALL 1501-3.

Rugge, John; B.C.L. supd. 30 April, 1566, had studied civil law in upper Germany 6 years, rector of Winsford 1572, and of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1573, archdeacon of Wells 1572, canon of Westminster 1576, until his death in 1581, buried in Wells cathedral. See *Fasti*, i. 172; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 16; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Rugge, John, s. James, of Ide, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 16, B.A. 1696; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1702, vicar of Cannington, Somerset, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ruggle, George, y.s. Thomas, of Lavenham, Suffolk; admitted ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 June, 1589, scholar TRINITY COLL. 1593, B.A. 1593-4, M.A. 1597, fellow CLARE HALL circa 1598 (incorporated 30 Aug., 1605), taxor 1604; dramatic satirist, author of "Ignoramus," a comedy played before James I. at Cambridge 8 March, 1614-15; born at Lavenham Nov., 1575, made his will 6 Sept., 1622, proved 3 Nov. following. See *Fasti*, i. 310.

Rukin, Christopher, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1616-17.

Rumbilow, John, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 20; B.A. 18 March, 1584-5.

Rumblowe, John, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618, rector of Bigbury, Devon, 1635; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rumbeloe, John, s. John Rumbelowe, of Bigbury, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16.

Rumbelow, John, s. Nath., of Quethiocke, Cornwall, pleb. (subscribes "clerici"). EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1684-5, aged 16, B.A. 7 March, 1688-9, M.A. 1691; rector of East Portlemouth, Devon. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rumbelow, Nathaniel, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1651, rector of Quethiocke, Cornwall, 1661; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rumbold, Edmund, s. Edm., of King's Sombourn, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 18; B.C.L. 1716.

Rumbold, Edward, s. William, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1681, aged 15.

Rumbold, Thomas, subscribed 7 June, 1611. See ROMBALL.

Rumney, Christopher (Runnei); B.A. 4 July, 1560, fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1563, M.A. 12 May, 1563.

Rumney, John, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 16, B.A. 13 Dec., 1599; a student of Middle Temple 1599 (as son and heir of John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.); father of Norton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [11]

Rumney, John, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 March, 1648-9.

Rumney, Joseph, 1614. See ROMNEY.

Rumney, Norton (Romney), 1s. John, of Milton, Kent, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rumney, Richard, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1607, aged 16, B.A. 15 Feb., 1611-12; perhaps vicar of Ratcliffe-upon-Soar, Notts, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Rumney, Robert, s. Joh., of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1704, aged 17, B.A. 1707 (M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1714); incorporated 29 Oct., 1719, B. and D.D. 1728, re-incorporated at Cambridge 1732, vicar of St. Peters in St. Albans 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rumney, Simon, s. Thomas. of Otford, Kent, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630, M.A. 4 July, 1633, rector of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rumney, William, s. Lanceol., of Yanworth, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 19; B.A. 9 June, 1635.

Rumpfflus, Christian, doctor of philosophy and physics, chief and principal physician to Prince Frederic V., elector of the palatine, and to Elizabeth, daughter of James I. of England; D.Med. Basle and Heidelberg, subscribed 2 April, 1613, as of EXETER COLL., and incorporated next day. See *Fasti*, i. 354. Called Christopher in *O.H.S.* x. 375-6.

Rumsey, Edward, of co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 15; B.A. 8 Dec., 1619. [20]

Rumsey, Edward, s. Walter, of Llanover, co. Monmouth, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry 6 Feb., 1623-4, aged 13; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 26 Oct., 1626; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rumsey, Henry, of co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1616, as of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rumsey, Henry, s. John, of Wolves Newton, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1667. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Rumsey, John; B.A. 20 Jan., 1536-7; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1537, from Somerset, M.A. 22 March, 1542, rector of Chalcombe, Somerset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rumsey, John, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1669 (as of Sudbrook, co. Monmouth), and of the Inner Temple 1685; licenced 4 Jan., 1670-1, to marry Elizabeth Fisher, of St. Andrew, Holborn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Rumsey, Walter, of co. Monmouth, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn 1608, bencher 1634 (as of Usk, co. Monmouth, gent.), a justice in south Wales, called "the picklock of the law;" M.P. co. Monmouth, in the "little parliament" April-May, 1640; died about 1660, buried in Llanover church; father of Edward 1624. See *Ath.* iii. 509; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Runcorn, Thomas (Runchorne or Runkchorn); B.A. — June, 1518, chaplain 1520, M.A. 5 July, 1521; vicar of Bowden, Cheshire, 1535, canon of Winchester about 1541, rector of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, 1543, archdeacon of Bangor 1525, and again in 1540, canon of Chester 1554, and rector of Bebington 1554, and vicar of Weaverham, Cheshire, 1554, canon of Lincoln 1555; his will dated 21 Dec., 1556, proved 2 July following. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 55.

Rundell, John, 'paup.' EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1652, 'ser.,' B.A. 27 March, 1656.

Rundle, John, s. Rob., of Bodmin, Cornwall, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 20, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1717; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1725, rector of Patching, Sussex, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rundle, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Stratton, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16. [30]

Rundle, Thomas, s. Steph., of Tavistock, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17, B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3, M.A. 1675; rector of Whimple, Devon, 1691, and canon of Exeter 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rundle, Thomas, s. T., of Exeter (city), Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 16, B.C.L. 1710, D.C.L. 1723; canon of Salisbury 1716, archdeacon of Wilts 1720, chaplain to William Talbot, bishop of Salisbury, vicar of Inglesham 1719, and rector of Poulshot, Wilts, 1720, treasurer of Salisbury, 1721, canon of Durham 1722, vicar of Sedgefield 1722, and rector 1724, and master of Sherborn hospital, co. Durham, 1728, bishop of Derry 1735, until his death 15 April, 1743. See *Rawl.* iii. 33, and v. 15, 86; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 323; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rupert, Prince. See CUMBERLAND, page 362.

Rusaeus, Antonius, Marquis of Fiat, Lord of Chelly and Longimeau, etc., M.A. of Cambridge; incorporated 25 Aug., 1624, privy counsellor to the king of France, chief master of his horse, and master of the mines, ambassador to the court of St. James. See *Fasti.* i. 418.

Rusbatch, John, s. J., of Corely, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 17, B.A. 1678; rector of Somerset St. Mary, and St. Mary Mounthaw, London, 1684; licenced (V.G.) 22 Sept., 1687, to marry Sarah Kirkham, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*

Rusbach, Samuel, s. John, of Coreley, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19, rector of Coreley 1668; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rusby, John, s. William, of Marsh, Bucks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1701, aged 16.

Ruscombe, Hugh, s. William, of Kennington (Cannington), Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 June, 1679, aged 16, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 23 March, 1684-5; vicar of Cannington 1690-8, and of Otterhampton 1692, until his death 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rushe, Antony, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., and B.A. 4 July, 1554, M.A. 20 June, 1558; D.D. Cambridge 1566; master of Canterbury grammar school 1561, chaplain to the Earl of Sussex, rector of Woodham Walter, Essex, 1565, canon of Windsor, 1566, rector of Calverton, Bucks, 1566, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, canon of Canterbury 1568, rector of Osgarwick, Kent 1568, rector of St. Olave, Southwark, 1569, prebendal rector of Brightling, Sussex, 1565, dean of Chichester 1570, until his death 1 April, 1577; buried in St. George's, Windsor. See *Ath.* i. 429, *Cooper*, i. 363; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 167; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Rush, John s. Sam., of Oxford (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1706, aged 18; perhaps high sheriff Berks, knighted 24 Sept., 1724, will dated 1758.

Rush, Richard, s. Thomas, of Lavington, Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17, rector of Woolavington, Somerset, 1670 (as B.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rushbury, Martin, s. Edw. (4to.), of Stottesdon, Salop, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 May, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704.

Rushbury, Richard, s. Geo., of Stottesdon, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 17, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681; vicar of Stottesdon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rushbury, Richard, s. Tho., of Stottesdon, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 24 March, 1703-4, vicar of Stottesdon 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Rushout, (Sir) James, s. John, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1660, aged 16, created M.A. 12 Sept., 1661; of Maylards, Essex, created a baronet 17 July, 1661, M.P. Evesham (Feb.) 1670-81, co. Worcester 1689-90, and Evesham 1690, until his death in Feb., 1698. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Rushton, Henry, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 June, 1659.

Rushton, John, B.A. supd. 19 May, 1579, rector of Pedmore, co. Worcester, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rushton, Robert, B.A. 22 June, 1576.

Rushton, Roger, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1658; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 29 Jan., 1661-2; died 16 Oct., 1662, buried in the cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 511. [15]

Rushworth, Isaac, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 31 July, 1658, rector of Gladestry, co. Radnor, 1661; vicar of Warnham, Sussex, 1684-95; licenced (V.G.) 16 July, 1689 (a widower), to marry Elizabeth Somner, of Coleman Street, London, widow. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rushworth, John, of QUEEN'S COLL.; created M.A. 21 May, 1649, secretary to his kinsman Thomas, Lord Fairfax, when generalissimo of the parliament forces, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1647 (as son and heir of Laurence, late of Acklington Park, Northumberland, gent. deceased), assistant clerk to the house of commons 1640, secretary to lord keeper Bridgman 1667, M.P. Berwick-upon-Tweed (May) 1657-8, 1659, 1660, 1678-81; died within the rules of the king's bench 12 May, 1690, aged 82; buried 15th in the church of Mildenhall, Suffolk. See *Ath.* iv. 820; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rushworth, Thomas, 1594 and 1654. See RISHWORTH, page 1259.

Russ, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665, vicar of Black Bourton-juxta-Bampton 1660, and rector of Mixbury, Oxon, 1667-86. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russe, John, subscribed 1 Jan., 1595-6; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 31 Jan., 1598-9; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1600, from Northants, M.A. 27 March, 1604, Bodley's librarian 1620-52 (as Rouse), a friend of Milton; buried in the college chapel April, 1652. See *Gutch*, i. 135; & *Burrows*, 536. [20]

Russell, (——) presented by Sir Nathaniel Brent and admitted M.A. 12 April, 1648, by Dr. Reynolds, vice-chancellor.

Russell, Benjamin, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1579-80, B.A. 29 May, 1583, M.A. 23 June, 1587, B.D. 13 June, 1594; rector of Boscombe 1595, of West Kington 1596, and vicar of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Charles, student CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 25 June, 1566. See HUGH and JOHN 1567.

Russell, Daniel, yst.s. William, of London, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1691, aged 16; student Inner Temple 1690 (his father probably knighted at Whitehall 20 Oct., 1679, and died 10 June, 1705); see WILLIAM 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Russell, Ed(mund), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693; student of Middle Temple 1694, as 2s. (? Sir James), governor of Nevis, in America, deceased (Sir James knighted 10 May, 1672). See also VALENTINE. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Russell, Edward, Lord; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 16 Dec., 1567 (s. Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford); died v.p. s.p. See *Fasti*, i. 179; & Foster's *Peerage*, BEDFORD.

Russell, Edward, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 20, B.A. 28 Feb., 1616-17; vicar of Stoke Bliss, co. Hereford, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, (Sir) Francis, 1s. William, of Middlesex, equitis & bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. entry 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 14; 2nd bart., student of Gray's Inn 1633, and of the Inner Temple 1635, M.P. co. Cambridge (Nov.) 1645-53, (L.P.) 1654-5, 1656-8, one of Cromwell's lords 1657, and a colonel; died April, 1664; brother of John 1642, and of William 1630. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Russell, Francis, s. Francis, (4th) Earl of Bedford. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1634, aged 15; died s.p. April, 1641; brother of John 1634.

Russell, Francis, s. William, of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 15. [30]

Russell, George, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17; B.C.L. 2 July, 1599, bursar; went beyond seas, changed his religion, and became pensioner to the Archduke of Austria. See *Robinson*, i. 30; & *Fasti*, i. 281.

Russell, George, of Northants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of Thomas, of Towcester, Northants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Russell, George, s. William, Earl of Bedford. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1666, aged 19; created M.A. 4 Feb., 1666-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1668; died 1692; brother of James.

Russell, Henry; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1555, B.A. 5 April, 1559, M.A. 10 July, 1562, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1569-70, D.C.L. supd. 11 May, 1581, principal of WORCESTER COLL. 1576-9, rector of Binegar, Somerset, 1580, and canon of Wells 1581, until his death in 1616; perhaps vicar of Fifehead 1614-16. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gutch*, i. 538; & *O.H.S.* xii. 100.

Russell, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 1576, B.A. 13 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 1 July, 1581, rector of Tynham, Dorset, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Henry; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1667 (as of Strensham, co. Worcester, gen.); licenced 14 March, 1665-6, to marry Anne Raves, of Duns Tew, Oxon, and buried in the Temple church 25 April, 1668; see JOHN 1653, and ROBERT 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Russell, Henry, s. Rich., of Penton, Hants, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 May, 1674, aged 17, B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8; rector of Penton-Mewsey, Hants, 1680; brother of Richard 1662, and father of Richard 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Hugh, of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 24 Nov., 1558. See CHARLES and JOHN 1567.

Russell, James, s. William, Earl of Bedford. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1666, aged 20; created M.A. 4 Feb., 1666-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1668; of Maidwell, Northants, and of Laverstoke, Hants, M.P. Whitchurch 1685-7, 1689-95, Tavistock, Nov., 1695, till void 13 March, 1696, Whitchurch 1695-1701, Tavistock 1701, till unseated 21 Dec., 1703; died 22 June, 1712; brother of George 1666. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Russell, Jeremy; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 April, 1719.

Russell, John, chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 Dec., 1510. [10]

Russell, John, priest, B.A. 8 Oct., 1521, M.A. 13 July, 1525; one of these names vicar of Ramsey, Essex, 1540, and canon of Lincoln 1542, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, John, Earl of Bedford, high steward of OXFORD UNIVERSITY 1542-55, M.P. Bucks 1529-36, knighted by the Earl of Surrey 1 (or 2) July, 1522, privy councillor 1538, created Baron Russell 29 March, 1539, and Earl of Bedford 19 Jan., 1550, K.G. 1539, lord keeper of the privy seal; died 14 March, 1555. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Russell, John; B.A. supd. 5 July, 1567.

Russell, John; student CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 6 July, 1573; one of these names rector of Strensham, co. Worcester, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, John, of Dorset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry 6 Feb., 1595-6, aged 14; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL., 25 Jan., 1599-1600; perhaps prebendary of Heytesbury 1607, rector of Stock Gayland, Dorset, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Russell, John, of co. Worcester, equitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry dated 17 Jan., 1600-1, aged 13; perhaps son of Sir John, of Strensham. See THOMAS 1588 and 1591.

Russell, John, s. Francis, Earl of Bedford. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 8 July, 1634, aged 14; royalist colonel during the civil wars, and on the restoration colonel 1st regiment of foot guards, M.P. Tavistock June, 1641 (L.P.), till disabled in Jan., 1644; died Nov., 1681; brother of Francis 1634. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Russell, John, born in Essex, youngest son of William, of London, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; baptised 29 Nov., 1624; brother of Francis and William 1631.

Russell, John, baronetti fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653 (subs. fil. min.), B.A. 22 March, 1654-5; student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Streynsham, co. Worcester (s. Sir William, bart.), buried in the Temple church 28 April, 1660; see Henry 1663, and Robert 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gardiner*, 199.

Russell, John "ser.," EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8, M.A. 13 July, 1660; vicar of South Brent 1668-71, and East Brent, Somerset, 1670, until his death in 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Russel, John, s. James, of Salford, co. Lancaster, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670.

Russell, John, s. John, of Beaminster, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 16; perhaps rector of Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, John; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1671-2, M.A. 1675; incorporated 10 July, 1677; perhaps vicar of Brundall, Norfolk, 1681, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, John, s. Ant., of Longney, co. Gloucester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1672, aged 17.

Russell, John, s. John, of Calne, Wilts, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1679, aged 18; minister of Poole, Dorset, 1684; chaplain of St. John's, Wapping, 1689, rector 1694, vicar of Little Bedwin, Wilts, 1693-1723; died at St. Mary Cray, Kent, 27 Sept., 1723, buried in St. John's, Wapping; father of John next-named. See *Rawl.* xviii. 333; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Russell, John, s. Joh., of London, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1709-10, aged 16, B.A. 1713; fellow MERTON COLL. 1715, M.A. 1717, chaplain to White Kennett, bishop of Peterborough, canon of Peterborough 1720-62, and of Lincoln 1724-62, rector of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 1722-50. See *Rawl*, i. 214*b*., xviii. 236, 333*b*., and xxi. 93. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Paul, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1627, B.A. 5 May, 1631, M.A. 6 Feb., 1633-4.

Russell, Richard, of Berks, "con. gen." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Nov. 1587, M.A. 10 July, 1590; perhaps rector of West Stafford, Dorset, 1591, and father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Richard, of Dorset, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 15, B.A. 26 June, 1616, M.A. supd. 30 April, 1619; perhaps rector of West Stafford, Dorset, 1638, and father of Richard 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1623, M.A. 4 May, 1626; one of these names rector of St. Ervan, Cornwall, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Russell, Richard, s. Richard, of West Stafford, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1647, aged 18; student CHRIST CHURCH by visitors 1648, B.A. 23 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 24 June, 1652; incorporated at Cambridge 1653, rector of Frome Billett and West Stafford, Dorset, 1663. See *Burrows*, 493, 552; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Richard, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1660-8, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; perhaps of Catchfield, Sussex, clerk, licenced 3 July, 1674 (a widower), to marry Margaret Churchman, of same; vicar of Dallington 1667, and of Hellingley, Sussex, 1678, father of Richard 1698. See *Bloxam*, v. 238; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Russell, Richard, s. Richard, of Penton, Southants, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1662, aged 15; brother of Henry 1674; his father rector of Penton Mewsey 1636, and perhaps rector of Brixton, Isle of Wight, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Richard, s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 28 July, 1668, aged 14; chorister 1668-9, demy 1669-74, B.A. 1672, M.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5; fellow 1674, until his death 21 Oct., 1681, buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 10 Feb., 1682; brother of Samuel 1663, and William 1663. See *Bloxam*, i. 94, and v. 287; & *Gutch*, i. 346.

Russell, Richard, s. Tho., of Cardington, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1691; perhaps vicar of Holmer, co. Hereford, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Russell, Richard, s. R., of Dallington, Sussex, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry 9 July, 1698, aged 12; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, vicar of Alfriston and of Selmeston, Sussex, 1710. See *Rawl.* i. 292; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Richard, s. Henr., of Penton, Hants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1703, aged 19; B.C.L. 24 March, 1711-12; perhaps vicar of Westbury, co. Gloucester, 1713; brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Robert; student CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 May, 1579, B.D. 14 April, 1600; licenced to preach 18 Jan., 1604-5, curate or vicar of St. Thomas, in the suburbs of Oxford; died 23 Nov., 1626, will at Oxford proved 12 Dec. following. See *O.H.S.* xii. 56.

Russell, Robert, Baronetti, fil. nat. min. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1659; M.A. 12 Dec., 1659, a fellower commoner of WADHAM before 21 Feb., 1653-4, *Gardiner*, 202; perhaps admitted to the Inner Temple 8 May, 1660, "as of Frensham, Yorks," gen.; buried in the Temple church 19 Sept. following; see Henry 1663, and John 1653. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Russell, Roland; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1568, B.A. 30 Oct., 1572, M.A. 22 May, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 17. [10]

Russell, Samuel, s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1663, aged 15; demy 1663-8, B.A. 27 June, 1667, fellow, M.A. 22 April, 1670, died 23 July following, buried in the college chapel; brother of Richard 1668, and William 1663. See *Bloxam*, v. 261; & *Gutch*, i. 346.

Russell, Samuel, s. William, of Gloucester (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1666, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Russell, Thomas; B.C.L. 8 Feb., 1516-17.

Russell, Thomas; B.A. supd. 8 Dec., 1516, M.A. 2 May, 1520; one of these names rector of Tiffield 1526, of Cosgrave 1529, of Dingley 1530, and of Holcot (all Northants) 1530-52. See *Baker*, ii. 134.

Russell, Thomas, of Berks, "cond. gen." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 16. [15]

Russell, Thomas, sizar of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 June, 1583, B.A. 1586-7, M.A. 1590; incorporated 10 July, 1593; one of these names rector of South Hykeham, co. Lincoln, 1595, and of Sharnford, co, Leicester 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. ORIEL COLL, matric 1 Dec., 1587, aged 18.

Russell, Thomas, of co. Worcester, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 18; perhaps son of Sir Thomas by 2nd wife.

Russell, Thomas, of co. Worcester, militis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry 5 Nov., 1591, aged 14; perhaps son of Sir John, of Strensham, and brother of John 1601, and M.P. co. Worcester 1601, knighted 11 May 1603, died in 1632. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Russell, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 7 June, 1602, rector of Clapton, Somerset, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Russell, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5; perhaps vicar of Brookland, Kent, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Thomas, s. Richard, of Hellinglee, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric 12 Nov., 1627, aged 19; B.A. 25 June, 1628; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 April, 1631, rector of St. John's under Lewes Castle 1632; perhaps father of Richard 1660. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 94; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Russell, Thomas, s. J., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1674, aged 15.

Russell, Thomas, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1693, B.A. 11 Feb., 1696-7.

Russell, Thomas Twittee, s. Henr., of Penton, Hants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 14 Jan., 1710-11, M.A. 1721; brother of Richard, 1703. [25]

Russell, Tobias, s. Tob., of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 17, B.A. 1700.

Russell, Valentine, s. Rand., of island of Nevis, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1673, aged 15.

Russell, Walter; fellow NEW COLL. 1550-62 from Havant, Hants, B.A. 12 March, 1553-4, M.A. 20 June, 1558, removed from his fellowship in 1562 by the Queen's commissioners. See *O.H.S.* i. 346.

Russell, (Sir) William, of MAGDALEN COLL., proposed to be created M.A. — July, 1594 (4s. Francis, earl of Bedford); of Lincoln's Inn 1589; knighted in Dublin 11 Sept., 1580, lord deputy of Ireland 1594-7; created baron Russell, of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603; died 9 Aug., 1613. See *Fasti*, i. 268.

Russell, (Sir) William, of co. Worcester, equitis fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1620, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1621 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Streynsham, co. Worcester, kt.), and Gray's Inn 1631, as treasurer of the king's navy, created a baronet 12 March, 1626-7; M.P. co. Worcester, 1625; buried at Strensham 1669; father of John 1653, and perhaps of Henry 1663, and of Robert 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Russell, (Sir) William, 2s. William, of Middlesex, equitis et bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. entry 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 13, B.A. 11 July, 1634; of St. Edmund's Bury, student of Gray's Inn 1633, the black Sir William, knighted; brother of John 1642, and of Francis 1631. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Russell, William, s. William, of Wickware, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, taught school at Sudbury, master of the college school, Gloucester, 1640, until his death 5 July, 1659, buried in St. Michael's church, Gloucester; father of William next-named, etc. See *Ath.* iii. 474.

Russell, William, s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 16 Oct., 1663, aged 14; demy 1664-9, B.A. 1667, fellow 1669-72, M.A. 1670; died 8 Dec., 1672, buried in the college chapel; brother of Richard 1668, and William and Samuel 1663. See *Gutch*, i. 346; & *Bloxam*, v. 271.

Russell, William, 1s. William, of Cheshunt, Herts, eq. aur. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 May, 1688, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1688 (his father of London); see DANIEL 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Russell, William, s. Joh., of Southwark, Surrey, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1699.

Russell, William, s. William, of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1711, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Russell, Wriothesley, Marquis of Tavistock. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1696, aged 15; 2nd Duke of Bedford (grandson of William 1st duke), gent., of the bedchamber to William III. 1701-2, K.G. 1702; died 26 May, 1711.

Ruswell. See ROWSWELL.

Rutcher, Ebenezer, s. William, of Heyworth, Wilts, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 16.

Rutherforth, John (Rotherforth), of Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1596-7.

Rutherforth, Robert (Rotherforth), of Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 14; B.A. 21 Feb., 1596-7. [10]

Ruthyn, Ellis; B.LL. disp. 16 March, 1505-6.

Rutland, Aaron, s. William, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 16, died 6 Feb., 1664-5; buried in the cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 511.

Rutland, Charles, s. G., of Loughton, Essex, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 17.

Rutland, Edmund, s. Edm., of Westbury, co. Gloucester, minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 July, 1667, aged 16, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674.

Rutland, William, of Sorreesis (Surrey), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 18. [15]

Rutt, Joseph, s. John, of Hertford (town), merchant. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 30, Oct., 1638, "not the poet."

Rutt, Robert, s. William, of Gillingham, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 17.

Rutt, Thomas, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry 5 June, 1618, aged 14; B.A. 22 Nov., 1621, M.A. 23 Oct., 1624.

Rutter, Ferriman, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, rector of Dorsington, co. Gloucester, 1634, vicar of Norton and Lenchwike, co. Worcester 1662; brother of Timothy. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rutter, Fulco, s. Joh., of Demerchion, Flints, pleb, JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1680, rector of Tilston, Cheshire, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Rutter, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan. 1582-3, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 March, 1587; "scriptor et poeta," rector of Dorsington, co. Gloucester, 1593; father of Ferriman and Timothy, See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Rutter, John, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn 1631, as son and heir of John, of Nantwich, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Rutter, Michael, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 April, 1607, student of Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of John, of Quinton, co. Gloucester, gent., brother of Thomas 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rutter, Michael, s. Thomas, of Bourton, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 16; perhaps father of Thomas 1676.

Rutter, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1617-18, M.A. 1621, incorporated 20 May, 1622; one Rutter had a private school at Muncaster, Cumberland, circa 1638. See *Mayor*, 53 art. Richard Kirkbye. [25]

Rutter, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17.

[**Rutter,** Samuel, bishop of Sodor and Man 1661, archdeacon 1640, canon of Lichfield 1660; perhaps rector of Waberthwaite, Cumberland, 1630; died 30 May, 1662. See *Al. West.* 93; *Ath.* iv. 809; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*]

Rutter, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 21; student of Middle Temple 1610, as 2s. John, of Quinton, co. Gloucester, gent., brother of Michael 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rutter, Thomas, s. Mich., of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1676, aged 17.

Rutter, Timothy, born in Worcester, s. John, of Dorsington, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16, B.A. 4 July, 1639; brother of Ferriman.

Rutton, Abraham (Rutten), of London, "gen. cond." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 16; citizen and brewer of London; died mayor of Sandwich, Kent, in 1600; grandfather of Matthias. [31]

Rutton, John, s. Tho., of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1697, aged 16, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; incorporated at Cambridge 1705, vicar of St. Mary, Sandwich, Kent, 1706, until his death 2 July, 1763; perhaps brother of William. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rutton, Mathias, s. Isaac, of Rochester, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 30 Oct., 1632, M.A. 9 June, 1636; master of the king's school Rochester, vicar of Cobham, Kent, 1637, and of Boughton Monchelsea, at his death in 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rutton, William, s. Tho., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693, B.C.L. 1696; perhaps brother of John.

Ruttey, John (or Rytte); B.A. 5 Dec., 1527. [35]

Rutty, Thomas; created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648; one of these names ejected from Milton, Wilts, 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 368.

Ryall, George, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 21; student 1579, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, M.A. 10 Feb., 1584-5, rector of Middleton, Essex, 1591, as Royall. See *Al. West.* 55; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 101.

Ryall, Haynes, s. H., of Sherborne, Dorset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 19 March, 1687-8, rector of Thornford and of Beer Hackett, Dorset, 1690, as Royall. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryall, Henry, of NEW INN HALL 1669. See ROYALL.

Ryan, Dermicius (Rian), student also at Paris and Cambridge; B.Can.L. 5 May, 1522. [40]

Ryan, Donald (Rian); B.Can.L. 12 Aug., 1556, as Daniel. See *Fasti*, i. 95, 150.

Ryan, Donatus (Ream, Ryam), public reader in canon law in NEW INN HALL, regular canon, B.Can.L. supd. Feb. 1532-3.

Ryan, John; B.A. supl. 10 April, 1548, as Reanus.

[**Ryckes,** John, Minorite; died 1536. See *Ath.* i. 101.]

Rycrofte, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS COLL., matric. — Feb., 1596-7 aged 15. [5]

Rycrofte, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 16; subscribes Roycrofte.

Ryder, John; B.A. 25 June, 1507, M.A. supd. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Ryder, John (Rider) born at Carrington, Cheshire, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 Feb., 1580-1, M.A. 5 July, 1583, rector of Waterstock, Oxon, 1580, of South Ockendon 1583-90, minister of Bermondsey, Surrey, rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, 1597, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1597-1608, prebendary of Kildare 1599, archdeacon of Meath 1608, bishop of Killaloe 1613, until his death 12 Nov., 1632, author of an "English and Latin Dictionary." See *Ath.* ii. 547; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 463; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 179.

Ryder, John. See also RIDER.

Ryder, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; possibly student of Inner Temple 1652, as son of John, of Hele, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Ryder, John, s. Mart., of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1704, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708; brother of Samuel. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ryder, Martin, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 17.

Ryder, Martin, s. John, of Lee, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1671, bencher 1692 (as of Bickleigh, Devon); father of John 1704, and Samuel 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ryder, Nathaniel, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20.

Ryder, Samuel, s. Martin, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1708-9, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1715; brother of John 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Rye, George, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; student of Lincoln's Inn 1656 (as son and heir of John, of Culworth, Northants, gent.); licenced 21 May, 1661, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping, of Wheatfield, Oxon, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Rye, George, s. G(eorge), of Culworth, Northants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1691, aged 15, scholar 1694, B.A. 1695; fellow ORIEL COLL. 9 April, 1697, M.A. 1698, B.D. 19 Jan., 1713-14, D.D. 1715, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1737-41, and regius professor of divinity 1737-41, rector of Adwell, Oxon, 1705, and of Islip, Oxon, 1717, archdeacon of Oxford 1724, and rector of Ickford, Bucks, 1729; died at Astrop, Northants, 4 July, 1741, buried at Culworth. See *Rawl.* i. 311*b*-312, and xviii. 335; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Rye, Lewis, s. Lewis, of Blakesley, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1702; see Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; "made a plaister for the gout," *Rawl.* v. 226.

Ryland, Giles, s. William, of Long Marston, co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 18; rector of Morton Bagott, co. Warwick, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryland, John, s. Richard, of Radbrooke, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry 27 June, 1634, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1635-40, B.A. 13 May, 1637, M.A. 6 Feb., 1639-40, fellow 1640-9, rector of Exhall, until ejected 1647 by the soldiers, rector of Bilton, co. Warwick, 1660; and of Birmingham St. Martin, 1663, archdeacon of Stafford 1660, canon 1660, and archdeacon of Coventry 1661 until his death 3 March, 1672-3; father of the next. See *Ath.* iii. 983; *Bloxam*, v. 141; & *Burrows*, 514. [20]

Ryland, John (Riland), born at Birmingham, co. Warwick, s. J., archdeacon. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679; licenced (V.G.) 7 June, 1689, as of Quinton, co. Gloucester, clerk, to marry Catherine Shelton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster; rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 1689-1721; father of Richard 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryland, John, s. Peter, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1702-3, aged 17, B.A. 1706; vicar of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryland, Richard (Riland), s. John, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1711-21, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1 Feb., 1717-18, rector of Sutton Coldfield 1721, until his death in 1759. See *Bloxam*, vi. 183; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryland, Samuel, s. Francis, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1639, M.A. 6 July, 1642.

Ryley, Christopher, of London, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1611, M.A. 23 May, 1615, B.D. 25 April, 1621; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1601 (s. Christopher, parson of Trinity church in Knightrider Street), born Nov., 1590, rector of Newton Toney, Wilts, 1633. See *Robinson*, i. 44; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Ryley, Edward, Minorite, B.D. supd. June, 1533.

Ryley, Henry, (Reylay or Riley), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1532, from Lancaster, B.A. 4 Feb., 1533-4, fellow 1536, M.A. 18 June, 1537, B.D. supd. 8 Feb., 1543-4, fellow of Eton College 1546, fellow of collegiate church Manchester, 1557; perhaps canon of Windsor 1560. See *Cheetham*, xxi. N.S. 54.

Ryley, Hugh (Riley); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 29 April, 1555.

Ryley, John (Riley, or Rylay), B.A. supd. June, 1537.

Ryley, John, s. Thom., of York (city), p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698.

Ryley, Leonard, of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry 27 Nov., 1581, aged 11. [31]

Ryley, Reginald, s. Phil., of London, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 July, 1697, aged 16; his father serjeant-at-arms 1685-1702, 1706-28, and knighted 26 April, 1728—he was serjeant-at-arms 1702-6; buried at Hockham, Norfolk, 29 Dec., 1728. See Water's *Chesters of Chicheley*, i. 179.

Ryley, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1610-11, aged 19; probably son of William Ryley, Rouge Rose poursuivant extraordinary 1630, and clerk of the records, and brother of William Ryley, Lancaster herald, and Clarenceux, 1659.

Ryley, Thomas (Rialy), s. Thomas, of Winchester, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Aug., 1682, aged 18; chorister 1676-85, clerk 1685-7-8-9, B.A. 5 Feb., 1686-7 (as Ryley), minor canon of Winchester 1688-1713, vicar of Barton Stacey, Hants, 1693, and of Blandford Forum, Dorset, 1713. See *Bloxam*, i. 103; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Ryley,** William, s. William, Lancaster herald, deputy keeper of the records, bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1665, as of London, gen.; states in a petition dated 1675, "I was born a gentleman, and received my education from Mr. Busby, at Westminster, from whence I went to CHRIST CHURCH, Oxon, where I received the degree of M.A.," a scholar of Westminster he certainly was not, though he may have been an Oppidans, neither is there any record of his matriculation or graduating at Oxford—one Thomas Hiley, a scholar of Westminster was elected to CHRIST CHURCH in 1651, and in the same year a William Heily matriculated at CHRIST CHURCH, see page 689; buried in St. Peter ad Vincula, near the Tower, 12 Nov., 1675, grand-father of Reginald. See Water's *Chesters of Chicheley*, i. 178.]

Ryman, William, s. Rich, of Charlbury, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1680.

Rymer, Anthony (Rimer), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 18; B.A. supd. 16 June, 1599. See *O.H.S.* xii. 218.

Rymer, Michael; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1672-3, M.A. 1682; incorporated 7 July. 1682, rector of Newton Kyme, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryth, Arthur, s. James, of London, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 Aug., 1638, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1640, as of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Rythe, George (Rithe); fellow or scholar NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Ryth, John; B.A. supd. Michaelmas, 1540; one of these names rector of Shaw, Berks, 1540, and vicar of Gillingham, Dorset, 1542. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ryther, Henry, of Yorks, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 18. See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmete*, 166.

Ryther, John (Rether), chaplain; B.A. 11 March, 1544-5.

Rytheroh, William, B.C.L. 10 June, 1543; see also PRETHERCH, page 1201. [10]

Ryves. See also REEVES.

Ryves, Bruno, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614, as Bruen, clerk of NEW COLL. 1610, B.A. 26 Oct., 1616; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1617-29, M.A. 9 June, 1619, B.D. 30 June, 1632, D.D. 25 June, 1639 (2s. Thomas), vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, about 1640, chaplain to Charles I., was of Gray's Inn 1634, then (pastor) rector of the church of St. Martin-le-Vintry, London, 1628, was of Lincoln's Inn 1656, then dean of Chichester (1646), installed 1660, and master of the hospital there, dean of Windsor 1660, and registrar of the garter 1661, rector of Acton, Middlesex, and of Haseley, Oxon, at his death at Windsor 13 July, 1677. See *Ath.* iii. 1110; *Bloxam*, ii. 51; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryves, Charles, of Dorset, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 21; scholar 1584, B.A. 14 June, 1588, M.A. 5 June, 1592, B.D. 6 July, 1599, D.D. 15 Feb., 1601-2 (s. John, of Damory Court, Dorset), rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1606; died 1622; brother of George 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryves, Charles, of Oxon, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, M.A. 26 Oct., 1626; perhaps a master in Chancery, 2nd son of Sir William, who settled in Ireland.

Ryves, Edmund (Rives), of Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 17. [15]

Ryves, Edmund; B.A. from NEW COLL. 10 Oct., 1651, as Reeves; M.A. 26 May, 1654, as Rives; student of Gray's Inn 1656, as y.s. Edmund, of Drayton, Southants, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ryves, Edmund, s. Joh., of Barton Stacey, Southants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 July, 1689, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1689-1701, B.A. 1693, M.A. 16 March, 1695-6, fellow 1701-14, B.D. 27 Jan., 1707-8, D.D. 1708; his father a major of militia, he born at Bransbury, Hants, June or July, 1674, rector of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, 1707, until his death 3 Nov., 1728. See *Rawl.* i. 375, xviii. 337; *Bloxam*, vi. 111; *Burrows*, 530; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ryves, Edward; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 13 May, 1618, as Reyves.

Ryves, George, of Dorset, arm. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19; scholar 1578-9, B.A. 12 Oct., 1582, M.A. 3 June, 1586, B.D. 7 Nov., 1594, D.D. 2 July, 1599, warden of his college 1599-1613, vice-chancellor 1601, chaplain to bishop of Winchester and canon 1598; licenced to preach 28 Jan., 1604-5; rector of Blandford St. Mary, Dorset, 1589, of Alverstoke, Hants, 1591, of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1600; of Colerne, Wilts, 1606, and of Old Alresford, Hants, 1608; died June 1613; brother of Charles 1585. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 215; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ryves, George, of Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; perhaps B.C.L. 24 Jan., 1627-8; D.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 July, 1634; student of Middle Temple 1609, as son and heir of John, of Ranston or Randleston, Dorset, gent.; perhaps father of John 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Ryves, George, of Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1617, aged 17.

Ryves, George, cler. fil. NEW COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1664, rector of Great Birch, Essex, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryves, James, 2s. James, of Munster, Ireland, gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 May, 1625, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1629; his father of Waterford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ryve, John (Reeve or Ryfe); B.C.L. 5 April, 1543.

Ryve, John (Reeve), scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1547; B.A. supd. 1551, fellow 1554, M.A. 22 July, 1555; student of Middle Temple 1555 (as son and heir of John, of Blandford, Dorset, gent.); father of Charles 1585, and George 1579, and Thomas 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Ryves, John, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of Robert, of Ranston, Dorset, gent.; father of George 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ryves, John (Rives), of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 June, 1612, aged 19, B.C.L. 8 April, 1619; rector of Tarrant Gunville, Dorset, 1620, canon of Sarum 1625, archdeacon of Berks 1634, and rector of North Moreton, Berks, 1634, rector of Manston, Dorset, 1635, canon of Winchester 1660; died 19 Aug., 1665. See *Fasti*, i. 386.

Ryves, John, s. George, of Shroton, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 March, 1630-1, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ryves, John, s. Richard, of Shaston, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1641.

Ryves, John, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; student of Middle Temple 1651 (as son and heir of George, of Damory, Dorset, esq.), "the last of the Damory line." See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [30]

Ryves, John, s. Rob., of Fifield (Fifehead Neville), Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ryves, Richard (Rives), s. Richard, of Childe-Okeford, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16.

Ryves, Richard (Rives), s. Timothy, of Oxford (city), gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 15.

Ryves, Richard, of Dorset, archidiaconi fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; perhaps B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1664-5, and rector of Hallaton (north mediety), co. Leicester 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryves, Richard, s. Jo., of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1683, student of Inner Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Ryve, Robert; fellow NEW COLL. 1520-35, from Hunton, Hants (as Reve), B.C.L. 23 March, 1527-8, vicar of Collingbourne Kingston (or Abbots), Wilts, 1538; perhaps rector of North Tidworth, Wilts, 1554. See *O.H.S.* i. 345; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryves, Robert, of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.C.L. 20 April, 1626, rector of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ryves, Robert, s. Rob., of Fifehead-Neville, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 17.

Ryves, (Sir) Thomas (or Rivers), 4s. John, of Damery Court, Dorset; fellow of NEW COLL. 1598, B.C.L. 7 Feb., 1604-5, D.C.L. 21 June, 1610, an advocate Doctors' Commons 1611, a master in Chancery about 1618, and a judge of the faculties and prerogative court in Ireland, advocate general to Charles I., knighted 19 March, 1644; died 2 Jan., 1651; buried in St. Clement Danes; brother of Charles 1585, and George 1579. See *Ath.* iii. 304; Coote's *Civilians*, 70; *Gent's. Mag.* 83, ii. 22-23; & *O.H.S.* x. 380.

Ryves, Thomas (Rives); B.A. from NEW COLL. 9 Dec., 1647; perhaps son of George, of Randleston, Dorset, but see also EDMUND 1654. [10]

Ryves, Thomas, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 June, 1656, B.A. 2 March, 1657-8, M.A. 1661; (incorporated at Cambridge 1662); B. and D.D. 1674, vicar of Broadwindsor 1663, and rector of Abbotstoke, Dorset, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

ARIES
ERS
D
Y
ARIES
ANFO
ERSI
D
TY
S
RARIES
TANFOR

3 6105 022 603 950
DOES NOT CIRCULATE
LF
524
A22
1500-1714
3